

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA



3 0144 00512457 3

CLASS W/3.11 Book

VOLUME 1916



PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

OFFICIAL ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1916

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, December 1, 1915

OFFICIAL

ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1916

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 498.
The Adjutant General's Office.

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

W3.11

The Adjutant General's Office
Washington, December 1, 1915

WASHINGTON: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1915

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
WAYS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS.....	10
GENERAL STAFF CORPS.....	11
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	15
SPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	18
ADVOGATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	20
MASTER CORPS	41
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	75
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	82
DENTAL CORPS.....	84
FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.....	85
ENGINEERS.....	102
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.....	111
ENGINEER CORPS.....	119
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	120
CAPTAINS.....	125
MILITARY ACADEMY.....	128
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	130
EXTINGUISHED CADETS.....	131
WAR COLLEGE.....	131
WAR COLLEGE.....	131
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.....	136
CADRE.....	218
FIELD ARTILLERY.....	246
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.....	246
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	303
CANNONRY.....	450
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.....	473
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.....	493
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	613
PERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY.....	613
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	613
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	613
CHIEF JUDGE ADVOCATES.....	614
GENERAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY.....	620
FIELD ARTILLERY.....	622
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	627
INFANTRY.....	638
RELATIVE RANK.....	666
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES.....	667
QUALITIES DURING THE YEAR.....	669
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1915-16.....	670
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY.....	676
LIST OF THE ARMY.....	681
INDEX.....	715
APPENDIX.....	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

[Adopted by the House of Representatives, August 30, 1842.]

Sec. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.
[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the Volunteer Army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the Volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

Officers who are graduates of well-recognized universities, colleges, technical schools, etc., which confer degrees, will report to The Adjutant General of the Army the degree or degrees conferred upon them by such institutions in cases where such degrees are not already noted in the Army Register. They will also report the year in which degrees are conferred.

(4)

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1916.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WOODROW WILSON,
 President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
HENRY S. BRECKINRIDGE.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals.				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98	asst. surg..... 5 jan. 86	N. H....	Mass.
M. H.	brig. gen..... 8 july,	accepted..... 11 aug.		
	accepted..... 11 july,	capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91	9 oct.	
Chief of Staff, General Staff, 22 apr. 10 to 21 apr. 14.	maj. gen..... 7 dec.	brig. gen..... 4 feb. 01	1860.	
M. D. 84 and LL. D. 99, Harvard	accepted..... 17 dec.	accepted..... 2 mar.		
LL. D. Williams Coll. 02, and Univ. of Pa. 03.	hon. dis..... 13 apr. 99	maj. gen..... 8 aug. 03		
	brig. gen..... 13 apr.	accepted..... 8 aug.		
	accepted..... 14 apr.			
	maj. gen..... 5 dec.			
	accepted..... 13 dec.			
	hon. dis..... 30 june, 01			
Bell, J. Franklin..... 3 jan. 07	maj. eng. off..... 17 may, 98	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74	Ky....	M. A.
M. H.	accepted..... 7 june,	add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 14 june, 78		Ky.
	hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99	2 lt..... 28 june,	9 jan.	
Chief of Staff, General Staff, 14 apr. 06 to 4 mar. 09 and 13 mar. 09 to 21 apr. 10.	maj. a. a. g..... 17 apr.	trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug.	1856.	
	accepted..... 20 apr.	1 lt..... 29 dec. 90		
	vacated..... 12 july,	capt..... 2 mar. 99		
	col. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july,	brig. gen..... 19 feb. 01		
	accepted..... 12 july,	accepted..... 1 mar.		
	brig. gen..... 5 dec.	maj. gen..... 3 jan. 07		
	accepted..... 24 dec.	accepted..... 17 jan.		
	vacated..... 1 mar. 01			
Barry, Thomas H..... 29 apr. 08	lt. col. a. a. g..... 22 june, 98	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73	N. Y....	M. A.
	accepted..... 25 june,	2 lt. 7 cav..... 15 june, 77		N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 aug. 03, and 4 dec. 05 to 15 feb. 07.	vacated..... 10 jan. 00	trs. to 1 inf..... 31 aug. 80	13 oct.	
	brig. gen..... 18 june,	1 lt..... 11 mar. 82	1855.	
	accepted..... 19 june,	capt..... 25 feb. 91		
	hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	maj. a. a. g..... 29 jan. 97		
		accepted..... 6 feb.		
		lt. col. a. a. g..... 10 jan. 00		
		col. a. a. g..... 15 july, 02		
		brig. gen..... 18 aug. 03		
		accepted..... 18 aug.		
		maj. gen..... 29 apr. 08		
		accepted..... 1 may.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Murray, Arthur.....14 mar. 11	col. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....18 aug. hon. must. out.....3 July, 01	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 June, 74 1 lt.....14 June, 78 capt.....10 Feb. 98 maj. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 lt. col.....14 Apr. 05 col.....1 Oct. 06 brig. gen. chf. of art.....1 Oct. accepted.....2 Oct. maj. gen.....14 Mar. 11 accepted.....14 Mar.	Mo..... 29 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 2 Oct. 06 to 9 Aug. 11.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Funston, Frederick.....17 Nov. 14	col. 20 Kans. inf.....13 May, 98 hon. dis.....4 May, 99 brig. gen.....1 May, accepted.....5 May, vacated.....1 Apr. 01	brig. gen.....1 Apr. 01 accepted.....1 Apr. maj. gen.....17 Nov. 14 accepted.....18 Nov.	Ohio..... 9 Nov. 1865.	Kans.
M. H.				
Scott, Hugh L.....30 Apr. 15	maj. a. a. g.....12 May, 98 accepted.....29 May, lt. col. a. a. g.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....1 Sept. hon. dis.....30 June, 01	cadet M. A.....1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 June, 1 lt.....28 June, 78 capt.....24 Jan. 95 maj. 3 cav.....25 Feb. 03 trs. to 14 cav.....16 Mar. lt. col. of cav.....3 Mar. 11 col. 3 cav.....18 Aug. brig. gen.....23 Mar. 13 accepted.....24 Mar. maj. gen.....30 Apr. 15 accepted.....4 May	Ky..... 22 Sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
General Staff, 22 Apr. 14; Chief of Staff, General Staff 17 Nov. 14.				
L. H. D. Princeton, 10.				
LL. D. Columbia, 15.				
Bliss, Tasker H.....20 Nov. 15	lt. col. chf. com. sub.....9 May, 98 accepted.....9 June, hon. dis.....13 June, 99 brig. gen.....26 Apr. 01 accepted.....7 May, hon. dis.....20 June,	cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art.....16 June, 75 1 lt.....1 July, 80 capt. com. sub.....20 Dec. 92 accepted.....23 Dec. maj. com. sub.....30 Apr. 98 brig. gen.....21 July, 02 accepted.....21 July, maj. gen.....20 Nov. 15 accepted.....20 Nov.	Pa..... 31 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 31 Dec. 03 to 29 June 05; 19 June 09 to 10 Aug. 10; 15 Feb. 15.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Goethals, George W.....4 Mar. 15	lt. col. chf. eng.....9 May, 98 accepted.....26 May, hon. dis.....31 Dec.	cadet M. A.....14 June, 76 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 80 1 lt.....15 June, 82 capt.....14 Dec. 91 maj.....7 Feb. 00 lt. col.....2 Mar. 07 col.....3 Dec. 09 maj. gen. [act Mar. 4, 15]. 4 Mar. 15 accepted.....12 Mar.	N. Y..... 29 June, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 Aug., 03, to 4 Mar., 07.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Brigadier Generals.				
Mills, Albert L.....7 May, 04	capt. a. a. g.....12 May, 98 accepted.....3 June, hon. dis.....24 Sept.	cadet M. A.....1 July, 74 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....23 Jan. 89 capt. 6 cav.....24 Oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav.....9 Aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav.....1 Feb. 04 brig. gen.....7 May, accepted.....7 May,	N. Y..... 7 May, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
General Staff, 13 Jan 12.				
Pershing, John J.....20 Sept. 06	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 Aug. 98 accepted.....26 Aug. hon. dis.....12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g.....6 June, accepted.....8 June, hon. dis.....30 June, 01	cadet M. A.....1 July, 82 2 lt. 6 cav.....1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav.....20 Oct. 92 capt. 1 cav.....2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....20 Aug. brig. gen.....20 Sept. 06 accepted.....20 Sept.	Mo..... 13 Sept. 1860.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff 15 Aug. 03 to 19 Sept. 06.				
LL. B. Univ. of Neb. 93.				
Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 Nov. 10		cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 June, 74 1 lt.....6 Sept. 79 capt. 7 art.....8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....4 Nov. 01 lt. col.....26 Mar. 06 col.....5 Apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art.....6 June, brig. gen.....15 Nov. 10 accepted.....15 Nov.	Mich..... 12 Oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff 15 Aug. 03 to 6 Apr. 06 and 23 May, 08 to 14 Nov. 10.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Evans, Robert K.....30 jan. 11		cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....8 jan. 82 capt.....19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....17 july, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf.....14 apr. 05 col. 30 inf.....29 nov. 09 trs. to 28 inf.....13 dec. brig. gen.....30 jan. 11 accepted.....15 feb.	Miss.....19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff 25 nov. 07 to 29 nov. 09 and 15 mar. 11 to 31 aug. 12.				
Edwards, Clarence R...12 may, 12	maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, vacated.....1 oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....1 oct. hon. must. out.....2 july, 01	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 inf.....25 feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....30 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf.....1 jan. 99 [a] brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs.....30 june, 06 accepted.....2 july, brig. gen.....12 may, 12 accepted.....24 aug.	Ohio.....1 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
A. M. St. John's Coll., Fordham.				
Parker, James.....12 feb. 13	maj. 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 lt. col.....1 oct. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....3 june, 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....23 july, 79 capt.....2 oct. 88 maj.....2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav.....19 apr. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. unassd.....16 mar. 05 assd. to 13 cav.....15 apr. col. 11 cav.....18 apr. 07 brig. gen.....12 feb. 13 accepted.....4 mar.	N. J.....20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
M. H.				
A. M. Rutgers, 78.				
Liggett, Hunter.....12 feb. 13	maj. a. a. g.....3 june, 98 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. dis.....13 june, 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 june, 84 capt.....1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf.....5 may, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf.....3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf.....5 june, 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 col.....12 mar. 12 brig. gen.....12 feb. 13 accepted.....5 mar.	Pa.....21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 6 apr. 12.				
Army War College, 1910.				
Wisser, John P.....16 may, 13		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....4 nov. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps.....28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps.....27 may, 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 13 accepted.....27 aug.	Mo.....19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
Davis, Thomas F.....16 may, 13		cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....5 mar. 79 capt.....25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf.....7 dec. 00 trs. to 15 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf.....7 feb. 03 lt. col. 30 inf.....14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 mar. 05 col. 18 inf.....11 apr. 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 13 accepted.....27 aug.	N. Y.....8 may. 1853.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Reappointed 30 june, 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bailey, Charles J. 10 oct. 13 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 15 apr. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. A. M. Univ. of Vt., 1898.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08 col. 11 mar. 11 brig. gen. 10 oct. 13 accepted 15 nov.	Pa. 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Bell, George, jr. 17 july, 14 LL. B. Cornell, 94.		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 03 maj. 12 inf. 26 july, trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. 07 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 22 apr. col. of inf. 9 mar. 13 assd. to 16 inf. 4 may. brig. gen. 17 july 14 accepted 20 july	Md. 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Greene, Henry A. 19 nov. 14 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 6 dec. 03; 29 jan. 04 to 21 oct. 06.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 july, 86 capt. 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf. 31 may, 00 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 inf. 8 aug. 03 col. 10 inf. 20 oct. 06 unassd. 1 apr. 14 brig. gen. 19 nov. accepted 20 nov.	N. Y. 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Mann, William A. 20 jan. 15 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 7 mar. 07; 15 aug. 11 to 6 july, 14. Army War College, 1905.		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 19 may, 81 capt. 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. 1 july, 01 trs. to 19 inf. 20 sept. 06 lt. col. 6 inf. 7 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 17 dec. 09 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 6 july 14 brig. gen. 20 jan. 15 accepted 2 feb.	Pa. 31 july, 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Strong, Frederick S. 4 may, 15 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 6 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 28 nov. 04 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 june, col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 brig. gen. 4 may, 15 accepted 25 may,	Mich. 12 nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich
Hodges, Harry F. 4 mar. 15	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 accepted 20 june, col. 21 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. must. out. 25 jan.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 17 july, 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 capt. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 may, 01 lt. col. 27 aug. 07 col. 11 july, 11 brig. gen. [act mar. 4, 15]. 4 mar. 15 accepted 12 mar.	Mass. 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
orrison, John F. 20 nov. 15		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 8 may 12 unassigned. 10 sept. 14 col. of inf. 15 sept. assd. to 6 inf. 1 nov. trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 15 brig. gen. 20 nov. accepted. 21 nov.	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug., 07 to 2 july, 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.				
bert, William L. 4 mar. 15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 7 apr. 88 capt. 31 mar. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 21 sept. 09 brig. gen. [act mar. 4, 15]. 4 mar. 15 accepted. 11 mar.	Ala. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				

	Date of detail.		Date of detail.
<i>Major General, Chief of Staff.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Scott, Hugh L.	17 nov. 14	McFarland, Munroe, Infantry.....	11 sept. 13
<i>Major General.</i>		Lee, Harry R., Infantry.....	27 may, 13
Bliss, Tasker H.	15 feb. 15	Crawford, Charles, Infantry.....	1 july, 13
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		Graves, William S., Infantry.....	3 sept. 14
Mills, Albert L., Chief of Division of Militia Affairs	13 jan. 12	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, Cavalry.....	23 nov. 15
Weaver, Erasmus M., Chief of Coast Artillery.....	15 mar. 11	Lochridge, P. D., Cavalry.....	13 jan. 15
<i>Colonels.</i>		Callan, Robert E., Coast Artillery Corps.....	10 aug. 15
Glenn, Edwin F., Infantry.....	6 apr. 14	Conklin, Arthur S., Coast Artillery Corps ...	1 aug. 12
Treat, Charles G., Field Artillery	1 sept. 14	Moses, Andrew, Coast Artillery Corps.....	11 nov. 14
Swift, Eben, Cavalry.....	15 july, 14	Van Deman, Ralph H., Infantry.....	8 july, 15
Kennedy, Chase W., Infantry	7 july, 14	<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		Schindel, S. J. Bayard, Infantry.....	2 sept. 12
Hinds, Ernest, Field Artillery.....	8 sept. 14	Cocheu, Frank S., Infantry.....	1 dec. 14
Johnston, William H., Infantry	11 nov. 14	Clayton, Powell, Cavalry.....	5 mar. 13
Cameron, George H., Cavalry.....	13 oct. 14	Nolan, Dennis E., 30th Infantry.....	24 apr. 15
Martin, William F., Infantry.....	1 sept. 14	Lott, Abraham G., Cavalry.....	23 apr. 14
Poore, Benjamin A., Infantry.....	3 sept. 14	Mitchell, William, Signal Corps.....	14 feb. 13
Michie, Robert E. L., Cavalry	13 jan. 15	Ross, Tenney, 3d Infantry.....	8 aug. 15
<i>Majors.</i>		Moore, Dan T., Field Artillery.....	16 may, 15
Jones, Edward N., jr., Infantry	18 mar. 13	Kilbourne, Charles E., Coast Artillery Corps.	2 june, 15
Connor, William D., Corps of Engineers.....	24 sept. 12	Moseley, George V. H., Cavalry.....	6 oct. 15
		Merry, William T., Infantry.....	19 dec. 12
		MacArthur, Douglas, Corps of Engineers....	25 sept. 13

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
McCain, Henry P.....27 aug. 14			cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. 1861. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 9 nov. 00 accepted. 13 nov. 00 lt. col. a. a. g. 30 june, 01 col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] brig. gen., the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01) 27 aug. 14 accepted. 2 sept.	Miss ...	M. A. Miss.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Heistand, Henry O. S.....22 july, 02			cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 80 1 lt. 1 june, 86 capt. 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted. 11 sept. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 00 col. a. a. g. 22 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.]	Ohio ...	M. A. Ohio.
Simpson, William A .....18 aug. 03		maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, 98 vacated. 26 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. 8 july, 1851. accepted. 26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 col. a. a. g. 18 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 18 aug. 03.]	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 17 aug., 03.				11 feb.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				1851.	
Alford, Benjamin .....14 nov. 13		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 21 july, 98 hon. dis. 16 jan. 99 maj. a. a. g. 18 oct. accepted. 19 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 9 june, 03 maj. mil. sec. 10 june, 05 accepted. 10 june, 05 lt. col. mil. sec. 17 june, 05 lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.] col. a. g. 14 nov. 13	Wash. ...	M. A. D. C.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 9 june 05 and 21 june 05 to 27 june 05.				15 may, 1860.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Barrette, John D. ....21 sept. 13	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 june, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 aug. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col. 21 sept. 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 15	La.	M. A. Iowa.
Bundy, Omar. ....20 july, 14	34		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf. 13 may, 84 1 lt. 26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 july, 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 july, 08 lt. col. 11 inf. 11 mar. 11 col. 16 inf. 20 july, 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 15	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				17 june, 1861.	
Army War College, 1913.					

NOTE.—The Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
March, Peyton C. 8 feb. 12	4	maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 9 june, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 81 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. 87 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 94 capt. art corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 6 field art. 8 feb. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug.	Pa. 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Campbell, Archibald. 1 apr. 12	6		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 10 dec. 87 1 lt. 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr.	Pa. 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Heard, John W. 15 sept. 12	5		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. 31 oct. 07 lt. col. of cav. 15 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 apr. 13	Miss. 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Roudiez, Leon S. 27 june, 13	15	maj. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. 26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 6 oct. capt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. 23 dec. 07 lt. col. of inf. 27 june, 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 aug.	France. 7 june, 1860.	Army.
Wright, William M. 20 nov. 13	18	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted 16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 14 mar. 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 20 nov. 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 mar. 14 assd. to 19 inf. 9 apr. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 june,	N. J. 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.
General Staff, 6 june 05 to 1 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.					
Read, George W. 9 aug. 14	12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 16 july, 09 maj. 8 cav. 1 apr. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 2 july, 12 lt. col. of cav. 9 aug. 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 sept.	Iowa. 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
General Staff, 21 june, 05, to 20 june, 09. Army War College, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
McRae, James H. 13 sept. 14	29		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 Ga. 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 Oct. 92 24 Dec. trs. to 3 inf. 27 Dec. 1863. capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 Oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 7 Nov. trs. to 5 inf. 17 Sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 21 Nov. 13 lt. col. of inf. 13 Sept. 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 18 Oct.		M. A. Ga.
General Staff, 11 Feb. 05 to 30 Oct. 08. Army War College, 1911.					
With rank of Major.					
Harris, Peter C. 3 Mar. 11	24		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 Ga. 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 5 July, 95 10 Nov. capt. 9 inf. 16 Mar. 99 1865. trs. to 16 inf. 13 Apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 12 Aug. maj. 5 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 17 Sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Sept. 14		M. A. Ga.
General Staff, 28 Mar. 07 to 27 Mar. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.					
Bennett, William C. 11 Mar. 11	30		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. 30 Nov. 85 to 7 Mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 Feb. accepted. 8 Mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 9 Jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. 7 May 97 capt. 16 inf. 16 May 99 maj. 11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 12 Feb. 15	Cal.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Cruikshank, William M. 11 Mar. 11	7		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 D. C. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Sept., 09 to 3 Nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 4 Nov. maj. 1 field art. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 1 Sept. 15 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Sept.	D. C.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Landon, Edwin. 11 Mar. 11	17		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 Minn. add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 29 Oct. 24 Feb. 1 lt. 4 art. 2 Mar. 99 1874. capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 Aug. 15		M. A. Mich.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1910.					
Tracy, Joseph P. 11 Mar. 11	19		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 D. C. add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 30 Apr. 97 4 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 1874. capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Sept. 14		M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 15 Mar. 07 to 10 Mar. 11. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Learnard, Henry G. 20 Mar. 11	49		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 Mo. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 Mar. 97 19 Aug. capt. 4 inf. 15 Nov. 99 1867. trs. to 14 inf. 3 Feb. 00 maj. 20 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Feb. 15		M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 4 Apr. 08 to 25 May 11. Army War College, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Koester, Francis J. 11 aug. 11	23		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav. 28 nov. 09 maj. 12 cav. 11 aug. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 mar. 13	Pa. 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1909.					
Murphy, Truman O. 2 sept. 11	60		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 feb. 00 maj. 15 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 6 oct. a. g. by [detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 dec. 14	Ohio. 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1914.					
Hines, John L. 23 may, 12	75		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 5 dec. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 07 assd. to 19 inf. 28 sept. 11 maj. 6 inf. 23 may 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 nov. 14	W. Va. 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Switzer, John S. 8 sept. 12	79		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 8 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 14	Pa. 3 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Arlington, Ernest A.....1 oct. 06			cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 76 1 lt 25 june, 81 capt 8 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen 2 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. lt. col. ins. gen 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen 1 mar. 01 [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. 06 accepted 1 oct.	S. C. 20 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
General Staff 2 july 06 to 30 sept. 06.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Chamberlain, John L.....21 nov. 04		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt 14 aug. 87 capt 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen 10 nov. 00 accepted 13 nov. lt. col. ins. gen 1 mar. 01 col. ins. gen 21 nov. 04	N. Y. 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890. Army War College, 1913.					
Hunter, George K 26 feb. 10	3		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav 14 dec. 1 lt 24 may 81 capt 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 cav 14 aug. 03 lt. col. 5 cav 30 june, 06 col. 7 cav 26 feb. 10 unassd 1 june, 14 assd. to 1 cav 10 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 dec. 14	Ohio 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
Hanks, David C 4 aug. 19	36	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. mus. out 10 dec.	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt 22 june, 90 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 nov. 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 16 nov. assd. to 9 inf. 8 may, 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 mar. 13 col. of inf. 4 aug. 14 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept.	Va. 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hay, Frederick R 30 apr. 13	13		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps 15 july, accepted 25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, trs. to 20 inf 20 july, capt. of inf 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf 25 oct. 07 lt. col. inf. 30 apr. 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 june.	N. Y. 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Army War College, 1913.					

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 oct. 10, reappointed 1 oct. 14.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
McDonald, John B..... 2 aug. 12	2	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A. 8 june, add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 2 mar. 82 1 lt. 15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav. 23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 maj. 15 cav. 19 jan. 07 lt. col. of cav. 2 aug. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 15 may, 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 jan. 14	Ala. 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Brewster, André W..... 2 dec. 13	19	capt. a. qm. 15 oct. 98 accepted 24 oct. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 24 jan. 08 maj. 19 inf. 15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 09 to 30 nov. 13 lt. col. of inf. 2 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 aug. 14	N. J. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					
Blakely, George..... 25 aug. 15	17		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09 lt. col. 25 aug. 15 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 nov. 15	Pa. 5 july, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
With rank of Major.					
McNair, William S..... 15 nov. 10	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 15 nov. 10 trs. to 6 field art. 5 june, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 nov. 14	Mich. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Army War College, 1914.					
Johnson, William O..... 11 mar. 11	44		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 june, 06 trs. to 30 inf. 17 sept. maj. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	Ky. 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Jenkins, John M..... 11 mar. 11	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 24 oct. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. 12	S. C. 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Donaldson, Thomas Q.... 21 mar. 11	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 21 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 27 dec. trs. to 14 cav. 1 apr. 14 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 15	S. C. 26 june, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Gose, Ernest B. 27 may, 11	54		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf. 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf. 23 dec. 99 maj. 25 inf. 27 may, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 july, 15	Ill. 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Winn, John S. 23 july, 11	21		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav. 7 nov. 1863. capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 07 assd. to 9 cav. 9 apr. 11 maj. 4 cav. 23 july, trs. to 2 cav. 31 aug. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	Ky. 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Johnson, Jacob C. 3 apr. 12	42		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. maj. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	Ohio. 17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Jackson, William P. 23 apr. 12	74		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 17 nov. capt. 3 inf. 13 nov. 00 maj. of inf. 23 apr. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 26 june. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 aug. 13	Mo. 9 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Simons, William H. 3 mar. 14	98		2 lt. 6 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 20 inf. 3 mar. 14 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	S. C. 31 july, 1869.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. S. C. Mil. Acad., 90.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army,		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Crowder, Enoch H. 15 feb. 11	lt. col. j. a. 22 june, 98 accepted 24 june, vacated 18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 aug. hon. dis. 6 may, 01 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 30 june,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 5 july, 86 maj. j. a. 11 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. lt. col. j. a. 21 may, 01 col. j. a. 16 apr. 03 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 11 accepted 15 feb.	Mo. 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07 LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 86.				
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Hull, John A. 15 feb. 11	lt. col. j. a. 9 may, 98 accepted 17 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 4 apr. 01	maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 apr. lt. col. j. a. 16 apr. 03 col. j. a. 15 feb. 11	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1874.	Iowa.
Ph. B. and LL. B. State Univ. of Iowa.				
Dunn, George M. 20 feb. 13	maj. 1 U. S. cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept. maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 apr. 01	maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 apr. lt. col. j. a. 22 nov. 03 col. j. a. 20 feb. 13	Ind. 20 mar. 1856.	Colo.
Law Dept., Columbian Univ.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Dodds, Frank L. 14 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 15 june, 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 4 june, 01 maj. j. a. 22 may, accepted 2 june, lt. col. j. a. 14 june, 09	Pa. 8 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Goodier, Lewis E. 20 feb. 13	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 july, maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, lt. col. 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. vacated 26 june, 01	maj. j. a. 18 june, 01 accepted 26 june, lt. col. j. a. 20 feb. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 1857.	N. Y.
Yale, 77; Hamilton Coll. Law School, 78.				
Morrow, Henry M. 22 june, 15	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 1 lt. 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out 11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 9 cav. 17 july, maj. j. a. 27 jan. 03 accepted 1 mar. lt. col. j. a. 22 june, 15	Mich. 29 oct. 1864.	Neb.
Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 88.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Bethel, Walter A. 15 july, 03	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 15 july, 03 accepted 21 july,	Ohio. 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
LL. M., Columbian Univ., 94.				
Winship, Blanton 4 jan. 04	capt. 1 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 17 aug. resigned. 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 nov. maj. j. a. 4 jan. 04 accepted 8 jan.	Ga. 23 nov. 1869.	Ga.
Mercer Univ., 89. University of Georgia, 93.				
Read, Beverly A. 25 june, 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 6 may, 08 maj. j. a. 25 june, 09 accepted 1 july,	Tex. 11 jan. 1871.	Tex.

[a] Reappointed judge advocate general, 15 feb. 15.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Kreger, Edward A.....15 feb. 11	capt. 52 Iowa inf.....24 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 capt.....17 aug. accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out.....6 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 july, capt. of inf.....15 feb. 11 maj. j. a.....15 feb. accepted.....7 mar.	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from aug. 22, 14. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S. Iowa Agr. College, 91.				
Ansell, Samuel T.....20 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf.....11 aug. 00 trs. to 11 inf.....18 aug. capt. 8 inf.....7 aug. 06 trs. to 11 inf.....3 nov. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf.....7 feb. 12 unassigned.....16 dec. maj. j. a.....20 feb. 13 accepted.....4 mar.	N. C. ... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
LL. B. Univ. of N. C., 04.				
White, Herbert A.....3 mar. 13		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 95 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav.....29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....17 aug. maj. j. a.....3 mar. 13 accepted.....4 mar.	Iowa .. 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Columbian Univ., 98.				

NOTE.—Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, the office establishments of the Quartermaster General, the Commissary General, and the Paymaster General were consolidated into a single bureau of the War Department to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments consolidated into a single corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps. The officers of said departments are to be known as officers of said corps, and by the titles of the rank held by them therein.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Colonels—Continued.					
Bingham, Gonzalez S.....3 mar. 11	maj. chf. qm.....26 nov. 98	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 oct. 83	Fla.....	Ind.	
B. S. Columbian Univ., '77.	accepted.....3 dec.	accepted.....11 oct.			
	hon. dis.....30 june, 01	trs. to 9 cav.....4 aug. 84	10 oct. 1857.		
		1 lt. 6 cav.....1 july, 91			
		trs. to 9 cav.....20 july,			
	capt. a. qm.....18 may, 95				
	accepted.....20 may,				
	maj. qm.....26 oct. 01				
	lt. col. d. qm. gen.....6 feb. 09				
	col. a. qm. gen.....3 mar. 11				
Wallace, Hamilton S.....16 feb. 12	maj. add. pm.....24 oct. 98	maj. pm.....9 sept. 99	D. C.....	D. C.	
LL. B. Georgetown Univ., '84.	accepted.....29 oct.	accepted.....12 sept.			
	vacated.....12 sept. 99	lt. col. d. pm. gen.....1 jan. 08	25 oct. 1862.		
		col. asst. pm. gen.....16 feb. 12			
Brainard, David L.....8 june 12	lt. col. chf. com. sub.....9 may, 98	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....18 sept. 76	N. Y.....	N. Y.	
	accepted.....18 may,	to 31 july, 84	21 dec. 1856.		
	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]	sgt. sig. corps.....1 aug. to 21 oct. 86			
	hon. dis.....17 apr.	accepted.....26 oct.			
	maj. com. sub.....17 apr.	1 lt.....14 aug. 98			
	accepted.....21 apr.	capt. com. sub.....14 oct. 96			
	vacated.....12 feb. 00	accepted.....17 oct.			
		maj. com. sub.....12 feb. 00			
		lt. col. d. com. gen.....28 aug. 05			
		col. asst. com. gen.....8 june, 12			
	Cruse, Thomas.....1 feb. 13	maj. qm.....12 may, 98	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 75	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	accepted.....27 may,	2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 79			
	hon. dis.....1 may, 01	1 lt.....28 sept. 87	29 dec. 1857.		
		capt. a. qm.....1 dec. 96			
		accepted.....3 dec.			
		capt. a. qm.....22 dec.			
		accepted.....5 jan. 97			
		maj. qm.....5 july, 02			
		lt. col. d. qm. gen.....17 feb. 10			
		col. qm. corps.....1 feb. 13			
	McCarthy, Daniel E.....5 mar. 13	maj. qm.....3 dec. 00	cadet M. A.....1 july, 77	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	accepted.....31 dec.	2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 81			
	hon. dis.....1 may, 01	1 lt.....2 jan. 88	14 apr. 1859.		
		capt. a. qm.....14 oct. 96			
		accepted.....19 oct.			
		capt. a. qm.....22 dec.			
		accepted.....7 jan. 97			
		maj. qm.....2 oct. 02			
		lt. col. d. qm. gen.....13 apr. 10			
		col. qm. corps.....5 mar. 13			
	Davis, George B.....6 mar. 13	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]	cadet M. A.....1 july, 82	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	to 22 july, 98	2 lt. 23 inf.....1 july, 86			
	to 2 mar. 99	1 lt. 5 inf.....7 mar. 93	9 oct. 1862.		
	maj. com. sub.....17 apr.	trs. to 4 inf.....10 july,			
	accepted.....18 apr.	capt. com. sub.....29 jan. 97			
	vacated.....13 dec. 00	accepted.....10 feb.			
		maj. com. sub.....13 dec. 00			
		lt. col. d. com. gen.....6 oct. 05			
		col. qm. corps.....6 mar. 13			
	Knight, John T.....24 oct. 13	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98]	cadet M. A.....1 july, 79	Va.....	M. A. Va.
	General Staff, 1 june, 08, to 29 apr. 10. Army War College, 1910.	to 6 sept. 98	2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 84		
to 2 mar. 99		1 lt. 4 cav.....23 apr. 91	18 apr. 1861.		
6 july,		trs. to 3 cav.....27 apr.			
accepted.....19 july,		capt. a. qm.....14 oct. 96			
hon. dis.....1 may. 01		accepted.....16 oct.			
		capt. a. qm.....22 dec.			
		accepted.....6 jan. 97			
		maj. qm.....24 feb. 03			
		lt. col. d. qm. gen.....21 apr. 10			
		col. qm. corps.....24 oct. 13			
Downey, George F.....27 mar. 14	maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98	maj. pm.....2 feb. 01	Ariz. T. Utah.		
	accepted.....4 june,	accepted.....10 may,			
	vacated.....10 may, 01	lt. col. d. pm. gen.....4 mar. 09	30 july, 1866.		
		col. qm. corps.....27 mar. 14			
Carson, John M., jr.....29 mar. 14	maj. chf. qm.....17 may, 98	cadet M. A.....1 july, 81	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.	
	accepted.....1 june,	2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 85			
	hon. dis.....1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav.....3 dec. 91	26 june, 1864.		
		trs. to 5 cav.....9 feb. 92			
		capt. a. qm.....11 feb. 97			
		accepted.....27 feb.			
		maj. qm.....12 apr. 03			
		lt. col. d. qm. gen.....7 june, 10			
		col. qm. corps.....29 mar. 14			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Zalinski, Moses G. 1 nov. 15		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.		2 lt. 2 art. 11 feb. 85 accepted 4 mar. 85 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. a. qm. 9 mar. 98 accepted 21 mar. 98 maj. qm. 17 aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 1 aug. 10 col. qm. corps. 1 nov. 15	23 jan. 1863.	
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr. 06	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 00 accepted 24 oct. 00 hon. dis. 22 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 apr. 91 accepted 16 apr. 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 mar. 98 accepted 29 mar. 98 maj. com. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. com. gen. 24 apr. 06	Ill. 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 july, 90 capt. 14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to sub. dept. 27 june, 02 lt. col. d. com. gen. 13 oct. 07	Ill. 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Wood, Winthrop S. 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav. 20 aug. 89 1 lt. 9 cav. 11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm. 28 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. 98 maj. qm. 20 jan. 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	D. C. 30 aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Baker, Chauncey B. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 maj. chf. qm. 7 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 29 sept. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 01 to 1 july, 02 trs. to qm. dept. 1 july, 02 maj. qm. 22 jan. 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	Ohio. 26 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Williamson, George McK. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm. 28 may, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 vacated 23 july, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 28 sept. 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. a. qm. 21 july, 99 accepted 23 july, 99 maj. qm. 25 june, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 5 july, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H. 3 mar. 11	maj. 3 Mo. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav. 14 mar. 96 capt. a. qm. 13 nov. 99 accepted 13 dec. 99 maj. qm. 9 july, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	Ind. 18 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Stanley, David S. 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 23 july, 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. a. qm. 13 aug. 00 accepted 21 aug. 00 maj. qm. 10 july, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11	Dak. 10 sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Goodman, Thomas C. 13 june, 11	maj. add. pm. 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 hon. dis. 16 may, 01	capt. pm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, 01 maj. pm. 3 may, 01 lt. col. d. pm. gen. 13 june, 11	Ohio. 7 sept. 1854.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Houston, James B 16 aug. 11	maj. add. pm 27 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 14 may, 01	capt. pm 3 feb. 01 maj. pm 3 may, accepted 5 may, lt. col. d. pm. gen. 16 aug. 11	Conn ..	Conn.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 22 sept. 11		2 lt. 4 cav 11 feb. 89 accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 5 cav 14 oct. 96 capt. a. qm 1 nov. 00 accepted 1 nov. maj. qm 15 dec. 05 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 sept. 11	Va.	N. Y.
Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 june, 12	capt. com. sub 17 oct. 98 accepted 7 dec. hon. dis. 11 mar. 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F. 2 art. 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub 15 feb. 00 accepted 11 mar. maj. com 8 apr. 01 lt. col. d. com. gen. 8 june, 12	Mo	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.			6 oct. 1863.	
Yates, Arthur W. 1 feb. 13		2 lt. 9 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf 28 july, 00 capt. a. qm 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. maj. qm 31 mar. 06 lt. col. qm. corps 1 feb. 13	Wis.	Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.			14 feb. 1865.	
Kimball, Amos W. 5 mar. 13	1 lt. and qm. 7. Cal. inf 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 june, capt. a. qm 28 may, accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 to 20 jan. 82 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. 1862. maj. qm 3 july, 07 lt. col. qm. corps 5 mar. 13	N. Y.	Cal.
Yale.			27 july, 1862.	
Hart, William H. 6 mar. 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub 10 nov. 00 accepted 23 nov. maj. com 27 july, 03 lt. col. qm. corps 6 mar. 13	Minn ..	M. A. Dak.
			20 mar. 1864.	
Horton, William E 24 oct. 13	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 3 june, capt. a. a. g. 12 may, accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 19 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, maj. qm 25 feb. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 24 oct. 13	D. C.	D. C.
LL.B., 92, and LL.M., 93, Georgetown Univ.			28 june, 1868.	
Cheatham, B. Frank. 29 mar. 14	maj. 1 Tenn. inf 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 22 aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 23 aug. col. 13 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. maj. qm 17 mar. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 29 mar. 14	Tenn ..	Tenn.
			20 may, 1867.	
Bailey, George G 14 aug. 15	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, maj. qm 19 mar. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 14 aug. 15	N. Y.	N. Y.
Penrose, George H. 1 nov. 15	maj. brig. surg. 16 june, 98 accepted 25 june, vacated 22 mar. 01 maj. surg 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 19 apr.	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm 6 feb. 09 lt. col. qm. corps 1 nov. 15	N. Y.	Utah.
M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 86.			4 june, 1861.	
Majors.				
Ray, Beecher B 12 nov. 01	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 7 may, 01	capt. pm 4 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. [a] maj. pm 12 nov.	Mo	Ill.
			11 oct. 1859.	

[a]. Pro. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. by recess commission Feb. 16, 1912.
Mar. 8, 1913.

Commission expired by constitutional limitation

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Lord, Herbert M 20 feb. 02	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 7 may, 01	capt. pm 5 feb. 01 accepted 18 apr. maj. pm 20 feb. 02	Me 6 dec. 1859.	Me.
Smith, Robert S 19 feb. 03	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm 17 may, accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 20 may, 01	capt. pm 7 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. pm 19 feb. 03	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G. 23 jan. 04	maj. add. pm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 10 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. maj. pm 23 jan. 04	Md 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Davis, Alexander M. 17 mar. 04		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. maj. com 17 mar. 04	R. I. 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 jan. 05	maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav 27 apr. capt. 3 cav 8 may, 99 capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, maj. com 19 jan. 05	Canada 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 9 feb. 05.				
Canby, James 4 oct 05	maj. add. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 16 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 13 may, maj. pm 4 oct. 05	Del 24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Wilkins, Harry E. 6 oct. 05	maj. chf. com. sub. 20 june, 98 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub 17 apr. accepted 19 apr. hon. dis. 12 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. 23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 apr. maj. com 6 oct. 05	Ill. 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Charles E. 15 apr. 07	maj. add. pm 3 aug. 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis 16 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, maj. pm 15 apr. 07	Ill. 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Cannon, William C 21 apr. 10	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off 7 july, accepted 16 july, vacated 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 22 apr. hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, maj. qm 21 apr. 10	Ind 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Scott, William S 4 july, 10	capt. a. qm 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. maj. qm 4 july, 10	Pa. 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H. 1 aug. 10	col. 1 N. H. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. maj. ins. gen 7 jan. 99 accepted 17 jan. hon. dis 3 may, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 apr. maj. qm 1 aug. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 84.				
Garrard, Louis F., Jr 3 mar. 11	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf 18 aug. 98 capt. 27 oct. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 28 apr. hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 june. maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ga. 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T 3 mar. 11	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 31 may, 88 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 apr. maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ala. 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Grant, Frank A. 8 mar. 11	11	capt. Utah lt. art. ... 9 may, 98 maj. 29 june, 99 hon. must. out. 16 aug. 99	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. 01 maj. qm. 3 mar. 11	Canada 1855.	Utah.
Hampton, Kensey J. 3 mar. 11	11	capt. a. qm. 9 may, 00 accepted 7 june, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 21 apr. 03 accepted 2 may, 11 maj. qm. 3 mar. 11	Ky 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Lawton, Frank H. 12 nov. 11	11	capt. asst. com. sub. 12 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. 01 hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. 93 accepted 4 nov. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 june, 01 maj. com. 12 nov. 11	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Grove, William R. 10 dec. 11	11	capt. 1 Colo. inf. ... 1 may, 98 maj. 27 sept. 99 hon. dis. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 col. 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. 01 maj. com. 10 dec. 11	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H.					
Hacker, Theodore B. 11 mar. 12	12	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 99 hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, 01 maj. com. 11 mar. 12	Tenn. .. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. 8 june, 12	12	capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 99 hon. dis. 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, 01 maj. com. 8 june, 12	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Case, David B. 1 nov. 12	12	col. 4 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. 99 maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, 99 hon. dis. 25 may, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 may, 01 maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12	Pa. 15 may, 1855.	Pa.
Elliott, William 1 nov. 12	12	capt. 8 Cal. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. 99 vacated 30 apr. 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. 01 maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12	Canada Cal. 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.
Logan, James A., jr. 1 nov. 12	12	pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 24 july, 98 capt. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 98 hon. dis. 15 may, 00	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 apr. 01 maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12	Pa. 11 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Army War College, 1913.					
Dutton, Salmon F. 1 nov. 12	12	capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 99 hon. dis. 19 june, 99	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 01 maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12	Vt. 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Timberlake, Edward J. .. 10 sept. 10	10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 july, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 14	Tenn. .. 11 aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Knowlton, Joseph L. 3 mar. 11	14		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 june, 08 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	Ill. 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Hanson, Thomas G. 24 mar. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	6		cadet M. A. 1 sept., 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 24 mar. 10 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 6 mar. 12 maj. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 may, 15	Cal. 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	35		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 31 oct. maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 15 june, 12 maj. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 14	W. Va. 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Paxton, Robert G. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	16	capt. a. s. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 sept. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav. 11 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 12	Va. 9 sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
McNeil, Clarence H. 11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	18		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 28 apr. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 dec. 13 to 31 aug. 14 maj. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 jan. 15	N. Y. 4 july, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Bertsch, William H. 6 sept. 11	61		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf. 12 may, 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 09 maj. 3 inf. 6 sept. 11 maj. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	Mich. 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Hirsch, Harry J. 27 nov. 11	66		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 25 inf. 13 july. trs. to 20 inf. 30 july. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 07 assd. to 20 inf. 7 mar. 11 maj. 8 inf. 27 nov. trs. to 11 inf. 1 dec. 13 trs. to 16 inf. 5 mar. 14 maj. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july.	Pa. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Vestal, Samuel C. 6 dec. 11 General Staff, 25 mar. 07 to 24 mar. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1915. U. S. Naval Academy, 95.	37		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. accepted. 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 june, 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11 maj. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 june 15	Ind. 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
Stockle, George E. 8 mar. 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 cav. 8 mar. 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 may,	Nev. 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
ark, William F.....31 oct. 12	40		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....22 july, 90 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 97 capt.....2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 sept. 07 assd. to 4 cav.....19 sept. 11 maj. 2 cav.....31 oct. 12 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. 15	Ind..... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
uyer, George D.....12 nov. 12	81		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj.....12 nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 feb. 14 assd. to 16 inf.....1 july, 15 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 july, 15	N. Y..... 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
rote, William F.....12 dec. 12	82		cadet M. A.....1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf.....12 dec. 12 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 may 15	Ill..... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
ewbill, Willard D.....27 dec. 12	15	capt. 34 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 99 hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art.....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 6 art.....8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art.....28 jan. 10 maj. 2 field art.....27 dec. 12 trs. to 4 field art.....16 june, 13 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....2 jan. 14	Va..... 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Fleming, Lawrence J....16 mar. 13	43		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav.....1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....16 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav.....28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav.....11 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 assd. to 6 cav.....2 may, 12 maj. 5 cav.....16 mar. 13 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....1 sept. 14	Ga..... 13 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Dalton, Albert C.....27 june, 13	89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf.....18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf.....31 july, 91 accepted.....2 aug. 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....1 aug. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....2 jan. 06 assd. to 29 inf.....2 jan. 10 maj. of inf.....27 june, 13 assd. to 27 inf.....1 sept. 13 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 dec. 13	Ind..... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Marquart, Peter E.....23 dec. 13	95		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf.....25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf.....1 oct. 91 accepted.....2 oct. 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj. 12 inf.....23 dec. 13 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....4 sept. 15	Mo..... 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Madden, John F. 3 mar. 14	99	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. 3 mar. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept.	Cal. 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 28 apr. 14	101	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 10 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 9 jan. 08 maj. 18 inf. 28 apr. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 nov. 15	N. Mex. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Steele, Harry L. 26 june, 14	48	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 22 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 26 june, 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 nov. 15	Ark. 28 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F. 8 july, 14	49	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 29 aug. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, 02 trs. to 21 inf. 18 june, 02 trs. to art. corps. 19 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 apr. 10 to 12 may, 14 maj. coast art. corps. 8 july, 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept.	Ireland 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Howard, Harold P. 4 sept. 14	53	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, 09 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 5 dec. 12 maj. of cav. 4 apr. 14 assd. to 14 cav. 24 oct. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 june, 15	Minn. 24 nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Armstrong, Frank S. 8 dec. 14	56	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 5 oct. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 28 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 5 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 june, 14 maj. of cav. 8 dec. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 jan. 15	Ind. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Willis, Percy. 25 may 15	54	may. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 11 oct. 01 capt. 5 apr. 02 maj. coast art. corps. 25 may, 15 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 aug. 15	Tex. 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains.					
nith, Thomas L. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 19 dec. 12 to 24 feb. 15.	1	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 1 mar. trs. to 14 inf. 10 feb. 13 unassigned 22 may, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 feb. 15	Ind. 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
ville, Mathew E. 2 feb. 01	10	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf. 13 sept. 93 trs. to 10 inf. 8 june, 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 july, 13	Mo. 13 may, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
awton, Frederick G. 2 feb. 01	17	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Miss. 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss
hitman, Walter M. 2 feb. 01	18	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. 3 may. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 06 assd. to 1 cav. 26 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 oct. 13 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 14	N. Y. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb. 01	27	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 17 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 07 assd. to 9 cav. 21 dec. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 july, 14	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Hamilton, George F. 28 feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	30	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 23 june, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Me. 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	34	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 25 aug. 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 nov. 14	Cal. 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr. 01 A. B. Univ. of Cal., 93.	72	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. 23 mar. 96 accepted 10 apr. 96 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 23 feb. 99 capt. 3 inf. 19 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 21 june, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 aug. 15	Cal. 7 aug. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Burt, Reynolds J. 23 July, 01	82	Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 Nov. 97 trs. to 25 inf. 4 Feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. 23 July, 01 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] 31 Mar. 10 to 14 Dec. 12 assd. to 27 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 July, 15 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Nov.	Neb. 2 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 Sept. 01	44	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 8 Aug. 96 1 lt. 7 cav. 29 Mar. 99 capt. 17 Sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 28 Sept. 03 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Pa. 16 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Giddings, Paul 8 Nov. 01	93		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 July, 92 to 19 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 Mar. 97 accepted 20 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 Nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 24 May, 02 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Minn. 13 July, 1872.	Army.
Munson, Fred L. 2 Jan. 02	96	St. John's Mil. Acad. (Wis.).	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 6 inf. 11 Jan. 93 to 21 June, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 June, 97 accepted 22 June, 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 2 Jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 19 July, 11 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 19 Sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 May, 15 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Oct.	Ind. T. 5 June, 1871.	Army.
Miller, Claude H. 10 Mar. 02	100		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 Aug. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 13 Dec. 01 capt. 10 Mar. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 7 Aug. 14 unassigned 1 Nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Dec. 14 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Feb. 15	Va. 7 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Drake, Charles B. 28 June, 02	54		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 Aug. 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 Dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Feb. 00 capt. 15 cav. 28 June, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 8 July, 03 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Apr. 15	Pa. 14 Sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Williams, Alexander E. 31 Dec. 02	130		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 31 Dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 14 July, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Dec. 07 assd. to 19 inf. 15 Dec. 11 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Apr. 15	N. C. 12 Mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
ohn, Joseph F.....19 mar. 03	136		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf .....19 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 june, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf .....1 apr. 15 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .....19 aug.	Ill. 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
New York Mil. Acad., 93.					
ope, Francis H 4 apr. 03	71		cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....19 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav 2 sept. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Kans. .. 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.
tone, David L .....20 apr. 03	138		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf 6 may, 1876. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 08 assigned to 8 inf 3 apr. 12 trs. to 25 inf .....19 apr. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 15	Miss. 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
unro, James N .....27 apr. 03	76	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav 3 apr. 00 accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 nov. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav .....19 sept. 02 capt. 3 cav .....27 apr. 03 unassd 1 jan. 14 assd. to 14 cav 1 may, 1871. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 june, 15	Minn. .. 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
ury, William H .....14 aug. 03	156	capt. 1 Neb. inf .....10 may, 98 hon. dis 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf .....14 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .....31 may, 06 assd. to 3 inf .....31 may, 10 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, 14	Va. 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904. Univ. of Neb.					
annay, John R. R. ....28 sept. 03	166		2 lt. 3 inf 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july. 1 lt. 22 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf .....28 sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf .....19 oct. 1875. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 july, 07 unassigned .....15 july, 11 assd. to 4 inf .....17 july, trs. to 22 inf .....18 july, capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 june, 14	La. 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.
Arrowsmith, George D. ....24 jan. 04	178		2 lt. 13 inf 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf 2 may, 01 capt. ....24 jan. 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 aug. 05 assd. to 6 inf .....21 aug. 09 trs. to 5 inf 3 oct. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 12	N. J. 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr. 04	18		cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 7 apr. 04 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 15	Ala. 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb. 05	15		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 2 feb. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 june, 10 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec. trs. to 2 field art. 1 july, 14 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 15	Conn. ... 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.
Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb. 05	199		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 29 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Mexico ... 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Guiney, Patrick W. 17 july, 05	101		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 17 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 14	Mass. ... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pond, George B. 6 oct. 05	212		2 lt 3 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 20 inf. 6 oct. 05 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	N. C. ... 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 05	215		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 05 trs. to 26 inf. 13 apr. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 dec. 12	Ind. T. ... 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Thorne, George E. 4 jan. 06	220		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf. 4 jan. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 18 sept. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 15	Ind. ... 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Aloe, Alfred. 24 jan. 06	221	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. 17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 apr. 13	Mo. 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Sheen, Henry H. 29 jan. 06	31	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 aug. capt. 29 jan. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10 to 2 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 june, 15	Mass. ... 9 may, 1864.	Va.
De Witt, John L. 25 may, 06	225		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 21 inf. 17 jan. 06 capt. 9 inf. 25 may, trs. to 20 inf. 2 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 may, 14	Neb. ... 9 jan. 1880.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Locker, Woodson..... 2 July, 06	230	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 24 July.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 98 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Nov. 00 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 May, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. 06 capt. 14 inf. 2 July, 06 trs. to 3 inf. 4 Feb. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Ky Mo. 30 Sept. 1871.	
Whitlde, Warren W 20 Aug. 06	116		2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 1 May, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 10 May, 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 4 Nov. 03 capt. 20 Aug. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Apr. 12 assd. to 15 cav. 15 Dec. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 Mar. 13	Canada 2 Nov. 1875.	Tenn.
Van Duyn, Frederick W. 31 Oct. 06	242		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 Oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf. 28 Feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. 31 Oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf. 22 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 July, 09 assd. to 4 inf. 15 Feb. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 July 14	N. J. M. A. 24 Dec. 1875.	N. J.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Hanson, James 2 Dec. 06	244		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 25 June, 95 cadet M. A. 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 May, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 Dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Feb. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Feb. 12	Sweden 1 Apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Cabell, Lawrence D 9 Jan. 07	247		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 Dec. 00 capt. of inf. 9 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Feb. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Feb. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 15 Apr. 13 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 25 Apr. 14	Tex M. A. 22 Aug. 1874.	Tex.
Buchan, Fred E. 19 Jan. 07	122	capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. 30 July, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 31 July, 99 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 9 cav. 19 Jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav. 7 Apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Jan. 14 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Sept.	Kans. Kans. 5 Oct. 1873.	
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 94.					
Sturges, Edward A. 21 Jan. 07	123	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. 99 hon. must. out 11 June, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, 01 capt. 1 cav. 21 Jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav. 5 Apr. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 Dec. 14	Mich. At lge. 21 Sept. 1870.	Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hubbard, George O. 25 Jan. 07	58	1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. mus. out. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 1 Aug. 99 hon. mus. out. 13 May, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav. 6 Nov. 94 to 5 Nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 21 Aug. 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 to 2 Dec. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 July 15	Me Me. 16 July, 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Connolly, George F.....25 jan. 07 B. L. Lake Forest Univ., 96.	64	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf .....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 12	Ireland 13 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Hardin, Joseph S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	67	capt. 1 S. C. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 and from 16 june to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted .....21 aug. capt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 apr. 13	S. C. 15 apr. 1868.	S. C.
Buck, Frederick L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Subma- rine Defense, 1902. Honor graduate, Coast Artil- lery School, 1913.	89	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 dec. 04 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 nov. 14	Pa. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Doyle, Fred C .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	32	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. ....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....18 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 july, 09 unassd. 1 dec. 12 assd. to 1 field art. 3 dec. trs. to 6 field art. 1 aug. 13 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .....20 july, 15	Mass. 25 oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Edwards, Frank B.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Artil- lery School, 1907.	101	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. ....30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf. ....25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps .....19 mar. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 july, 15	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan. 07 Mich. Agr. Coll.	39	capt. 34 Mich. inf...23 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. ....30 july, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 asst. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 5 field art. ....29 dec. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 july, 10 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. ....15 dec. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 feb. 15	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Warfield, Augustus B....25 jan. 07	42	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. ... 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt. ....11 aug. 03 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 may, 11 assd. to 2 field art. ....13 feb. 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 nov. 15	N. Y. 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Van Leer, Samuel .....18 apr. 07	126	capt. 1 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 hon. dis .....15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, capt. 4 cav. ....18 apr. 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Tenn. 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stewart, George E. 15 July, 07	259		pvt. battery, A, 5 art. 5 Oct. 96 to 28 Feb. 99 and from 2 Mar. to 14 Apr. 5 Apr. 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 Apr. accepted 2 Feb. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 July, 07 capt. 22 inf. 15 July, 07 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 Dec. 12	N. S'th Wales. 2 Aug. 1872.	Army.
M. H.					
Urrow, James W. 28 Oct. 07	264		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 25 Jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav. and co. B, 5 inf. 8 May, 97 to 22 May 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 23 May, to 1 May, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 Apr., accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 inf. 28 Oct. 07 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 22 Mar. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Sept. 14	Ga. Ga. 4 Aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 Jan. 08	132	capt. 4 U.S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 9 July, hon. must. out. 8 June, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 21 Jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 July, to 12 July, 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Jan. 15	Va. Va. 13 Mar. 1879.	
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.					
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 Mar. 08	276	pvt. and 1 Sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 July, 98 to 5 July, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 July, hon. must. out. 16 Nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 12 inf. 14 Mar. 08 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12	Pa. Pa. 8 Dec. 1872.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Pa. State Coll.					
Freeman, George D., jr. 24 Mar. 08	280	corpl., Sgt., and 1 Sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 May, 98 to 20 Jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 inf. 24 Mar. 08 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Feb. 13	Ohio Ohio. 20 July, 1876.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. M. E. in E. E. Ohio State Univ, 12.					
Hunt, William E. 3 Apr. 08	281		2 lt. 19 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 10 capt. 22 inf. 3 Apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 Aug. 12	N. H. N. H. 14 June, 1875.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., A. & M. Coll. of N. H., 99.					
Jayes, Jack 3 Apr. 08	283		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 3 Apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf. 12 Aug. com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Apr. 09 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 14 Feb. 13 trs. to 1 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 Nov.	Neb. At lge. 15 Jan. 1877.	
Jegeman, Harry A. 9 Dec. 08	301	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U.S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 11 June, capt. 18 inf. 9 Dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Feb. 12 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf. 16 Dec. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 May, 15	Wis. S. Dak. 12 Sept. 1874.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 Feb. 09	146	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 1 Sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 Sept. hon. must. out. 28 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 Feb. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 July, 12	Kans. Mo. 11 Apr. 1877.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank,	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Canfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar. 09	149		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 may, 05 capt. coast art. corps 15 mar. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 7 mar. 15	N. Y. 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Winters, William H. 23 mar. 09	143		pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. trs. to 13 cav 6 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 3 cav 23 mar. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 may, 14	Cal. 26 mar. 1875.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Pearson, Samuel B. 18 apr. 09	145		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav 1 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav 14 oct. capt. 7 cav 18 apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav 16 july, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Cal. 29 aug. 1870.	Army
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Point, Will H. 12 may, 09	310	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt 26 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf 22 mar. 02 capt. 6 inf 12 may, 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 nov. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf 16 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 june, 15	N. J. 17 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Berry, John A. 28 aug. 09	156		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps 28 aug. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 may 14	N. J. 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School 1909.					
Robinson, Gordon 9 sept. 09	157		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps 9 sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	La. 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Bryson, James H. 10 sept. 09	48	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may. 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 july, 04 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 10 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art. 22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 july, 13	Ga. 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Morris, John E. 4 nov. 09	324	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. capt 20 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 sept. capt. 6 inf 4 nov. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	La. 31 aug. 1875.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bracie, William B. 16 nov. 09	325	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, capt. 8 inf. 16 nov. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12	N. Y. 20 oct. 1867.	N. Y.
Bankette, Alvin K. 2 feb. 10	331	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 oct. hon. dis. 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 25 may, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 10 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 feb. 13	Tenn. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.
Van Way, Charles W. 5 mar. 10	156	capt. 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, trs. to 9 cav. 23 feb. 09 capt. 3 cav. 5 mar. 10 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 may, 13	Ind. 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.
Heaton, Wilson G. 1 apr. 10	157	capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, capt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, trs. to 2 cav. 4 jan. 10 capt. 7 cav. 1 apr. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 13	Iowa 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 apr. 10	337	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out. 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 23 nov. 09 capt. 26 inf. 2 apr. 10 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 aug. 13	Tex. 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Olin, Hilden. 28 aug. 10	345	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 aug. capt. 23 inf. 28 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Peek, William H. 2 dec. 10	170	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 nov. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to art. corps 24 june, 1 lt. 3 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps 2 dec. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july 14	Va. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Smith, Fred E. 19 jan. 11	351	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 feb. hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, capt. 13 inf. 19 jan. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 24 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Ill. 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Smith, Perrin L. 21 jan. 11	352	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 19 july, hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 19 inf. 21 jan. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Ill. 8 may, 1870.	Minn.
Murray, William E. 2 feb. 11	173		pvt. batty. M, 1 art. 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 25 mar. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 nov. 06 capt. coast art. corps 2 feb. 11 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 15	Tex. 15 oct. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Watts, Arthur P..... 3 mar. 11	359	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. 12 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 23 jan. 02 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 12 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]... 3 dec. 12	Tex.... 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.
Fair, John S 3 mar. 11	165	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf 5 May, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 5 July, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 4 cav. 3 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01].... 9 apr. 15	Neb... 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Winterburn, George W... 11 mar. 11	191	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 June, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 29 July, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 7 June, 00 hon. dis. 21 June, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 aug. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 6 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav. 23 dec. capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01].... 31 mar. 15	Cal.... 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Lowe, William L..... 11 mar. 11	200	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 May, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 oct. capt. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 3 dec. 12	La..... 4 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Como, James H..... 11 mar. 11	387		pvt. and corpl. battys. Cand L, 2 art. 30 Jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. 17 May, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. 23 June, 01 capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 3 dec. 12	Canada 3 June, 1870.	Army.
Baker, William B..... 11 mar. 11	393		pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty. 28 May, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. accepted 23 Jan. 00 1 lt. 26 July, 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 July, 09 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf. 7 oct. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 3 dec. 12	N. Y.... 4 May, 1878.	N. Y.
C. M.					
Lister, Ralph B..... 11 mar. 11	409	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 1 lt. 15 July, 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 dec. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	N. J.... 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.
Comstock, Harry E..... 11 mar. 11	410	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 2 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 17 dec. capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Conn.. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.
Moorman, Thomas S..... 11 mar. 11	413	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 Jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 11 Jan. 13	S. C.... 7 feb. 1875	S. C.
Clemson A. and M. Coll., S. C..					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gasser, Lorenzo D. 11 mar. 11	415	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 02 capt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 1 nov. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	Ohio. 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Browne, Beverly F. 11 mar. 11	54	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art. 5 dec. trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 30 dec. 14	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Fuger, Albert S. 11 mar. 11	59	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N. 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	Cal. 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S. 11 mar. 11	61	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art. 11 july, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 july, 12	N. Y. 6 dec. 1879.	Army.
Ross, Clarence B. 11 mar. 11	183	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. 10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 7 aug. 15	Conn. 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Wheatley, Charles E. 11 mar. 11	196	.....	2 lt. art. corps 1 feb. 02 accepted 7 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 23 oct. 14	Vt. 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Miller, Archie. 13 apr. 11	208	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 1 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 27 july, capt. 13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 may, 12	Ill. 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Nelson, Charles J. 13 apr. 11	438	.....	2 lt. 17 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 8 aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 30 oct. 07 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 17 inf. 1 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 14 nov. 15	Ala. 29 july, 1878.	Ala.
Jones, William F. 13 apr. 11	65	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 24 sept. 14	Ala. 26 may 1878.	At lge. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clopton, William H., jr. 12 may, 11	210	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adj. 9 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 01 hon. must. out 8 may,	2 lt. 18 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july, capt. 8 cav. 12 may, 11 trs. to 13 cav. 27 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 nov. 15	Mo. Mo. 13 dec. 1878.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. Culver Mil. Acad.					
Tompkins, Edmond R. 11 aug. 11	215	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 10 sept. hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 24 mar. accepted 12 june, capt. 15 cav. 11 aug. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 aug. 12	S. C. S. C. 11 aug. 1875.	
S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.					
Kitts, William P. 27 nov. 11	463	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 20 apr. 03 capt. 11 inf. 27 nov. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 july, 12	N. J. N. Y. 27 july, 1875.	
McKie, John W. 2 june, 12	232		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 14	Canada M. A. Wis. 5 june, 1882.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Herman, Frederick J. 30 july, 12	228	capt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav. 6 dec. capt. 15 cav. 30 july, 12 trs. to 9 cav. 5 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 july, 15	Germ'y Ohio. 25 may, 1865.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Dabney, Ward. 16 mar. 13	483		pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf. 1 june, to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 july, accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf. 12 aug. 03 capt. 6 inf. 16 mar. 13 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 oct. 14	Tex. Army. 27 dec. 1876.	
B. S. Univ. of the South, 95.					
Kay, Joseph C. 24 dec. 13	501	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 8 N. J. inf. 28 nov. hon. must. out 11 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. 19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 nov. 03 capt. 24 dec. 13 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 may, 15	N. Y. N. J. 14 may, 1877.	
Chambers, John S. 29 july 14	515	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 aug. accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 14 may, trs. to 4 inf. 1 feb. 13 capt. 6 inf. 29 july 14 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 15	Ky. Army. 12 sept. 1879.	

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Surgeon General with rank of Major General.				
Gorgas, William C 4 mar. 15	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, vacated 6 july,	asst. surg 16 june, 80 accepted 28 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 maj. surg 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 mar. 03 accepted 18 mar. col. med. corps 9 mar. brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 16 jan. 14 accepted 5 feb. maj. gen. surg. gen. [act 4 mar. 15] 4 mar. 15 accepted 11 mar.	Ala. 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
A. B. Univ. of the South, 75. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 79. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 03.				
Colonels.				
Brechemin, Louis 26 feb. 09		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 july, 05 lt. col. med. corps 1 july, col. 26 feb. 09	Pa. 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 76.				
Richard, Charles 18 feb. 10		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps 10 apr. col. 18 feb. 10	N. Y. 10 nov. 1854.	N. Y.
B. S. Coll. of the City of New York, 74. M. D. New York Univ., 76.				
Ebert, Rudolph G 27 dec. 10		asst. surg 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 maj. surg 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps 17 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 27 dec. 10	N. Y. 29 aug. 1854.	Oreg.
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 78.				
Arthur, William H 1 jan. 11	maj. chf. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps 23 aug. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 jan. 11	Pa. 1 apr. 1856.	Md.
M. D. Univ. of Md., 77.				
Bushnell, George E 1 may 11	maj. chf. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps 10 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 may, 11	Mass. 10 sept. 1853.	Wis.
A. B., 76, and M. D., 80, Yale.				
Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june 11	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 7 june, 11	N. Y. 15 mar. 1854.	Minn.
M. D., Univ. of Mich., 76.				
Stephenson, William 12 apr. 12	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 30 apr. 99	asst. surg 3 dec. 83 accepted 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 maj. surg 28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps 28 apr. lt. col. 1 may 08 col. 12 apr. 12	Me. 3 mar. 1856.	Me.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 80.				
Phillips, John L 13 apr. 12	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 21 june, maj. chf. surg 30 jan. 99 accepted 23 feb. hon. dis. 30 apr.	asst. surg 3 dec. 83 accepted 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 maj. surg 8 oct. 00 maj. med. corps 8 oct. lt. col. 12 dec. 08 col. 13 apr. 12	N. C. 1 apr. 1859.	N. C.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Colonels—Continued.				
Edie, Guy L. 6 aug. 12 M. D. Univ. of Va., 79.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 july, 01 vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 6 aug. 12	Va. 18 june, 1858.	Va.
Crosby, William D. 7 dec. 12 B. S. Beloit, 79. M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 00	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 7 dec. 12	Mass. 18 july, 1857.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. 16 apr. 13 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 79.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 99 maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. 99 hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 16 apr. 13	N. J. 6 nov. 1857.	N. J.
McCaw, Walter D. 9 may, 13 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 82. M. D. Columbia Univ., 84.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 99 hon. dis. 30 nov. 99 maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. 84 capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 9 may, 13	Va. 10 feb. 1863.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. 23 apr. 14 M. D. Univ. of Va., 88.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 99 maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. 99 lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. 99 accepted 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. surg. 17 apr. 99 accepted 22 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 23 apr. 14	Va. 27 june, 1860.	Va.
Raymond, Henry I. 9 may, 15 A. B. 77 and A. M. 80 Wabash. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 80.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 99 hon. dis. 18 jan. 00	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. 81 resigned 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. 85 capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 15 jan. 09 col. 9 may, 15	Ind. 11 may, 1857.	Ind.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb. 09 A. M. 83, and M. D., 84, Columbian Univ.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 16 june, 99 vacated 4 feb. 01	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. 4 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 4 feb. 01 lt. col. 26 feb. 09	Va. 25 nov. 1863.	Va.
Kendall, William P. 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 12 aug. 85 accepted 22 aug. 85 capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Mass. 10 sept. 1858.	Mass.
Banister, William B. 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Ky., 83.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 26 july, 99 hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. 11 nov. 99 accepted 15 nov. 99 vacated 2 apr. 01	asst. surg. 26 jan. 86 accepted 25 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. 2 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 apr. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Ala. 14 oct. 1861.	Ala.
Mason, Charles F. 1 jan. 10 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 84.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 99 hon. dis. 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 86 accepted 7 aug. 86 resigned 25 mar. 87 asst. surg. 2 july, 88 accepted 2 aug. 88 capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 93 maj. surg. 9 dec. 01 maj. med. corps. 9 dec. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Va. 20 feb. 1864.	Va.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Glennan, James D. 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 86.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 24 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. 99 vacated. 11 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 accepted. 11 may, 01 vacated. 1 jan. 02	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted. 31 oct. 88 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 10 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	N. Y. ... 2 mar. 1862.	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E. 28 jan. 10 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 87.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 20 june, 98 hon. dis. 10 nov. 99	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted. 3 nov. 88 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 10 lt. col. 28 jan. 10	N. Y. ... 25 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B. 18 feb. 10 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 88.		asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted. 4 nov. 89 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 28 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 18 feb. 10	Pa. 29 july, 1867.	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R. 14 apr. 10 Ph. B 85 and A. M. 01 Dickinson. M. D. Univ of Pa., 89.	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 7 oct. 99 hon. dis. 15 june, 00	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted. 21 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 june, 02 lt. col. 14 apr. 10	Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Willcox, Charles. 27 dec. 10 Ph. B. Yale, 86. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.	maj. surg. 3 jan. 01 accepted. 28 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted. 31 oct. 89 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 7 apr. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 apr. 02 lt. col. 27 dec. 10	Pa. 21 july, 1865.	N. Y.
Raymond, Thomas U 1 jan. 11 A. B. 86 and A. M. 90. Butler. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 88.	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 vacated. 10 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 accepted. 10 may, 01 hon. dis. 31 dec. 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted. 20 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 12 aug. 02 maj. med. corps. 12 aug. 02 lt. col. 1 jan. 11	Ind. 20 feb. 1865.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D. 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Md., 90.	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted. 23 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 sept. 02 lt. col. 1 jan. 11	Pa. 30 mar. 1866.	Pa.
Smith, Allen M. 1 jan. 11 A. B. Amherst, 86. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 89.	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted. 21 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 23 nov. 02 maj. med. corps. 23 nov. 02 lt. col. 1 jan. 11	N. Y. ... 26 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T. 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Va., 87.	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted. 20 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps. 13 feb. 03 lt. col. 1 jan. 11	D. C. ... 24 oct. 1862.	N. Y.
Ireland, Merritte W. 1 may, 11 M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 90. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 91.	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 vacated. 9 july, 00 maj. surg. 30 june, 01 accepted. 9 july, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted. 15 may, 91 capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. 03 lt. col. 1 may, 11	Ind. 31 may, 1867.	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C. 7 june, 11 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 91.	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 27 oct. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted. 3 nov. 91 capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 9 aug. 03 lt. col. 7 june, 11	Md. 20 may, 1867.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Shaw, Henry A. 12 apr. 12	maj. surg. 19 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june,	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. 96 capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. 22 sept. 03 lt. col. 12 apr. 12	Mass. 3 june, 1867.	Mass.
Professor of military hygiene at the Military Academy, 5 may, 14. M. D. Harvard, 89.				
Winter, Francis A. 13 apr. 12	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. 97 capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. 04 lt. col. 13 apr. 12	La. 30 june, 1867.	Mo.
M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 89.				
Deshon, George D. 6 aug. 12	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 14 mar. 00 maj. surg. 14 mar. 01 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 21 mar. 90 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 5 dec. 04 maj. med. corps. 5 dec. 04 lt. col. 6 aug. 12	Mass. 5 aug. 1864.	M. A. Mass. Mich.
A. B. Dartmouth Coll., 83. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 90. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.				
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 7 dec. 12		asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps. 19 jan. lt. col. 7 dec. 12	Tex. 10 sept. 1869.	Tex.
A. B. 85 and Ph. D., 91 Baylor. C. E., A. & M. Coll. of Tex., 90. M. D. Univ. of Va., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 92.				
Reynolds, Frederick P. 16 apr. 13	maj. surg. 16 june, 00 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps. 31 mar. lt. col. 16 apr. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 1867.	N. Y.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 90.				
Straub, Paul F. 9 may, 13	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 9 nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 17 mar. lt. col. 9 may, 13	Germ'y Iowa. 3 july, 1865.	Iowa.
M. H. General Staff 11 may, 10, to 31 july, 12 M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 86.				
Stark, Alexander N. 13 july, 13	maj. surg. 7 nov. 00 accepted 19 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 16 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 29 mar. lt. col. 13 july, 13	Va. 15 sept. 1869.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.				
Lynch, Charles, 23 apr. 14	maj. surg. 22 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 dec. 02	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps. 2 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 14	N. Y. 5 mar. 1868.	N. Y.
General Staff 18 may, 04, to 17 may, 08 M. D. Syracuse Univ., 91.				
Munson, Edward L. 9 may, 15		asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 17 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 11 july, 06 maj. med. corps. 11 july, lt. col. 9 may, 15	Conn. 27 dec. 1868.	Conn.
A. B., 90; M. D., 92; and A. M., 93, Yale.				
Majors.				
Kennedy, James M. 20 mar. 07	maj. surg. 21 mar. 01 accepted 1 apr. hon. dis. 31 oct. 02	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 24 oct. 98 maj. surg. 20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps. 20 mar.	S. C. 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.
A. B. South Carolina Coll., 84; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 92.				
Howard, Deane C. 24 apr. 07		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 98 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps. 24 apr.	Mass. 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Columbian Univ., 93.				
Wilson, William H. 10 may, 07		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 98 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 10 may, 07 maj. med. corps. 10 may,	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Lewis, William F.....10 apr. 08	maj. surg.....1 oct. 00	asst. surg.....12 may, 93	Va.....	N. C.
M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.	accepted.....10 oct.	accepted.....20 may, 98		
	hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. asst. surg.....12 may, 98	21 aug. 1866.	
		maj. surg.....10 apr. 08		
		maj. med. corps.....10 apr.		
Stratton, Thomas S.....15 apr. 08		asst. surg.....26 oct. 93	S. C.....	S. C.
		accepted.....2 nov.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		capt. asst. surg.....8 apr. 99	10 aug. 1868.	
M. D. South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.		maj. surg.....15 apr. 08		
		maj. med. corps.....15 apr.		
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J.....22 apr. 08		asst. surg.....6 nov. 95	Va.....	Pa.
		accepted.....7 nov.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 00	15 june, 1868.	
M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.		maj. surg.....22 apr. 08		
		maj. med. corps.....22 apr.		
Stand, Irving W.....23 apr. 08		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86	N. H.....	N. H.
		to 27 jan. 88		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg.....6 nov. 95	16 june, 1866.	
M. D. Columbian Univ., 92.		accepted.....6 nov.		
		capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 00		
		capt. med. corps.....6 nov.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Mauntleroy, Powell C.....23 apr. 08	maj. surg.....30 nov. 00	asst. surg.....15 nov. 95	Va.....	Va.
	accepted.....29 dec.	accepted.....18 nov.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.	hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. asst. surg.....15 nov. 00	21 sept. 1869.	
M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.		capt. med. corps.....15 nov.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Wilson, James S.....23 apr. 08	maj. surg.....27 mar. 01	asst. surg.....16 dec. 95	Cal.....	Md.
	accepted.....6 apr.	accepted.....4 jan. 96		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.	hon. dis.....15 aug. 02	capt. asst. surg.....16 dec. 00	24 aug. 1871.	
M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.		capt. med. corps.....16 dec.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Dutcher, Basil H.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96	N. J.....	N. Y.
		accepted.....27 oct.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01	3 dec. 1871.	
Ph. B., 92, and M. D., 95, Columbia Univ.		capt. med. corps.....26 oct.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96	N. J.....	N. J.
		accepted.....27 oct.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01	9 nov. 1868.	
M. D. Univ. of Va., 93		capt. med. corps.....26 oct.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Kinney, George A.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96	Iowa.....	Minn.
		accepted.....28 oct.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01	11 june, 1870.	
M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 92.		capt. med. corps.....26 oct.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Darnall, Carl R.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96	Tex.....	N. J.
		accepted.....27 oct.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01	25 dec. 1867.	
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 90.		capt. med. corps.....26 oct.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Page, Henry.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97	Md.....	Md.
		accepted.....8 nov.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02	1 sept. 1870.	
A. B., 91, and A. M., 94, Princeton; M. D. Univ. of Pa., 94.		capt. med. corps.....6 nov.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Ashford, Bailey K.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97	D. C.....	D. C.
		accepted.....8 nov.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02	18 sept. 1873.	
M. D. Georgetown Univ., 96.		capt. med. corps.....6 nov.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		
Webber, Henry A.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97	Mass.....	Mass.
		accepted.....11 nov.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02	9 july, 1870.	
M. D. Harvard, 96.		capt. med. corps.....6 nov.		
		maj.....23 apr. 08		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Clayton, Jere B. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.				
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 08	Me. 1871.	Me.
A. B. Bowdoin, 93, and M. D. Harvard, 97.				
Schreiner, Edward R. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 14 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa. 1873.	Pa.
B. S., 95, and M. D., 96, Univ. of Pa.				
Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 29 july, capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 08	Md. 1875.	D. C.
M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.				
Duval, Douglas F. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 08	Md. 1870.	Md.
B. S., 91, and A. M., 94, St. John's Coll., Annapolis; M. D. Univ. of Va., 94.				
Manly, Clarence J. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 08	Ky. 1871.	N. Y.
M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.				
Baker, David 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 08	Ill. 1871.	Ill.
M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 93.				
Truby, Albert E. 1 may, 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 1 may, 08	N. Y. 1871.	N. Y.
B. S. 94, and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa.				
Church, James R. 1 may, 08	1st. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept.	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 03 capt. med. corps. 8 aug. maj. 1 may, 08	Ill. 1866.	D. C.
M. H. A. B. 88 and A. M. 92, Princeton. M. D. Columbian Univ. 93.				
Ford, Joseph H. 20 may, 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 12 dec., maj. 20 may, 08	D. C. 1873.	D. C.
B. S. 93, A. M. 95, and M. D. 97, Columbian Univ.				
Ashburn, Percy M. 24 june, 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 12 dec., maj. 24 june, 08	Ohio. 1872.	Ohio.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.				
Dean, Elmer A. 4 dec. 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 12 dec., maj. 4 dec. 08	Tenn. 1872.	Tenn.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.				
Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec. 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 12 dec., maj. 12 dec. 08	Ky. 1871.	Ky.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.				
Truby, Willard F. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 12 dec., maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. 1872.	Pa.
B. S. 94 and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Issell, Frederick F. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D. Columbia Univ., 93.		accepted 7 jan. 99	17 aug. 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03		
		capt. med. corps 12 dec. 1870.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Olfe, Edwin P. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98	Iowa	N. Y.
M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		accepted 9 jan. 99	19 mar. 1871.	
		capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03		
		capt. med. corps 12 dec. 1871.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Penleaf, Henry S. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 7 jan. 99	Idaho.	Cal.
A. B. Johns Hopkins, 93.		accepted 30 jan. 99	15 sept. 1870.	
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 95.		capt. asst. surg. 7 jan. 04		
		capt. med. corps 7 jan. 1870.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Rees, Louis T. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99	Pa.	Pa.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 95.		accepted 8 apr. 99	24 aug. 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 04		
		capt. med. corps 30 jan. 1870.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Rollins, Christopher C. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99	Va.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.		accepted 7 mar. 99	29 dec. 1871.	
		capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 04		
		capt. med. corps 30 jan. 1871.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Roger, Benjamin J., jr. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 14 june, 99	Pa.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.		accepted 19 june, 99	21 jan. 1874.	
		capt. asst. surg. 14 june, 04		
		capt. med. corps 14 june, 1874.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Stearhouse, Samuel M. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 23 july, 98	Ohio	N. Y.
A. B. 91 and A. M. 95, Ohio Wesleyan.		accepted 1 aug. 98	11 dec. 1870.	
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 94.		capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04		
		capt. med. corps 23 july, 1870.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Stratton, Eugene H. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 23 july, 98	N. Y.	N. J.
B. S. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91.		accepted 30 july, 98	22 nov. 1870.	
M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.		capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04		
		capt. med. corps 23 july, 1870.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Thord, Clyde S. 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98	Ohio	W. Va.
B. S. Ohio Wesleyan, 89.	accepted 16 june, 98	accepted 27 jan. 99	20 dec. 1867.	
M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.	hon. dis. 26 jan. 99	capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 04		
		capt. med. corps 16 june, 1867.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Uarrow, Charles E. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98	Va.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.		accepted 18 jan. 99	29 aug. 1869.	
		capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 04		
		capt. med. corps 12 dec. 1869.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Wockley, M. A. W. 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Kans.	Kans.
M. D. Kansas City Med. Coll., 98.	accepted 15 july, 98	accepted 16 oct. 00	13 may, 1874.	
	maj. surg. 21 sept. 98	capt. asst. surg. 17 feb. 05		
	accepted 26 sept. 98	capt. med. corps 17 feb. 1874.		
	hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	maj. 1 jan. 09		
Yinn, Robert N. 1 jan. 09	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 may, 98	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00	Ky.	Ky.
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 97.	hon. must. out 31 oct. 98	accepted 1 nov. 00	20 june, 1873.	
		capt. asst. surg. 11 apr. 05		
		capt. med. corps 11 apr. 1873.		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		
Yster, Theodore C. 1 jan. 09		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 june, 98	Kans.	Mich.
Ph. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Univ. of Mich.		to 2 feb. 99	10 july, 1875.	
		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00		
		accepted 16 oct. 00		
		capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05		
		capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05		
		maj. 1 jan. 09		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. 94 and M. D. 96, Yale.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 22 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Conn. 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P. 1 jan. 09 M. D. Central Univ. of Ky., 97.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 nov. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ky. 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 jan. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Pa. 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 jan. 09 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 96.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Iowa 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Lyster, William J. L. 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. Univ. of Mich., 92. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94. D. P. H., Univ. of Pa., 11.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 nov. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Mich. 9 july, 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E. 1 jan. 09 A. B. 91, and A. M. 96, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 97.		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ohio 1 july, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N. 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Md., 97.	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 15 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Va. 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F. 15 jan. 09 M. D., South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.		asst. surg. 9 oct. 00 accepted 23 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg. 9 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 9 oct. 05 maj. 15 jan. 09	S. C. 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W. 26 feb. 09 A. B. Stanford, 95. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 99.	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 accepted 4 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 4 feb. 06 maj. 26 feb. 09	Ill. 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C. 26 feb. 09 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 99.		asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 4 feb. 06 maj. 26 feb. 09	D. C. 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R. 13 mar. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, 06 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 06 maj. 13 mar. 09	N. Y. 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C. 16 june, 09 M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 to 19 july,	asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 8 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 06 maj. 16 june, 09	N. C. 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.
Dale, Frederick A. 8 july, 09 B. S. Pa. State College, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900.		pvt. and corpl. batty. 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 06 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 06 maj. 8 july, 09	Pa. 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Roberts, William M. 17 nov. 09		asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. maj. 17 nov. 09	Md. 15 may, 1872.	Md.
A. B. Johns Hopkins, 92. M. D. Univ. of Md., 96.				
Hook, Jay Ralph. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 6 mar. 01 accepted 20 apr. capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.				
Rose, William E. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 6 mar. 01 accepted 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. maj. 1 jan. 10	Miss. 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 99.				
Woodbury, Frank T. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 6 mar. 01 accepted 23 apr. capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 10 june. 1875.	Pa.
A. B. Univ. of Pa., 97. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 99.				
Rutherford, Henry H. 1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 27 July,	asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 16 aug. 05 capt. med. corps. 16 aug. maj. 1 jan. 10	Ark. 17 feb. 1878.	Mo.
A. B. 96, and M. D. 98, Univ. of Mo.				
Ruffner, Ernest L. 1 jan. 10	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. 6 May, 98 hon. must. out. 19 Nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg. 15 Dec. 05 capt. med. corps. 15 Dec. maj. 1 jan. 10	Kans. 10 Dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 94.				
Whitmore, Eugene R. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	Wis. 18 June, 1874.	Wis.
B. S. Univ. of Wis., 96. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 99.				
McAndrew, Patrick H. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 19 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 26 Nov. 1868.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.				
Brownlee, Charles Y. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	La. 19 Aug. 1867.	Cal.
M. D. Tulane Univ., 90.				
Murtagh, John A. 1 jan. 10	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 20 July,	asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 19 June, 1866.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.				
Ekwurzel, George M. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 27 May, 1875.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.				
Van Poole, Gideon McD. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 15 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	N. C. 2 Sept. 1872.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.				
Reno, William W. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ind. 10 May, 1872.	Mich.
A. B. 93; A. M. 13; Univ. of Kans. M. D. Mich. Coll. of Med. and Surg., 00.				
Buck, Carroll D. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 June, maj. 1 jan. 10	Vt. 8 June, 1876.	Minn.
M. D. Univ. of Minn., 97.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Gosman, George H. R. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 10	N. Y. ... 15 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.				
Koerper, Conrad E. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 10	Neb. 3 feb. 1877.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.				
Allen, John H. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 10	Tenn. ... 20 oct. 1873.	Tenn.
M. D. Columbian Univ., 99.				
Patterson, Robert U. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 10	Canada 16 june, 1877.	Md.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. McGill Univ.				
Noble, Robert E. 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 10	Ga. 5 nov. 1870.	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904. M. S. Ala. Poly. Inst., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 99.				
Van Dusen, James W. 1 jan. 10	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. .11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 10	Ohio ... 29 mar. 1871.	Ohio.
M. D. Univ. of Mich., 96.				
Brooke, Roger. 28 jan. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 28 jan. 10	Md. 14 june, 1878.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 00.				
De Witt, Wallace. 18 feb. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 4 aug. capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 18 feb. 10	Wyo ... 1 june, 1878.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.				
Thornburgh, Robert M. . 7 apr. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 7 apr. 10	Neb. ... 13 mar. 1872.	N. H.
M. D. Dartmouth, 97.				
Grubbs, Robert B. 14 apr. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 18 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 14 apr. 10	Va. 9 apr. 1872.	Va.
M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.				
De Laney, Matthew A. 27 dec. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 27 dec. 10	Pa. 6 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.				
Bloombergh, Horace D. . 1 jan. 11		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 11	Pa. 27 oct. 1877.	Pa.
A. B. Lafayette, 97. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.				
Halloran, Paul S. 1 jan. 11		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 11	Cal. 30 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.				
Nelson, Kent 1 jan. 11		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 11	Ill. 3 aug. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Minn., 00.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Field, Peter C. 1 jan. 11		asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 11	N. J. 4 nov. 1869.	N. J.
B. S. 92 and M. S. 95, Rutgers. M. D. Columbia Univ., 95.				
Shaw, Herbert G. 1 jan. 11		asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 20 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 11	Cal. 23 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Ph. G. Univ. of Cal., 95. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 98.				
Brechemin, Louis, jr. 1 jan. 11		pvt. batty. E, 1 art. 28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 11	Pa. 21 feb. 1877.	Pa.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 00.				
Whitcomb, Clement C. 1 jan. 11		asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 11	Me. 16 sept. 1868.	Me.
M. D. Med. School of Me., 91.				
Crabtree, George H. 1 jan. 11	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 may, 98 1 lt. 22 june, 99 hon. must. out. 5 oct.	asst. surg. 5 sept. 01 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 5 sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 5 sept. maj. 1 jan. 11	Me. 4 feb. 1870.	Ill.
M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 93.				
Davidson, Wilson T. 1 may, 11	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 5 sept. 01 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 nov. 05 capt. med. corps. 26 nov. maj. 1 may, 11	Tex. 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
B. S. 91 and M. D. 96, Univ. of Tex.				
Bartlett, Cosam J. 7 june, 11		asst. surg. 21 sept. 01 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. 21 sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 21 sept. maj. 7 june, 11	Cal. 4 may, 1874.	Cal.
M. D. Univ. of Cal., 98.				
Miller, Reuben B. 21 june, 11		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 21 june, 11	Canada 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Med., 93				
Ragan, Charles A. 14 july, 11		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 14 july, 11	Tenn. 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.				
Eastman, William R. 12 apr. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 12 apr. 12	D. C. 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. B. Cornell, 95. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.				
Hall, James F. 13 apr. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 13 apr. 12	Mass. 1 dec. 1873	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Harvard.				
Metcalfe, Raymond F. 6 aug. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 6 aug. 12	N. Y. 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 00.				
Rich, Edwin W. 7 aug. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 7 aug. 12	Mass. 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
B. S. 98 and M. D. 00, Harvard.				
Boyer, Perry L. 7 dec. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 7 dec. 12	Va. 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Phalen, James M.....16 apr. 13		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 Ill..... Ill. accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 26 nov. capt. med. corps 30 oct. 1872. maj 16 apr. 13		
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. G. Northwestern Univ., 93. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 00.				
Bevans, James L..... 9 may, 13	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct.	asst. surg 26 nov. 01 Wis..... Ill. accepted 5 dec. capt. asst. surg 16 june, 06 29 apr. capt. med. corps 16 june, 1869. maj 9 may, 13		
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.				
Little, William L 2 july, 13		asst. surg 6 jan. 02 Tenn..... Tenn. accepted 19 feb. capt. asst. surg 6 jan. 07 26 dec. capt. med. corps 6 jan. 1876. maj 2 july, 13		
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.				
Williams, Allie W.....13 july, 13		asst. surg 4 feb. 01 Ga..... Ga. accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 07 28 jan. capt. med. corps 4 feb. 1872. maj 13 july, 13		
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 96.				
Shepard, John L.....23 apr. 14		asst. surg 21 feb. 02 Wis..... Ill. accepted 18 mar. capt. asst. surg 21 feb. 07 7 sept. capt. med. corps 21 feb. 1870. maj 23 apr. 14		
B. L. Univ. of Wis., 90. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 93.				
Keller, William L 4 july, 14		asst. surg 2 june, 02 Conn..... N. Y. accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg 2 june, 07 24 mar. capt. med. corps 2 june, 1874. maj 4 july, 14		
M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 99.				
Billingslea, Charles C.. 9 may, 15		asst. surg 2 june, 02 Md..... Md. accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg 2 june, 07 16 mar. capt. med. corps 2 june, 1878. maj 9 may, 15		
A. B. Western Md. Coll., 96. M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.				
Captains.				
Moncrief, William H ..30 nov. 06	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	asst. surg 24 june, 02 Ga..... Ga. accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg 30 nov. 06 14 june, capt. med. corps 30 nov. 1876.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Southern Med. Coll., 97.				
Gapen, Nelson.....24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 D. C..... D. C. accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 3 jan. capt. med. corps 24 june, 1879.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 00.				
Morse, Charles F .....24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 Vt..... Vt. accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 29 sept. capt. med. corps 24 june, 1874.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 96.				
Hansell, Haywood S ..24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 Ga..... Ga. accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 2 june, capt. med. corps 24 june, 1875.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 96. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 99.				
Gregory, Junius C .....24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 Va..... Va. accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 18 aug. capt. med. corps 24 june, 1875.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 00.				
Cunior, Clarence H .....24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 Iowa..... Iowa. accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 4 dec. capt. med. corps 24 june, 1877.		
M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.				
Grissinger, Jay W .....24 june, 07		asst. surg 24 june, 02 Pa..... Pa. accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 07 22 aug. capt. med. corps 24 june, 1875.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.				

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Pyles, Will L. 24 june, 07		asst. surg. 24 june, 02 accepted 9 july. capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1878.	D. C. 23 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.				
Smart, William M. 24 june, 07		asst. surg. 24 june, 02 accepted 8 july. capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1879.	Me. 2 june, 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 02.				
Blanchard, Robert M. 16 july, 07		asst. surg. 16 july, 02 accepted 2 sept. capt. asst. surg. 16 july, 07 capt. med. corps. 16 july, 1874.	Mo. 4 sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 99.				
Bourke, James. 9 sept. 07		asst. surg. 9 sept. 02 accepted 17 oct. capt. asst. surg. 9 sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 9 sept. 1869.	Ireland 24 nov. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97.				
De Loffre, Samuel M. 10 sept. 07		asst. surg. 10 sept. 02 accepted 23 oct. capt. asst. surg. 10 sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 10 sept. 1875.	D. C. 7 may, 1875.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Ohio State Univ., 95. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.				
Duncan, Louis C. 10 may, 07	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg. 10 may, 07 capt. med. corps. 10 may, 1869.	Kans. 2 jan. 1869.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Kans. Med. Coll., 96.				
Talbott, Edward M. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1877.	Va. 9 dec. 1877.	Va.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 01.				
Clark, John A. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 30 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1873.	N. J. 9 may, 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 98.				
Morris, Samuel J. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1877.	Ohio. 23 apr. 1877.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.				
Coffin, Jacob M. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1878.	Pa. 10 june, 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.				
Hanner, John W. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1877.	Tenn. 23 feb. 1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B., 96, and M. D. 01, Vanderbilt Univ.				
Hathaway, Levy M. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 07 capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1877.	Ky. 27 oct. 1877.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.				
Murray, Alexander. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 07 capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1874.	Va. 16 july, 1874.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Huntington, Philip W.....27 oct. 07		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02	Conn.	Conn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....29 oct. 07	20 jan. 1876.	
M. D. Columbian Univ., 98.		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.		
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Fife, James D.....27 oct. 07		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 07	26 june, 1874.	
M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.		
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Powell, William A.....27 oct. 07		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 07	30 nov. 1877.	
M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 00.		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.		
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Harris, Jesse R.....27 oct. 07		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 07	9 apr. 1874.	
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 01.		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.		
A. B. Cornell, 02.		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Scott, George H.....27 oct. 07		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 07	3 apr. 1879.	
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 02.		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.		
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Carswell, Robert L.....27 oct. 07		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02	Ga.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 07	5 aug. 1876.	
M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.		
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 08		asst. surg .....18 feb. 03	Conn.	Conn.
M. D. 94, A. M. 14, Yale.		accepted .....9 mar. 08	4 july, 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 08		
		capt. med. corps .....18 feb.		
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 08		asst. surg .....18 feb. 03	Ky.	Ky.
M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 94.		accepted .....9 mar. 08	17 nov. 1873.	
		capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 08		
		capt. med. corps .....18 feb.		
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg .....24 june, 02	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....10 july, 08	13 aug. 1874.	
M. D. Syracuse Univ., 98.		capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08		
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg .....18 may, 03	N. Y.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		accepted .....8 june, 08	20 aug. 1870.	
M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 94.		capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08		
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 03	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. 5 may, 98	asst. surg .....10 july, 03	Va.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.	hon. must. out .....27 apr. 99	accepted .....17 july, 03	20 dec. 1874.	
	1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 15 july, 24 mar. 01	capt. asst. surg .....30 dec. 03		
	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 01	capt. med. corps .....30 dec.		
	accepted .....24 mar. 01			
	maj. surg .....7 may, 15 may, 1 feb. 03			
	hon. dis. ....1 feb. 03			
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 04	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98	asst. surg .....10 july, 03	Iowa	Ill.
M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97.	hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99	accepted .....17 july, 03	22 nov. 1875.	
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 11 july, 5 apr. 01	capt. asst. surg .....12 apr. 04		
	capt. asst. surg .....5 apr. 01	capt. med. corps .....12 apr.		
	accepted .....30 apr. 01			
	hon. must. out .....18 june, 2 july, 13 july, 12 jan. 03			
	maj. surg .....2 july, 13 july, 12 jan. 03			
	accepted .....13 july, 12 jan. 03			
	hon. dis. ....12 jan. 03			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
homason, Henry D.... 3 mar. 05 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 82. C. E. 79 and A. M. 10, Pa. Mil. Coll.	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 July, 98 vacated..... 9 dec. maj. brig. surg. 28 nov. accepted..... 9 dec. hon. dis. 31 dec. 00 maj. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted..... 28 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 17 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 mar.	Ohio... 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
mes, Percy L 26 June, 05 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. dis. 27 Sept. 99 capt. asst. surg. 22 Apr. 01 accepted..... 2 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec. 02	asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 18 July, capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 05 capt. med. corps. 26 June,	Ga..... 26 May, 1875.	Tenn.
almer, Fred W 14 Nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 94.	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf. 20 May, 98 to 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 4 May, 01 accepted..... 6 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec. 02	asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 18 July, capt. asst. surg. 14 Nov. 06 capt. med. corps. 14 Nov.	Mich .. 15 May, 1872.	Mich.
edder, Edward B 23 Apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. Ph. B. Univ. of Rochester, 98; M. D. 02 and A. M. 03, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 16 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	N. Y ... 28 June, 1878.	Pa.
ipes, Henry F 23 Apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	W. Va.. 13 Jan., 1879.	W. Va.
oster, Charles L 23 Apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 15 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Miss ... 15 June, 1871.	D. C.
osley, John R 23 Apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. 96 and A. M. 03, Western Md. Coll.; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Md 8 Nov., 1876.	Md.
oving, Robert C 23 Apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 02.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 16 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Ky 16 July, 1878.	Ky.
rown, Orville G 23 Apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 18 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	D. C.... 26 May, 1874.	D. C.
uenemann, George F.... 23 Apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 12 Sept. capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Md 2 June, 1875.	Md.
iller, Joseph F 23 Apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Va., 98.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Ala ... 7 June, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M 23 Apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 96.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted..... 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Canada 31 Dec. 1872.	Mich

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Lamson, Theodore 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 oct. 03 accepted 12 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Mass. 14 June, 1875.	Mass.
Ph. B. Yale, 97; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.				
Snyder, Craig R 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ohio 27 Aug. 1877.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 02.				
Bingham, Ernest G 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted 19 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ala. 17 July, 1876.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
A. B. Univ. of Ala., 98; Ph. G. 01 and M. D. 02, Univ. of Ala.; M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.				
Heysinger, James D 23 apr. 08	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. 10 May, 98 to 12 June and from 1 Oct. to 26 Oct.	pvt. hosp. corps. 13 June, 98 to 30 Sept. asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted 17 Oct. capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	Pa. 15 Jan. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.				
Smith, Lloyd L 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted 24 Oct. capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	N. J. 8 Dec. 1874.	N. J.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.				
C. E. Princeton, 96.				
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.				
Huggins, John B 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted 17 Oct. capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	N. Y. 15 Mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.				
Tefft, William H 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted 17 Oct. capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	N. Y. 23 Mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
M. D. Univ. of Mich., 98.				
Davis, William R 8 Aug. 07	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 May, 98 to 22 July, 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 01 accepted 21 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted 26 May, capt. asst. surg. 8 Aug. 07 capt. med. corps 8 Aug.	Va. 10 July, 1871.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 98.				
Owen, Leartus J 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted 23 May, capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	Ind. 25 Oct. 1878.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
M. D. Univ. of Va., 00; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 04.				
Culler, Robert M 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted 24 May, capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	W. Va. 23 Apr. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
A. B. Pa. Coll., 98; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.				
Weed, Frank W 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted 23 May, capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	Md. 12 Apr. 1881.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
M. D. Univ. of Md., 08.				
Wickline, William A 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted 23 May, capt. med. corps 23 Apr. 08	Va. 27 Aug. 1869.	Mont.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 95.				

Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Brown, Henry L.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 July, 04 accepted.....15 July, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ind.....17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94.				
Baily, Howard H.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 July, 04 accepted.....14 July, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Utah.....9 May, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.				
Humphreys, Harry G.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 July, 04 accepted.....14 July, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	D. C.....27 dec. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.				
Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 July, 04 accepted.....14 July, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Md.....25 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.				
Duncan, William A.....1 May, 08		asst. surg.....1 May, 05 accepted.....5 May, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 May, 31 mar. capt.....1 May, 08	Ky.....1877.	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 03.				
Bruns, Earl H.....1 May, 08		asst. surg.....1 May, 05 accepted.....5 May, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 May, 12 June. capt.....1 May, 08	Ind.....1879.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.				
Gibner, Herbert C.....1 May, 08		asst. surg.....1 May, 05 accepted.....9 May, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 May, 9 Oct. capt.....1 May, 08	Conn.....1879.	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Yale, 03.				
Cole, Clarence Le R.....13 May, 08	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	asst. surg.....10 May, 05 accepted.....20 May, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 May, 11 Apr. capt.....13 May, 08	Ohio.....1877.	Kan.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 01. M. D. The Kans. Med. Coll., 03.				
Love, Albert G.....30 June, 09		asst. surg.....20 June, 06 accepted.....9 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 June, 31 July, capt.....30 June, 09	Tenn.....1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99. M. D. Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll.				
Jones, Harold W.....30 June, 09		asst. surg.....20 June, 06 accepted.....7 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 June, 5 Nov. capt.....30 June, 09	Mass.....1877.	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906. Mass. Inst. of Tech. M. D. Harvard, 01.				
Pinkston, Omar W.....30 June, 09		asst. surg.....20 June, 06 accepted.....8 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 June, 26 July, capt.....30 June, 09	Mo.....1875.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Kansas City (Mo.) Med. Coll., 98.				
Reasoner, Mathew A.....30 June, 09		asst. surg.....20 June, 06 accepted.....7 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 June, 1 Nov. capt.....30 June, 09	Iowa.....1875.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. B. S. Univ. of Ill., 96. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 99.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Nichols, Henry J.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis..... 21 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. 99 and A. M. 01, Yale; M. D. Univ. of Pa., 04.				
Hanson, Louis H.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis..... 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Columbian Univ., 04.				
Hopwood, Lucius L.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Iowa..... 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.				
Freeman, Charles E.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mo..... 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 99.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	N. Y..... 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Union Coll., 99. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.				
Macy, Frederick S.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Mich.. 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Tufts Coll., 97.				
Rukke, Guy V.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Minn.. 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 04.				
Pillsbury, Henry C.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Mass.. 27 may, 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. A. B. Dartmouth, 02. M. D. Harvard, 06.				
King, Edgar.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Ark..... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Ark., 06.				
Christie, Arthur C.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Pa..... 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Cleveland, 04.				
Johnson, Howard H.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Ohio... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.				
Bryan, Ray W.....15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Ind.... 19 july, 1876.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.				
Richardson, William H...15 june, 10		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	Ohio... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 01.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
artlett, William K.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 03.		asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....16 june, capt.....15 june, 10	N. Y.... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
arber, John R.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 99. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Oreg.... 26 feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Forthington, Joseph A..13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine, 02.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Ark.... 28 aug. 1879.	Ark.
shford, Mahlon.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11	D. C.... 24 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Huber, Edward G.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. 03 and M. D. 05, Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Wis.... 30 may, 1882.	Mich.
Ambie, John S., jr.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Washington Univ. of Pa., 02. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 3 mar. 1882.	Pa.
asker, Arthur N.....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Wesleyan, Conn., 02. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11	D. C.... 3 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Nyder, Howard McC...13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Wyo.... 7 feb. 1881.	Wyo.
owles, Calvin D., jr...13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Guilford, 00. A. B. Univ. of N. C., 01. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 05.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Ind. T.. 26 june, 1880.	At lge. N. C.
McKinney, Garfield L...13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 31 july, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A.....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Ky..... 28 feb. 1883.	Ky.
Eart, William L.....15 sept. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 sept. accepted.....19 sept. capt.....15 sept. 11	S. C.... 27 jan. 1881.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Coburn, Henry C., jr. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....23 may, 09 accepted .....30 June, capt. ....25 June, 12	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Columbian Univ., 00. M. D. Columbian Univ., 03.			5 aug. 1879.	
Tuttle, Arnold D. ....25 June, 12		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. ....27 June, 98 to 5 mar. 07 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 July, 08 accepted .....17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. ....24 may, 09 accepted .....4 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	S. Dak.	N. Y.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.			26 feb. 1881.	
Waring, John B. H. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....24 may, 09 accepted .....5 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. George Washington Univ., 07.			12 oct. 1884.	
Dear, William R. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 July, 08 accepted .....16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. ....25 may, 09 accepted .....30 June, capt. ....25 June, 12	Va.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.			7 dec. 1883.	
Doerr, Charles E. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....25 may, 09 accepted .....2 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 06.			28 July, 1883.	
Card, Daniel P. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 July, 08 accepted .....17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. ....26 may, 09 accepted .....3 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04.			29 July, 1878.	
Goldthwaite, Ralph H. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....26 may, 09 accepted .....1 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.			17 sept. 1882.	
Miller, Edgar W. J. ....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....13 oct. 03 accepted .....22 oct. capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	Iowa.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99.			5 mar. 1878.	
Wright, Frederick S. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....26 may, 09 accepted .....4 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Kans.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.			16 oct. 1878.	
Harmon, Daniel W. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 July, 08 accepted .....15 July, 1 lt. med. corps. ....27 may, 09 accepted .....27 sept. capt. ....25 June, 12	Mo.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Va., 03.			1 aug. 1880.	
Magee, James C. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 July, 08 accepted .....20 July, 1 lt. med. corps. ....27 may, 09 accepted .....4 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Irel'd.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.			23 jan. 1883.	
Snow, Corydon G. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....27 may, 09 accepted .....2 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Ill.	Ill.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1909. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 04.			29 nov. 1883.	
McDiarmid, Norman L. ....25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. ....28 may, 09 accepted .....2 July, capt. ....25 June, 12	Canada	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Bethany Coll. A. M. Hiram Coll. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 02.			1 mar. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
McLellan, George H. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept.	Mich ..	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 29 May, 09	18 May,	
A. B. 05 and M. D. 07 Univ. of Mich.		accepted 5 July,	1884.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Arce, Alexander D. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept.	Mo	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 09	26 Nov.	
B. S. Drury Coll., 99.		accepted 1 July,	1879.	
M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.		capt. 25 June, 12		
Hilson, James A. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	Mich ..	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 09	10 Oct.	
M. D. Univ. of Mich., 05.		accepted 1 July,	1880.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Weyer, Morrison C. 25 June, 12		pvt. hosp. corps. 27 Apr. 98 to 8 Dec.	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08	12 July,	
A. B. Lafayette, 03.		accepted 24 sept.	1882.	
M. D. Jefferson. Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps. 31 May, 09		
		accepted 8 July,		
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Werr, Robert W. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept.	N. Y.	R. I.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 1 June, 09	25 Jan.	
M. D. Yale, 03.		accepted 3 July,	1880.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Wunbar, Lee R. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 16 July,	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09	12 Feb.	
M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 06.		accepted 5 July,	1881.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Warcia, Leon C. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Mo	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09	12 June,	
M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		accepted 3 July,	1883.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Wields, William S. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept.	Ga	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09	22 Jan.	
M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.		accepted 4 July,	1882.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Wavis, Addison D. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept.	Ohio ..	S. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09	23 Jan.	
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		accepted 28 July,	1883.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Wirth, William H. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	La.	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 3 June, 09	14 June,	
M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 03.		accepted 3 July,	1882.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Wronk, Clarence E. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 sept.	Iowa ..	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 3 June, 09	30 Mar.	
M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		accepted 22 July,	1883.	
		capt. 25 June, 12		
Wroten, Albert S. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 Sept. 09 accepted 24 sept.	Iowa ..	Iowa
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 15 Apr. 10	28 July,	
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 03		accepted 22 June,	1879.	
		capt. 15 June, 13		
Wentry, Ernest R. 15 June, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 Sept. 09 accepted 13 sept.	Kans ..	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 16 Apr. 10	20 July,	
A. B. Univ. of Kans., 05.		accepted 20 June,	1884.	
M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.		capt. 15 June, 13		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank,	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Heflebower, Roy C.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 17 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, capt 15 june,13	D. C.....	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medi- cal School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.			25 oct. 1884.	
Edwards, George M.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 18 apr. 10 accepted 22 june, capt 15 june,13	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Bethel. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 03.			27 nov. 1879.	
Foster, George B., jr.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 19 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, capt 15 june,13	Mass....	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medi- cal School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 07.			27 july, 1884.	
Casper, Joseph.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 15 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 20 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, capt 15 june,13	N. J.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Princeton, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.			17 jan. 1880.	
Beeuwkes, Henry.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 21 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, capt 15 june,13	N. J.....	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 02, and M. D., 06, Johns Hopkins.			29 aug. 1881.	
Welles, Edward M., jr...15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 22 apr. 10 accepted 24 june, capt 15 june,13	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 05, and M. D., 07, Cor- nell.			2 sept. 1883.	
McCornack, Condon C...15 june,13	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf..... 10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 23 apr. 10 accepted 13 july, capt 15 june,13	Cal	Oreg.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Oreg., 01. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.			7 may, 1880.	
Thearle, William H.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps 24 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, capt 15 june,13	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 08.			28 sept. 1884.	
Jones, Glenn I.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 25 apr. 10 accepted 24 june, capt 15 june,13	D. C.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ. 05.			25 nov. 1883.	
Cook, George W.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. med. corps 26 apr. 10 accepted 21 june, capt 15 june,13	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.			11 jan. 1880.	
Demmer, Charles C.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 27 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, capt 15 june,13	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 06.			24 dec. 1883.	
King, Charles T.....15 june,13		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 28 apr. 10 accepted 25 june, capt 15 june,13	Pa.....	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.			22 july, 1879.	
Johnson, Thomas H .....15 june,13	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf..... 11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. med. corps 29 apr. 10 accepted 27 june, capt 15 june,13	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 03.			4 mar. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Allen, William H.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 30 apr. 10 accepted..... 21 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	D. C.... 10 june, 1885.	Pa.
McAfee, Larry B.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, 10 accepted..... 21 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Ind.... 3 july, 1883.	Ind.
Chlanser, Adam E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 may, 10 accepted..... 30 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Ohio.... 5 aug. 1880.	Ohio.
Colmberg, Carl E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 may, 10 accepted..... 30 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Sweden.... 17 aug. 1879.	Mich.
Cletcher, John P.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 16 sept. 09 accepted..... 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 may, 10 accepted..... 22 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Wis.... 17 july, 1884.	Wis.
Croston, Joseph E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted..... 29 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 may, 10 accepted..... 21 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Mass.... 27 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Foodson, Thomas D.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 07. A. B. Univ. of Mo., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 may, 10 accepted..... 27 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Mo.... 13 sept. 1882.	Tex.
Cooper, Alexander T.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Bellevue Coll., 05. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 may, 10 accepted..... 20 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Neb.... 8 apr. 1883.	Neb.
Cydellotte, John T.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 10 accepted..... 22 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Md.... 28 aug. 1884.	Pa.
Farby, Taylor E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 10 accepted..... 21 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Md.... 5 feb. 1884.	Md.
Fustin, Thomas C.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Wofford, 02. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 15 may, 09 accepted..... 10 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 10 may, 10 accepted..... 27 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	S. C.... 29 july, 1880.	S. C.
Feed, Mark D.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 11 may, 10 accepted..... 20 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	N. Y.... 26 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Fremers, Edward D.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 12 may, 10 accepted..... 25 june, capt..... 15 june, 13	Mich.... 21 oct. 1881.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Haverkamp, Chas. W. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 14 may, 10 accepted 21 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Ill.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 08.			4 aug. 1886.	
Beery, Harry R. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 15 may, 10 accepted 21 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Chicago, 03. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06.			29 june, 1882.	
Mount, James R. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 16 may, 10 accepted 20 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Kans.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 99.			14 mar. 1876.	
Reynolds, Royal. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may, 10 accepted 26 june, capt. 15 june, 13	N. Y.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.			14 oct. 1881.	
Fox, James S. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may, 10 accepted 22 june, capt. 15 june, 13	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 07.			28 nov. 1879.	
Hill, Felix R. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 10 accepted 23 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Tex.	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 08.			13 july, 1882.	
De Voe, Ralph G. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 10 accepted 30 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Pa.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.			15 june, 1883.	
Crum, Wayne H. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 10 accepted 27 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 05.			22 feb. 1883.	
Burket, John A. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 10 accepted 21 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Iowa.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07.			5 july, 1882.	
Cooper, Wubb E. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 10 accepted 21 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Tenn.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 07.			14 aug. 1885.	
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 10 accepted 3 july, capt. 15 june, 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Kenyon, 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.			12 may, 1881.	
Sheep, William L. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 10 accepted 20 june, capt. 15 june, 13	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.			24 oct. 1881.	
Jones, Edgar C. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 30 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.			31 may, 1879.	
Davis, Arthur O. 15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 10 accepted 21 june, capt. 15 june, 13	Mass.	Me.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Bowdoin, 06.			20 july, 1880.	

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

6.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Mer, Floyd .....15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 10 sept.	Ohio....	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps..... 23 may, 10	4 mar. 1884.	
M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 08.		accepted..... 22 june, 13 capt..... 15 june, 13		
Mer, Edward L. ....15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 15 mar. 09 accepted..... 16 apr.	Ala....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps..... 29 may, 10	7 oct 1883.	
M. D. Tulane Univ., 06.		accepted..... 22 june, 13 capt..... 15 june, 13		
Ms, W. Cole .....15 june, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept.	Va....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 10	7 oct. 1882.	
M. D. Univ. of Md., 08.		accepted..... 24 june, 13 capt..... 15 june, 13		
Mamson, Llewellyn P. 22 sept. 13		asst. surg..... 12 dec. 98 accepted..... 10 jan. 99	Ky....	Mo.
M. D. Mo. Med. Coll., 96.		capt. asst. surg..... 12 dec. 03 resigned..... 15 dec. 05	22 june, 1874.	
		1 lt. med. corps..... 22 sept. 10 accepted..... 1 oct.		
		capt..... 22 sept. 13		
Malter, John S. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 12 aug. 10 accepted..... 13 aug.	Pa....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 2 feb. 11	27 sept. 1885.	
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		accepted..... 23 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
McCar, Frederick H. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted..... 23 feb.	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 3 feb. 11	24 may, 1884.	
A. B., 04, and M. D., 07, Columbia Univ.		accepted..... 23 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
Mason, Paul W. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 15 sept. 09 accepted..... 27 sept.	Ill....	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 4 feb. 11	13 jan. 1884.	
M. D. Northwestern Univ., 08.		accepted..... 30 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
McKe, George B. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 10 accepted..... 14 july,	Kans..	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 5 feb. 11	26 nov. 1880.	
M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		accepted..... 29 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
Milton, Frank N. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 12 aug. 10 accepted..... 19 aug.	Mo....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 6 feb. 11	21 dec. 1885.	
M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.		accepted..... 30 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
Moberson, Horace M. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted..... 22 june,	Tenn..	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 7 feb. 11	6 may, 1882.	
B. S., 03, and M. D., 06, Vanderbilt Univ.		accepted..... 23 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
Madd, Leo C. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 14 feb. 10 accepted..... 5 mar.	Mo....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 8 feb. 11	30 jan. 1881.	
M. D., 07, and B. S., 08, St. Louis Univ.		accepted..... 23 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		
Mughes, Leonard S. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted..... 21 july,	Ky....	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps..... 9 feb. 11	31 dec. 1872.	
B. S., A and M. Coll. of Ky., 94; M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		accepted..... 29 mar. 14 capt..... 20 mar. 14		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Whitham, Jay D.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	Ark	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....10 feb. 11	19 dec.	
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		accepted .....28 mar.	1885.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Carter, Henry P.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....20 sept. 10 accepted .....6 oct.	Va	Va.
Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....11 feb. 11	27 feb.	
M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.		accepted .....28 mar.	1882.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Robinson, James L.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted .....6 mar.	Tex	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....12 feb. 11	4 jan.	
A. B. Univ. of Tex., 04; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 08.		accepted .....28 mar.	1884.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Strong, Francis X.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....20 sept. 10 accepted .....29 sept.	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....13 feb. 11	25 nov.	
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		accepted .....30 mar.	1882.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
McDonald, Robert C.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb.	Tenn	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....14 feb. 11	18 feb.	
M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.		accepted .....31 mar.	1881.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Clarke, Howard.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 4 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar.	La	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....15 feb. 11	22 nov.	
M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.		accepted .....28 mar.	1883.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
von Schrader, Alleyne...20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....27 aug.	N. Y	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....16 feb. 11	5 jan.	
M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09.		accepted .....30 mar.	1887.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
McMillan, Clemens W...20 mar. 14	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. ....8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted .....24 july,	Tex	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....18 feb. 11	12 jan.	
M. D. Barnes. Med. Coll., 00.		accepted .....28 mar.	1878.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Ford, Harry G.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug.	Iowa	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....19 feb. 11	30 july,	
M. D. Univ. of Southern Cal., 09.		accepted .....30 mar.	1880.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Johnston, James F.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Ala	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....21 feb. 11	12 aug.	
M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 05.		accepted .....28 mar.	1883.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Maddux, Henry C.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	Va	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....22 feb. 11	5 oct.	
M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		accepted .....28 mar.	1886.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Creighton, Samuel S.....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Ohio	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....23 feb. 11	14 may,	
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 09.		accepted .....28 mar.	1881.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		
Michie, Henry C., jr....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept.	Va	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. ....25 feb. 11	12 feb.	
B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.		accepted .....28 mar.	1882.	
		capt .....20 mar. 14		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Stekels, Lauren S. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....26 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 06, and M. D., 09, Univ. of Pa.			13 dec. 1885.	
Stark, Albert P. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....27 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. Ph. D. George Washington Coll. of Pharmacy, 05. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.			3 mar. 1884.	
St. Brayer, Charles E. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....28 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. C.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Wake Forest, '02. M. D. Univ. of Md.			9 feb. 1883.	
Storthington, Eugene G. ....20 mar. 14	pvt. cos. F, 2 Ala. inf. and A, 1 Tex inf. ....12 July, 98 to 18 apr. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps .....11 sept. 09 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....1 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ala.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.			12 feb. 1880.	
Stalsett, Harley J. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....11 sept. 09 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....2 mar. 11 accepted .....31 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ill.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., '05.			16 sept. 1880.	
Strench, Sanford W. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june, 1 lt. med. corps .....4 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.			12 sept. 1881.	
St. Lynn, Thomas J. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....15 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt. med. corps .....5 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. J.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 05.			6 feb. 1881.	
St. Ariseau, George E. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....6 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 09.			14 oct. 1881.	
St. Aguire, Daniel F. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....30 oct. 09 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt. med. corps .....8 mar. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.			21 oct. 1882.	
St. Register, Edward C. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps .....9 mar. 11 accepted .....29 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 05. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 08.			21 apr. 1884.	
St. Willis, John M. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....10 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Va.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.			25 nov. 1886.	
St. Hiner, Joseph L. ....20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....11 mar. 11 accepted .....31 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.			30 sept. 1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Denton, William 20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 12 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14	N. Y. 19 sept. 1885.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Cornell, 08.				
Reddy, John J. 20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 dec. 09 accepted 31 dec. 1 lt. med. corps. 15 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar. capt 20 mar. 14	Pa. 22 may, 1883.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.				
Sharpe, Herbert H. 20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 16 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar. capt 20 mar. 14	N. Y. 21 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 06.				
Kefauver, Lloyd A. 20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 17 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14	Md. 6 sept. 1882.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 06.				
Cade, William T., jr. 20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted 15 apr. capt 20 mar. 14	Ohio. 10 july, 1883.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Miami Univ., 08.				
McKnight, John R. 20 mar. 14		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted 20 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 19 mar. 11 accepted 30 mar. capt 20 mar. 14	Pa. 7 june, 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.				
Craft, Edgar D. 8 july, 14	corpl. co. M, 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted 17 july, capt 8 july, 14	Miss. 2 sept. 1880.	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 05.				
Leary, Thomas J. 14 may, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 09 accepted 2 july, resigned 15 mar. 12 1 lt. med. corps. 25 apr. accepted 24 may, capt 14 may, 15	Pa. 20 may, 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 07.				
Wood, Neal N. 18 june, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 july, 11 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 apr. 12 accepted 28 june. capt 18 june, 15	Mo. 24 july, 1884.	Mich.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 08.				
Meister, William B. 18 june, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 apr. 12 accepted 26 june. capt 18 june, 15	N. Y. 22 mar. 1882.	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04.				
McKellar, Harry R. 18 june, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 july, 11 accepted 18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 apr. 12 accepted 26 june. capt 18 june, 15	Ga. 5 jan., 1883.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Chicago. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.				
Tarleton, Leeson O. 18 june, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 apr. 12 accepted 1 july, capt 18 june, 15	N. H. 21 may, 1884.	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. Ph. B. Brown, 06. M. D. Harvard, 10.				
Marietta, Shelley U. 18 june, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 24 feb. resigned 11 mar. 11 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 apr. accepted 10 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, 12 accepted 29 june, capt 18 june, 15	Iowa. 5 jan. 1881.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Col. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09.				

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1916.

Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.			In permanent establishment.
MEDICAL CORPS.			
Captains—Continued.			
Van Kirk, Harry H. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted. 22 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 2 May, 12 accepted. 25 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Ohio... Ohio. 5 Sept. 1873.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 98.			
Skelton, Robert. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 Dec. 10 accepted. 21 Jan. 11 1 lt. med. corps. 3 May, 12 accepted. 25 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Pa. Pa. 27 Sept. 1886.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.			
Quade, Omar H. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 Feb. 11 accepted. 19 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 4 May, 12 accepted. 1 July, capt. 18 June, 15	Mo. Mo. 18 Aug. 1886.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.			
Scott, Thomas E. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 accepted. 22 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 5 May, 12 accepted. 25 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Tenn. . Tenn. 14 Nov. 1881.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 07.			
Blodgett, Harry H. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 Apr. 11 accepted. 29 May, 1 lt. med. corps. 7 May, 12 accepted. 27 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Iowa... Neb. 18 Sept. 1882.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 07.			
Upshur, Alfred P. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 Mar. 11 accepted. 29 Mar. 1 lt. med. corps. 8 May, 12 accepted. 25 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Va. Va. 26 Sept. 1885.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 08. Va. Mil. Inst., 04.			
Harwood, Thomas E., jr. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 accepted. 21 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 9 May, 12 accepted. 29 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Tenn. . Tenn. 3 Nov. 1884.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 06.			
Connolly, Philip B. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 Feb. 11 accepted. 23 Feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 10 May, 12 accepted. 25 June, capt. 18 June, 15	N. Y. . N. Y. 8 Jan. 1886.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 09.			
Turnbull, Samuel J. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 Mar. 11 accepted. 1 Apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 11 May, 12 accepted. 26 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Fla. Fla. 8 June, 1886.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ. 09.			
Dailey, Michael A. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 Sept. 11 accepted. 26 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 12 May, 12 accepted. 24 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Mass... Wyo. 31 Oct. 1882.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Dartmouth. M. D. Harvard, 07.			
Mitchell, Leopold. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 Feb. 11 accepted. 24 Feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 13 May, 12 accepted. 27 June, capt. 18 June, 15	La. La. 4 Sept. 1887.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.			
Wilde, Adna G. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 Sept. 11 accepted. 26 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 14 May, 12 accepted. 28 June, capt. 18 June, 15	N. Y. . Miss. 22 Apr. 1885.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 10.			
Kellam, Fred'k C. A., jr. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 Apr. 11 accepted. 30 May, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 May, 12 accepted. 28 June, capt. 18 June, 15	Va. D. C. 23 Aug. 1881.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Washington and Lee, 04. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Atlanta, 09.			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Hammond, Johnson F. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 16 May, 12 accepted 28 June, capt 18 June, 15	Ohio. 7 Dec. 1882.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 10. B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 07.				
Ingold, John G. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 Mar. 11 accepted 18 Apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 17 May, 12 accepted 26 June, capt 18 June, 15	Mich. 21 May, 1882.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09.				
Miller, Alvin C. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 May, 12 accepted 8 July, capt 18 June, 15	Ind. 15 May, 1886.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 09.				
Haig, Chester R. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 19 May, 12 accepted 26 June, capt 18 June, 15	N. J. 1 Feb. 1883.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Haverford, 04. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.				
Trinder, John H. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 10 May, 10 accepted 15 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 May, 12 accepted 11 July, capt 18 June, 15	Pa. 20 July, 1881.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.				
Hall, William E. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 21 May, 12 accepted 6 July, capt 18 June, 15	Mo. 6 Oct. 1876.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 00.				
McMurdo, Hew B. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 Aug. 11 accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 22 May, 12 accepted 30 June, capt 18 June, 15	Va. 17 Feb. 1885.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.				
Burnett, Thomas W. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 May, 11 accepted 21 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 23 May, 12 accepted 28 June, capt 18 June, 15	N. Y. 15 Mar. 1882.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Columbia Univ., 08.				
Kinard, Kerwin W. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 Aug. 10 accepted 24 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 May, 12 accepted 25 June, capt 18 June, 15	Pa. 30 July, 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. 05 and M. D. 08 Univ. of Pa.				
Hardaway, Robert M. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 May, 12 accepted 27 June, capt 18 June, 15	Ky. 5 Feb. 1887.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 10.				
Sherwood, John W. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 Sept. 09 accepted 16 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 May, 12 accepted 26 June, capt 18 June, 15	Md. 21 Nov. 1881.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ., 08.				
Qualls, Guy L. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 Feb. 11 accepted 23 Feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 May, 12 accepted 26 June, capt 18 June, 15	Ill. 18 Feb. 1883.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S. St. Louis Univ.; M. D. St. Louis Univ., 09.				
Baylis, James E. 18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 Sept. 11 accepted 25 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 May, 12 accepted 26 June, capt 18 June, 15	Miss. 20 Mar. 1884.	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., 05. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.				

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

16.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Enery, Douglas W.....18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 mar. 11 accepted.....1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 May, 12 accepted.....28 June, capt.....18 June, 15	La.....	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Tulane Univ., 03. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.			14 May, 1881.	
ehan, John W .....18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps.....20 May, 11 accepted.....23 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....31 May, 12 accepted.....24 June, capt.....18 June, 15	Neb.....	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 08.			1 May, 1884.	
alson, Charles M.....18 June, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps.....28 July, 11 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....1 June, 12 accepted.....26 June, capt.....18 June, 15	Del.....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.			24 aug. 1883.	
ust, Luther R.....30 July, 15		1 lt. med. res. corps.....20 May, 11 accepted.....21 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....8 July, 12 accepted.....7 aug. capt.....30 July, 15	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 09.			4 dec. 1885.	
First Lieutenants.				
arriner, Benjamin B... 8 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....29 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....8 May, 13 accepted.....16 June,	Va.....	Va.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 96.			12 nov. 1873.	
arbert, William D..... 9 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 mar. 12 accepted.....23 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....9 May, 13 accepted.....17 June,	N. J.....	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.			17 dec. 1881.	
ath, Stephen H.....10 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 May, 13 accepted.....23 June,	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.			13 apr. 1883.	
all, George F.....11 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 May, 13 accepted.....15 June,	Pa.....	Pa.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.			10 mar. 1887.	
illman, Charles C.....12 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 sept. 12 accepted.....3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 May, 13 accepted.....14 June,	Ark.....	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 07. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.			27 aug. 1887.	
happell, Sidney L.....13 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....28 nov. 11 accepted.....4 dec. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 May, 13 accepted.....18 June,	D. C.....	D. C.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.			22 July, 1886.	
Farland, Fletcher O...14 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....29 May, 12 accepted.....27 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....14 May, 13 accepted.....18 June,	Ill.....	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 10.			28 May, 1886.	
ale, Harry L.....15 May, 13		1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 sept. 12 accepted.....3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 May, 13 accepted.....8 July,	Oreg.....	Oreg.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 06. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.			19 Jan. 1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Schoenleber, Alvin W. 16 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 16 may, 13 accepted 16 june, 1886.	Wis.	Ill.
McCulloch, Ernest C. 17 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Maryville Coll., Tenn., 06. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 june, 12 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may, 13 accepted 20 june, 1886.	Ill.	Ohio.
Callender, George R. 18 may, 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may, 13 accepted 17 june, 1884.	Mass.	Mass.
Weidner, Edward T. B. 19 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 13 accepted 27 june, 1885.	Pa.	Pa.
Bliss, Raymond W. 20 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 13 accepted 19 june, 1888.	Mass.	Conn.
Bull, Raymond C. 21 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Colorado Coll., 04. B. S. Colorado Coll. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 feb. 12 accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 13 accepted 17 june, 1883.	Mo.	Idaho.
Kirk, Norman T. 22 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 may, 12 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 13 accepted 19 june, 1888.	Md.	Md.
Borden, William B. 23 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 13 accepted 16 june, 1880.	N. C.	N. C.
Cummings, Royal E. 24 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 13 accepted 27 june, 1882.	Tex.	Cal.
Bell, Clarence R. 25 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 13 accepted 18 june, 1883.	Ohio	Ill.
Duennor, Robert H. 26 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 june, 12 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 13 accepted 15 june, 1883.	Tenn.	D. C.
Duckwall, Bertram F. 27 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 13 accepted 21 june, 1889.	Ind.	Pa.
Harris, Halbert P. 29 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 13 accepted 23 june, 1882.	N. C.	N. C.
Gandy, Charles L. 6 may, 14 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1914. B. S., 10, and M. D., 12, Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 july, 12 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 6 may, 14 accepted 23 june, 1889.	Tex.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Williams, Alexander W. . . 7 may, 14 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1914. A. B. Harvard, 08. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 25 aug. 13 accepted . . . 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 7 may, 14 accepted . . . 24 june, 1884.	N. Y. . .	D. C.
Bauer, Louis H. 8 may, 14 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. A. B., 09., and M. D., 12, Harvard.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 25 aug. 13 accepted . . . 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 8 may, 14 accepted . . . 24 june, 1888.	Mass. . .	Mass.
Vaughan, William W. . . . 9 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 30 apr. 13 accepted . . . 4 june, 1 lt. med. corps. . . 9 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1886.	Va. . . .	Va.
Anderson, John B. 10 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Tex., 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 30 apr. 13 accepted . . . 4 june, 1 lt. med. corps. . . 10 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1886.	Tex. . .	Tex.
Thode, E. Frederick 11 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D., N. Y. Univ., 11. Ph. G. 06; Phar. D. 07 Columbia.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 26 feb. 13 accepted . . . 15 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 11 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1888.	N. Y. . .	N. J.
Davenport, Walter P. . . . 12 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 25 aug. 13 accepted . . . 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 12 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1888.	Minn. . .	Minn.
Kerns, Harry N. 13 may, 14 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 3 july, 12 accepted . . . 16 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 13 may, 14 accepted . . . 8 july, 1886.	Cal. . . .	Cal.
Wilds, Robert H. 14 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Columbia Univ., 10. B. S. Univ. of S. C., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 11 feb. 13 accepted . . . 17 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 14 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1888.	S. C. . . .	S. C.
Canning, Austin J. 15 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 25 aug. 13 accepted . . . 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 15 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1887.	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Webb, Lanphear W., jr. . . 16 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 25 aug. 13 accepted . . . 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 16 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1886.	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Seudder, John H. H. . . . 17 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 19 sept. 11 accepted . . . 25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 17 may, 14 accepted . . . 30 june, 1883.	N. J. . . .	Pa.
von Kessler, Wilson C. . . 18 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 30 dec. 12 accepted . . . 13 mar. 13 1 lt. med. corps. . . 18 may, 14 accepted . . . 23 june, 1884.	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Pratt, John M. 19 may, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 5 oct. 12 accepted . . . 21 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. . . 19 may, 14 accepted . . . 29 june, 1884.	N. Y. . .	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Phelan, Henry du R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 93.	capt. asst. surg. 31 july, 01 accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Cal. 15 july, 1870.	Cal.
Peck, Luke B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 5 nov. 01 accepted 13 nov. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Mass.... 18 sept. 1866.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 94.	capt. asst. surg. 19 feb. 02 accepted 19 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july,	Canada 15 dec. 1870.	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 97.	capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 02 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 29 july,	Pa..... 29 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Le Hardy, Julius C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ga., 93.	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. 1 july, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf. 18 aug. accepted 13 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Ga..... 14 jan. 1871.	Ga.
Kelly, John P..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ala., 99.	capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 02 accepted 31 july, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Fla 14 mar. 1870.	Fla.
Watkins, Victor E..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Pa..... 12 nov. 1871.	D. C.
Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	N. Y.... 10 dec. 1874.	N. Y.
Newlove, George..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 23 july,	Del 14 aug. 1873.	Pa.
Baker, Charles L..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 13 aug.	W. Va. 16 feb. 1872.	W. Va.
Mills, Frederick H..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	N. Y.... 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Patterson, Edwin W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Columbian Univ., 96.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Ohio.... 8 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Central Coll. P. and S., Indianapolis.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Ind.... 30 apr. 1871.	Ind.
Merrick, John N..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 97.	.....	pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps. 5 june, 91 to 4 sept. 94 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Ohio.... 5 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
McCown, Thomas B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 17 aug.	Mo 27 feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H..... 7 july 08 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 92. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 95.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted 10 aug.	Ky 23 nov. 1865.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Ill, Francis M. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08	Ind. Ind.	
M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 88.		accepted 17 july,	31 may, 1853.	
Ills, Frank C. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08	Ohio. Ohio.	
M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 96.		accepted 16 july,	3 nov. 1866.	
ickey, Harrison W. 7 july, 08	pvt troop A, 1 Ohio Cav. 9 june, 98 to 22 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Ill. Ohio.	
M. D. Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 97.		accepted 22 july,	17 aug. 1874.	
erson, Everett A 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Ky. N. Dak.	
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 89.		accepted 21 july,	27 sept. 1867.	
ewitt, John M. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Pa. Pa.	
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 89.		accepted 20 july,	25 sept. 1867.	
arrow, Edgar J. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	N. Y. Cal.	
M. D. Univ. of Cal., 00.		accepted 19 july,	26 june. 1871.	
ies, George B. 7 july, 08	pvt. co. H and hosp. stwd., 161 Ind. inf. 12 july, 98 to 30 apr. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Ind. Ind.	
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ind., 92.		accepted 21 july,	13 aug. 1868.	
fley, Albion M. 7 july, 08	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Mo. Mo.	
M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Kansas City, 00.	hon. dis. 12 mar. 00	accepted 27 july,	6 oct. 1874.	
mans, Herbert W. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08	Mich. Cal.	
M. D. Detroit Med. Coll., 78.		accepted 18 july,	9 apr. 1857.	
rdan, Edward H. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Ill. Colo.	
M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 99.		accepted 28 july,	17 may. 1875.	
alker, Thomas C. 7 july, 08		pvt: hosp. corps 28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. to 2 may. 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 00	N. C. N. C.	
M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 95.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08	14 aug. 1874.	
		accepted 23 july,		
erbower, Henry C. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08	Pa. Pa.	
M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 00.		accepted 19 july,	10 may, 1874.	
allman, George P. 7 july, 08		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 01	N. Y. N. Y.	
M. D. Ind. Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	26 oct. 1876.	
		accepted 22 july,		
ayley, Edmund W. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Mass. Minn.	
M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, 98.		accepted 21 july,	2 dec. 1875.	
incoln, Henry F. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	Ind. Mo.	
M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 05.		accepted 26 july,	13 oct. 1875.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Phelan, Henry du R..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 93.	capt. asst. surg 31 July, 01 accepted 24 Aug. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Cal 15 July, 1870.	Cal.
Peck, Luke B..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg 5 Nov. 01 accepted 13 Nov. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Mass... 18 Sept. 1866.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 94.	capt. asst. surg 19 Feb. 02 accepted 19 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	Canada 15 Dec. 1870.	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 97.	capt. asst. surg 11 Mar. 02 accepted 10 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 29 July,	Pa..... 29 Jan. 1874.	Pa.
Le Hardy, Julius C..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ga., 93.	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. 1 July, 98 to 12 Oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf. 18 Aug. accepted 13 Oct. hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ga..... 14 Jan. 1871.	Ga.
Kelly, John P..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ala., 99.	capt. asst. surg 26 June, 02 accepted 31 July, hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Fla 14 Mar. 1870.	Fla.
Watkins, Victor E..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Pa..... 12 Nov. 1871.	D. C.
Harris, Herbert I..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July,	N. Y.... 10 Dec. 1874.	N. Y.
Newlove, George..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July,	Del 14 Aug. 1873.	Pa.
Baker, Charles L..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 13 Aug.	W. Va.. 16 Feb. 1872.	W. Va.
Mills, Frederick H..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	N. Y.... 4 Jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Patterson, Edwin W..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Columbian Univ., 96.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ohio.... 8 Dec. 1870.	D. C.
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Central Coll. P. and S., Indianapolis.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Ind.... 30 Apr. 1871.	Ind.
Merrick, John N..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 97.	.....	pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps 5 June, 91 to 4 Sept. 94 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Ohio.... 5 Dec. 1868.	Ohio.
McCown, Thomas B..... 7 July, 08 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 17 Aug.	Mo 27 Feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.... 7 July 08 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 92. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 95.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 10 Aug.	Ky 23 Nov. 1865.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Ball, Francis M. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Ind. 31 may, 1853.	Ind.
M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 88.				
Billis, Frank C. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 16 july,	Ohio. 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 96.				
Buckey, Harrison W. 7 july, 08	pvt troop A, 1 Ohio Cav. 9 june, 98 to 22 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july,	Ill. 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
M. D. Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 97.				
Anderson, Everett A 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Ky. 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 89.				
Bewitt, John M. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Pa. 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 89.				
Barrow, Edgar J. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july,	N. Y. 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
M. D. Univ. of Cal., 00.				
Bones, George B. 7 july, 08	pvt. co. H and hosp. stwd., 161 Ind. inf. 12 july, 98 to 30 apr. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Ind. 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Ind., 92.				
Boffey, Albion M. 7 july, 08	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 hon. dis. 12 mar. 00	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 27 july,	Mo. 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Kansas City, 00.				
Bemans, Herbert W. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	Mich. 9 apr. 1857.	Cal.
M. D. Detroit Med. Coll., 78.				
Borlan, Edward H. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 28 july,	Ill. 17 may. 1875.	Colo.
M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 99.				
Bulker, Thomas C. 7 july, 08		pvt. hosp. corps 28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. 14 aug. to 2 may. 99 1874. and from 1 june to 29 dec. 00	N. C. 1874.	N. C.
M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 95.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 23 july,		
Burrower, Henry C. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july,	Pa. 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 00.				
Callman, George P. 7 july, 08		pvt. batty B. 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 26 oct. and from 9 mar. 1876. to 23 july, 01	N. Y. 1876.	N. Y.
M. D. Ind. Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july,		
Cayley, Edmund W. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Mass. 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, 98.				
Lincoln, Henry F. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 26 july,	Ind. 19 oct.	Mo.
M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 05.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Freeland, Herbert L.....7 July, 08 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 July, 08 accepted .....17 July,	Ill 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Archer, William M., jr....7 July, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 July, 08 accepted .....22 July,	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept. 08 M. D., N. Y. Univ., 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Vt..... 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.
Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept. 08 M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 sept. 08 accepted.....9 oct.	Ohio..... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09 M. D. Md. Med. Coll., 04.	pvt. co. C, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 July, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....16 sept. 98 to 17 mar. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 apr. 09 accepted.....18 may,	N. Y..... 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Norman, Seaton.....18 aug. 09 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md. 91	maj. surg. 3 U. S. inf... 8 June, 98 accepted.....23 June, hon. must. out.....2 May, 99 capt. asst. surg. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....19 aug. maj. surg.....30 oct. 00 vacated.....22 mar. 01 maj. surg. U. S. vols...11 mar. accepted.....22 mar. hon. dis.....1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.....18 aug. 09 accepted.....25 aug.	N. C... 16 feb. 1861.	La.
Philips, Henry F.....18 aug. 09 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. hon. dis.....6 July, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps.....18 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Tenn..... 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Simpson, James A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.	1 lt. 4 Ky. inf.....16 July, 98 hon. must. out.....12 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....19 July, hon. dis.....25 oct.	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps.....24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex..... 4 Jan. 1874.	N. Mex.
Miltnerberger, Val E.....11 sept. 09 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept.	Mo..... 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Bradley, John R.....15 sept. 09 M. D. Cornell, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept.	N. Y..... 2 sept. 1879.	N. Y.
Penrose, Thomas W.....22 sept. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Col., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....22 sept. 09 accepted.....4 oct.	N. J..... 12 Jan. 1880.	Pa.
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 09 M. D. Boston Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....23 sept. 09 accepted.....9 oct.	Mass..... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Dosher, Julius A.....4 oct. 09 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....4 oct. 09 accepted.....23 oct.	N. C..... 30 apr. 1873.	N. C.
Christensen, Waldemar A...3 dec. 09 M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 96.	capt. asst. surg.....19 nov. 01 accepted.....3 dec. hon. dis.....1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.....3 dec. 09 accepted.....19 Jan. 10	Denm ^k Cal. 14 may, 1870.	Cal.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Maynard, Edwin B. 7 mar. 1'		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 mar. 10 accepted. 25 mar.	Va. 25 june, 1886.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.				
Riley, Charles W. 10 apr. 1'		1 lt. med. res. corps. 10 apr. 11 accepted. 6 may,	Md. 21 july, 1883.	Md.
M. D. Johns Hopkins, 07.				
Ballowe, Hewitt L. 21 apr. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 apr. 11 accepted. 5 june,	La. 3 july, 1876.	La.
M. D. Tulane, 00.				
Houghton, Harris A. 21 apr. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 apr. 11 accepted. 2 june,	N. Y. 25 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
A. B., 95, and M. D., 01, Syracuse Univ.				
Burcham, Thomas A. 28 apr. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 apr. 11 accepted. 10 june,	Iowa. 6 july, 1881.	Iowa.
M. D. Drake Univ., 06.				
Newberry, Frederick H. 12 may, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 may, 11 accepted. 25 june,	Mich. 22 mar. 1878.	Mich.
M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.				
Webster, Emil H. 12 may, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 may, 11 accepted. 13 nov.	Canada 9 mar. 1869.	Mich.
M. D. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 90.				
Warren Stanley S. 26 may, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 26 may, 11 accepted. 15 aug.	Tenn. 23 mar. 1871.	Tenn.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 94.				
Fetterolf, Daniel W. 3 june, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 june, 11 accepted. 1 july,	Pa. 28 mar. 1863.	Pa.
M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.				
Lloyd, William H. 12 june, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 june, 11 accepted. 19 july,	Pa. 16 june, 1877.	Pa.
M. D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 00.				
Souter, William N. 12 june, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 june, 11 accepted. 18 july,	Va. 11 oct. 1861.	N. H.
A. B. Univ. of Va., 83. M. D. Univ. of Md., 86.				
Thrasher, Benjamin O. 13 july, 11	pvt. co. D, 1 Tex. cav. 14 may, 98 must. out. 14 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 july, 11 accepted. 15 aug.	Ky. 3 nov. 1875.	Tex.
M. D. State Med. Coll., Tex., 10.				
Hoskins, Albert J. 15 aug. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 aug. 11 accepted. 5 sept.	Colo. 7 may, 1872.	N. H.
M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 04.				
Carbonell, Arturo. 13 feb. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 feb. 12 accepted. 29 mar.	P. R. 28 aug. 1888.	P. R.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11.				
Metcalf, Albert W., Jr. 15 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 apr. 12 accepted. 8 may,	Ala. 25 apr. 1886.	Ala.
M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 08.				
Meraux, Louis A. 15 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 apr. 12 accepted. 16 may,	La. 27 mar. 1880.	La.
M. D. Tulane, 04.				
Ellis, Walter W. 29 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 may, 12 accepted. 28 june,	Md. 25 oct. 1878.	Del.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Ricker, Charles D..... 3 july, 12 M. D. Maryland Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 3 july, 12 accepted..... 17 aug.	Mass.... 16 mar. 1876.	Va.
Ellis, Paul H..... 5 oct. 12 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 5 oct. 12 accepted..... 23 oct.	Neb.... 8 aug, 1876.	Neb.
Schurmeier, Harry L..... 16 may, 13 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 16 may, 13 accepted..... 14 june,	Minn.... 30 july, 1884.	Cal.
Kennard, Henry W..... 11 oct. 13 M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf..... 14 may, 98 to 30 june,	pvt. hosp. corps..... 1 july, 98 to 20 sept. 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 11 oct. 13 accepted..... 8 nov.	Md..... 23 dec. 1874.	Md.
Scott, Thomas H..... 21 apr. 14 M. D. Ensworth Central Med. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 21 apr. 14 accepted..... 19 may,	Ill..... 20 nov. 1878.	Okla.
McDaniel, Adolphus A... 16 june, 14 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 13.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 16 june, 14 accepted..... 13 july,	Tex.... 8 feb. 1887.	Tex.
Blair, Harry C..... 6 july, 14 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 6 july, 14 accepted..... 29 july.	W. Va.... 22 jan. 1886.	W. Va.
Cummings, Claude W.... 6 july, 14 M. D. Vanderbilt, 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 6 july, 14 accepted..... 28 july.	Ill..... 8 sept. 1880.	La.
Petit, William D..... 15 aug. 14 A. B. Kansas State Univ. M. D. Washington Univ., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 15 aug. 14 accepted..... 9 sept.	Mo..... 9 oct. 1883.	Mo.
Hall, John R..... 15 aug. 14 M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 15 aug. 14 accepted..... 7 sept.	Mo..... 6 jan. 1884.	Mo.
Turner, John W..... 15 sept. 14 M. D. Mo. State Univ., 99.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 15 sept. 14 accepted..... 22 oct.	Mo..... 9 aug. 1877.	Mo.
Stacey, Royal K..... 20 oct. 14 M. D. Southern Methodist Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 20 oct. 14 accepted..... 2 nov.	Tex.... 8 dec. 1886.	Tex.
Duncan, Arnott K..... 6 nov. 14 M. D. Tulane, 12.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 6 nov. 14 accepted..... 16 nov.	La..... 11 dec. 1889.	La.
Freer, Arden..... 24 feb. 15 M. D. N. Y. Univ. and Belle- vue Hosp. Med. Coll., 13.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 accepted..... 15 mar.	N. Y.... 27 dec. 1888.	N. Y.
Gaul, John S..... 24 feb. 15 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Philadelphia, 13.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 accepted..... 15 mar.	Pa..... 28 may, 1888.	Pa.
Hutter, Charles G..... 24 feb. 15 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 13.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 accepted..... 16 mar.	Ill..... 5 nov. 1885.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants Continued.				
Moore, Harvard C. 24 feb. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 feb. 15 accepted 18 mar.	Me. 7 dec. 1887.	Oreg.
A. B. 09, M. D. 13, Univ. of Oregon.				
Rice, William F. 24 feb. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 feb. 15 accepted 15 mar.	N. C. 21 june, 1885.	D. C.
M. D. Univ. of Md., 14.				
Booke, Robert P. 24 apr. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 apr. 15 accepted 6 may,	Va. 12 oct. 1874.	Va.
M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.				
Davis, Henry L. 24 apr. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 apr. 15 accepted 7 may,	Mass. 2 july, 1890.	Mass.
M. D. Tufts Coll., 14.				
Schule, Paul A. 18 june. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 18 june, 15 accepted 25 june.	Iowa. 29 nov. 1881.	N. Y.
A. B. Univ. of Wis., 03. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12.				
Stuchair, Charles G. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 14 sept.	Canada. Mich. 12 nov. 1889.	Mich.
B. S., 12, M. D., 14, Univ. of Mich.				
Noyes, Edward A. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 20 sept.	Oreg. 11 oct. 1891.	Oreg.
M. D. Univ. of Oregon, 13.				
Garden, Joseph L. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 13 sept.	D. C. 23 nov. 1891.	D. C.
M. D. Georgetown Univ., 14.				
Williams, Robert P. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 20 sept.	Ind. 29 aug. 1891.	Pa.
M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 13.				
Petters, Frederick H. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 15 sept.	N. Y. 20 july, 1891.	N. Y.
M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 14.				
Wilson, Frank W. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 11 sept.	N. C. 29 apr. 1888.	N. C.
M. D. Univ. of Md., 14.				
Ketcham, Clarence S. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 20 sept.	N. Y. 27 aug. 1889.	Md.
B. L., 10, A. M., 14, Rutgers. M. D., Johns Hopkins, 14.				
Ferguson, Luther M. 27 aug. 15		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 aug. 15 accepted 13 sept.	China. 2 july, 1888.	Mass.
A. B., 10, M. D., 15, Harvard.				
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.				
Oliver, Robert T. 14 apr. 11	qm. sgt. 27 h. batty., Ind. art. 10 may. 98 to 25 nov.	dent. surg. 14 apr. 11 accepted 17 june,	Ind. 25 jan. 1898.	Ind.
D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., ss.				
Boak, S. Davis. 15 apr. 11		dent. surg. 15 apr. 11 accepted 21 june,	Va. 30 june, 1876.	W. Va.
D. D. S., 00, and M. D., 01, National Univ.				
Lauderdale, Clarence E. 16 apr. 11		dent. surg. 16 apr. 11 accepted 20 june,	Wis. 15 june, 1873.	N. Y.
D. D. S. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Wing, Franklin F. 17 apr. 11 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 98.	pvt. co. I, 1 Ill. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	dent. surg. 17 apr. 11 accepted. 20 june,	Mass. 1 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Mason, George L. 18 apr. 11 D. D. S. Boston Dental Coll., 94.		dent. surg. 18 apr. 11 accepted. 19 june,	N. H. 16 oct. 1871.	Mass.
Wolven, Frank H. 19 apr. 11 D. D. S. Columbian Univ., 00.		dent. surg. 19 apr. 11 accepted. 2 aug.	N. J. 25 dec. 1878.	N. Y.
Hess, John H. 20 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 90.		dent. surg. 20 apr. 11 accepted. 21 june,	Ind. 11 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Voorhies, Hugh G. 21 apr. 11 D. D. S. Mo. Dental Coll., 91.		dent. surg. 21 apr. 11 accepted. 19 june,	Mo. 10 aug. 1871.	Mo.
Chambers, William H. 22 apr. 11 D. D. S. Dental Coll., Atlanta, 97.		dent. surg. 22 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Ala. 12 nov. 1873.	Ala.
Carpenter, Alden. 23 apr. 11 D. D. S. American Coll. Dental Surgeons, 94.	corpl. and pvt. troop G, 2 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 sept. 99 to 17 june, 01 dent. surg. 23 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Wis. 19 feb. 1871.	Neb.
Tignor, Edwin P. 25 apr. 11 D. D. S., 98, M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.		dent. surg. 25 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Va.
McAlister, John A., jr. 26 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 93.		dent. surg. 26 apr. 11 accepted. 20 june,	Utah 10 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Casaday, George H. 27 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.		dent. surg. 27 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june,	Cal. 3 dec. 1874.	Cal.
Bernheim, Julien R. 28 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.		dent. surg. 28 apr. 11 accepted. 21 june,	Cal. 13 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Rhoades, Rex H. 29 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 02.		dent. surg. 29 apr. 11 accepted. 21 june,	Iowa 30 nov. 1875.	Iowa.
Stallman, George E. 30 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 96.		dent. surg. 30 apr. 11 accepted. 12 july,	N. Y. 17 june, 1867.	Cal.
Gunkel, George I. 1 may, 11 D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 99.		dent. surg. 1 may, 11 accepted. 30 june,	Ohio 15 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Stone, Frank P. 2 may, 11 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 00.		dent. surg. 2 may, 11 accepted. 28 june,	Mo. 19 june, 1876.	Mo.
Ingalls, Raymond E. 3 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 05.		dent. surg. 3 may, 11 accepted. 22 june,	Mich. 4 jan. 1883.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Scott, Harold O. 4 may, 11		pvt. troop A, 8 cav. pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps 10 may, 05 to 30 sept. 07	Iowa..... Ill.	15 sept. 1880.
D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 02.		dent. surg. 4 may, 11 accepted 21 june,		
Ames, John R. 5 may, 11		dent. surg. 5 may, 11 accepted 19 june,	Va..... Va.	13 sept. 1881.
D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 05.				
Mills, Robert H. 7 may, 11		dent. surg. 7 may, 11 accepted 20 june,	Ga..... Fla.	29 july, 1883.
D. D. S. Univ. of Md., 07.				
Lafamme, Frank L. K. 8 may, 11		dent. surg. 8 may, 11 accepted 17 june	Canada Me.	7 dec. 1879.
D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 07.				
Scott, Minot E. 9 may, 11		dent. surg. 9 may, 11 accepted 19 june,	Cal..... Cal.	7 may, 1880.
D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 04.				
Graham, George D. 10 may, 11	pvt. co. B, 49 Ia. inf. 2 june, 98 to 13 may, 99	dent. surg. 10 may, 11 accepted 7 july,	Mo..... Iowa.	2 aug. 1881.
D. D. S. Univ. of Ia., 07.				
Patterson, Robert F. 11 may, 11		dent. surg. 11 may, 11 accepted 20 june,	Wash. Cal.	6 june, 1885.
D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 07.				
Leslie, Samuel H. 12 may, 11		dent. surg. 12 may, 11 accepted 20 june,	Ark..... Ark.	7 mar. 1881.
D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 09.				
Feely, James F. 27 jan. 15		dent. surg. 27 jan. 15 accepted 27 mar.	Pa..... Pa.	5 feb. 1888.
D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 11.				
White, Albert R. 3 may, 15		dent. surg. 3 may, 15 accepted 28 may,	Ohio... Ohio.	4 may, 1885.
D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 06.				
Sanderson, Mortimer 9 may, 15		dent. surg. 9 may, 15 accepted 17 june,	N. Y... Pa	5 dec. 1885.
D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 09.				
Snapp, John H. 10 may, 15		dent. surg. 10 may, 15 accepted 19 june,	Ohio... Ohio.	19 feb. 1889.
D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 11.				
Squires, William A. 13 may, 15		dent. surg. 13 may, 15 accepted 17 june,	Iowa... Colo.	17 jan. 1887.
D. D. S. Univ. of Denver, 10.				
Matthews, Arnett P. 14 may, 15		dent. surg. 14 may, 15 accepted 16 june,	Mo..... Colo	2 sept. 1886.
D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 11.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
See 21, John W. 14 may, 15		dent. surg. 14 may, 15 accepted 18 june,	Iowa 20 oct. 1885.	Cal.
D. D. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 06.				
Dexton, Charles De W. 5 july, 15		dent. surg. 5 july, 15 accepted 22 july,	N. C. 9 july, 1885.	Tenn.
D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 10.				

FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

- Field Hospital No. 1 Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.
- Ambulance Company No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.
- Field Hospital No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
- Ambulance Company No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
- Field Hospital No. 3, Camp Fort Bliss, Tex.
- Ambulance Company No. 3, Camp Fort Bliss, Tex.
- Field Hospital No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I.
- Ambulance Company No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I.
- Field Hospital No. 5, Harlingen, Tex.
- Ambulance Company No. 5, Harlingen, Tex.
- Field Hospital No. 6, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Ambulance Company No. 6, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Field Hospital No. 7, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
- Ambulance Company No. 7, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
- Ambulance Company No. 8, Cerozal, Canal Zone.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.*

1916.

Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Kingman, Dan C .....12 oct. 13		cadet M. A 1 july. 70 N. H. 2 lt. eng. 16 june. 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 6 mar. 1862. capt. 20 apr. 86 maj. 31 july. 97 lt. col. 16 feb. 05 col. 6 july. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 12 oct. 13 accepted 12 oct.		M. A. N. H.
Colonels.				
Black, William M. 28 july. 08	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may. 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 13 june. 99	cadet M. A 1 july. 73 Pa. 2 lt. eng. 15 june. 77 1 lt. 31 mar. 80 capt. 31 dec. 86 1855. maj. 18 may. 98 lt. col. 26 june. 05 col. 28 july. 08		M. A. Pa.
Abbot, Frederic V. 24 june. 09		cadet M. A 1 july. 75 Mass. 2 lt. eng. 13 june. 79 1 lt. 17 june. 81 4 mar. 1858. capt. 22 july. 88 maj. 5 july. 98 lt. col. 9 sept. 06 col. 24 june. 09		M. A. N. Y.
Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct. 09		cadet M. A 1 july. 75 N. Y. add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june. 79 2 lt. 30 june. 82 22 mar. 1856. 1 lt. 15 june. 82 capt. 5 oct. 89 maj. 29 jan. 00 lt. col. 11 jan. 07 col. 16 oct. 09		M. A. N. Y.
Coll. of the City of New York.				
Millis, John. 13 june. 10		cadet M. A 1 july. 77 Mich. 2 lt. eng. 11 june. 81 1 lt. 15 june. 82 31 dec. 1858. capt. 20 sept. 92 maj. 2 apr. 00 lt. col. 7 june. 07 col. 13 june. 10		M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John. 27 feb. 11	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may. 98 accepted 23 may, General Staff, 14 apr. 11, to 15 June, 14. hon. dis. 12 may. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 Mich. 2 lt. eng. 11 june. 81 1 lt. 10 jan. 83 2 feb. 1859. capt. 11 oct. 92 maj. 30 apr. 01 lt. col. 9 june. 07 col. 27 feb. 11		M. A. Mich.
Warren, James G. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 1 july. 77 N. Y. add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june. 81 2 lt. 5 apr. 82 12 sept. 1858. 1 lt. 26 mar. 83 capt. 12 apr. 94 maj. 3 may. 01 lt. col. 15 nov. 07 col. 27 feb. 12		M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward. 2 mar. 12	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june. 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 16 may. 99	cadet M. A 1 july. 78 Mo. 2 lt. eng. 13 june. 82 1 lt. 10 apr. 83 19 may. 1859. capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 jan. 03 lt. col. 14 feb. 08 col. 2 mar. 12		M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A 1 july. 78 Iowa add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june. 82 2 lt. 30 june. 84 18 june. 1860. 1 lt. 10 jan. 84 capt. 4 oct. 94 maj. 20 feb. 03 lt. col. 28 feb. 08 col. 27 feb. 13		M. A. Iowa

*Sec. 7 of the act of mar. 2, 1899, and sec. 22, act of feb. 2, 1901, provide that the enlisted force of the battalions of engineers, and the officers serving therewith, shall constitute a part of the line of the Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Zinn, George A 12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 2 june, 84 capt. 3 feb. 95 maj. 13 apr. 03 lt. col. 8 may, 08 col. 12 aug. 13	Pa. 24 jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Langfitt, William C. 12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.	maj. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A. 26 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 30 sept. 84 capt. 31 mar. 95 maj. 21 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 june, 08 col. 12 oct. 13	Va. 10 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Sanford James C. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 12 oct. 86 capt. 13 aug. 95 maj. 22 jan. 04 lt. col. 6 july, 08 col. 27 feb. 14	N. Y. 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, Harry 28 feb. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 1 dec. 87 capt. 6 jan. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 24 june, 09 col. 28 feb. 15	N. H. 26 june, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Kuhn, Joseph E. 12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.	maj. eng. 31 may, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 26 may, 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 16 oct. 09 col. 12 mar. 15	Kans. 14 june, 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Craighill, William E. 12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 24 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 22 july, 88 capt. 5 feb. 97 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 3 dec. 09 col. 12 mar. 15	Md. 20 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Newcomer, Henry C. 2 may, 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 23 july, 88 capt. 31 july, 97 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 9 feb. 10 col. 2 may, 15	Pa. 3 apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Patrick, Nason M. 13 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 july, 89 capt. 18 may, 98 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 13 june, 10	W. Va. 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Riehé, Charles S. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.	col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. must. out 28 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 89 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 11 june, 04 lt. col. 27 feb. 11	Pa. 19 july, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Rees, Thomas H. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. Army War College, 1911.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 31 dec. 1 lt. 1 apr. 90 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 11 july, 04 lt. col. 27 feb. 11	Mich. 18 oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Butter, Charles L. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 cav 1 july, 86 trs. to eng. 2 feb. 87 1 lt 12 aug. 90 capt 5 july, 98 maj 14 sept. 04 lt. col. 27 feb. 11	Me 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Hunk, Francis R. 11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 87 2 lt 22 oct. 91 1 lt 22 feb. 91 capt 5 july, 98 maj 16 feb. 05 lt. col. 11 july, 11	Pa. 25 nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Curvey, Henry 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt 15 june, 91 1 lt 14 dec. 91 capt 5 july, 98 maj 15 oct. 05 lt. col. 27 feb. 12	Va. 5 june, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
McKinstry, Charles H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt 22 july, 92 1 lt 11 oct. 92 capt 5 july, 98 maj 1 jan. 06 lt. col. 27 feb. 12	Cal. 9 dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Hudson, William V. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt 23 july, 93 1 lt 18 may, 93 capt 5 july, 98 maj 2 mar. 06 lt. col. 2 mar. 12	Ind. 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Inslow, E. Eveleth. 12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt 2 july, 94 1 lt 12 apr. 94 capt 5 july, 98 maj 2 apr. 06 lt. col. 12 oct. 12	D. C. 13 may, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Magler, Clement A. F. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1914. B. S. Griswold Coll., '85.	maj. eng. 17 may, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt 1 apr. 90 1 lt 4 oct. 94 capt 5 july, 98 maj 5 may, 06 lt. col. 27 feb. 13	Ga. 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Marding, Chester. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt 12 aug. 90 1 lt 26 jan. 95 capt 5 july, 98 maj 27 june, 06 lt. col. 27 feb. 13	Miss. 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Marts, William W. 12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1912. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, oct. 1, 13.	maj. eng. 13 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt 22 feb. 91 1 lt 3 feb. 95 capt 26 oct. 98 maj 9 sept. 06 lt. col. 12 aug. 13	Ill. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Radwin, Edgar. 12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, lt. col. 15 sept. accepted 23 sept. hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt 14 dec. 91 1 lt 10 may, 95 capt 29 jan. 00 maj 26 sept. 06 lt. col. 12 oct. 13	Pa. 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Teller, Charles 6 dec. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt 20 sept. 92 1 lt 13 aug. 95 capt 7 feb. 00 maj 11 jan. 07 lt. col. 6 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Deakayne, Herbert 27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 11 oct. 92 1 lt. 2 oct. 95 capt. 2 apr. 00 maj. 2 mar. 07 lt. col. 27 feb. 14	Del. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S. 27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 18 may, 93 1 lt. 12 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 june, 07 lt. col. 27 feb. 14	Ky 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Cosby, Spencer 28 feb. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. eng. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 12 apr. 94 1 lt. 13 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 june, 07 lt. col. 28 feb. 15	Md 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F. 28 feb. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 26 jan. 95 1 lt. 31 mar. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 nov. 07 lt. col. 28 feb. 15	Md 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Morrow, Jay J. 11 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 sept. 98 accepted 23 sept. hon. dis. 6 oct.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 3 feb. 95 1 lt. 26 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 31 jan. 08 lt. col. 11 mar. 15	W. Va. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B. 12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 31 mar. 95 1 lt. 5 feb. 97 capt. 30 apr. 01 maj. 14 feb. 08 lt. col. 12 mar. 15	Ill. 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P. 12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 10 may, 95 1 lt. 31 july, 97 capt. 2 may, 01 maj. 28 feb. 08 lt. col. 12 mar. 15	Va. 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Howell, George P. 2 may, 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896. Army War College, 1915. Majors.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 13 aug. 95 1 lt. 18 may, 98 capt. 3 may, 01 maj. 8 may, 08 lt. col. 2 may, 15	N. C. 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W. 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 12 dec. 01 maj. 2 june, 08	Pa. 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L. 6 july, 08 Professor of P. M. E. Mil. Acad., with rank of lieut. col., Aug. 22, 14 [act. Apr. 15, 14.] Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 12 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 dec. 02 maj. 6 july, 08	Va. 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R. 28 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 25 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 20 feb. 03 maj. 28 july, 08	N. Y. 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Ladue, William B. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897. A. B. Univ. of Minn., 89.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 6 jan. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 13 apr. 03 maj. 7 aug. 08	Mich. 26 nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J. 11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897. Army War College, 1914.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 31 mar. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 21 apr. 03 maj. 11 apr. 09	Conn. 9 sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 26 may, 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 22 jan. 04 maj. 24 june, 09	W. Va. 23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 feb. 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 jan. 04 maj. 21 sept. 09	Miss. 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Hoffman, George M. 3 dec. 09		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 may, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 3 dec. 09	Pa. 15 june. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D. 9 feb. 10 General Staff, 24 sept. 12. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 9 feb. 10	Wis. 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Cokes, John C. 13 june, 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91, and School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 93.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 13 june, 10	N. Y. 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A. 27 feb. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 6 mar. 11. Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 26 jan. 99 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Conn. 24 aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 29 sept. 99 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Ohio. 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1913.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 29 jan. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. C. 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 7 feb. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. J. 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 apr. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Ill. 9 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Wooten, William P 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 14 feb. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1873. capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle 11 july, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 22 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1872. capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 11 july, 11	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. 4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 13 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1874. capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 4 oct. 11	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 17 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1873. capt. 11 june, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	Wis.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A 27 feb. 12 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 19 june, capt. 11 july, 04 1877. maj. 27 feb. 12	Mont.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 8 jan. capt. 14 sept. 04 1877. maj. 27 feb. 12	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Stickie, Horton W 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 21 mar. capt. 16 feb. 05 1875. maj. 27 feb. 12	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 3 dec. capt. 26 june, 05 1876. maj. 27 feb. 12	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 sept. 6 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1877. capt. 15 oct. 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 jan. 00 18 jan. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1874. capt. 1 jan. 06 maj. 2 mar. 12	Canada	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. 12 oct. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 19 dec. capt. 2 mar. 06 1876. maj. 12 oct. 12	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave K. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 29 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1878. capt. 5 may, 06 maj. 27 feb. 13	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 31 jan. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1877. capt. 27 june, 06 maj. 27 feb. 13	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
twell, Curtis W.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt.....9 sept. 06 maj.....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 1 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Waldron, Albert E.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt.....11 jan. 07 maj.....27 feb. 13	Iowa... 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
McDonough, Michael J.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 01 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....30 apr. 01 capt.....2 mar. 07 maj.....27 feb. 13	Mass... 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
ope, Francis A.....12 aug. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....2 may. 01 capt.....7 june, 07 maj.....12 aug. 13	Iowa... 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A.... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....3 may, 01 capt.....9 june, 07 maj.....3 sept. 13	Minn... 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Wood, Paul S.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 june, 01 capt.....27 aug. 07 maj.....12 oct. 13	N. Y... 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. New.
Johnston, Edward N.... 6 dec. 13		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 dec. 02 capt.....31 jan. 08 maj.....6 dec. 13	Mo... 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Herrill, Clarence O.....27 feb. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 jan. 03 capt.....14 feb. 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	N. C... 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Peck, Ernest D.....27 feb. 14 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....13 apr. 03 capt.....8 may, 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	Wis... 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....21 apr. 03 capt.....2 june, 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	Mich... 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Dent, Elliott J. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 june, 08 capt. 6 july, 08 maj. 27 feb. 14	Pa. 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, W. Goff. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 22 jan. 04 capt. 28 july, 08 maj. 27 feb. 14	Mo. 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Stokey, William P. 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 12 dec. 01 capt. 15 nov. 07 maj. 28 feb. 15	Ohio. 3 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Jewett, Henry C. 28 feb. 15	Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 24 jan. 04 capt. 7 aug. 08 maj. 28 feb. 15	N. Y. 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur. 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 11 apr. 09 maj. 28 feb. 15	Ind. 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr. 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 24 june, 09 maj. 28 feb. 15	Miss. 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L. 28 feb. 15	Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 21 sept. 09 maj. 28 feb. 15	Iowa. 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Mitchell, William A. 28 feb. 15	Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Graduate Field Engineer School, 1915.	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 01 capt. 16 oct. 09 maj. 28 feb. 15	Ala. 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Hannum, Warren T. 11 mar. 15	Graduate Engineer School, 1908.	cadet M. A. 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 3 dec. 09 maj. 11 mar. 15	Pa. 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R. 12 mar. 15	Graduate Engineer School, 1908.	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 9 feb. 10 maj. 12 mar. 15	Pa. 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark. 12 mar. 15	Graduate Engineer School, 1907.	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 28 mar. 10 maj. 12 mar. 15	S. C. 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V. 2 may, 15		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 13 june, 10 maj. 2 may, 15	Wis. 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.

Amc. rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
11, James F. 9 June, 15 Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11 maj. 9 June, 15	Pa. 9 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>				
12, Clarence H. 27 Feb. 11		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 23 Apr. 01) trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 23 Apr. 04) 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ohio. 27 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
13, Arthur, Douglas. 27 Feb. 11 General Staff, 25 Sept. 13. Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ark. 04 26 Jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
14, Harold C. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	N. Y. 1 Mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
15, Max C. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	N. Dak. 25 Sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
16, Ulysses S., 3d 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 June, 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ill. 4 July, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
17, Julian L. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 13 June, 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Ga. 23 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
18, William H. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 July, 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Pa. 24 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
19, Richard C. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 16 Feb. 05 capt. 27 Feb. 11	Mo. 24 Nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
20, Lewis M. 11 July, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 26 June, 05 capt. 11 July, 11	Pa. 22 May, 1882.	M. A. At lge.
21, Charles R. 4 Oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99.		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 Oct. 05 capt. 4 Oct. 11	Miss. 21 May, 1880.	M. A. Miss.
22, Wm. D. A. 27 Feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 1 Jan. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12	Va. 6 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.
23, Ralph T. 27 Feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Field Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 Mar. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12	Mo. 15 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.
24, John J. 27 Feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 Apr. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12	Neb. 18 June, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
25, Robert P., jr. 27 Feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 5 May, 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12	N. C. 22 Apr. 1883.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Robert, Henry H .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng 15 june, 01 1 lt. 1 june, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Miss 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Miss
Graduate Engineer School, 1908.				
Earle, Joseph H .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng 15 june, 04 1 lt. 27 june, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	S. C 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School, 1907.				
Robins, Thomas M .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng 15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Md 14 mar. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Engineer School, 1908.				
Black, Roger D .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng 15 june, 01 1 lt. 17 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	N. Y 18 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lg. Pa.
Dillon, Theodore H .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng 15 june, 04 1 lt. 26 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Ind 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School, 1907.				
Jones, De Witt C .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 jan. 07 capt. 27 feb. 12	Ga 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Engineer School, 1909.				
Graves, Ernest 2 mar. 12		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 mar. 07 capt. 2 mar. 12	N. C 27 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Engineer School, 1908.				
A. B. Univ. of N. C.				
Wilby, Francis B .....29 sept. 12		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 7 june, 07 capt. 29 sept. 12	Mich 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School, 1908.				
Ridley, Clarence S .....12 oct. 12		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 9 june, 07 capt. 12 oct. 12	Ind 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School, 1908.				
Barber, Alvin B .....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 27 aug. 07 capt 27 feb. 13	Oreg 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911.				
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.				
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.				
Bain, Jarvis J .....27 feb. 13	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 capt 27 feb. 13	Ind 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School, 1908.				
Emerson, Thomas H .....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 feb. 08 capt 27 feb. 13	Pa 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911.				
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.				
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.				
Univ. of Cal.				
Thomas, Robert S .....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A 29 july, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 28 feb. 08 capt 27 feb. 13	Tenn 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Engineer School, 1909.				
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.				
Powell, Roger G .....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 to 15 aug. cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 june, 08 capt 27 feb. 13	Ind 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineers School, 1909.				
Hodges, John N .....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt. 6 july, 08 capt 27 feb. 13	Md 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Engineer School, 1909.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Thrnbeck, Arthur R. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01	Wis....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05		Wis.
		1 lt. 28 july, 08	30 oct.	
		capt. 27 feb. 13	1880.	
Ietric, Harold S. 27 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	Mo	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		Conn.
A. B. Yale, 01.		1 lt. 7 aug. 08	15 oct.	
		capt. 27 feb. 13	1880.	
Johnson, William A. 28 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	N. Y. ...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		N. Y.
		1 lt. 11 apr. 09	4 june,	
		capt. 28 feb. 13	1882.	
oving, James J. 12 aug. 13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	Ark....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		Ark
		1 lt. 24 june, 09	20 feb.	
		capt. 12 aug. 13	1884.	
Downing, Frederick B. ... 3 sept. 13		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02	Va....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		Va.
Va. Mil. Inst. 02.		1 lt. 21 sept. 09	23 apr.	
		capt. 3 sept. 13	1883.	
aley, Edmund L. 12 oct. 13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	Mass...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		Mass.
		1 lt. 16 oct. 09	1 nov.	
		capt. 12 oct. 13	1883.	
Minch, Henry A. 6 dec. 13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	Tex ...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		Tex.
		1 lt. 8 dec. 09	1 may,	
		capt. 6 dec. 13	1882.	
rdery, Edward D. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	Nev ...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06		Nev.
		1 lt. 9 feb. 10	12 july,	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1884.	
teese, James G. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02	Pa....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		Pa.
A. B. 02, A. M. 06, Dickinson.		1 lt. 13 june, 10	21 jan.	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1882.	
lexander, Roger G. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03	Mo	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		Mo.
		1 lt. 2 aug. 10	1 aug.	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1883.	
O'Connor, James A. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03	Mich ..	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		Mich.
		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	19 july,	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1885.	
Watkins, Lewis H. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03	Tenn..	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		Tenn.
		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	26 feb.	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1882.	
umphrey, Gilbert E. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03	Kans ..	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		Okla.
		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	26 dec.	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1885.	
ark, Richard. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03	Mass...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		N. H.
		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	20 nov.	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1883.	
ultan, Daniel I. 27 feb. 14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03	Miss ...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07		Miss.
		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	9 dec.	
		capt. 27 feb. 14	1885.	
dgerton, Glen E. 2 oct. 14		cadet M. A. 23 june, 04	Kans ..	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08		Kans.
R. S. Kans. State Agr. Coll., 04.		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	17 apr.	
		capt. 2 oct. 14	1887.	
hall, Charles L. 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04	N. Y. ...	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08		At lge.
		1 lt. 27 feb. 11	25 feb.	
		capt. 28 feb. 15	1887.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Peterson, Virgil L.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	Ky.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		Ky.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 11	22 sept.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1882.	
Goethals, George R.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	N. Y.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		Mass.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 11	4 mar.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1886.	
Schulz, John W. N.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	W. Va.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		W. Va.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 11	14 may,	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1886.	
Sturdevant, Clarence L.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	Wis.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		Wis.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 11	1 aug.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1885.	
Atkisson, Earl J.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	Neb.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		Cal.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 11	12 aug.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1886.	
Coiner, Richard T.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	Iowa.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		Wash.
		1 lt.....11 july, 11	26 dec.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1882.	
Dougherty, Robert S. A.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	Cal.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1914.		2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 08		Cal.
		1 lt.....4 oct. 11	3 nov.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1884.	
Godfrey, Stuart C.....28 feb. 15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Mass.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Mass.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	1 jan.	
		capt.....28 feb. 15	1886.	
Harrington, Francis C...11 mar. 15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Va.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Va.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	10 sept.	
		capt.....11 mar. 15	1887.	
Gee, Cleveland C.....12 mar. 15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Idaho.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Idaho.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	17 sept.	
		capt.....12 mar. 15	1885.	
Wright, John M.....12 mar. 15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Ohio.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Ohio.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	23 apr.	
		capt.....12 mar. 15	1886.	
Matheson, John R. D....2 may, 15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Mont.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Mont.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	3 jan.	
		capt.....2 may, 15	1887.	
Sage, William H., jr....9 june, 15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04	Mont.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		At lge.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	11 jan.	
		capt.....9 june, 15	1886.	
Taylor, Charles J.....8 sept. 15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Kans.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Wyo.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	19 feb.	
		capt.....8 sept. 15	1885.	
First Lieutenants.				
Marks, Edwin H.....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Del.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Del.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	2 july.	
			1887.	
North, Earl.....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Mich.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Mich.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	19 oct.	
			1883.	
Acher, Albert H.....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05	Pa.....	M. A.
Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09		Pa.
		1 lt.....27 feb. 12	6 june,	
			1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B...27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt. eng. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....27 feb. 12	Utah .. 17 june. 1887.	M. A. Ky.	
Lee, John C. H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. ....24 june, 05 2lt. eng. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....27 feb. 12	Kans .. 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.	
Besson, Frank S..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 05 2lt. eng. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. 2 mar. 12	Pa. 12 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.	
Herkness, Lindsay C....29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt. eng. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....29 sept. 12	Pa. 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.	
Lyman, Albert K. B....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt. eng. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....12 oct. 12	Hawaii 5 may, 1885.	M. A. Hawaii.	
Strong, Frederick S., jr..27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Mich .. 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Garlington, Creswell ....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Ill. 23 june, 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Pullen, Daniel D .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Wash .. 27 apr. 1885.	M. A. Alaska.	
Brown, Carey H.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Ohio .. 2 may, 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Sohlberg, Oscar N .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Sweden 22 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mass.	
Dunn, Beverly C.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Va. 16 ju. y. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.	
Connolly, Donald H....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Ariz ... 11 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.	
Fowler, Raymond F....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Neb. 14 oct. 1884.	M. A. Neb.	
McCoach, David, jr.,...27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Pa. 27 jan. 1887.	M. A. Pa.	
Lampert, James G. B ....27 feb. 13 M. E., Cornell, 13.	cadet M. ....15 june, 06 2lt. eng. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Wis. 1 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.	
Fleming, Philip B.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.	cadet M. ....15 june, 07 2lt. eng. ....13 june, 11 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 15 oct. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.	
Stewart, John W.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1914.	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2lt. eng. ....13 june, 11 1 lt. ....27 feb. 13	Pa. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Pa.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Mehaffey, Joseph C.....28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 11 1 lt.....28 feb. 13	Ohio... 20 nov. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Reinecke, Paul S.....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 11 1 lt.....12 aug. 13	Pa..... 12 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, Raymond A.....3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 11 1 lt.....3 sept. 13	Ill..... 31 july, 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Chubb, W. Morris.....12 oct. 13 C. E., Ohio State Univ., 07.		probational 2 lt. eng.....23 apr. accepted.....29 apr. 2 lt.....23 apr. 1 lt.....12 oct. 13	12 N. Dak. 26 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Bennion, Howard S.....6 dec. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....6 dec. 13	Utah... 7 sept. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Sherman, William C.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Ga..... 5 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Kuldell, Rudolph C.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Crawford, Roscoe C.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 1 nov. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Paules, Earl G.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 1 may, 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Chynoweth, Bradford G. 27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Wyo... 20 july, 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Fox, Milo P.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1915.		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Minn.. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Gotwals, John C.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Pa. State Coll., 06.		probational 2 lt. eng.....3 mar. 13 accepted.....8 mar. 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 4 nov. 1884.	N. Y.
Newcomer, Francis K...27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Ill..... 14 sept. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Williams, Charles F....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Mass.. 24 feb. 1891.	M. A. Mass.
Young, Gordon R.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 14 dec. 1891.	M. A. Mont.
Nicholas, Richard U....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 14 july. cadet M. A.....1 sept. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 16 nov. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Bertman, Myron.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Ind..... 18 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Dillow, Leo J..... 2 oct. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 13 1 lt..... 2 oct. 14	Ill..... 10 july, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Dorst, James A..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 13 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Cal..... 29 jan. 1892.	M. A. Atlge.
Putnam, Rufus W..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 13 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Wis..... 30 june, 1891.	M. A. Minn.
Oliver, Lunsford E..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 13 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Neb..... 17 mar. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Holcombe, William H..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	D. C..... 21 sept. 1891.	M. A. Ind.
Cress, James B..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Ill..... 28 dec. 1889.	M. A. Atlge.
Gross, Charles P..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	N. Y..... 14 mar. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Miller, Bernard A..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Ill..... 22 aug. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Bullard, Peter C..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Kans..... 8 nov. 1892.	M. A. Atlge.
Somervell, Brehon B..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Ark..... 9 may, 1892.	M. A. Ark.
Price, Xenophon H..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	Mich..... 14 sept. 1892.	M. A. Mich.
Crawford, Robert W..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	N. Y..... 17 sept. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.
Skinner, Frederick S..... 28 feb. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 28 feb. 15	N. Y..... 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. N. C.
Elliott, Dabney O..... 11 mar. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 11 mar. 15	Tenn..... 13 oct. 1890.	M. A. Atlge.
Dowgill, Allen P..... 12 mar. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 12 mar. 15	Ky..... 17 july, 1890.	M. A. Neb.
Lewis, George F..... 12 mar. 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 12 mar. 15	N. Y..... 3 oct. 1891.	M. A. Atlge.
Brand, Harrison, Jr..... 2 may, 15		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 14 1 lt..... 2 may, 15	N. Y..... 24 aug. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Herman, Frederick W. 9 june, 15		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 9 june, 15	Ohio. 30 nov. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Garruth, John H. 8 sept. 15		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 8 sept. 15	La. 19 feb. 1890.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Kuentz, Oscar O. 1 apr. 15 C. E. Univ. of Wis., 08.		probational 2 lt. eng. 1 apr. 15 accepted 17 apr.	Wis. 4 nov. 1886.	Wis.
Covell, William E. R. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	D. C. 29 nov. 1892.	M. A. D. C.
Kimble, Edwin R. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Oreg. 24 sept. 1892.	M. A. Tex.
Arthur, Joseph D., jr. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	S. C. 26 oct. 1891.	M. A. S. C.
Miller, Ernest F. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Iowa. 23 jan. 1891.	M. A. Iowa.
Bragdon, John S. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Pa. 21 may, 1893.	M. A. Pa.
Richards, George J. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Pa. 12 apr. 1891.	M. A. Pa.
Cronkrite, Alexander 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Md. 29 sept. 1893.	M. A. N. Y.
Smylie, John S. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Miss. 6 apr. 1892.	M. A. Miss.
Miller, Lehman W. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Pa. 29 june, 1891.	M. A. N. H.
Wearl, Douglas Y. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Ill. 10 aug. 1891.	M. A. Ill.
Gesler, Earl E. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Ill. 11 mar. 1893.	M. A. Ill.
Bethel, Edwin A. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	D. C. 13 aug. 1893.	M. A. Ill.
Conklin, John F. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Kans. 20 apr. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.
Ganahl, Alfred L. 12 june, 15		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15	Colo. 30 sept. 1893.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Harris, John E. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Miss... 30 Oct. 1892.	M. A. Cal.
Tompkins, William F.... 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Va. 22 sept. 1892.	M. A. Va.
Gillette, Douglas H. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Ill. 20 feb. 1893.	M. A. At lge.
Hodgson, Paul A. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Kans... 19 nov. 1891.	M. A. Kans.
Davison, Donald A. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Ariz... 26 Oct. 1892.	M. A. Ill.
Larkin, Thomas B. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Wis... 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. Wash.
Kelton, Edwin C. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Ohio... 26 sept. 1891.	M. A. Ohio.
Young, Mason J. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	N. H... 9 feb. 1894.	M. A. N. H.
Atkins, Layson E. 12 June, 15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 15	Cal... 12 Oct. 1892.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 01	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted.....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01].....22 nov. 01 accepted.....23 nov.	Ohio.... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.
Colonels.				
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 09		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord.....23 june, 79 accepted.....9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 88 maj.....17 feb. 03 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....21 jan. 09	Va..... 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Benét, J. Walker 5 aug. 11		cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art.....18 mar. 81 1 lt.....18 july, 86 trs. to ord.....26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 94 maj.....19 jan. 04 lt. col.....9 aug. 07 col.....5 aug. 11	Ky 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Gibson, William W.....2 sept. 12		cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art.....11 july, 1 lt. ord.....10 jan. 87 accepted.....21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 94 maj.....21 jan. 04 lt. col.....19 sept. 07 col.....2 sept. 12	Conn.. 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 14 aug. 07. Ph. B. Yale, 79.				
Babbitt, Edwin B.....20 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt. ord.....15 apr. 89 accepted.....17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 98 maj.....25 aug. 04 lt. col.....10 oct. 07 col.....20 feb. 13	N. Y.. 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Wheeler, Charles B 3 nov. 14		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt. ord.....15 dec. 90 accepted.....8 jan. 91 capt.....7 july, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....13 june, 09 col.....3 nov. 14	Ill..... 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S.....6 apr. 15		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art.....3 sept. 1 lt. ord.....15 jan. 92 accepted.....2 feb. capt.....7 july, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....12 feb. 10 col.....6 apr. 15	Vt..... 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Burr, George W.....23 oct. 10		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 88 1 lt. ord.....10 jan. 98 accepted.....27 jan. capt.....7 apr. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....23 oct. 10	Ill..... 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H .....13 apr. 11		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord.....18 dec. 93 accepted.....26 dec. capt.....29 apr. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....13 apr. 11	Neb.... 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Lehigh, 03.				

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance 22 nov. 05; reappointed 22 nov. 09; reappointed 22 nov. 13.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Montgomery, George....21 sept. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. 23 may, 1867. 1 lt. ord. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, 1867. capt. 5 mar. 00 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 21 sept. 11	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Joyes, John W. ....20 feb. 13		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 13 apr. 97 accepted 28 apr. 1870. capt. 15 oct. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 20 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E. ....30 oct. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. 1869. capt. 23 nov. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 30 oct. 13	Pa. 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, Kenneth. 3 nov. 14		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 12 apr. 1869. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 17 oct. 1869. capt. 18 dec. 01 maj. 12 nov. 06 lt. col. 3 nov. 14	Mass... 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C. 6 apr. 15 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 1869. accepted 12 oct. 1869. capt. 14 june, 02 maj. 26 mar. 07 lt. col. 6 apr. 15	Ga. 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel. ....15 july, 15		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. 1870. capt. 17 feb. 03 maj. 9 aug. 07 lt. col. 15 july, 15	Wis. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. ...17 aug. 15		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 27 aug. 10 aug. 1874. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 11 oct. 1874. capt. 18 feb. 03 maj. 19 sept. 07 lt. col. 17 aug. 15	Ohio... 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Rice, John H. ....10 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1870. capt. 5 apr. 03 maj. 16 oct. 07	Mo. 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M. ....29 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 aug. 5 nov. 1869. 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1869. capt. 1 aug. 03 maj. 29 feb. 08	Ohio... 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L. ....17 mar. 08		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1869. capt. 16 aug. 03 maj. 17 mar. 08	Wis.... 19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct. 08			cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....23 oct. accepted.....9 nov. capt.....19 jan. 04 maj.....31 oct. 08	N. Y.....28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan. 09			cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....3 jan. 01 accepted.....22 jan. capt.....21 jan. 04 maj.....21 jan. 09	Pa.....24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Schull, Herman W.....5 mar. 10	21		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 june, 02 capt. art. corps.....16 sept. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 sept. to 2 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....5 mar. 10	Engl'd.....30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Nicholls, Jesse C.....1 nov. 10	19		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 capt.....7 apr. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....1 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july 10 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 nov.	Ala.....29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.
Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr. 11	91		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 capt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 apr. 11	Ohio.....30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug. 11	173		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 (capt. of cav. 3 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....25 aug.	Mo.....23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Shinkle, Edward M.....29 sept. 11	153		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar., 03].....1 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 feb. 07 to 30 june, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 1 july, 09) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 sept. 11	Ohio.....9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Casad, Adam F.....8 mar. 13	202		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps.....26 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps.....1 apr. 11 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....8 mar. 13	Ind.....9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Westervelt, William I. 22 nov. 13	29		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) unassd. 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art. 11 july, trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 22 nov.	Tex. 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Jenks, Glen F. 24 nov. 14	181		2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 24 nov. 14	N. Y. 13 june. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
B. S. Hamilton Coll.					
Moody, Lucian B. 24 nov. 14	229		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 1 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 14 capt. coast art. corps 3 apr. 12) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 24 nov. 14	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Dillard, James B. 14 apr. 15	234		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, to 30 june, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 11 (capt. coast art. corps 27 aug. 13) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 14 apr. 15	Va. 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Munroe, John E. 29 oct. 15	203		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 apt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 oct.	Mass. 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Morse, Harry L. 29 oct. 15	225		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, trs. to art. corps. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 25 jan. capt. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 oct.	Mass. 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 99.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains.					
Jordan, Harry B. 12 july, 06	18		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). trs. to 14 cav. 23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. of cav. 15 july, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 12 july, 06 assd. to 8 cav. 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 assd. to 8 cav. 20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Ky 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Stewart, Gilbert H. 1 july, 09	114		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 nov. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 assd. to 10 inf. 20 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06] 20 june, 14	Kans.. 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Gatewood, Charles B. 2 july, 09	10		cadet M. A. 16 june. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Ariz... 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Mettler, Charles G. 1 july, 10	9		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 (trs. to coast art. corps 4 nov. 12, to rank from 25 jan. 07. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Pa. 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H. 1 july, 10	11		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Mo. 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L. 1 july, 10	12		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Ohio... 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
McFarland, Earl 1 july, 10	14		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 14 capt. ord. [by detail, act june 25, 06] 20 june, 15	Kans.. 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Somers, Richard H. 1 July, 10	47		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 19 July, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 14	N. J. 8 Dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Coles, Thomas L. 1 July, 10	48		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 14	Ala. 26 July, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B. 1 July, 10	49		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 9 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 14	Va. 4 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Minick, Arthur D. 18 Sept. 11	371		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 13 Apr. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 18 Sept. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 20 June, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 14	Ind. 15 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Charles T., Jr. 20 June, 12	51		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12 to 19 June, 14 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 15	Tex. 31 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Rutherford, Harry K. 20 June, 12	58		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12 to 19 June, 14 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 15	N. Y. 7 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Ramsey, Norman F. 20 June, 12	332	pvt. and corpl. co E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 28 Oct., 99	cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 07 to 19 June, 11 (1 lt. of inf. 11 Mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 12	Ill. 9 July, 1882.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Burns, James H.....20 june, 12	55		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 12 assd. to 4 field art.....20 june, 14 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 15	N. Y. 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Nix Raphael R.....20 june, 12	169		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art corps .....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 1 lt. coast art. corps .....12 mar. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 15	S. C. 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Wadsh, James I.....20 june, 12	170		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps .....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps .....12 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 15	Mass. 6 may, 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Shnyder, Frederick E...20 june, 13	140		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06] .....20 june, 13	Pa. 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
A. B. Lafayette.					
Maish, Alexander W....20 june, 13	414		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12.) assd. to 4 inf.....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 13	Pa. 28 aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Charles T...20 june, 15	161		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps .....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 15	Fla. 27 july, 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Steele, Charles M.....20 june, 15	225		2 lt. coast art. corps...26 may, 10 accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 12 (1 lt. coast art. corps. 23 july, 14) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 15	Pa. 18 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.					
Miles, Francis H., jr....20 june, 15	231		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps .....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 2 nov. 14) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 15	Mass. 20 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Clay, Wallace L.....29 oct. 15	220		2 lt. coast art. corps...26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 14 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 8 july, 14) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....29 oct. 15	Pa. 10 july, 1888.	N. Y.
B. S. Pa. State Coll., 09.					
Harmon, Kenneth B.....29 oct. 15	234		cadet M. A .....16 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps .....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 13 (1 lt. coast art. corps. 24 nov. 14) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....29 oct. 15	Cal. 13 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Phammel, Claude B. 2 nov. 15	85		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art. 11 june, 09 trs. to 5 field art. 19 nov. 12 unassd. 28 july, 14 1 lt. of field art. 15 may, 15 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 nov.	Kans. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
First Lieutenants.					
Doniat, Franz A. 1 july, 10	45		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug. 14 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 unassd. 20 june, 14 assd. to 15 inf. 15 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15	Mich. 14 sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Partridge, Clarence E. 20 june, 12	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Me. 13 aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.
Shurtleff, Dwight K. 20 june, 12	36		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Conn. 22 oct. 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Lewis, Burton O. 20 june, 12	10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art. 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Ohio. 1 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio
Pendleton, William A. jr. 20 june 13	214		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 15 jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 9 nov. 15)	Va. 24 june, 1886.	M. A. Va.
Hatcher, Julian S. 20 june, 13	18		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 10 accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Va. 26 june, 1888.	Va.
Ginger, Roland W. 20 june, 13	23		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Minn. 2 feb. 1889.	Cal.
Barnes, Gladeon M. 20 june, 13	27		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Mich. 15 june, 1887.	Mich.
Ragsdale, Earl J. W. 20 june, 13	28		2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13	Cal. 16 feb. 1885.	Cal.
Walker, Charles A., jr. 20 june, 13	21		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Tex. 11 nov. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Bradley, Follett. 20 june, 14	39		2 lt. 6 field art. 2 dec. 11 accepted 25 jan. 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Neb. 12 feb. 1890.	At lge.
Oberly, Robert S. 20 june, 14	82		2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 1 feb. 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Pa. 26 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Bodine, Robert N. 20 june, 14	136		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 14	Mo. 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank: date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kutz, Harry R. 20 june, 15	139	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june,	Pa. 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Davis, Henry C., jr. 20 june, 15	76	.....	2 lt. coast art corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 20 jan. 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15	Miss. 7 oct. 1888.	At lge.
E. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 11.					
Kimball, Robert E. 20 june, 15	87	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 20 jan. 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15	Mass. 27 june, 1888.	Mass.
B. S. Tufts Coll., 10.					
Barrett, Leonard L. 20 june, 15	133	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15	N. H. 4 nov. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
Waldmann, Carl A. 20 june, 15	152	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted. 27 nov. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 15	Ill. 12 sept. 1887.	Oreg.
B. S. Univ. of Cal., 10.					
Schimelfenig, Charles A. 1 july, 15	38	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 15	Iowa .. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
A. B. Simpson Coll., 11.					
Wright, Lee O. 14 july, 15	122	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 14 july, 15	Ind. 6 aug. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Bowley, Freeman W. 2 nov. 15	21	.....	cadet M. A. 6 aug. 07 2 lt. 1 field art. 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 7 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 nov.	Cal. 5 apr. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Nickerson, Lewis A. 2 nov. 15	123	.....	cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 nov. 15	Mass. 17 july, 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Faymonville, Philip R. 2 nov. 15	124	.....	cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 nov. 15	Cal. 30 apr. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
Maxwell, Russell L. 2 nov. 15	45	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 field art. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 nov. 15	Ill. 28 dec. 1890.	M. A. Cal.
Baxter, Charles R. 19 nov. 15	39	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 19 nov. 15	Mo. 23 jan. 1890.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Coriven, George P. 14 feb. 13	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 july, 04 col. 19 jan. 12 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. [act 2 feb. 01] 14 feb. 13 accepted 5 mar.	Pa. Ill. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Colonel.				
Massford, William A. 5 mar. 13	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps 1 nov. 79 accepted 14 nov. 79 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 nov. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 feb. 06 col. 5 mar. 13	Ind. 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Quier, George O. 17 mar. 13	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 7 dec. 98 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps 23 feb. 99 accepted 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 2 mar. 03 lt. col. 17 mar. 13	Mich. 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.				
Russel, Edgar 6 july, 04	capt. sig. off. 20 june, 98 accepted 27 june, 98 maj. sig. off. 12 apr. 01 accepted 18 apr. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art. 2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps 30 aug. 00 accepted 4 sept. 00 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 july, 04	Mo. 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 06		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. 01 maj. 10 feb. 06	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Sarr, Daniel J. 14 mar. 10	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 3 june, 99 vacated 29 apr. 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. 01 maj. 14 mar. 10	Conn. .. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Tartmann, Carl F. 19 jan. 12	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 1 july, 00 accepted 6 july, 00 vacated 26 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 01 maj. 19 jan. 12	N. Y. 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Wildman, Leonard D. 5 mar. 13	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 capt. 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 9 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, 01 maj. 5 mar. 13	Conn. .. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Clarke, Walter L. 17 mar. 13		2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. 99 accepted 31 jan. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 15 may, accepted 28 may, vacated 9 may, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, capt 2 mar. 03 maj 17 mar. 13	Ill. 1863.	Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Captains.					
Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar. 03		2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, vacated 8 may, 01	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, capt 2 mar. 03	Ga. 1858.	Ga.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Mitchell, William 2 mar. 03		pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june. 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, accepted 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 21 jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. capt 2 mar. 03	France. 1879.	Wis.
General Staff, 14 feb. 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar. 03		2 lt. sig. off. 7 july, 98 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 may, 01	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, capt 2 mar. 03	Ill. 1866.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Gibbs, George 2 mar. 03		pvt., qm. sgt. co. C. 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. accepted 31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 29 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. capt 2 mar. 03	Iowa. 1875.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. B. S. 97, and M. S. 01, State University.					
Chandler, Charles de F., 2 mar. 03		1 lt. sig. off. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. capt 2 mar. 03	Ohio. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Clifton, Alfred F. 2 jan. 06		pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 1 july 00 accepted 8 july, vacated 26 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, capt 2 jan. 06	D. C. 1875.	D. C.
Christian, John B. 22 feb. 02					
50					
cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav 31 aug. 99 capt 22 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav. 1 sept. 12 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec.					
Mo. 1870.					
M. A. Mo.					
Black, Hanson B. 27 aug. 03					
163					
2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] 21 june, 02 capt. art. corps 27 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 9 mar. 06 to 8 mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf 22 june, (to rank from 27 aug. 03.) trs. to 24 inf 12 oct. 12 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 10 sept. 15					
Md. 1874.					
W. Va.					
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 95.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
urner, G. Soulard.....26 feb. 04	179		2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf..... 26 feb. 04 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 20 mar. 15	Mo..... Mo. 8 june. 1877.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Western Mil. Acad. (Ill.)					
opkins, Frank E.....24 feb. 06	17	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 22 aug. hon. must. out..... 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 4 jan. 02 resigned..... 28 may, 1 lt. art. corps..... 23 sept. 01 accepted..... 29 may, 02 capt..... 24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art..... 27 nov. 14 trs. to 1 field art..... 22 dec. capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 7 july, 15	Vt..... Vt. 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Brown, 98.					
ickman, Edwin A.....18 july, 06	115	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf..... 10 june, 98 to 11 july, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf..... 12 july, maj..... 6 dec. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 99	2 lt. of inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 11 may. trs. to 1 cav..... 10 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav..... 18 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav..... 20 sept. capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 27 mar. 13	Mo..... Mo. 26 mar. 1874.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Wentworth Mil. Acad. 92, and Va. Mil. Inst., 95.					
obott, Elisha G.....25 jan. 07	106	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf..... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 2 sept. 1 lt..... 20 july, 00 hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 14 oct. 1 lt..... 4 nov. capt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 3 dec. 12	Tex..... Tex. 10 june. 1875.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. A. and M. Coll. of Tex. and Law Dept. Univ. of Tex.					
urtis, Frank R.....13 apr. 11	437	capt. 8 N. Y. inf..... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 31 aug. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 26 oct. 1 lt..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 13 inf..... 21 apr. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 23 sept. 10 capt. 17 inf..... 13 apr. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 june, 15 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 16 aug.	N. Y.... N. Y. 1 may. 1872.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
lan, Robert M.....13 june, 11	211	capt. 9 U. S. inf..... 29 june, 98 accepted..... 12 july, hon. must. out..... 25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 12 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav..... 28 feb. accepted..... 8 nov. capt..... 13 june, 11 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 2 apr. 14	La..... La. 17 jan. 1871.	
ans, Herbert L.....19 dec. 11	463	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 6 Ohio inf..... 12 may, 98 to 15 dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 13 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt..... 25 may, 03 capt. 20 inf..... 19 dec. 11 trs. to 9 inf..... 27 jan. 12 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 3 july, 15	Ohio..... Ohio. 12 mar. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
odrich, Paul M.....19 mar. 13	484		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf..... 17 june, 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf..... 25 july. accepted..... 19 aug. 1 lt..... 13 aug. 03 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf..... 17 apr. 12 capt..... 19 mar. 13 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 8 mar. 15	Mass..... Mass. 27 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1900. Williams Coll. (Mass.), 94.					
ane, Consuelo A.....19 apr. 14	251	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 3 may, 01 hon. must. out..... 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav..... 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 sept. 1 lt..... 30 jan. 03 capt..... 19 apr. 14 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].... 1 aug.	Va..... Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Gregg, Harry W 2 nov. 05	32	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Mass...	Army.
Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb. 07	53		pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps. 30 may, 98 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 10 cav 21 feb. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 25 june, 13	Engl'd	Army.
Black, Frederick F. 23 dec. 07	118		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 23 dec. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 27 june, 13	Me....	M. A. Me.
Dougherty, Clarence A. 25 dec. 08	83		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav. 5 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav 25 dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav 23 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 1 dec. 12	Miss...	Miss.
Mason, Charles H. 10 mar. 09	165		2 lt. 8 inf. 3 nov. 02 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 10 mar. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 11 apr. 14	Wyo...	Minn.
Love, Robert R. 2 july, 09	89	pvt., co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav 2 july, 09 trs. to 9 cav 29 nov. 10 trs. to 13 cav 3 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec.	Mass...	Army.
Madison, Irving M. 28 feb. 10	209		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 feb. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 24 dec. 12	Minn..	M. A. Minn
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 24 aug. 10	233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 inf. 24 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	D. C. ...	Army.
Sherburne, Thomas L. 11 mar. 11	155	2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, hon. dis 10 july, 03 2 lt. 8 cav 16 july, accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 13 cav 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav 1 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	La.....	La.
Blain, Wilber A. 11 mar. 11	259		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Harris, William W., jr. 11 mar. 11	288		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	S. C.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Van Horn, James H. 11 mar. 11 317 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .29 may, 13	N. Mex. Army. 9 sept. 1881.	
Overholser, Forrest E. 11 mar. 11 321 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.		corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 aug. 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .26 sept. 13	Ohio.... Army. 16 may, 1876.	
Greely, John N. 11 mar. 11 50 Yale, 06.			2 lt. 1 field art. 4 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 1 sept. 13 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .12 may, 15	D. C. Mass. 6 june, 1885.	
Edmunds, Kinzie B. 13 apr. 11 170			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 11 sept. trs. to 12 cav. 12 sept. 13 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .17 nov. 14	Tex. M. A. At lge mar. N. J. 1881.	
Eastman, Clyde L. 21 nov. 11 405 Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.			cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 11 inf. 21 nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 2 july, 12	Minn. M. A. At lge. 1883.	
Gutensohn, Alvin G. 27 aug. 13 135 Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf. 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of inf. 27 aug. ascd. to 27 inf. 1 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .19 sept. 15	Ohio.... M. A. Ohio 22 apr. 1884.	
Cotton, Robert C. 12 feb. 15 487			cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 feb. 15 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 6 may,	Mo. M. A. Mo. 7 may, 1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
AVIATION SECTION.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Reber, Samuel..... 5 mar. 13		maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....13 may, resigned..... 4 june, maj. sig. off.....20 may, accepted..... 4 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off.. 18 july, accepted.....27 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated..... 1 july, 00	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav.....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps.....27 jan. 94 accepted.....16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 1 july, 00 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col..... 5 mar. 13	Mo..... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Captain.					
Cowan, Arthur S..... 7 mar. 07			cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....15 feb. 07 capt. 20 inf..... 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf.....19 nov. 08 trs. to sig. corps..... 3 mar. 09 (to rank from 7 mar. 07)	Me..... 14 apr. 1875.	M. A. Me.
Junior military aviators with the rank of Captain.					
Foulois, Benjamin D.....23 july, 14	76	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng..... 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co.. G, 19 inf.....17 june, 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf.....16 oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf.....30 oct. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 inf.....30 apr. 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Conn..... 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Dodd, Townsend F.....23 july, 14	189		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....13 oct. 11 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Ill..... 6 mar. 1886.	Ill.
Patterson, Wm. Lay.....17 sept. 14	327	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted..... 1 jan. 02 1 lt..... 9 may, accepted.....21 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, vacated..... 1 apr. 05	2 lt. 18 inf.....25 feb. 05 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....17 sept. 14	Canada..... 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
Clark, Virginus E..... 5 oct. 14	207		2 lt. coast art. corps...17 oct. 09 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt.....30 may, 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14]..... 5 oct. 14	Pa..... 27 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Junior military aviators with the rank of First Lieutenant.					
Milling, Thomas De W.....23 july, 14	23		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	La..... 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....23 july, 14	56		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09 unassd..... 1 nov. 13 assd. to 26 inf..... 7 jan. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Pa..... 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
AVIATION SECTION—Continued.					
Junior military aviators with the rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.					
Chapman, Carleton G.....23 July, 14	27	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 04 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 June, 09 trs. to 13 cav.....1 Jan. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....23 July,	Ga..... Ga..... 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Carberry, Joseph E.....23 July, 14	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 June, 10 unassd.....17 Mar. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....23 July,	Wis..... Wis..... 1887.	M. A. Wis.
Dargue, Herbert A.....23 July, 14	44	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 June, 11 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....23 July, 14	N. Y..... N. Y..... 17 Nov. 1886.	M. A. N. J.
Bowen, Thomas S.....20 Aug. 14	59	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 June, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....20 Aug. 14	Ky..... Ky..... 15 Sept. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Netherwood, Douglas B...20 Aug. 14	52	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 20 co. coast art. corps.....31 July, 08 to 6 Aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 July, accepted.....7 Aug. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....20 Aug. 14	Engl'd. Army 4 Feb. 1885.	
Jones, Byron Q.....20 Aug. 14	98	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....12 June, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....20 Aug. 14	N. Y..... N. Y..... 9 Apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Willis, Robert H., jr.....23 Nov. 14	11	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....4 Sept. 08 accepted.....10 Sept. unassigned.....5 Mar. 14 assd. to 6 inf.....18 Mar. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....23 Nov.	S. C..... S. C..... 7 Sept. 1886.	S. C.
S. C. Mil. Acad., 08.					
Sutton, Redondo B.....16 June, 15	174	.....	cadet M. A.....1 Mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 June, 13 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....16 June, 15	Cal..... Cal..... 17 Feb. 1890.	M. A. Oreg.
Kilner, Walter G.....17 June, 15	258	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 07 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 June, 12 unassigned.....5 Nov. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....17 June, 15	N. Y..... N. Y..... 8 July, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
FitzGerald, Shepler W.....18 June, 15	88	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 Dec. 11 accepted.....2 Aug. 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....18 June, 15	Kans.. Kans.. 11 Nov. 1884.	D. C.
LL. B. George Washington Univ., 07.					
MacDill, Leslie.....2 July, 15	116	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..6 Mar. 12 accepted.....13 Apr. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....2 July, 15	Ill..... Ill..... 19 Feb. 1889.	Ind.
A. B. Hanover Coll., 09. A. M. Ind. Univ., 11.					
Christie, Arthur R.....3 July, 15	306	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 Nov. 12 accepted.....3 Mar. 13 unassigned.....15 Feb. 15 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....3 July,	N. J..... N. J..... 29 July, 1890.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
AVIATION SECTION—continued.					
<i>Junior military aviators with the rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>					
Gorrell, Edgar S.....12 July, 15	242	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 June, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....12 July, 15	Md..... 3 feb. 1891.	M. A. Md.
Harms, Henry W .....13 July, 15	110	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 June, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....13 July, 15	S. Dak. 25 nov. 1887.	M. A. S. Dak.
Rader, Ira A .....14 July, 15	165	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 June, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 June, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 Apr. 12 unassigned.....1 Sept. 14 as-d. to 23 inf.....23 Sept. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....14 July, 15	Cal..... 30 July, 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Gantz, Harry.....15 July, 15	236	.....	2 lt. 23 inf..... 24 Apr. 12 accepted..... 5 June, 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....15 July, 15	S. Dak. 4 Sept. 1888.	S. Dak.
Kemper Mil. School, 07.					
Canady, Earl L.....25 Oct. 15	155	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 June, 13 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 July, 14].....25 Oct. 15	Mo..... 11 Jan. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.

An act of Congress approved July 18, 1914, provides "That there shall hereafter be, and there is hereby created, an aviation section, which shall be a part of the Signal Corps of the Army. * * *

"Sec. 2. That, in addition to such officers * * * as shall be assigned from the Signal Corps at large to executive, administrative, scientific, or other duty in or for the aviation section, there shall be in said section aviation officers not to exceed 60 in number * * *

"Sec. 3. That the aviation officers hereinbefore provided for shall be rated in two classes, to wit, as junior military aviators and as military aviators. * * *

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
McIntyre, Frank.....24 aug. 12			cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf..... 4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf..... 12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs[by detail, act 2 mar. 07]..... 2 mar. 07 maj. of inf..... 18 july, 08 assd. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. col. bureau ins. af- fairs[by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 24 mar. 10 brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs..... 24 aug. 12 accepted..... 24 aug.	Ala..... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
[Act of June 25, 06.]					
General staff 15 aug. 03 to 19 apr. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
ASSISTANTS.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr. ...27 aug. 12	4	capt. a. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 31 may, vacated..... 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 18 sept. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav..... 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav..... 5 dec. capt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 29 oct. unassd..... 28 oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav..... 3 nov. maj..... 3 mar. 11 col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 27 aug. 12	Ohio... 20 june. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1912.					
With rank of Major.					
Hunt, Irvin L.....13 mar. 13	233		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf..... 18 june, 00 trs. to 19 inf..... 29 june, 01 capt. 6 inf..... 7 july, 06 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 13 mar. 13	Cal.... 11 july. 1877.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Bateman, Cephas C .....17 jan. 08		post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted..... 12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf..... 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps..... 30 aug. 06 maj..... 17 jan. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 2 apr. 13	Mich ..	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar. 08		post chap..... 26 oct. 96 accepted..... 30 oct. assd. to 14 inf..... 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to 14 inf..... 14 jan. 05 maj..... 25 mar. 08	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Hamilton Coll.				
Gavitt, Halsey C.....27 oct. 08		post chap..... 2 mar. 98 accepted..... 24 mar. assd. to 12 inf..... 25 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav..... 26 july, maj..... 27 oct. 08	Ohio...	Ill.
Randolph, John A.....22 apr. 09	chap. 3 Miss. inf..... 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out..... 17 mar. 99	chap..... 6 mar. 99 accepted..... 21 mar. assd. to 6 inf..... 25 feb. 01 maj..... 22 apr. 09	Tenn ..	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P.14 feb. 10	chap. 2 N. Y. inf..... 31 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf..... 4 nov. hon. must. out..... 15 apr. 99	chap..... 31 jan. 00 accepted..... 14 feb. assd. to 17 inf..... 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps..... 16 aug. 02 maj..... 14 feb. 10	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Hillman, James W.....29 mar. 10		post chap..... 4 jan. 94 accepted..... 20 jan. assd. to 16 inf..... 25 feb. 01 maj..... 29 mar. 10	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Univ. City of N. Y., 73.				
Perry, Barton W.....5 apr. 10		chap..... 24 mar. 00 accepted..... 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf..... 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps..... 20 nov. trs. to 3 field art..... 10 may, 08 maj..... 5 apr. 10	Wis....	Ca.
A. B. Hamilton Coll. A. M. Syracuse Univ.				
Pruden, Aldred A .....26 apr. 11	chap. 1 N. C. inf..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 22 apr. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 26 apr. assd. to 2 inf..... 26 july, maj..... 26 apr. 11 trs. to coast art. corps..... 26 sept. 13	Va.....	N. C.
Rice, George D .....27 may, 11	chap. 6 Mass. inf..... 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out..... 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 15 july, hon. must. out..... 13 may, 01	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 27 may, assd. to 27 inf..... 26 july, maj..... 27 may, 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 sept. 15	Mass...	Mass.
Stull, George C .....19 july, 11	chap. 1 Mont. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 17 oct. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 29 may, assd. to 11 inf..... 9 aug. maj..... 19 july, 11	Pa.....	Mont.
A. B. and A. M. Dickinson, 82.				
Dickson, Thomas J .....12 aug. 11		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 aug. assd. to 26 inf..... 22 aug. maj..... 12 aug. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 9 dec.	Mo ...	Mo.
Newsom, Ernest P.....14 feb. 12		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 28 july, assd. to 9 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps..... 12 june, 07 maj..... 14 feb. 12	N. C ...	Tex.
O'Keefe, Timothy P .....22 mar 12		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 11 july, assd. to 12 cav..... 26 july, trs. to 13 cav..... 9 july, 10 maj..... 22 mar. 12 trs. to 5 cav..... 24 oct. 14	Kans ..	D. C.
			17 nov. 1864.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS—continued.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Doherty, Francis B. 6 nov. 14		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted. 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav. 15 apr. trs. to 17 inf. 1 june, 03 trs. to Porto Rico regt. of inf. 27 aug. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 8 june, 12 trs. to 3 cav. 19 feb. 13 maj. 6 nov. 14	Mass. 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.
Smith, Samuel J. 17 sept. 15		chap. 9 nov. 01 accepted. 18 nov. assd. to 19 inf. 25 nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 26 may, 09 maj. 17 sept. 15	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.
With rank of Captain.				
Marvine, Walter. 6 dec. 90		post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted. 5 jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 27 july, trs. to 12 inf. 29 oct. 03 trs. to art. corps. 23 may, 04	Pa. 24 feb. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. 18 july, 92 A. B. 81, A. M. 84, Trinity Coll., Hartford.		post chap. 18 july, 92 accepted. 29 july, assd. to 6 cav. 25 feb. 01	Canada 24 mar. 1860.	Va.
Prioleau, George W. 25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav. 25 apr. 95 accepted. 29 apr. trs. to 10 cav. 15 nov. 15	S. C. 15 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 june, assd. to 4 cav. 26 july, trs. to 7 inf. 4 aug. 09	Mich. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
Brander, William W. 2 feb. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 87.		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, assd. to 15 cav. 26 july, trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	Va. 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 01 A. B. 94, and A. M. 97, Dickin- son.		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 july, assd. to 15 inf. 26 july, trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 14 unassigned. 15 oct. 15	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, assd. to 7 cav. 26 july, trs. to 20 inf. 31 aug. 05 trs. to 8 cav. 1 aug. 13 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ark. 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Ossewaarde, James. 13 mar. 02 Hope Coll. 90.		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted. 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf. 15 apr.	Mich. 22 july, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E. 13 mar. 02 A. B. 93, and A. M. 94, Wake Forest. Th. B., Univ. of Chicago, 1900.		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted. 1 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. C. 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Hunter, Joseph L. 7 july, 02	chap. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 99	chap. 7 july, 02 accepted. 13 july, assd. to 7 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf. 5 mar. 03 trs. to coast art. corps. 8 aug. 07	Pa. 9 june. 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T. 25 july, 02		chap. 25 july, 02 accepted. 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf. 15 aug. trs. to 20 inf. 1 aug. 13	Utah 28 july, 1870.	Utah.
Fleming, David L. 18 sept. 03 A. B. 80 and A. M. 88 Trinity Coll., Hartford.	chap. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	chap. 18 sept. 03 accepted. 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf. 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct.	Pa. 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS—continued.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Waring, George J.....10 feb. 12		chap.....24 jan. 05 accepted.....13 feb. assd. to 11 cav.....14 feb. capt.....10 feb. 12	Engl'd. 15 jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar. 12		chap.....21 mar. 05 accepted.....24 mar. assd. to 14 cav.....25 mar. trs. to 5 cav.....10 july, 09 trs. to 4 field art.....27 oct. capt.....21 mar. 12	N. Y. 17 mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M.....1 may, 12	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 june, pvt. hosp. corps.....27 june, to 9 nov.	chap.....1 may, 05 accepted.....4 may assd. to 8 inf.....9 may capt.....1 may, 12 trs. to 4 cav.....8 jan. 13 trs. to 13 cav.....2 oct. 15	Pa. 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.
A. B. 98 and A. M. 01, Penn- sylvania Coll., Gettysburg. B. D. and A. M. Wittenberg Coll., 01.				
Smith Herbert S.....19 june, 12		chap.....19 june, 05 accepted.....21 june, assd. to 3 inf.....23 june, capt.....19 june, 12	N. J. 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden Washington W. B., 8 june, 13		chap.....21 may, 06 accepted.....15 june, assd. to 24 inf.....20 june, capt.....8 june, 13	S. C. 23 june, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr. 14		chap.....17 apr. 07 accepted.....18 apr. assd. to 25 inf.....20 apr. capt.....17 apr. 14	Ohio. 31 july, 1867.	D. C.
A. B. and A. M. Ohio Wesleyan Univ; S. T. B. Univ. of Den- ver, 97.				
Chenoweth, John F.....12 sept. 14		chap.....12 sept. 07 accepted.....17 sept. assd. to 4 inf.....26 sept. capt.....12 sept. 14	Ind. 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Chouinard, Horace A.....12 sept. 14		chap.....12 sept. 07 accepted.....18 sept. assd. to 5 inf.....26 sept. capt.....12 sept. 14 trs. to 23 inf.....23 oct.	Wis. 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K.....9 june, 15	chap. 3 Tex. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....22 feb. 99	chap.....9 june, 08 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 2 field art.....1 july, trs. to coast art. corps. 18 june, 13 capt.....9 june, 15	Wales 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
LL. B. 06, D. C. L. 08, Univ. of Arkansas.				
Wood, Stephen R.....29 june, 15		chap.....29 june, 08 accepted.....27 july, assd. to 29 inf.....3 aug. capt.....29 june, 15	N. Y. 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C.....22 sept. 15		chap.....22 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....28 sept. capt.....22 sept. 15	Pa. 5 aug. 1871.	Pa.
With rank of First Lieutenant.				
Scott, William R.....16 feb. 09		chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 3 mar. trs. to 2 inf.....26 sept. 13	Pa. 19 sept. 1871.	Pa.
A. B. Univ. of Pa., 92.				
Feinler, Franz J.....16 feb. 09		chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....27 feb. assd. to 1 inf.....3 mar. trs. to 13 inf.....27 dec. 12 unassigned.....29 dec. 14	Germ'y 28 mar. 1871.	S. Dak.
Fleming, Robert R., jr ..20 apr. 09		chap.....20 apr. 09 accepted.....28 june, assd. to 19 inf.....2 july,	N. C. 17 aug. 1883.	Ill.
A. B. Wake Forest, 04.				
Londahl, Marinus M.....2 june, 09		chap.....2 june, 09 accepted.....1 july, assd. to 30 inf.....6 july,	Norw'y 13 july, 1870.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS—continued.				
With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Kingston, Thomas 12 aug. 09		chap. 12 aug. 09 accepted. 2 sept. assd. to 4 cav. 7 sept. trs. to 23 inf. 11 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 29 dec.	N. Y. 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
nedy, Joseph C. 15 nov. 09		chap. 15 nov. 09 accepted. 19 nov. assd. to 22 inf. 20 nov. trs. to 7 cav. 15 jan. 15 trs. to 12 cav. 1 aug.	Mo. 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.
ullivan, James F. 10 jan. 10		chap. 10 jan. 10 accepted. 24 jan. assd. to 5 cav. 26 jan. trs. to 2 field art. 15 oct. 14	Pa. 5 dec. 1876.	Pa.
rtter, Louis A. 14 apr. 10		chap. 14 apr. 10 accepted. 10 may, assd. to 10 cav. 13 may, trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ala. 20 feb. 1876.	Tenn.
ophy, Edward F. 20 feb. 11		chap. 20 feb. 11 accepted. 8 mar. assd. to 7 cav. 13 mar. unassigned. 1 aug. 14 assd. to coast art. corps. 21 sept.	N. Y. 15 june, 1878.	N. Y.
bb, James M. 15 apr. 12		chap. 15 apr. 12 accepted. 8 may, assd. to 12 inf. 10 may, trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Tenn. 7 jan. 1875.	Cal.
A. B. Cumberland Univ., 96.				
atts, Wallace H. 23 sept. 12		chap. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 26 sept. assd. to 9 inf. 1 oct. trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. 24 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
ngley, Joseph M. 4 nov. 12		chap. 4 nov. 12 accepted. 13 nov. assd. to coast art. corps. 19 nov.	Ill. 16 feb. 1879.	Ill.
nehan, Jeremiah A. 12 dec. 12		chap. 12 dec. 12 accepted. 8 mar. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 13 mar. trs. to 4 cav. 1 oct. 15	Pa. 1 may 1874.	Kans.
Niagara Univ.				
asted, Alva J. 3 jan. 13		chap. 3 jan. 13 accepted. 11 mar. assd. to coast art. corps. 2 apr. trs. to 8 inf. 16 oct. 15	N. Y. 5 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Theological School, Chicago Univ., 05.				
ken, William A. 26 feb. 13		chap. 26 feb. 13 accepted. 10 mar. assd. to 1 inf. 14 mar.	N. Y. 19 nov. 1873.	N. Y.
A. B. 95 and A. M. 98 Hamilton Coll.				
od, Ernest W. 3 mar. 13		chap. 3 mar. 13 accepted. 7 mar. assd. to 8 inf. 13 mar. trs. to 15 inf. 13 apr. 14 unassigned. 1 sept. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 18 nov.	N. Y. 21 mar. 1877.	Pa.
B. D. Berkeley Divinity School, 07.				
nold, William R. 8 apr. 13		chap. 8 apr. 13 accepted. 7 may, assd. to P. R. regt. of inf. 10 may, trs. to coast art. corps. 10 oct.	Ohio. 10 june, 1881.	Ind.
therland, Alexander D. 28 oct. 13		chap. 28 oct. 13 accepted. 1 dec. assd. to 5 field art. 16 dec.	N. Seo. 11 nov. 1877.	W. Va.
ehford, John E. 3 dec. 13		chap. 3 dec. 13 accepted. 23 jan. 14 assd. to 1 field art. 28 jan. trs. to coast art corps. 12 mar.	Conn. 3 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
aly, Ignatius. 3 feb. 14		chap. 3 feb. 14 accepted. 26 feb. assd. to 1 field art. 1 july	Mo. 31 july 1878.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS—continued.				
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Winter, Haywood L.....28 sept. 14		chap.....28 sept. 14 accepted.....22 oct. assd. to 18 inf.....27 oct.	Tex..... 11 nov. 1887.	T x
Maddox, John L.....21 oct. 14		chap.....21 oct. 14 accepted.....28 oct. assd. to 17 inf.....31 oct.	Ohio..... 27 apr. 1878.	Conn
A. B. Denson Univ., 04. B. D. 08, A. M. 09, Ph. D. 14, Yale.				
Kelley, Thomas L.....29 dec. 14		chap.....29 dec. 14 accepted.....28 jan. 15 assd. to P. R. regt.....30 jan.	Mass..... 1 aug. 1878.	Neb.
Schliesser, Adolf J.... 8 jan. 15	pvt. and mus. co. H 1 mo. inf.....13 may, 98 to 31 oct.	chap.....8 jan. 15 accepted.....4 feb. assd. to 22 inf.....17 feb.	Ohio..... 10 sept. 1876.	La.
Miller, Clifford L.....28 jan. 15		chap.....28 jan. 15 accepted.....8 mar. assd. to 5 inf.....15 mar.	Mass..... 20 aug. 1887.	Vt.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Col. Morton F. Smith, capt. 20 infantry	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since... 3 apr. 14
Lieut. Julian R. Lindsey, cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. George S. Simonds, 22 infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....31 jan. 15
Lieut. William P. Ennis, field artillery	Senior Asst. Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....26 feb. 15
Lieut. Maxwell Murray, coast artillery corps.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Coast Artillery Tactics	.....do.....do.....8 july, 15
Lieut. Ephraim G. Peyton, 18 infantry	Asst. Instructors of Tactics	.....do.....do.....25 sept. 15
Lieut. Walter D. Smith, 2 cavalry		.....do.....do.....17 july, 15
Lieut. Ephraim F. Graham, cavalry		.....do.....do.....28 feb. 15
Lieut. Edmund L. Gruber, 5 field artillery		.....do.....do.....4 july, 15
Lieut. Walter S. Drysdale, 20 infantry		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 14
Lieut. Matthew H. Thomlinson, 6 infantry		.....do.....do.....16 june, 15
Lieut. Blaine A. Dixon, 9 infantry		.....do.....do.....3 july, 15
Lieut. William W. Erwin, 7 cavalry		.....do.....do.....16 july, 15
Lieut. Frederick E. Uhl, 18 infantry		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 14

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Lieut. Gustav J. Fieberger	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 12
Lieut. Frederick B. Downing, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	
Lieut. James G. Steese, corps of engineers	Instructors	.....do.....do.....1 sept. 13
Lieut. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12
Lieut. George R. Goethals, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 14
Lieut. Frederick S. Strong, jr., corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
Lieut. Oscar N. Sohlberg, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 14

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Lieut. William B. Gordon	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 15
Lieut. Halsey Dunwoody, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	
Lieut. James A. Brice, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Henry H. Malven, jr., coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....31 dec. 12
Lieut. Charles B. Meyer, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Herbert O'Leary, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
Lieut. Lewis A. Nickerson, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 15
Lieut. Walter K. Dunn, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 15
Lieut. Harry J. Keeley, 9 infantry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 15

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Charles P. Echols	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 12
Lieut. James F. Bell, corps of engineers	Associate Professor	
Lieut. Stuart C. Godfrey, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Francis C. Harrington, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Halvor G. Coulter, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Gordon R. Catts, infantry		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Homer R. Oldfield, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Dana H. Crissy, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Earl North, corps of engineers		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
Lieut. Elmore B. Gray, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
Lieut. Donald M. Beere, field artillery		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
Lieut. Harold E. Miner, field artillery		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Jacob L. Devers, 4 field artillery		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
Lieut. Gustav J. Franke, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 15
Lieut. Hubert G. Stanton, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 14
Lieut. Harold F. Nichols, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 15
Lieut. Charles P. Hall, 20 infantry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 14
Lieut. Alfred J. Betcher, 18 infantry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 15
Lieut. James B. Crawford, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....31 mar. 14
Lieut. Arthur B. Conard, 10 cavalry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 14

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Lieut. Col. Wirt Robinson.....	Professor.....	
Capt. Philip H. Worcester, coast art. corps..	Asst. Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since... 24 aug. 1
Capt. Walter Singles, coast artillery corps..		do. do. 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Edward W. Putney, coast artillery corps.		do. do. 16 dec. 1
1 Lieut. James L. Dunsworth, coast artillery corps.		do. do. 10 dec. 1
1 Lieut. Oliver A. Dickinson, infantry.....	Instructors.....	do. do. 3 sept. 1
1 Lieut. Frederick A. Holmer, coast artillery corps.		do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Clyde A. Selleck, 1 field artillery...		do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Harvey M. Hobbs, 4 field artillery...		do. do. 24 aug. 1

Department of Drawing.

Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Stuart.....	Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Theodore M. Chase, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since... 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. George F. Patten, 13 cavalry.....		do. do. 25 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Meade Wildrick, coast artillery corps.	Instructors.....	do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Joseph P. Aleshire, 6 cavalry.....		do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Gregory Hoisington, 14 infantry.....		do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Carl P. Dick, 14 cavalry.....		do. do. 15 mar. 1

Department of Modern Languages.

Col. Cornelis DeW. Willcox.....	Professor.....	
Capt. Ora E. Hunt, 18 infantry.....	Associate Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since... 27 dec. 1
1 Lieut. George M. Russell, cavalry.....	Asst. Professor of French.....	do. do. 25 feb. 1
1 Lieut. Thomas D. Osborne, 5 field artillery.	Asst. Professor of Spanish.....	do. do. 1 oct. 1
1 Lieut. James H. Cunningham, coast artillery corps.		do. do. 10 dec. 1
1 Lieut. E. Llewellyn Bull, 23 infantry.....		do. do. 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry.....		do. do. 30 sept. 1
1 Lieut. Charles S. Hoyt, cavalry.....		do. do. 25 sept. 1
1 Lieut. William T. MacMillan, infantry.....	Instructors.....	do. do. 1 sept. 1
1 Lieut. Philip J. R. Kiehl, cavalry.....		do. do. 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Patrick J. Morrissey, infantry.....		do. do. 1 sept. 1
1 Lieut. William H. Garrison, jr., cavalry...		do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Elbert E. Farman, jr., 2 cavalry...		do. do. 24 aug. 1
2 Lieut. Parker C. Kalloch, jr., 28 infantry..		do. do. 18 sept. 1
2 Lieut. Herbert E. Marshburn, 22 infantry..		do. do. 30 sept. 1
2 Lieut. Karl S. Bradford, cavalry.....		do. do. 24 aug. 1

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. Edward A. Kreger, maj., judge adv.	Professor [a].....	On duty at Military Academy since... 22 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Wiley E. Dawson, 21 infantry.....	Asst. Professor.....	do. do. 10 dec. 1
1 Lieut. Homer H. Slaughter, 14 infantry.....		do. do. 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Emile V. Cutrer, 19 infantry.....	Instructors.....	do. do. 10 dec. 1
2 Lieut. Benjamin C. Lockwood, jr., 22 infantry.		do. do. 14 aug. 1

Department of Practical Military Engineering.

Lieut. Col. Meriwether L. Walker, maj. corps of engineers.	Professor [b].....	On duty at Military Academy since... 22 aug. 1
Capt. Roger G. Alexander, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor and on duty with eng. det.	do. do. 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Daniel D. Pullen, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do. do. 24 aug. 1

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. William H. Tschappat, ordnance dept.	Professor [c].....	On duty at Military Academy since... 1 may. 1
Capt. Richard H. Somers, ordnance dept...	Asst. Professor.....	do. do. 24 aug. 1
1 Lieut. Thruston Hughes, coast artillery corps.	Instructors.....	do. do. 5 dec. 1
2 Lieut. John G. Booton, coast artillery corps.		do. do. 24 aug. 1

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Henry A. Shaw, med. corps.	Professor [d].....	On duty at Military Academy since... 5 may. 1
--	--------------------	---

[a] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.
[b] By detail under act of 15 apr. 14.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar. 07.
[d] By detail under act of 19 apr. 10.

Department of English and History.

Lieut. Col. Lucius H. Holt.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 14
Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 23 infantry.....	Asst. Professor of English.....	do.....do.....27 aug. 15
Lieut. John P. Bubbs, infantry.....	Asst. Professor of History.....	do.....do.....24 aug. 15
Lieut. Frederick W. Manley, 4 infantry.....	do.....do.....7 aug. 15	
Lieut. Roy W. Holderness, cavalry.....	do.....do.....24 aug. 13	
Lieut. Philip Hayes, infantry.....	do.....do.....2 dec. 12	
Lieut. Cuthbert P. Stearns, 3 cavalry.....	Instructors.....	do.....do.....20 July, 15
Lieut. Frank L. Purdon, 18 infantry.....	do.....do.....24 aug. 15	
Lieut. Alvan C. Sandeford, 22 infantry.....	do.....do.....6 mar. 15	
Lieut. Robert H. Lee, coast artillery corps.....	do.....do.....24 aug. 15	
Lieut. Sidney V. Bingham, 7 cavalry.....	do.....do.....24 aug. 15	

Rev. H. Percy Silver, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 26 sept. 13.

Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.

Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Henry A. Shaw, med. corps.....	Surgeon.....	On duty at Military Academy since... 5 may, 14
Capt. Henry C. Coburn, jr., med. corps.....	Asst. Surgeon.....	do.....do.....6 July, 14
Capt. Daniel P. Card, med. corps.....	Asst. Surgeons; recruiting officers.....	do.....do.....12 July, 13
Capt. Charles W. Haverkamp, med. corps.....	do.....do.....28 aug. 15	
Capt. W. Cole Davis, med. corps.....	do.....do.....26 dec. 13	
1 Lieut. John A. McAlister, jr., dental corps.....	Dental Surgeons.....	do.....do.....21 aug. 15
1 Lieut. Frank L. K. Laffamme, dental corps.....	do.....do.....15 feb. 15	
Capt. George H. Estes, 20 infantry.....	Treasurer, M. A.: Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.....	do.....do.....30 nov. 14
Maj. Edward J. Timberlake, qm. corps.....	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.....	do.....do.....1 June, 14
Capt. Harry F. Rethers, qm. corps.....	Asst. to Constructing Quartermaster.....	do.....do.....21 July, 15
Capt. George D. Arrowsmith, qm. corps.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do.....do.....23 mar. 14
1 Lieut. Raymond E. Lee, coast art. corps.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do.....do.....8 sept. 13
Capt. Clifton C. Carter, coast art. corps.....	Adjutant.....	do.....do.....21 nov. 14
1 Lieut. Eugene R. Householder, 26 infantry.....	Asst. adjutant; in charge of Post Exchange.....	do.....do.....24 aug. 15

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
With rank and pay of colonel.				
Fieberger, Gustav J 4 may, 96		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 2 lt. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 22 feb. 91 professor 4 may, 96 accepted 26 may,	Ohio... 9 may, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Civil and Mil. Eng.				
Gordon, William B 27 mar. 01		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 nov. 81 accepted 6 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 91 professor 27 mar. 01 accepted 5 apr.	Pa. 7 may, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.				
Echols, Charles P. 29 june, 04		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 4 oct. 94 1 lt. 6 jan. 96 associate prof. 7 oct. 98 accepted 24 oct. professor 29 june, 04 accepted 1 july,	Ala. 6 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Mathematics.				
Willecox, Cornelis DeW. 18 sept. 10	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 30 sept. 91 trs to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 july, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 professor 18 sept. 10 accepted 18 sept.	Switz'd 28 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Modern Languages. General Staff 14 apr. 06 to 12 feb. 07, and 15 mar. 07 to 15 may 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 80.				
With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.				
Holt, Lucius H. 11 june, 10		professor. 11 june, 10 accepted. 2 july.	Kans. 16 jan. 1881.	Mass.
English and History.				
Robinson, Wirt. 8 oct. 11	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 professor 3 oct. accepted 3 oct.	Va. 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Chem., Min., and Geol'y.				
Stuart, Edwin R. 4 oct. 11		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 31 july, 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 16 oct. 09 professor 4 oct. 11 accepted 4 oct.	W. Va. 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Drawing.				
Shaw, Henry A. 12 apr. 12	maj. surg. 19 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june,	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. 22 sept. lt. col. 12 apr. 12	Mass. 3 june, 1867.	Mass.
Military Hygiene. [By detail 6 may, 14, under act of 19 apr. 10.] M. D. Harvard, 89.				
Tschappat, William H. 1 may, 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 11 oct. capt. 18 feb. 08 maj. 19 sept. 07 lt. col. 17 aug. 15	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Ordnance and Science of Gunnery. [By detail 1 may, 12, under act of 2 mar. 07.]				

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS—continued.				
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel—Continued.</i>				
Walker, Meriwether L. 22 aug. 14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89	Va.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93		
Practical Military Engineering [by detail 22 aug. 14, under act of 15 apr. 14].		2 lt. 12 oct. 95	30 sept. 1869.	
		1 lt. 5 july 98		
		capt. 28 dec. 02		
		maj. 6 july, 08		
Kreger, Edward A. 22 aug. 14	capt. 52 Iowa inf. 24 may, 98	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Law.	hon. must. out. 30 oct.	accepted 12 july,		
[By assignment 22 aug. 14, under act of 6 june, 74.]	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99	capt. of inf. 15 feb. 11	31 may. 1868.	
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	capt. 17 aug.	maj. j. a. 15 feb.		
Graduate Staff College, 1906.	accepted 30 aug.	accepted 7 mar.		
B. S. Iowa Agr. College, 1891.	hon. must. out. 6 may, 01			
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES.				
<i>With pay of major.</i>				
Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
[By assignment 27 dec. 14, under act of 3 mar. 03.]		2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 94		
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.		1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98	26 june. 1872.	
Graduate Staff College, 1907.		capt. 2 feb. 01		
		trs. to 30 inf. 18 aug. 09		
		unassigned 11 mar. 11		
		assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug. 12		
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.				
<i>With pay of major.</i>				
Bell, James F. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
[By detail 24 aug. 12, under act of 3 mar. 05.]		2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02		
Graduate Engineer School, 1910		1 lt. 23 apr. 04	9 nov. 1876.	
		capt. 27 feb. 11		
CHAPLAIN.				
<i>With pay of captain.</i>				
Silver, H. Percy 1 sept. 13		chap. 2 feb. 01	Pa.	N. H.
[Act 18 feb. 96.]		assd. to 30 inf. 26 july,		
		accepted 27 july,	15 apr. 1871.	
		trs. to 13 cav. 28 sept. 06		
		resigned 13 mar. 10		
		chap. 1 sept. 13		Kans.
		accepted 1 sept.		

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1915.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from.	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First class.</i>				
1	Covell, William E. R.....	D. C.	D. C.....	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Hippology.
2	Kimble, Edwin R.....	Oreg..	Tex.....	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Hippology.
3	Arthur, Joseph D., jr.....	S. C.	S. C.....	Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Drill Regulations—Hippology.
4	Miller, Ernest F.....	Iowa..	Iowa.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
5	Bragdon, John S.....	Pa.....	Pa.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
6	Smylie, John S.....	Miss..	Miss.....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
7	Ganahl, Alfred L.....	Colo..	Mass.....	Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
<i>Second class.</i>				
1	Moses, Raymond G.....	N. Y.	Colo.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
2	Fraser, John W.....	Mass..	N. Y.....	Mathematics, English, Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
<i>Third class.</i>				
1	Jones, Harris.....	Conn..	N. Y.....	Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery, Mathematics, French, Military Hygiene, and Drill Regulations—Infantry.
2	Heavey, William F.....	Ga.....	Wyo.....	Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery, Mathematics, Military Hygiene, and Drill Regulations—Infantry.
<i>Fourth class.</i>				
1	Jones, Lawrence McC.....	D. C.	D. C.....	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
2	Courtne, Cyril C.....	Iowa..	Iowa.....	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
3	Ely, Hiram B.....	N. J....	N. J.....	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
4	Johnson, John M.....	Ala.....	Ala.....	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
5	Stumps, Thomas D.....	Tex.....	Tex.....	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
6	Counts, Gerald A.....	Tex.....	Cal.....	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
7	Pohl, Herman H.....	Va.....	Va.....	Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.

THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Brig Gen. MONTGOMERY M. MACOMB, president.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Director.

Lieut. Col. Benjamin A. Poore, General Staff.

Assistant Directors.

Lieut. Col. George H. Cameron, General Staff.

Maj. William D. Connor, General Staff.

Secretary.

Maj. Charles Crawford, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Assistant Instructors.

Lieut. Col. George P. Howell, corps of engineers.

Lieut. Col. Lucius L. Durfee, infantry.

Maj. Melvin W. Rowell, 11 cavalry.

Maj. Edward Sigerfoos, 7 infantry.

Capt. Llewellyn P. Williamson, medical corps.

OFFICERS ATTENDING SESSION, 1915-16.

Col. Thomas Cruse, quartermaster corps.

Col. George F. Landers, coast artillery corps.

Lieut. Col. Henry Jervey, corps of engineers.

Lieut. Col. Frank L. Winn, 16 infantry.

Maj. James A. Shipton, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Charles S. Farnsworth, 16 infantry.

Maj. Edson A. Lewis, 6 infantry.

Maj. Wilson Chase, 21 infantry.

Maj. Dwight E. Aultman, 6 field artillery.

Maj. Robert L. Howze, 11 cavalry.

Maj. Lutz Wahl, 3 infantry.

Maj. Hanson E. Ely, 7 infantry.

Maj. Robert E. Wyllie, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Charles W. Fenton, 2 cavalry.

Maj. Edward D. Anderson, 6 cavalry.

Maj. Ferdinand W. Kobbé, quartermaster corps.

Maj. George P. White, 7 cavalry.

Maj. Robert J. Fleming, 10 cavalry.

Maj. William T. Johnston, 8 cavalry.

Maj. Marcus B. Stokes, 14 infantry.

Maj. James T. Moore, 16 infantry.

THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL, AND THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Brig. Gen. Henry A. Greene, U. S. Army.

AID-DE-CAMP.

1 Lieut. James S. Greene, 10 cavalry.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Willard A. Holbrook, cavalry.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Col. Willard A. Holbrook, cavalry.....The Army School of the Line and The Army Staff College.

Maj. Leonard D. Wildman, signal corps.....The Army Signal School.

Maj. Sherwood A. Cheney, corps of engineers.....The Army Field Engineer School.

Maj. M. A. W. Shockley, medical corps.....The Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER.

Capt. Arthur M. Ferguson, 14 infantry.

LIBRARIAN.

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, retired.

Department of Military Art.

Lieut. Col. Willard A. Holbrook, cavalry.....Senior instructor.

Maj. Nathaniel F. McClure, 5 cavalry.....

Capt. Ernest D. Scott, field artillery.....

Capt. LeRoy Eltinge, 8 cavalry.....

Capt. Harold B. Fiske, 23 infantry.....

Capt. Alfred W. Bjornstad, 16 infantry.....

Capt. William K. Naylor, 9 infantry.....

Capt. Campbell King, 1 infantry.....

Capt. Willey Howell, 4 infantry.....

Capt. Stuart Heintzelman, 6 cavalry.....

Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 26 infantry.....

Capt. Hugh A. Drum, 23 infantry.....

Capt. Charles W. Weeks, 28 infantry.....

Vetn. Robert Vans Agnew, 5 cavalry.....

1 Lieut. Herbert E. Mann, 12 cavalry.....Instructor in equitation.

Department of Engineering.

Maj. Sherwood A. Cheney, corps of engineers.....Senior instructor.

Capt. Max C. Tyler, corps of engineers.....Instructors.

Capt. Lewis M. Adams, corps of engineers.....

Department of Law.

Maj. Blanton Winship, Judge Advocate General's Department.....Senior instructor.

Department of Languages.

Maj. Charles Miller, 7 infantry	} Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Henry Hossfeld, 3 infantry	
1 Lieut. Aristides Moreno, 23 infantry	} Instructors.
2 Lieut. Thom Catron, 23 infantry	

Department of Signal Engineering.

Maj. Leonard D. Wildman, signal corps	} Senior instructor.
Capt. John B. Christian, signal corps	
Capt. Charles de F. Chandler, signal corps	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Daniel D. Gregory, 5 cavalry	
1 Lieut. Frank Moorman, 18 infantry	
1 Lieut. Forrest E. Overholser, signal corps	

ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Maj. M. A. W. Shockley, medical corps	} Senior instructor.
Capt. George P. Peed, medical corps	
Capt. Howard H. Baily, medical corps	} Instructors.

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Ira A. Haynes, coast artillery corps.

Lieut. Col. Henry D. Todd, jr., coast artillery corps, librarian, Coast Artillery School library; editor and manager <i>Journal United States Artillery and editor Artillery Notes.</i>	
Capt. Claudius M. Seaman, coast artillery corps, secretary and disbursing officer; recorder school board.	

Department of Artillery and Land Defense.

Maj. George A. Nugent, coast artillery corps	} Director.
Capt. Francis H. Lincoln, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. George A. Wildrick, coast artillery corps	} Instructors.

Department of Engineering and Mine Defense.

Maj. William R. Smith, coast artillery corps	} Director.
Capt. Claude E. Brigham, coast artillery corps	
Capt. Adelno Gibson, coast artillery corps	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Walter P. Boatwright, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. William R. Nichols, coast artillery corps	

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Capt. Jacob M. Coward, coast artillery corps	} Director.
1 Lieut. Sidney H. Guthrie, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. Thomas F. McNeill, coast artillery corps	} Instructors.

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Maj. Charles D. Rhodes, cavalry.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. John A. Crane, 5 field artillery.

School of equitation.

Capt. Henry R. Richmond, cavalry	} Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. John C. Montgomery, cavalry	
1 Lieut. Innis P. Swift, 2 cavalry	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Berkeley T. Merchant, 13 cavalry	
1 Lieut. John T. Kennedy, 6 cavalry	

Swordsmanship.

2 Lieut. Harold M. Rayner, 3 cavalry	} Master of the sword.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Capt. Henry R. Richmond, cavalry	} In charge.
James Sanderlin, superintendent of corral.	

Forage.

Vetn. Ray J. Stancliff, 8 cavalry	} Instructors.
Vetn. Wilfrid J. Stokes, 6 field artillery	

School for farriers and horseshoers.

1 Lieut. Isaac S. Martin, 8 cavalry	} In charge.
Vetn. Ray J. Stancliff, 8 cavalry	
Vetn. Wilfred J. Stokes, 6 field artillery	} Instructors.
Vetn. William C. Van Allsteyne, 10 cavalry	
M. S. E. Peter F. Meade, M. S. S. detachment	} Instructor in horse-shoeing.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

Capt. John J. Kingman, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. Gustave R. Lukesh, corps of engineers Director.

Military engineering.

Maj. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers Director.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

1 Lieut. James G. B. Lampert, corps of engineers Director.
1 Lieut. John W. Stewart, corps of engineers Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Col. William H. Arthur, medical corps.

ADJUTANT.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Col. William H. Arthur, medical corps Professor.

Medical Department administration.

Lieut. Col. James D. Glennan, medical corps Professor.

Ophthalmology.

Maj. Theodore C. Lyster, medical corps Professor.

Capt. Ralph H. Goldthwaite, medical corps Assistant professor.

Military medicine and tropical medicine.

Maj. Eugene R. Whitmore, medical corps Professor.

Military hygiene.

Maj. William J. L. Lyster, medical corps Professor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps Professor.

Bacteriology, pathology, and laboratory diagnosis.

Maj. Eugene R. Whitmore, medical corps Professor.

Capt. Edward B. Vedder, medical corps } Assistant professors.
Capt. Mathew A. Reasoner, medical corps }

Sanitary tactics.

Capt. Percy L. Jones, medical corps Professor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps Professor.

Röntgenology.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps Professor.

Psychiatry.

Capt. Thomas D. Woodson, medical corps Instructor.

THE SCHOOL OF FIRE FOR FIELD ARTILLERY, FORT SILL, OKLA.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Edward F. McGlachlin, jr., 5 field artillery.

SECRETARY.

Capt. William Bryden, field artillery.

STATISTICAL OFFICER.

Capt. Lesley J. McNair, 4 field artillery.

SUPPLY OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Webster A. Capron, field artillery.

School for officers.

Capt. Fox Conner, field artillery.....	} Senior instructor. Instructors.
Capt. Lesley J. McNair, 4 field artillery.....	
1 Lieut. Webster A. Capron, field artillery.....	

School for noncommissioned officers.

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery.....	Instructor.
Master Sig. Electr. Onorio Moretti, Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment.....	Assistant instructor.

THE SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY, FORT SILL, OKLA.

Col. Richard M. Blatchford, infantry.....	Commandant.
Capt. Henry E. Eames, 28 infantry.....	Assistant commandant.
1 Lieut. Walter C. Short, 16 infantry.....	Secretary and disbursing officer.
1 Lieut. Reginald H. Kelley, 4 infantry.....	Statistical officer.
1 Lieut. Frank Keller, 6 cavalry.....	Range and supply officer.

Department of Experiment.

Capt. James W. Clinton, 12 infantry.....	} Director. Assistants.
Capt. Stephen O. Fuqua, 12 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Thomas W. Brown, 17 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Reginald H. Kelley, 4 infantry.....	

Department of Small Arms.

Capt. Stephen O. Fuqua, 12 infantry.....	} Director. Instructors.
Capt. Oliver P. Robinson, 19 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Frank Keller, 6 cavalry.....	
1 Lieut. John F. Clapham, 19 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Walter C. Short, 16 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Reginald H. Kelley, 4 infantry.....	

Department of Machine Guns.

1 Lieut. Thomas W. Brown, 17 infantry.....	} Director. Instructors.
Capt. Parker Hitt, 19 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Frank Keller, 6 cavalry.....	
1 Lieut. John F. Clapham, 19 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Reginald H. Kelley, 4 infantry.....	

THE SIGNAL CORPS AVIATION SCHOOL, SAN DIEGO, CAL.

COMMANDANT.

Capt. Arthur S. Cowan, signal corps.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Clarence C. Culver, 3 cavalry.

QUARTERMASTER AND DISBURSING OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Irving M. Madison, signal corps.

Department of Flying and Aerial Navigation.

1 Lieut. Herbert A. Dargue, signal corps.....	} Director. Instructors.
Oscar A. Brindley.....	
Francis A. Wildman.....	

Department of Aeronautical and Mechanical Engineering.

Capt. Virginius E. Clark, signal corps.....	} Director. Instructors.
George B. Fuller.....	
George E. A. Hallett.....	
Otto E. Strahlmann.....	

Department of Meteorology.

1 Lieut. Clarence C. Culver, 3 cavalry.....	Director.
---	-----------

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Maj. Charles D. Rhodes, cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Frederick J. Herman, quartermaster corps.

Qm. Sergt. Rudolph R. H. Wagner, quartermaster corps.....	Senior instructor.
Sergt. James D. Whidden, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in baking.
Sergt. Daniel Barth, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Herbert L. Keen, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in baking.
Sergt. William Roach, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in cooking.
Sergt. William Bapst, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in mess accounts and arithmetic.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Will H. Point, quartermaster corps.

Qm. Sergt. Francis Bangert, quartermaster corps.....	Supervisor of instruction in baking and cooking.
Sergt. Albert A. Furrer, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Davie Ogborn, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in baking.
Sergt. Henry C. Gootee, quartermaster corps.....	Assistant instructor in baking.
Sergt. William D. Pearborn, quartermaster corps.....	Assistant instructor in accounts.
Sergt. Charles F. Jerome, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in cooking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY, CAL.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Frederick S. Foltz, 1 cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. George F. Connolly, quartermaster corps.

ENLISTED FACULTY.

Qm. Sergt. George H. Pryor, quartermaster corps.....	Senior instructor.
Sergt. Irving A. De Young, quartermaster corps, acting 1st sergt., qm. sergt.....	Instructor in arithmetic and mess accounts.
Sergt. Fred H. Morrell, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in baking.
Sergt. Frank H. Nellis, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Joseph Omlor, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in baking.
Sergt. Joseph Dlouhy, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in cooking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEX.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Millard F. Waltz, 19 infantry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Leonard L. Deitrick, 7 cavalry.

ENLISTED FACULTY.

Qm. Sergt. Daniel O'Connell, quartermaster corps.....	Senior instructor.
Sergt. John C. Wade, quartermaster corps, actg. 1st sergt., qm. sergt.....	Instructor in arithmetic and mess accounts.
Sergt. 1 Cl. Lloyd King, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in baking.
Sergt. James S. Fletcher, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Henry C. Noack, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in baking.
Sergt. Charles Pinnick, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in cooking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, FORT SHAFTER, HAWAII.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Walter H. Chatfield, 2 infantry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. James E. Bell, 2 infantry.

Enlisted faculty.

Q. M. Sergt. Charles Koerpel, quartermaster corps.....	Senior instructor.
Sergt. Thomas C. Devlin, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in accounts.
Sergt. Benjamin J. Powe's, quartermaster corps.....	Chief instructor in baking.
Sergt. Emmet Kanouse, Troop D, 4 cavalry.....	Chief instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Hugh Martin, quartermaster corps.....	Instructor in baking.
Pvt. George C. C. Henkel, Co. E, 1 infantry.....	Instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S 27 sept. 14	27		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav 23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav 13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav 29 feb. 12 col. of cav 27 sept. 14 assd. to 1 cav 14 dec.	Pa. 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>General Staff, 27 may 12 to 14 oct. 14.</i>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Scott, William S 4 mar. 13	7	capt. a. a. g 28 may, 98 accepted 9 june, maj. a. a. g 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. Inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav 27 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav 23 jan. 09 maj. 14 cav 26 feb. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav 4 mar. 13 assd. to 1 cav 19 sept. 14	Tex. 12 jan. 1856.	Ma. Tex.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wright, Edmund S 11 mar. 11	8		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.</i>					
Littebrant, William T 21 may, 12	29		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf 23 aug. trs. to 10 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav 26 nov. 07 trs. to 15 cav 26 jan. 09 maj. 9 cav 21 may, 12 trs. to 1 cav 26 mar. 13	Cal. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.</i>					
Harbord, James G 10 dec. 14	57	maj. 2 U. S. cav 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav 17 oct. 13 maj. 10 dec. 14	Ill. 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. B. S. 86 and M. S. 95, Kans. State Agr. Coll.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sweezy, Claude B 2 feb. 01	7		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav 15 oct. 09 unassigned 17 sept. 12 assd. to 1 cav 1 dec.	Ind. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
<i>adjt. 18 jan. 14.</i>					
Arnold, Samuel B 2 feb. 01	13		cadet M. A 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 29 mar. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 8 cav 5 dec. trs. to 9 cav 1 apr. 14 trs. to 1 cav 7 apr.	N. Y. 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.</i>					
Crosby, Herbert B 2 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav 15 apr. 12 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 1 cav 25 jan.	Kans. 24 dec. 1871.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb. 01	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 21 july, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 19 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 14 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 25 feb. 12 trs. to 12 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 1 cav. 12 nov.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june, 01 com. 12 dec. 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	41		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 13 june, 95 trs. to 8 cav. 22 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav. 30 june, 01 trs. to 8 cav. 3 sept. 02 unassd. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 1 cav. 23 sept.	Mich. ... 5 nov. 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Craig, Malin. 7 may, 04 General Staff, 14 apr. 10 to 15 sept. 12. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910.	86		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 23 june, 98 trs. to 6 cav. 31 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 11 aug. 03 capt. 10 cav. 7 may, 04 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 1 july 12	Mo. 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	90	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 01 capt. 10 cav. 22 aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav. 11 may, 05 unassd. 25 feb. 12 assd. to 7 cav. 16 dec. 12 unassd. 30 june, 14 assd. to 1 cav. 4 oct. 15	Mo. 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	113		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 dec. 04 capt. 8 cav. 7 mar. 06 trs. to 7 cav. 5 mar. 13 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 1 cav. 18 nov.	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	120		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 21 jan. 07 unassd. 1 oct. 14 assd. to 1 cav. 2 oct.	Tex. ... 15 may. 1876.	D. C.
King, Albert A. 16 june, 09	147		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 oct. 99 accepted 18 nov. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 cav. 16 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav. 2 july, 09 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 14	Iowa ... 14 july, 1873.	Army.
Comly, George B. 11 mar. 11	182		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 feb. 13 unassd. 1 oct. 15 assd. to 1 cav. 26 nov.	Tex. ... 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. Atige. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Thomas, Charles O., jr.....23 July, 11 qm. 21 dec. 12.	214	capt. 8 U. S. inf.....13 July, 98 accepted .....13 July, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted .....19 July, hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 mar. accepted .....12 feb. 02 capt. ....23 July, 11	Tenn. ... 1871.	At lge.
Poillon, Arthur.....11 sept. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	216	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf.....22 July, 98 1 lt .....13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. dis.....30 June, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav..... 3 apr. accepted .....11 June, capt. 1 cav .....11 sept. 11	N. Y. ... 1876.	N. Y.
Coughlan, Timothy M..... 8 mar. 12	223	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf.....16 July, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf.....13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted .....15 July, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 June, 95 to 24 Jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 1 aug. accepted 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav.....20 mar. 07 capt. 14 cav 8 mar. 12 trs. to 1 cav .....20 apr.	Ireland 1875.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug. 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	25		cadet M. A .....15 June, 95 to 26 Jan. 97 cadet M. A .....19 June, 2 lt. 7 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 13 cav..... 8 aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav..... 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav..... 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 1 cav.....26 Jan.	R. I. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Burnett, Charles..... 3 Jan. 06	34		cadet M. A .....19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt 4 cav 3 Jan. 06 trs. to 1 cav .....27 aug. 14	Tenn. ... 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Kent, Guy..... 2 aug. 06	43		cadet M. A .....19 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav .....28 mar. 07	Wyo. ... 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Enos, Copley .....10 aug. 06	44		cadet M. A .....18 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 cav .....10 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav .....31 oct. 11	N. Y. ... 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Offley, Edward M .....24 July, 07	60		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 Jan. 99 to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 1 cav .....16 nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav .....24 July, 07 trs. to 1 cav .....23 aug.	D. C. 1879.	Army.
Bernard, Thomas P .....27 nov. 08	81	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 99 to 2 July, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav .....27 nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav 1 June, 15	Nev. ... 1880.	D. C.
Esty, Thomas B.....26 apr. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	87		pvt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav .....22 feb. 00 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 14 cav .....26 apr. 09 unassd 6 mar. 14 assd. to 1 cav .....13 July,	N. Y. ... 1873.	Army.
Roscoe, David L.....22 nov. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	93		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav .....13 apr. 99 to 11 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted .....12 July, 1 lt. 2 cav .....22 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav 4 Jan. 10	Tenn. ... 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jodges, Harry L. 3 mar. 11	110		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Va. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Jordon, William W. 11 mar. 11	128		2 lt. 2 cav. 20 june, 02 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 26 apr. 15	Cal. 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Johnson, Hugh S. 11 mar. 11	150		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans. 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
A. B. Univ. of Cal., 15.					
Kratt, Henry C. 30 mar. 11	168		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 cav. 30 mar. 11 unassd. 26 june, assd. to 1 cav. 16 dec. 12	N. Mex. 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Kainwright, Jonathan M. 30 july, 12	195		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 cav. 30 july, 12 trs. to 1 cav. 25 sept. 1883.	Wash. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Watson, Henry L. 20 june, 13	213		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 20 june, 13	Conn. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
McChord, William C. 9 aug. 14	229		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 aug. 14	Ky. 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
White, Herbert H. 25 sept. 08	6		pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 04 to 17 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. 1883. trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 14	Mass. 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.
Kobbé, Herman 25 sept. 08	9		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct. 1883.	Ala. 26 may 1883.	Cal.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Rhinehardt, Claud K. 17 aug. 10	48		pvt. blacksmith, farrier, corpl., and sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 12 nov. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 aug. 1886. accepted 25 aug.	N. C. 21 july, 1886.	Army.
Christian, Thomas J. J. 13 june, 11	63		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 1 cav. 25 jan. 1888.	Cal. 29 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
McLaurin, William B. 13 june, 11	65		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 1 cav. 25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	Miss. 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ark.
Boles, John K. 30 nov. 12	121		2 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ark. 31 jan. 1888.	N. Y.
Culver Mil. Acad., 06.					
Brown, Roy S. 30 nov. 12	130		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 9 july, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 15 cav. 4 mar. 11 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Minn. 22 dec. 1888.	Minn.
Ostroski, Herbert M. 30 nov. 12	132		2 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 12 mar. 13	Cal. 25 feb. 1886.	Wash.
A. B. Leland Stanford, jr. Univ., 09.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Clark, Harold M .....25 mar. 13	139	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. ....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Minn .. 4 oct. 1890.	Cal.
Sliney, George W .....12 june, 13	144	.....	cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 13	Wyo.... 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june, 13	145	.....	cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 13	N. Y. ... 16 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Thompson, John B.....12 june, 14	201	.....	cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 to 13 july, cadet M. A 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt. ....20 july, trs. to 1 cav .....23 feb. 15 (to rank from 12 june, 14)	Tex. 14 june, 1890.	M. A. Iowa.
Bank, Carl C.....12 june, 15	206	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 15	Ia. 13 oct. 1889.	M. A. Iowa.
Naiden, Earl L.....12 june, 15	208	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 15	Ia. 2 feb. 1894.	M. A. Ia.
Howell, Reese M.....12 june, 15	218	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 15	Utah .. 9 oct. 1889.	M. A. Utah.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Clarkman, Joseph T.....14 dec. 14	26	maj. 26 U.S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, 99 lt. col.....13 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav.....27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav.....7 mar. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 apr. 09 lt. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12 assd. to 2 cav.....1 may, 14 col. of cav.....14 dec. assd. to 2 cav.....10 feb. 15	Ohio..... 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wenters, William C. ....11 mar. 11	14		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 3 cav.....18 aug. 91 trs. to 1 cav.....7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav.....17 aug. trs. to 12 cav.....27 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav.....6 june, 10 maj. of cav.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....1 apr. 14 trs. to 2 cav.....1 sept.	Tenn..... 11 jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Winton, Charles W.....8 mar. 14	46	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....1 june. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf.....11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav.....23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav.....5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 sept. 08 assd. to 2 cav.....19 sept. 07 maj.....8 mar. 14	Mich..... 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wendberg, William R., jr....2 feb. 01	20		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 unassd.....20 feb. 13 assd. to 2 cav.....26 dec.	Cal..... 3 jan. 1871.	M. A.
Wine, William H.....28 feb. 01	31		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav.....24 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....15 apr. 12 trs. to 2 cav.....18 aug. 13	Conn..... 9 may 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Werron, Joseph S.....29 oct. 01	46		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt.....27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav.....23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav.....29 oct. 01 unassd.....1 jan. 14 assd. to 2 cav.....1 may,	Ohio..... 27 july. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Wade, John P.....25 july, 02	57		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....6 nov. trs. to 5 cav.....8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav.....1 mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav.....2 apr. capt.....25 july, 02 unassd.....1 jan. 14 assd. to 2 cav.....28 apr.	Ohio..... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Wing, Edward L.....4 oct. 02	62	capt. 11 U.S. cav.....11 aug. 99 accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav.....18 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav.....22 dec. trs. to 7 cav.....23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav.....19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav.....11 dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav.....29 june, 01 capt. 2 cav.....4 oct. 02	Mass..... 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Powers, Robert B. 23 mar. 03	70	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 mar. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 1 jan. 14	Ky 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Romeyn, Charles A. 8 aug. 05	103	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 8 aug. 05	Ind. T. 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. Atlge.
Burroughs, James M. 28 may, 10	159	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, trs. to 2 cav. 26 may, 10 capt. 28 may, 10	Tex 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Baer, Joseph A. 3 mar. 11	169	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 6 dec. 12 assd to 2 cav. 21 jan. 15	Pa. 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Harvey, Charles G. 11 mar. 11	183	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Purington, George A. 18 nov. 11	218	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 23 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav. 29 apr. accepted 7 oct. capt. 5 cav. 18 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 9 jan. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 14	Ohio. 16 jan. 1873.	Atlgo. Ill.
Coxe, Alexander B. 29 feb. 12	222	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 july, accepted 11 aug. capt. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 14	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	Atlge. Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Bailey, George F. 25 feb. 03	1	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 00	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 03	Mass. 24 july, 1871.	Vt.
Barney, James P. 22 oct. 04	*	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 accepted 18 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 23 oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav. 22 oct. 04 [a] retired. 25 oct. 10 assd. to 2 cav. 12 aug. 14	Ohio. 1 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Smith, Walter D. 7 july, 05	17	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 7 july, 05 unassd. 27 jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 1 july, 13	Md. 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Beck, Robert McC., jr. 2 aug. 05	23	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct. unassd. 19 aug. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 11 dec. 12	Md. 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.

* Additional number.

[r] Restored to active list Aug. 12, 1914, under act of July 17, 1914.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Leade, William G. 31 mar. 06	39	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 July, hon. must. out. 23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 00 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 31 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 2 June, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 1 Jan. 13	Ohio... 19 apr. 1873.	Army.
McNahan, Edmund A. 15 nov. 09	92	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav. 16 mar. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 nov. 09	Pa. 4 sept 1877.	Army.
Malley, Howard R. 26 oct. 10	100		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 26 oct. 10 trs. to 2 cav. 22 apr. 12	Vt. 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Univ. of Vt., 01.					
Maulbee, Joseph F. 11 mar. 11	123		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 June, 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907; second year course, 1914.					
Murray, John A. 11 mar. 11	127		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 1 May, to 24 July, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 27 Jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914; second year course, 1915.					
McLean, Allan F. 11 mar. 11	132		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 1 Jan. 14	Pa. 2 Apr. 1873.	Army.
McLift, Innis P. 29 July, 11	178		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 June, 04 assd. to 1 cav. 9 Aug. trs. to 12 cav. 16 Nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 29 July, 11 unassd. 18 Jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 16 Dec.	Wyo. 7 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.					
Andrews, Frank M. 13 nov. 12	200		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 Nov. 12	Tenn. 3 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Ayder, Frederick S. 26 apr. 14	223		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 26 Apr. 14	Me. 23 May 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Ardon, Philip. 3 dec. 14	237		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. of cav. 3 Dec. 14 assd. to 2 cav. 20 Apr. 15	N. Y. 15 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Arson, John K. 27 dec. 14	242		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. of cav. 27 Dec. 14 assd. to 2 cav. 17 June, 15	Minn. 13 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Arner, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb. 08	2		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	Neb. 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Arman, Elbert E., jr. 11 June, 09	15		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 09 trs. to 2 cav. 1 Apr. 14	N. Y. 27 Dec. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McGee, Hugh H.....11 june, 09	26		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav 3 sept.	N. Dak. 6 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Hunter, Francis R.....11 june, 09	21		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf 11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav 13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Wis..... 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Waterman, John J.....15 june, 10	38		cadet M. A 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 10 trs. to 2 cav 1 apr. 14 trs. to 2 cav 3 june, 1887.	N. Dak. 13 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Brett, George H .....10 aug. 11	69	2 lt. Phil. Scouts...22 mar. 10 accepted .....26 mar. vacated .....29 aug. 11	2 lt. 2 cav .....10 aug. 11 accepted .....29 aug.	Ohio... 7 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Virginia Military Institute, 1909.					
Eastham, Kenna G.....24 apr. 12	88		2 lt. 2 cav .....24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	Va..... 14 mar. 1889.	Va.
Virginia Military Institute, 1910.					
Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june, 13	157		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 13	La..... 20 jan. 1890.	M. A. La.
Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug. 13	167		cadet M. A .....27 aug. 06 to 28 dec. pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G. 3 cav 3 aug. 09 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 2 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Md..... 4 apr. 1884.	Army.
Foster, Charles W .....12 june, 14	184		cadet M. A 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 14	Okla... 29 dec. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Pendleton, Henry McE....12 june, 15	209		cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 15	Tex..... 23 jan. 1893.	M. A. At lge.
Ellis, Edmund de T .....12 june, 15	210		cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 15	S. C.... 12 mar. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Strong, Robert W .....12 june, 15	211		cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 15	Ohio... 12 mar. 1890.	M. A. Ohio.
Frank, Paul R .....12 june, 15	213		cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav .....12 june, 15 assd. to 2 cav .....12 nov.	Pa..... 26 oct. 1892.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Blocksom, Augustus P. 1 jan. 13	12		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 15 jan. 84 capt. 10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 8 aug. 02 maj. 2 cav. 17 feb. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 20 apr. 09 trs. to 6 cav. 31 jan. 10 trs. to 10 cav. 8 oct. lt. col. 6 cav. 3 mar. 11 col. of cav. 1 jan. 13 assd. to 3 cav. 25 mar.	Ohio. 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt, 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Byram, George L. 4 oct. 15	21	may. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 00 lt. col. 4 feb. 00 hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. 23 jan. 00 maj. of cav. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 13 lt. col. 3 cav. 4 oct. 15	Miss. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Majors.					
Warter, Jesse McL. 9 mar. 11	6	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. 01 vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 28 nov. unassd. 4 apr. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 1 mar. 14	Mo. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 21 june, 09, to 7 june, 11; 9 sept. 11, to 30 june, 13.					
Beach, Francis H. 13 june, 11	18		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 oct. 93 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 13 june, 11 trs. to 3 cav. 1 jan. 14	N. Y. 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1915.					
Hartman, John D. L. 11 sept. 11	24		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 27 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 cav. 11 sept. 11 qm. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 8 mar. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 2 june, 12	Pa. 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Captains.					
Reeves, James H. 2 feb. 01	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 14 may, 12 trs. to 3 cav. 9 sept.	Ala. 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
adjt. 3 aug. 15.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar. 01	35		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 17 apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 07 unassd. 15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 29 aug.	Dak. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug. 03	82		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav. 4 may. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 08 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav. 25 feb. 12 unassd. 25 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 1 apr. 15	Pa. 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 20 jan. 11 to 15 dec. 12; 10 mar. 13 to 22 apr. 14. Army War College, 1908.					
17868°—16—10					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 June, 05	99	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng.....19 May, 98 accepted .....23 May, hon. dis.....18 Sept.	2 lt. 21 inf.....9 Sept. 98 accepted .....19 Sept. trs. to 1 cav.....23 Feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav.....2 Feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....26 June, 05 trs. to 3 cav.....1 Jan. 14	Va..... 6 June, 1876.	Va.
Foy, Robert C.....21 Feb. 06	111	Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.	cadet M. A.....15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 Feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav.....15 Dec. 99 1 lt.....2 Feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....21 Feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....23 Jan. 09 unassd.....30 Nov. 12 assd. to 3 cav.....9 Dec. trs. to 14 cav.....23 Dec. trs. to 3 cav.....20 Jan. 13	Ala..... 20 Aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Johnson, Frederick C.....13 Sept. 06	117	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav.....2 Aug. 98 to 2 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....10 Apr. accepted .....3 June, 1 lt.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....13 Sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav.....1 Aug. 10	Wyo.... 20 Aug. 1874.	Ill.
Tilford, James D.....1 Oct. 06	119	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav.....23 July, 98 to 25 Nov.	N. Dak. 15 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Van Voorhis, Daniel .....7 Aug. 09	148	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf.....11 May, 98 to 26 May, capt. com. sub.....12 May, accepted .....27 May, hon. dis.....31 Oct. 99	Ohio.... 24 Oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Case, Frank L.....29 Nov. 09	153	Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. Oberlin.	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf.....29 June, 98 accepted .....6 July, 1 lt.....7 Jan. 99 accepted .....3 Feb. hon. must. out.....15 Mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted .....21 July, 1 lt.....12 Sept. hon. must. out.....17 Apr. 01	Ohio.... 10 Dec. 1866.	Tenn.
Grant, Walter S.....3 Mar. 11	172	Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.	cadet M. A.....15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 June, 00 1 lt. 3 cav.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....3 Mar. 11 unassd.....1 Jan. 14 assd. to 9 cav.....1 May, trs. to 3 cav.....11 May,	N. Y.... 24 Jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbusier, Philip W.....2 Apr. 11	204		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav.....6 May, 98 to 8 Aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 July, accepted .....9 Aug. 1 lt.....2 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....7 Nov. trs. to 7 cav.....23 June, 08 capt. 8 cav.....2 Apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2, Feb. 01].....22 Feb. 13 assd. to 8 cav.....1 Mar. trs. to 3 cav.....1 Jan. 14	Cal.... 4 July, 1876.	Army.
Wells, William S.....13 Apr. 11	209		1 lt. 3 Ala. inf.....17 June, 98 capt.....14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out.....20 Mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted .....15 July, 1 lt.....29 July, hon. must. out.....10 May, 01	Minn.. 8 Sept. 1876.	Ala.
			2 lt. 10 cav.....2 Feb. 01 accepted .....28 Feb. accepted .....18 Sept. trs. to 7 cav.....27 Mar. 03 capt.....13 Apr. 11 trs. to 3 cav.....1 Jan. 14		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Taylor, William R. 7 mar. 18 241 qm. 21 may, 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.		pvt. 1 U. S. cav 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 3 cav 3 oct. 1 lt. 30 july, 02 capt. 7 mar. 13	N. Y. 15 aug. 1871.	Atlge. N. Y.
Austin, William A. 28 may, 13 245 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps 13 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 29 oct. 02 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav 16 dec. 12 capt. 3 cav 28 may, 13	Ohio. 6 dec. 1870.	Atlge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Culver, Clarence C. 28 july, 04 6 qm. sgt. troop K and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav 14 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav 3 apr. 01 accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 15 june, 01		2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 3 cav 28 july, 04 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 6 apr. 07 assd. to 7 cav 6 apr. 11 trs. to 3 cav 1 jan. 14	2 feb. 01 16 june, 28 july, 04 6 apr. 07 6 apr. 11 1 jan. 14	Neb. 25 dec. 1872.	Neb.
Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept. 05 27			cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 cav 2 sept. 05	N. Y. 22 mar. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct. 05 29			cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav 20 oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav 8 nov.	Ohio. 28 sept. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr. 6 apr. 07 36			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav 6 apr. 07 unassd. 1 jan. 14 assd. to 3 cav 30 july, 15	Va. 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Somerville, George R. 23 mar. 09 85		pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav 20 aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav 16 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 cav 23 mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Foley, Oscar 3 mar. 11 112			cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 3 apr. 13 assd. to 3 cav 30 june, 14	Mo. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Partridge, Leon R. 7 aug. 09 119			pvt. troop G, 6 cav 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav 7 aug. 09 unassd. 7 mar. 13 assd. to 3 cav 17 june, 14	N. H. 19 aug. 1890.	Army.
Miller, Troup 11 mar. 11 125 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.			cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav 15 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 aug. 14 assd. to 3 cav 4 sept.	Ga. 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Johnson, Harold B. 11 mar. 11 129		pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav 8 feb. 00 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav 14 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo. 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Spring, John V., jr. 11 mar. 11	134	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav 14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav 20 feb. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav 1 jan. 15 trs. to 3 cav 15 nov.	Tex. 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Boyd, Carl 11 mar. 11	151		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A. 30 aug. 24 jan. 2 lt. 3 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Reynolds, Stephen C. 16 mar. 11	166		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 16 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav 27 june, 12 unassd 1 aug. 15 assd. to 3 cav 13 sept.	Mo. 26 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Wilson, Arthur H. 29 july, 11	179		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav 13 sept. 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav 29 july, 11 trs. to 6 cav 31 oct. unassd 16 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav 1 mar. 15	Ill. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
M. H. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Jones, Alexander H. 10 may, 13	210		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav 8 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 3 cav 10 may, 13	Tex. 6 jan. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Johnson, John B. 25 sept. 08	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B. hosp. corps. 14 dec. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. trs. to 3 cav 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.)	Tex. 18 jan. 1887.	Army.
Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 june, 09	20		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav 11 june, 09	N. J. 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Van Horn, Frank L. 13 june, 11	63		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav 13 june, 11 unassd 1 sept. 14 assd. to 3 cav 23 sept.	N. Mex. 10 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
McQuillin, Raymond E. 24 apr. 12	91		2 lt. 3 cav 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	S. Dak. 24 dec. 1887.	S. Dak.
Eng. Coll. Univ. of Minn., 11.					
Rayner, Harold M. 12 june 12	106		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 12	N. J. 27 july, 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Davison, Paul R. 30 nov. 12	133		2 lt. 3 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ill. 31 mar. 1890.	Ill.
St. John's Mil. Acad., Wis.					
Ellefson, Clarence F. 25 mar. 13	140		2 lt. 7 cav 25 mar. 13 accepted 1 may, trs. to 3 cav 15 nov. 15	S. D. 12 mar. 1887.	Wis.
A. B. Univ. of Wis., 07.					
Crittenberger, Willis D. 12 june, 13	146		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 13	Ind. 2 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ind.
Johnson, Alfred B. 12 june, 13	147		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 13	Colo. 26 feb. 1892.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug. 13	166	pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. 32 co. coast art. corps.....27 aug. 04 to 26 aug. 07 2 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 batt. eng.....16 july, 13 to 21 oct. 2 lt. 3 cav .....30 aug. 13 accepted.....22 oct.		Neb ...	Army.
Newman, Arthur D.....12 june 14	181	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 14		Me ... 30 aug 1889.	M. A. Me.
Butts, John W.....12 june, 14	182	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 14		Tex.... 26 sept. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Glass, Edward L. N.....12 june, 14	183	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 14		Pa 4 july, 1890.	M. A M. A.
Peabody, George H.....12 june, 15	207	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 15		Pa 24 nov. 1893.	M. A Wyo.
McGuire, Edward C....12 june, 15	215	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 15		N. Y... 30 july, 1893.	M. A N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Guilfoyle, John F. 11 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.			cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 nov. 81 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 cav. 1 oct. 06 col. 9 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. 4 cav. 1 oct. 15	Md. 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Forsyth, William W. 3 oct. 12	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 6 may, 08 trs. to 6 cav. 18 may, 12 trs. to 1 cav. 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav. 3 oct. 14 assd. to 4 cav. 1 june, 14	Ga. 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Majors.					
Preston, Guy H. 29 feb. 12	26	maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 16 july, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 14 mar. 01 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 28 aug. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 27 dec. 11 maj. 4 cav. 29 feb. 12	Mass. 29 may, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Harrison, Ralph. 2 aug. 12	32	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june 96 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. 10 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 10 maj. 4 cav. 2 aug. 12	Mo. 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
O'Shea, John. 14 dec. 14	58		pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art. 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 14 dec. 14 assd. to 4 cav. 26 jan. 15	Ireland 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Captains.					
Short, Walter C. 2 feb. 01	1	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 15 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 1 july, 13	Ohio 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio
Parker, James S. 15 oct. 01	45		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 8 aug. 96 trs. to 4 cav. 1 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 cav. 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. 15 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav. 22 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 5 dec.	D. C. 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 July, 02	56		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 14 Oct. 30 1 lt. 1 cav. 23 Jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav. 31 Dec. capt. 5 cav. 15 July, 02 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 24 Oct. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 22 Apr. 12 trs. to 4 cav. 22 Oct.	Wis. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Chitty, William D. 30 Jan. 03	67		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 6 Feb. 97 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 30 Jan. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 unassd. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 5 Dec.	Mo. 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Hall, Chalmers G. 19 Sept. 03	83		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 30 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 19 Sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 18 Feb. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 9 Apr. 15	N. C. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Day, Clarence R. 28 Sept. 03	84		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 27 May, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 17 Aug. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 28 Sept. 03 trs. to 4 cav. 1 May, 15	Va. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Boniface, John J. 22 Apr. 05	98		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. 22 Jan. 92 to 30 May, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 Jan. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 June, accepted 7 July, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 7 Jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 16 Apr. 02 capt. 2 cav. 22 Apr. 05 trs. to 13 cav. 26 Aug. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. 14 trs. to 4 cav. 14 Oct.	N. Y. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. N. Y. Mil. Acad., 94.					
McCaskey, Douglas. 3 Apr. 09	144		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. 27 Aug. 94 to 26 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 May, 98 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 Oct. 17 accepted 17 Nov. 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 3 Apr. 09 trs. to 4 cav. 1 July, 13	Minn. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Coleman, Sherrard. 3 Mar. 11	167	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 6 May, 98 1 lt. 7 Sept. 13 accepted 13 Sept. 15 hon. must. out 15 Sept. 5 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 30 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 Sept. 15 trs. to 8 cav. 15 Jan. 10 capt. 4 cav. 3 Mar. 11	Va. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Benjamin, Julian A. 3 Mar. 11	176		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 1 July, 13	D. C. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
com. 1 June, 14.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Dixon, Varien D.....11 mar. 11	180		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by de tail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 july, 08 capt. 5 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav.....5 dec. 12	Ky..... 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Fechét, James E.....30 mar. 11	203		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav.....18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 july, accepted.....10 aug. 01 1 lt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....16 oct. 01 capt. of cav.....30 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav.....18 nov.	Tex..... 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Briand, Christian.....13 apr. 11	206	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....10 june, 98 hon. must. out.....31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....26 june, accepted.....28 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico regt. inf.....1 mar. 00 accepted.....24 mar. 01 hon. dis.....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf.....1 july, accepted.....1 july, 02 hon. dis.....14 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav.....26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....28 feb. 01 accepted.....15 feb. 02 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 4 cav.....13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....3 dec. 12 unassd.....10 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav.....1 feb. 13	D e n - mark. Kans. 10 may, 1863.	Atlge. Kans.
Kimball, Gordon N.....14 nov. 11	217	2 lt. 1 Utah cav.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....23 dec. 98 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....1 aug. 00 1 lt.....21 feb. 00 hon. must. out.....2 may, 01	2 lt. 3 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav.....23 apr. 01 accepted.....12 aug. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....21 oct. 11 capt. 4 cav.....14 nov.	Ind..... 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Renziehausen, William B... 9 aug. 14	254	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 accepted.....21 sept. 99 hon. must. out.....10 may, 01	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art.....11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 nov. 01 1 lt. 4 cav.....23 mar. 03 capt.....9 aug. 14	N. Y.... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
qm. 26 sept. 14.					
First Lieutenants.					
Gardenhire, William C.... 6 mar. 05	9	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf.....7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf.....23 jan. 99 1 lt.....1 may, 99 hon. must. out.....17 oct. 99	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav.....2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 01 2 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....4 may, 01 1 lt. 4 cav.....6 mar. 05	Tenn.. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Megill, Sebring C.....26 june, 05	16	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf.....15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....28 nov. 00 accepted.....29 dec. 00 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf.....1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 aug. 05 1 lt. 4 cav.....26 june, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 dec. 03 assd. to 4 cav.....1 dec. 12	Ill..... 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Pillow, Jerome G.....16 aug. 05	26		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav.....16 aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav.....4 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav.....3 oct. 14	Tenn.. 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Prunty, Leonard W.....22 sept. 05	28		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav.....22 sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav.....15 may, 06	Kans.. 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 05	30	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 12 cav. 7 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav. 14 nov.	Pa. 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Martin, Williams S. 13 sept. 06	46	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out. 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav. 20 july, 00 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 1 apr. 01 1 lt. 13 sept. 06	N. Y. 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Warren, Rawson. 18 mar. 07	55	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 may, trs. to art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 11 cav. 30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 07 trs. to 4 cav. 15 jan. 13	Pa. 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Leland Stanford Junior Univ., 94, and N. Y. Univ., 96.					
Look, Seth W. 18 apr. 09	86	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. 29 apr. to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, trs. to 10 cav. 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 09	Cal. 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Tyler, Orville N. 11 mar. 11	143	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Hilton, Alexander M. 11 mar. 11	149	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 14 july,	Va. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Whiting, Edgar M. 7 mar. 1	205	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav. 23 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 10 cav. 5 mar. 09 1 lt. 7 mar. 13 trs. to 4 cav. 1 dec. 14	Va. 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Kimball, Richard H. 9 jan. 14	220	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 jan. 14 trs. to 4 cav. 1 june,	Tex. 9 june, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. A. B., Univ. of Texas, 03.					
Scotfield, Seth W. 1 may 14	227	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 25 nov. 13 trs. to cav. arm. 18 may, 15 (to rank from 1 may, 14) assd. to 4 cav. 20 june,	N. Y. 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Sheney, Robert M. 4 sept. 14	232	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 4 sept. 14	Ga. 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Rodgers, Robert C. 27 sept. 14	236	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 05 1 lt. of cav. 27 sept. 14 assd. to 4 cav. 11 june, 15	Cal. 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hall, Henry W. 14 feb. 08	1	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 08	Tenn. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb. 08	4	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 08	Ohio 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june, 09	19	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 09	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Haverkamp, Charles M....15 june, 10	41	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 4 cav.....1 feb. 15	Miss.....5 jan. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Barnett, Chester P.....15 june, 10	47	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 to 28 dec. 06 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 07 2 lt. 15 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 4 cav.....13 oct. 15	Ind.....14 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june, 11	53	.....	pvt. and corpl. 112 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 06 to 1 aug. 07 cadet M. A.....2 aug. 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa.....31 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Richards, Harrison H. C..13 june, 11	56	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 11	Va.....26 apr. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Estes, Howell M.....13 june, 11	64	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 11 trs. to 4 cav.....1 oct. 15	Ga.....3 oct. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Johnson, Alexander Le R. P..7 oct. 11	76	.....	2 lt. 4 cav.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	H u n g a r y. 26 mar. 1886.	N. Y.
A. B., Coll. City of N. Y., 1911.					
Rudd, Augustin G.....7 oct. 11	84	.....	2 lt. 4 cav.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	N. Y.....13 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Flint, Harry A.....12 june, 12	100	.....	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12	Vt.....12 feb. 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Nalle, William.....12 june, 12	114	.....	cadet M. A.....5 aug. 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12	Va.....27 june, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Dorman, William E.....22 july, 12	117	.....	pvt., cook, corpl. and sgt. troop E, and pvt. cas. det. 14 cav. 13 mar. 01 to 25 mar. 04 pvt. troop D, 15 cav. 23 dec. 11 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 4 cav.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Ind.....17 apr. 1883.	Army.
Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june, 13	149	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 13	N. J.....15 nov. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Owen, Eugene M.....4 oct. 13	180	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 pvt. and corpl. 35 co. coast art. corps and corpl. qm. corps. 17 sept. 11 to 31 oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav.....4 oct. accepted.....1 nov.	Md.....26 june, 1887.	Md.
St. Johns Coll. Annapolis, 1911.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Vilder, Wilber E.....19 jan. 11 Bvt. capt. 27, feb. 90. M. H.	4	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, vacated 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf..... 6 june, hon. must. out 27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 12 nov. 79 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav. 30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. col. 5 cav. 19 jan. 11	Mich. 16 aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
ate, Daniel L..... 4 mar. 13	8		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 jan. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 mar. 09 lt. col. 5 cav. 4 mar. 13	Ky. 24 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
ompkins, Selah R. H 3 mar. 11	1		2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 7 cav. 9 mar. maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 14	D. C. 17 july, 1863.	Ill.
McClure, Nathaniel F.....11 mar. 11	13		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 11 sept.	Ky. 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Hasgow, William J 26 nov. 14	55		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 2 may, 12 assd. to 15 cav. 11 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 mar. 13 maj. 5 cav. 26 nov. 14	Mo. 18 may, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Willard, Harry O 8 july, 02	55		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 sept. trs. to 10 cav. 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 jan. 00 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 02	Ohio. 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Orton, Edward P..... 25 feb. 03	69		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 06 assd. to 5 cav. 25 july, 10	Ark. 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
cales, Wallace B..... 8 july, 04	88		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 24 july, 03 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 04	Tex. 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.					
Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr. 05	96	corpl. troop A, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july,	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, trs. to 4 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 8 apr. 05	N. Y. 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914. B. S., Columbia Univ., 98.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Forsyth, William D 10 apr. 05	97	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. trs. to 5 cav 25 oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav 10 apr. 05 unassd 5 dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav 19 dec. 13	Ill 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Connell, William M. 24 oct. 07	132	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 capt. 13 nov. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 capt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 aug. 07 capt. 5 cav 24 oct. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 09 unassd 3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav 5 dec.	N. Y. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct. 07	133	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf 14 may, 98 1 lt. 6 july, 98 trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. 98 capt. 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 capt. 21 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 05 accepted 12 june, 07 trs. to 8 cav 28 oct. 07 capt. 3 cav 31 oct. 12 unassd 15 oct. 12 assd. to 5 cav 11 dec.	N. J. 1869.	N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Rodney, George B. 11 mar. 11	185	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 98 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. dis. 15 sept. 00	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Del. 1872.	Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Elliot, Duncan 11 mar. 11	187	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 aug. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav 9 jan. 12	N. Y. 1863.	N. Y.
adjt. 5 aug. 13. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Foerster, Lewis. 11 mar. 11	192	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 1 lt. 12 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Germ'y 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
qm. 13 nov. 14.					
Oden, George J. 11 mar. 11	198	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. 00 accepted 5 mar. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav 17 sept. 14	Germ'y 1875.	At lge. Cal.
C. M.					
McGee, Oscar A. 3 oct. 12	233	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 29 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, 99 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 nov. 01 1 lt. 2 cav 31 mar. 02 capt. 12 cav 3 oct. 12 trs. to 5 cav 12 feb. 13	Minn. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Knox, Thomas M. 4 mar. 13	239	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 99 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 accepted 16 aug. 99 1 lt. 15 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 july, 01 1 lt. 4 cav 25 july, 02 trs. to 1 cav 15 may, 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav 23 may 12 capt. 5 cav 4 mar. 13	Idaho 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Barton, Robert M. 10 dec. 14	264	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 98 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 1 lt. 24 aug. 98 accepted 14 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 00 accepted 6 oct. 00 hon. dis. 13 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 03 1 lt. 5 cav 19 sept. 03 capt. 10 dec. 14	Tenn. 1877.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Gregory, Daniel D. 13 jan. 06	35		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 jan. 06	Ill. 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1914,					
Ly, Eugene J. 21 jan. 07	52	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 june, 01 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 07	Iowa 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
arnard, Joseph H. 20 apr. 07	57	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 20 apr. 07	Ill. 11 jan. 1877.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
unningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 08	75		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec.	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Winter, John G. 26 feb. 10	95	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 26 feb. 10	Ala. 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Staunton Mil. Acad. and Univ. of Va.					
ull, Henry T. 5 oct. 10	99	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng. 27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 jan. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 5 oct. 10 trs. to 13. cav. 29 nov. unassd. 25 mar. 13 assd. to 5 cav. 6 nov. 13	Pa. 16 28 may 1880.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E., Univ. of the South, 01.					
avis, Frank E. 17 jan. 11	102		cadet M. A. 15 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 aug. 01 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 jan. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 1 oct. 13	Ohio 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
McCabe, E. R. Warner. 3 mar. 11	106		2 lt. 17 inf. 1 sept. 00 accepted. 8 sept. 01 trs. to 6 cav. 21 june, 01 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 1 july, assd. to 11 cav. 14 oct. 14 trs. to 5 cav. 22 mar. 15	Va. 12 july, 1876	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Va.					
heridan, Philip H. 11 mar. 11	122		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 28 july, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
cott, David H. 11 mar. 11	161		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted. 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to cav. 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11.) assd. to 5 cav. 9 may 14	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
onverse, George L., jr. 22 feb. 13	202		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 cav. 22 feb. 13 trs. to 5 cav. 2 feb. 14	Ohio 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
oak, Sloan. 30 apr. 14	225		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 apr. 14	Tex. 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1914.					
roninger, Homer M. 10 dec. 14	240		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 10 dec. 14	Pa. 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept. 08	12		2 lt. 7 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 5 cav. 1 apr. 14	Ky. 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.
Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 june, 10	37		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 5 cav. 1 apr. 14	Ill. 19 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Millikin, John 15 june, 10	39		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 10	Ind. 7 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Heffernan, Leo G. 13 june, 11	67		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 11	Pa. 23 apr. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Millar, Edward A., jr. 7 oct. 11	82		2 lt. 5 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	Va. 1 may, 1890.	At lge.
Crowley, Francis C. V. 24 apr. 12	93		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 29 june, pvt. and corpl. troop H. and sqd. sgt. maj. 5 cav. 23 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 5 cav. 24 apr. accepted 6 june,	Mass. 3 sept. 1887.	Mass.
Youngs, William H. W. 12 june, 12	97		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 8 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, John P. 30 nov. 12	138		2 lt. 5 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Md. 18 july, 1887.	Md.
Thompson, Harold 25 mar. 13	141		2 lt. 5 cav. 25 mar. 13 accepted 31 mar.	Mich. 8 oct. 1888.	Wash.
B. S. Univ. of Ga., 12.					
Carlisle, Paul D. 12 june, 13	159		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13 trs. to 5 cav. 21 mar. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Tenn. 2 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Blackwell, Edwin S. 4 oct. 13	172		2 lt. 5 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 3 nov.	Va. 27 sept. 1891.	Va.
Bethel Mil. Acad., 09.					
Treat, Joseph B. 12 june, 14	191		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 14	N. Y. 3 mar. 1892.	M. A. Wis.
Byron, Joseph W. 12 june, 14	192		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 14	S. Dak. 3 june, 1892.	M. A. Md.
King, Clifford B. 12 june, 15	212		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 15	Ga. 21 sept. 1893.	M. A. Ga.
Thompson, John McD. 12 june, 15	216		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 15	D. C. 3 nov. 1893.	M. A. Conn.
Boye, Frederic W. 12 june, 15	2		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 15	N. Y. 19 oct. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AS THE THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. DESIGNATION CHANGED TO SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
uston, Joseph A. 4 mar. 13	13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 Pa. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 2 sept. capt. 3 jan. 95 1856. maj. 1 cav. 22 feb. 0 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 19 sept. 12 col. of cav. 4 mar. 1 assd. to 6 cav. 1 may, 14		M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1912.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
igan, Thomas B. 30 july, 12	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 Md. add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 8 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 june, 27 july 1 lt. 23 oct. 88 1858. capt. 7 cav. 9 july, 9 trs. to 12 cav. 8 mar. 0 maj. 4 cav. 23 oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav. 19 dec. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav. 17 sept. lt. col. of cav. 30 july, 12 assd. to 6 cav. 10 june, 13		M. A. Md.
Army War College, 1913.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
ttler, Matthew C., jr. 30 june, 12	30	maj. chf. ord. off. 19 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 S. C. add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 17 oct. 1 trs. to 5 cav. 11 feb. 89 1861. 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 cav. 30 june, 12		M. A. S. C.
ornbrook, James J. 3 oct. 12	39		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 Ind. add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 19 june, 5 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 1868. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 08 unassd. 17 sept. 12 maj. 6 cav. 3 oct.		M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
nderson, Edward D. 26 apr. 14	47	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 Tenn. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 6 nov. 97 22 jan. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 1868. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 08 unassd. 31 may, 12 assd. to 6 cav. 11 dec. maj. 26 apr. 14		M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
elberg, Elvin R. 25 july, 07	58		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 Minn. add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 12 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 00 1873. trs. to 6 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 26 mar. 12		M. A. Wis.
eintzelman, Stuart. 20 oct. 05	107		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 N. Y. 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 19 nov. capt. 20 oct. 05 1876.		M. A. At lge. D. C.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
yers, Hu B. 20 apr. 07	127	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 Tenn. accepted 1 july, capt. 6 cav. 20 apr. 07 13 nov. 1875.		At lge. Tenn.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
ongstreet, James. 18 feb. 08	134	2 lt. batty. A. Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 1 dec. hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 Va. accepted 13 aug. capt. 8 cav. 18 feb. 08 1 june. trs. to 13 cav. 2 mar. 11 1865. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 may, assd. to 6 cav. 11 jan. 15		At lge. Ga.
Law Department, Columbian University.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Casteel, Delphey T. E.....28 sept. 09 M. D. Univ. Md. 1885.	150	col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 6 cav. 28 sept. 09	Md. 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 nov. 09	151	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 13 july, accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav. 6 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 27 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 10 unassd 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 6 dec.	Ill. 15 jan. 1872.	Ill.
Bowman, George T. 19 jan. 11	164	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 24 dec. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 6 cav. 19 jan. 11	N. Y. 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Morris, Willis V. 3 mar. 11	171		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Ind. 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Reed, William O. 13 june, 11	212	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 02 capt. 13 june, 11	Ky. 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W. 29 feb. 12	220	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 31 may, accepted 18 sept. trs. to 13 cav. 14 aug. 11 capt. 9 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 1 june,	Ala. 12 july, 1876.	Ala.
McNarney, Frank T. 22 feb. 13 C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	238	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 aug. vacated 3 july, 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted 3 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 28 jan. 13 capt. 2 cav. 22 feb trs. to 6 cav. 25 mar.	Pa. 23 feb. 1873.	Pa.
Hasson, John P. 10 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	242	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 11 aug. 03 capt. of cav. 10 mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav. 1 jan. 14	Utah .. 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
Caldwell, Ralph C. 1 sept. 14	256	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 oct. accepted 23 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 03 trs. to 6 cav. 1 feb 13 capt. 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 27 sept. 1876.	At lge W. Va.
Scott, Walter J. 14 dec. 14 qm. 22 nov. 15. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.	265	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 july, to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 4 nov. trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar 13 capt. 14 dec. 14	Tenn .. 7 dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. 7 July, 98 sig. corps. to 29 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 apr. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 29 mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav. 29 mar. 10 trs. to 10 cav. 20 sept. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 31 aug. 14	Md. 16 aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Lahm, Frank P. 15 July, 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	20		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 July, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 to 26 Nov. 09 assd. to 7 cav. 29 Nov. unassd. 1 oct. 14 assd. to 6 cav. 2 oct.	Ohio. 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Booley, William M. 29 mar. 06	38		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 mar. 06	Mich. 28 July, 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Keller, Frank. 18 July, 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	42		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 18 July, 06 unassd. 10 July, 13 assd. to 6 cav. 1 May, 14	Ill. 18 Nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Loyce, Kenyon A. 18 feb. 08 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	69	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. ... 3 mar. 00 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav. 12 June.	N. Y. ... 3 Nov. 1879.	Army.
Keyes, Edward A. 1 feb. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	94		2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 cav. 1 feb. 10 trs. to 6 cav. 28 Jan. 13	Tex. 30 Aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Palmer, Orlando G. 4 apr. 10 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 87. Law Dept., Columbian Univ.	97	1sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 5 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 4 Apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 12 May, trs. to 6 cav. 1 Apr. 14	Iowa ... 22 Sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. ... 3 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.	113		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Cal. 14 Apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. ... 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	141		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 1 July, 14	Kans. ... 25 Nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Mars, James A. 11 mar. 11 A. B. Knox Coll., 99.	142		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 cav. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 18 Jan. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 11 Dec.	Ill. 10 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Strong, George V. 11 mar. 11	163		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ill. 14 Mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley. 12 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1914.	165		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 24 Jan. 06 1 lt. 13 cav. 12 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 2 Dec.	Mont. ... 3 June, 1882.	M. A. Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dillman, George.....11 aug. 11	181		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 10 cav .....11 aug. 11 trs. to 6 cav .....26 sept.	Wyo..... 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Bane, Thurman H.....23 sept. 13	215		cadet, M. A .....15 june, 08 2 lt. 14 cav .....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 12 (1 lt. of cav. 23 sept. 13) assd. to 6 cav .....1 july, 15	Cal 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Kennedy, John T .....8 dec. 14	238		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....8 dec. 14	S. C 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
M. H.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1915.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Ross, Frank K .....25 sept. 08	8		2 lt. 6 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Pa 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Aleshire, Joseph P .....15 june, 10	45		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 10	Mont 6 dec. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Taylor, Herbert E .....29 sept. 11	71		2 lt. 6 cav .....29 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Neb 21 jan. 1890.	Minn.
Culver Mil. Acad., 11.					
Rumsey, Dexter C .....7 oct. 11	77		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 to 28 dec. and from 29 aug. 07 to 11 sept. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....7 oct. 11 accepted .....17 jan. 12	N. Y 9 apr. 1888.	N. Y. Wyo.
O'Connor, Edwin .....7 oct. 11	79		2 lt. 6 cav .....7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Mo 2 sept. 1890.	At lge.
Coldwell, Philip .....24 apr. 12	96		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 to 19 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav .....24 apr. 12 accepted .....4 june.	Tex 12 apr. 1889.	Tex.
Thomas, Pearl L .....12 june, 12	101		cadet M. A .....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 12	Ohio 20 oct. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Keyes, Geoffrey .....12 june, 13	152		cadet M. A .....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 13	N. Mex 30 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Considine, John A .....12 june, 13	154		cadet M. A .....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 13	Ill 10 mar. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wash, Carlyle H .....12 june, 13	158		cadet M. A .....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 13 trs. to 6 cav .....11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13)	Minn 15 oct. 1889.	M. A. Minn.
Garr, Mack .....30 aug. 13	164		pvt. co. I, 15 inf .....8 may, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct. trs. to 6 cav .....2 oct. 15	Utah 9 dec. 1890.	Army.
Halcomb, William S. T .....12 june, 15	214		cadet M. A .....1 aug. 11 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 15	N. Y 12 mar. 1893.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McGee, Frank D 12 June, 15	221	.....	cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 6 cav 12 June, 15	S. Dak. 6 sept. 1889.	M. A. S. Dak.
Went, Hugh P 12 June, 15	224	.....	cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. of cav 12 June, 15 assd. to 6 cav 7 sept.	Tex. 3 nov. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Norman, Karl H 12 June, 15	3	.....	cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 June, 15	W. Va. 8 June 1892.	M. A. W. Va.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Erwin, James B. 4 jan. 14	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 12 feb. 01] 5 july, 06 assd. to 13 cav. 5 july, 10 trs. to 9 cav. 7 july, 10 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 14 col. of cav. 4 jan. 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 sept. 15 assd. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ga. 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Dade, Alexander L. 29 june, 11	20	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 2 oct. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 nov. 01 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 10 feb. 09 maj. 29 june, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 july, 12 assd. to 9 cav. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ky. 18 july, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
White, George P. 30 apr. 14	48		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 02 unassd. 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb. 12 trs. to 9 cav. 1 june, 12 maj. 30 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Minn. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa
Winans, Edwin B. 2 sept. 14	51	maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 nov. 98	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 2 sept. 14 assd. to 7 cav. 26 nov. 15	Mich. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb. 01	10		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 14 mar. 13 assd. to 9 cav. 23 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Mass. 28 nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb. 01	19	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 19 apr. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 17 dec. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Minn. 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb. 01	25		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 july, 12 assd. to 9 cav. 1 aug. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	N. Y. 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Nissen, August C. 1 aug. 01	43		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july, 95 trs. to 6 cav. 30 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav. 1 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 10 assd. to 9 cav. 24 dec. 13 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ohio. 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stodter, Charles E. 9 June, 02	52		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 96 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 Oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav. 17 Nov. 1871. capt. 9 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. 13	Pa. 20 Apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 Oct. 02	63		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 Dec. 00 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 Dec. 00 capt. 29 Oct. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 Oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav. 31 May, 08 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Apr. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 2 Nov. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	Pa. 15 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Wells, Rush S. 17 Sep., 04	92	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 24 July,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 25 July, trs. to 8 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 9 cav. 17 Sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav. 17 Dec. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 5 Nov. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 2 Mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 1 Feb. 13 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	N. Mex. 8 Dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Schultz, Theodore. 10 May, 08	135	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 19 July, capt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 17 Apr.	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 10 Aug. capt. 9 cav. 10 May, 08 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	Ohio. 8 May, 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Gillem, Alvan C. 21 Sept. 08	136	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 maj. 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 23 Nov. 99 capt. a. qm. 24 Mar. 00 accepted. 10 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 27 July, trs. to 4 cav. 19 Sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav. 14 Nov. 05 capt. 11 cav. 21 Sept. 08 t s. to 8 cav. 1 July, 13 trs. to 15 cav. 15 Aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov.	Tenn. 19 Oct. 1865.	Tenn.
Cowin, William B. 15 Nov. 08	137	capt. com. sub. 16 July, 98 accepted. 26 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted. 28 July, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 cav. 15 Nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 1 July, 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 10 July, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	Ohio. 27 Jan. 1874.	Neb.
Boice, Charles H. 1 Oct. 10	161	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 20 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 10 Aug. trs. to 3 cav. 12 Sept. 10 capt. 8 cav. 1 Oct. 1864. unassd. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 15 Aug. trs. to 7 cav. 15 Apr. 12 unassd. 1 Dec. 14 assd. to 9 cav. 23 Dec. trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	N. Y. 18 Oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.
Kendrick, William J. 17 Jan. 11	163	maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 22 Aug. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 7 Oct. capt. 8 cav. 17 Jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 6 June. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 June, assd. to 9 cav. 13 June, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	Ga. 11 Mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Moffet, William P. 11 Mar. 11	195	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 11 July, capt. 12 cav. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. 13	Ill. 21 Sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Gibbins, Henry. 29 June, 11	213	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 15 July, 1 lt. 10 Aug. 00 hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 Mar. accepted. 18 Sept. unassd. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 9 cav. 29 June, trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15	Tenn. 20 May, 1877.	At lge. Penn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains - Continued.					
Deitrick, Leonard L. 23 apr. 12	225	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1 lt. 84 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept. trs. to 2 cav. 29 dec. 11 capt. 9 cav. 23 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Colo. 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
First Lieutenants.					
Smith, Walter H. 21 feb. '06	36		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav. 21 feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [byde- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 13 june, 07 assd. to 7 cav. 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 cav. 1 dec. trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ga. 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Hathaway, C. Emery. 31 oct. '07	65		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 oct. '07 trs. to 9 cav. 2 sept. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Wash. 11 jan. 1878.	Army
Hennessey, Peter J. 21 jan. '08	68		pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. '99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. '03 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 jan. '08 unassd. 29 oct. 13 assd. to 9 cav. 16 june, 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov.	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A. 3 mar. 11	104	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	N. Y. 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Mitchell, Henry E. 3 mar. 11	115		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 7 aug. trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12 unassd. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 9 cav. 25 jan. trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov.	N. Y. 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Smith, Andrew W. 11 mar. 11	124		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 16 nov. 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov.	Pa. 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Winfree, Stephen W. 11 mar. 11	152		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 3 dec. assd. to 9 cav. 3 apr. 13 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Mo. 17 june. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Engel, Emil. 11 mar. 11	156		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. 30 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 21 dec. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Pa. 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Campbell, Robert M. 11 mar. 11	162		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 cav. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 26 june, assd. to 9 cav. 22 sept. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15	Md. 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wimberly, Albert C....., 12 may, 11	173		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 8 cav.....9 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....20 apr. 09 1 lt. 9 cav.....12 may, 11 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	Ga..... 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Nicholson, William C. F....29 july, 11	180		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav., and D, 1 cav.. 1 sept. 02 to 16 mar. 04	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.			2 lt. 21 inf.....1 sept. accepted.....9 sept. trs. to 2 cav.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 7 cav.....30 dec. 1 lt. 9 cav.....29 july, 11 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15		
Holderness, Arthur W.....29 feb. 12	189		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 13 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 9 cav.....3 apr. 1882. trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	Wis..... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
King, Joseph C.....16 jan. 13	201	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 12 cav.....16 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav.....28 mar. 1882. trs. to 8 cav.....1 oct. trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov.	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Chapin, Frank K.....20 june, 13	212		2 lt. 3 cav.....12 feb. 07 accepted.....28 feb. trs. to 9 cav.....4 may, 09 1 lt. 3 cav.....20 june, 13 trs. to 8 cav.....1 oct. trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov.	N. Y.... 29 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 05.					
Hickam, Horace M.....8 dec. 14	239		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 8 cav.....1 oct. 13 1 lt. 7 cav.....8 dec. 14	Ind..... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Erwin, William W.....14 feb. 08	5		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	Kans .. 6 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Raborg, Paul C.....14 july, 09	34		pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art...25 sept. 01 to 12 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop H, 15 cav....31 jan. 07 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 july, accepted.....5 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	N. Y.... 12 aug. 1883.	Army.
Reinburg, George E. A....24 apr. 12	94		2 lt. 9 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....1 june, trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	D. C.... 25 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Bingham, Sidney V.....12 june, 12	102		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	Neb..... 12 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Wagner, Otto.....30 nov. 12	125		2 lt. 9 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....4 mar. 13 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	Germ'y..... 17 july, 1887.	Pa.
Brown, Thoburn K.....12 june, 13	151		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 13	N. C.... 26 oct. 1888.	Tenn.
Lovell, George E., jr.....12 june, 13	156		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 13 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	Fla..... 10 aug. 1889.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Drake, Stanley C .....30 aug. 13	165		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 13 cav.....14 july, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....15 nov. 15	Pa..... 18 aug. 1891.	Army.
St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 11.					
Carmody, Robert E.....30 aug. 13	168		pvt. cos. B, 16 inf. and G, 1 inf.....13 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 7 inf.....7 mar. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15	D. C.... 19 dec. 1888.	Army.
Myer, Albert J., jr 4 oct. 13	169		pvt. 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. sig. corps.....12 sept. 07 to 26 oct. 10 2 lt. 9 cav.....4 oct. 13 accepted.....3 nov. 1888. trs. to 7 cav .....15 nov. 15	N. Y.... 12 sept. 1888.	Me.
Downs, Sylvester D., jr.....12 june, 14	194		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 14 trs. to 7 cav .....15 nov. 15	Pa..... 28 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Ward, Orlando .....12 june, 14	196		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 14 trs. to 7 cav .....15 nov. 15	Mo..... 4 nov. 1891.	M. A. Colo.
Ryan, William O.....12 june, 14	197		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....16 june, 14 trs. to 7 cav .....15 nov. 15	Tex.... 10 aug. 1891.	M. A. Tex.
Menoher, Pearson .....12 june, 15	204		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 15 assd. to 7 cav .....15 sept.	Va..... 14 nov. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, Edwin B .....12 june, 15	205		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 15 assd. to 7 cav .....15 sept.	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1892.	M. A. N. Mex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Taylor, Charles W 29 feb. 12 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90.	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. 28 july, 92 maj. 13 cav 22 feb. 02 lt. col. 4 cav 6 may, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 nov. col. of cav. 29 feb. 12 assd. to 8 cav. 15 june, 14	N. Y. 27 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Walsh, Robert D. 30 apr. 14 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Army War College, 1912.	11	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, lt. col. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav 27 apr. capt. 9 cav 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav 10 feb. 09 maj. 11 cav 26 feb. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 may, 13 lt. col. 30 apr. 14	Cal. 14 oct 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Majors.					
Langhorne, George T. 27 aug. 12 Army War College, 1913.	34	capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, vacated 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 15 aug. 12 maj. 5 cav. 27 aug. unassd. 1 oct. 13 assd. to 15 cav 6 apr. 15 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug.	Ky. 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Scherer, Louis C. 9 aug. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.	49	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, maj 4 feb. 00 accepted 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 sept. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 5 dec. maj. 8 cav. 9 aug. 14	Minn. 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Johnston, William T. 4 sept. 14	52		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav 27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 maj 4 sept. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	Pa. 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb. 01 qm. 7 oct. 15 General Staff 2 july to 15 dec. 12.	14	capt. a. qm. 27 july, 00 accepted 9 aug. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	N. C. 28 dec. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Kirkpatrick, George W. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	15		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav 17 aug. trs. to 8 cav 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	S. C. 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Vidmer, George 24 mar. 01	37		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav 24 mar. 01 unassd. 15 oct. 12 assd. to 15 cav. 14 oct. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ala. 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr. 01	38		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav 30 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav 23 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 mar. 10 assd. to 15 cav. 18 may 13 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	Ohio. 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Eltinge, Le Roy..... '6 feb. 02	49		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav.....6 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	N. Y.... 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Moses, George W.....31 mar. 02	51	maj. add. pm.....3 june, 98 accepted.....17 june, 98 hon. dis.....13 may, 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav.....14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav.....31 mar. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav.....21 dec. 07 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Ohio.... 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Kelly, William, jr.....22 nov. 02	64		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav.....14 jan. 01 capt. 9 cav.....22 nov. 02 trs. to 8 cav.....1 feb. 13	Tex.... 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Dean, Warren†.....2 may, 05	109	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav.....21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....6 dec. 98 trs. to 6 cav.....7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav.....2 may, 05 trs. to 15 cav.....4 aug. 05 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Wis.... 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Rhea, James C.....28 dec. 05	110		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav.....28 dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav.....7 feb. 06 unassd.....3 sept. 12 assd. to 8 cav.....5 june, 15	Iowa .. 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Reaney, Robert J.....3 mar. 11	166	capt. 2 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 nov. 98 capt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 aug. 99 hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	1 lt. 2 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 aug. 01 capt. 4 cav.....3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav.....22 oct. 12 trs. to 15 cav.....4 nov. 13 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Pa..... 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Godson, William F. H.....11 mar. 11	190	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....26 july, 99 hon. must. out.....2 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav.....18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....3 oct. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....1 mar. 13	Engl'd 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.
adjt. 8 dec. 13.					
Wagner, John A.....13 apr. 11	207	capt. 2 N. C. inf.....24 may, 98 hon. must. out.....7 nov. 98 capt. 1 N. C. inf.....15 nov. 98 hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, 99 hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. 01 accepted.....4 nov. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....1 apr. 05 capt. of cav.....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 june, 11 assd. to 15 cav.....12 mar. 14 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Tenn .. 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Going, Richard B.....21 may, 12	226	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. 98 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....30 aug. 99 hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....15 oct. 01 accepted.....28 oct. 01 capt.....21 may, 12 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Ala.... 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug. 12	229	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf.....1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf.....1 apr. 99 hon. dis.....11 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, 99 hon. must. out.....11 june 01	2 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, 01 1 lt.....9 dec. 01 capt.....10 aug. 12 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Tate, Robert F 2 may, 05	15	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 nov.	Miss ...	Miss.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 may, 05 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	17 sept.	1870.
		2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 nov. accepted. 20 nov.			
		hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01			
Pike, Emory J. 20 aug. 06	45		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	Iowa ...	M. A. Iowa.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.				17 dec.	1876.
Collins, Robert L. 2 oct. 06	49		pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99	Mass...	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.			pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 00 to 4 june, 01	6 july,	1878.
			2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 oct. 06 trs. to 15 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15		
Butler, Rodman 17 may, 07	58		pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 15 june, 98 to 13 oct.	Va.	Army
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa.			pvt. and corpl. troop I, 4 cav. 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 01	26 nov.	1872.
			2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. 17 may, 07 trs. to 10 cav. 26 sept. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 20 sept. 12 unassd. 2 jan. 13 assd. to 15 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15		
Cooke, John 5 sept. 07	61	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01	N. J.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 96.			2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	8 sept.	1875.
Tatum, Howard C. 25 feb. 08	70	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, 1 lt. 25 feb. 08	01 Tex ...	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 18 mar. 10 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 5 dec. trs. to 15 cav. 17 jan. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	08 20 dec.	1878.
		2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 25 mar. accepted. 23 apr. hon. must. out. 10 may,			
Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec. 08	82		pvt. cos. C, 5, and B. 13 inf., and hosp. corps. 23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99	Md.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 22 oct. to 3 july, 01		
			2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 4 july, trs. to 10 cav. 19 june, 02 1 lt. 4 cav. 1 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 23 jan. 09 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 13		
Overton, William W. 19 jan. 11	103	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 02	N. Y.	N. Y.
			1 lt. 19 jan. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	22 apr.	1880.
Foster, Victor S. 3 mar. 11	111		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98	La.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1915.			cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15	19 june,	1879.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cowles, William H. 4 mar. 11	118		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 4 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav 15 jan. 13 trs. to 15 cav 8 nov. trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	Kans. 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Telford, Charles 11 mar. 11	136		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav 1 july, 13	Utah... 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Cooper, Vaughn W. 11 mar. 11	160		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav 1 jan. 13	Tenn. 7 dec. 1880.	MA. Tenn.
Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 feb. 12	188		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav 13 feb. 12	N. C. 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wyman, Guy H. 10 mar. 13	207	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 19 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav. 11 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav 10 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav 1 july.	Ill. 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
McNeill, Chauncey St. O. 25 sept. 08	7		2 lt. 15 cav 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	W. Va. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Coll. of Law, W. Va. Univ., 06. A. M. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 14.					
Patton, George S., jr. 11 june, 09	18		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	Cal. 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914; second year course, 1915.					
Hartwell, Cushman 11 feb. 11	50		2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 10 cav 24 june, (to rank from 11 feb. 11) trs. to 8 cav 1 feb. 13	Pa. 10 jan. 1887.	Pa.
Hardy, Edwin N. 13 june, 11	68		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 to 13 june, 07 cadet M. A. 29 aug. 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 15 cav 23 sept. trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	Tenn. 12 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Morton, De Forest W. 24 apr. 12	92		2 lt. 10 cav 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, trs. to 8 cav 1 mar. 13	N. J. 5 may, 1889.	Pa.
Littlejohn, Robert McG. 12 june, 12	99		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 12	S. C. 23 oct. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Spalding, Isaac. 12 june, 12	103		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 12	Tex. 18 dec. 1887.	M. A. Okla.
Raborg, William A. 30 nov. 12	136		2 lt. 15 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 4 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	D. C. 12 aug. 1891.	Md.
Modisette, Welton M. 30 nov. 12	137		2 lt. 15 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15	Minn. 1 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 09.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cramer, Stuart W. jr.....12 june, 13	150		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 13 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	N. C. 28 jan. 1892.	M. A. N. C.
Annin, Robert O. 4 oct. 13	170		2 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	D. C. 29 june 1890.	D. C.
A. B., Princeton, 13.					
Barnes, Theodore, jr. 4 oct. 13	174		2 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	D. C. 26 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Hartz, Roger S. B. 4 oct. 13	178		2 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Pa. 27 sept. 1888.	Pa.
A. B., Lebanon Valley Coll. 08. C. E., Cornell, 13.					
Rees, Thomas H., jr. ....12 june, 14	187		cadet M. A 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 14 trs. to 8 cav .....15 aug. 15	Ga. 6 june, 1891.	M. A. Mich.
McDonald, Robert D. ....12 june, 14	195		cadet M. A 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 14 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15	Mont. 27 aug. 1892.	M. A. Ala.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Colonel.						
Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 09	2	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. 01 vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 06 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 17 mar. 09 col. 10 cav. 18 apr. trs. to 14 cav. 11 may, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd to 12 cav. 17 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 1 june, 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	S. C. 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.	
Lieutenant Colonel.						
Sayre, Farrand 2 sept. 14	14		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 may, 99 maj. 9 cav. 17 jan. 11 unassd. 11 mar. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. assd. to 9 cav. 30 nov. unassd. 28 aug. 12 assd. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 lt. col. of cav. 2 sept. assd. to 7 cav. 26 jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Mo. 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.						
Majors.						
Thayer, Arthur 3 mar. 11	3		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 02 maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. unassd. 13 jan. 15 assd. to 7 cav. 1 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Ind. 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.	
Symmonds, Charles J. 4 feb. 14	45	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 26 dec. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 june, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 feb. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Mich. 6 oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.	
Phillips, Ervin L. 15 jan. 15	59		2 lt. 6 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 july, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	N. Y. 16 may, 1866.	N. Y.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Cornell, 91.						
Captains.						
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01	17		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 nov. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 09 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd to 9 cav. 6 dec. trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	N. Y. 13 jan. 1868.	Army.	
Univ. of Notre Dame.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb. 01	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 94 2 lt.....18 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 08 assd. to 15 cav.....16 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav.....1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15	Va..... 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Averill, Nathan K.....29 may, 01	39	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A.....3 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 95 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt.....29 may, 01 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....16 july, 13 trs. to 7 cav.....1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15	Mich.. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Slevert, Herman A.†.....17 jan. 02	72	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf.....11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav.....23 mar. accepted.....7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav.....1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav.....17 jan. 02 trs. to 7 cav.....24 dec. 13 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15	Ohio... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Mitchell, George E.....17 apr. 03	73	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav.....29 june, 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....17 apr. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....4 apr. 10 assd. to 14 cav.....1 july, 12 trs. to 7 cav.....1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15	Mich.. 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Smither, Henry C.....17 may, 03	78	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 dec. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav.....17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav.....6 june, capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 12 assd. to 15 cav.....4 july, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....3 dec. assd. to 15 cav.....22 mar. 13 unassd.....17 oct. assd. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15	Ind. T.. 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
General Staff, 18 mar. 13 to 5 oct. 15.					
Henry, Guy V.....13 may, 04	87	capt. 26 U.S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, maj.....13 sept. hon. dis.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav.....26 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav.....13 may, 04 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav.....2 may, 12 trs. to 7 cav.....1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15	Neb... 28 jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov. 04	93	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july,	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 29 july, trs. to 9 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 capt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 07 unassd. 3 oct. assd. to 1 cav. 11 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 20 apr. 12 unassd. 1 july, assd. to 1 cav. 2 july, 13 trs. to 7 cav. 2 july, 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Wyo. 12 july, 1877.	Wyo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907. Univ. of Wyo., 97.					
Rubottom, Holland. 25 dec. 08	139		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted. 17 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 25 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 23 jan. 09 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 mar. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 2 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ind. 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Ph. B. Univ. of Cal., 99.					
Morey, Lewis S. 11 mar. 11	178		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	N. Y. 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Thomas, Richard M. 11 mar. 11	184		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 11 june, 06 capt. 11 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Pa. 20 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Huston, James. 17 mar. 12	224		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art. 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 9 june, to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, accepted. 10 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Tex. 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Rittenhouse, Basil N. 6 mar. 13	240	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 19 aug. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. 25 july, 02 unassd. 1 dec. 11 capt. of cav. 6 mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav. 14 oct. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 feb. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	N. J. 15 aug. 1879.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Lee, George M. 2 sept. 14	257	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav. 7 oct. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav. 15 june, 13 capt. 2 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 apr. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Va. 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Terrell, Henry S. 4 sept. 14	259	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 19 oct. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 31 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav. 16 july, 03 capt. 4 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 feb. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Conn. 17 july, 1864.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry Cavalry and School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	64	pvt. co. M, 5Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1873. accepted. 3 july, 07 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 23 june. 08 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 july, 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Pa. 22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct. 10 Sheffield Sc. School.	98		2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 sept. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 oct. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav. 21 june, 11 trs. to 11 cav. 26 june, 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	1 Minn. 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Cathro, Thomas E. 3 mar. 11	105	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 29 july, 11 assd. to 9 cav. 1 sept. 12	1 Ind. 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Pegram, John C. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	109		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	6 Va. 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Nelson, George E. 11 mar. 11 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	154		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted. 29 june, 03 trs. to 3 cav. 11 july, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	3 Vt. 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Carter, William V. 21 mar. 11	167		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 21 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 21 june, 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ariz. 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Brant, Gerald C. 26 june, 11	177		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 26 june, 11 trs. to 10 cav. 27 dec. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	29 Iowa. 29 june. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 28 aug. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	197		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 28 aug. 12 trs. to 13 cav. 12 dec. 12 unassd. 1 oct. 13 assd. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	12 Kans. 12 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Baird, Henry W. 27 mar. 13 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.	209		pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav. 1 sept. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 28 feb. accepted. 27 mar. 13 1 lt. 22 mar. 15 trs. to 11 cav. 22 mar. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	1 Md. 13 aug. 1881.	Army.
Chandler, Clark P. 7 jan. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	219		cadet M. A. 24 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav. 21 june, 09 1 lt. of cav. 7 jan. 14 assd. to 7 cav. 1 apr. 1886. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	3 Minn. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Boone, Abbott..... 4 feb. 14	221		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 3 cav. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 4 feb. 14 trs. to 4 cav. 1 june, trs. to 7 cav. 24 aug. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Tex.... 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Christy, William C..... 27 apr. 14	224		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 3 cav. 27 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Ariz... 25 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr.... 30 apr. 14	226		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 13 cav. 30 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	N. Y.... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Cummins, Richard E..... 18 sept. 14	234		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 assd. to 10 cav. 13 july, 12 1 lt. 18 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Mont.. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Johnson, Ronald D..... 11 june, 09	16		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Oreg... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Fuller, Horace H..... 11 june, 09	22		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 11 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	S. Dak.. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. Atl g
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 09	24		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav. 1 may, 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Md.... 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.
Colley, Archibald T..... 11 june, 09	25		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav. 1 may, 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Ga..... 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Mills, Chester P..... 11 june, 09	29		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 11 cav. 7 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Mont.. 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edgar W..... 15 june, 10	43		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov.	Mo.... 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Kans.
Robenson, John A..... 15 june, 10	44		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 7 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Cal.... 16 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Brady, Robert C..... 27 sept. 11	70		pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G, 11 cav. 3 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 6 cav. 27 sept. accepted. 9 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Md.... 14 july, 1884.	Army
Grimes, William M..... 29 sept. 11	72		2 lt. 12 cav. 29 sept. 11 accepted. 30 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Fla.... 4 mar. 1889.	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 11.					
Smith, Henry J. M..... 29 sept. 11	73		2 lt. 12 cav. 29 sept. 11 accepted. 31 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Conn.. 26 jan. 1886.	Conn.
Norwich Univ., 11.					
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 6 oct. 11	74		2 lt. 2 cav. 6 oct. 11 accepted. 20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15	Tenn.. 7 jan. 1890.	Wash.
St. Johns School, Manlius, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cocke, Alexander R 7 oct. 11	75		2 lt. 3 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. trs. to 9 cav 15 nov. 15	Va 30 june, 1890.	Va.
McConkey, Clyde J. 7 oct. 11 A. B., Univ. of Minn., 11.	83		2 lt. 3 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 8 jan. 12 trs. to 7 cav 1 jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav 15 nov. 15	Minn.. 30 mar. 1886.	Minn.
Mooney, James S. 12 june, 12	109		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav 1 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav 15 nov. 15	Ohio... 4 oct. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Prince, John C. 22 july, 12	118		pvt. and corpl., troop G, 11 cav 10 feb. 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 13 cav 22 july, accepted 16 aug. trs. to 7 cav 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav 15 nov. 15	Conn.. 13 feb. 1889.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Brown, William C. 26 apr. 14	21	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 14 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 84 capt. 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 july, 04 lt. col. of cav. 11 mar. 11 col. of cav. 26 apr. 14 assd. to 10 cav. 2 sept.	Minn. 19 dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1910.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Cabell De Rosey C. 1 sept. 14	13	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 6 june, 10 maj. 11 cav. 1 dec. lt. col. of cav. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 10 cav. 21 oct.	Ark. 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Army War College, 1913.					
Majors					
Evans, Ellwood W. 11 mar. 11	15	maj. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 6 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. 20 feb. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 09 maj. of cav. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 june, assd. to 10 cav. 15 oct. 13	Md. 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Young, Charles. 28 aug. 12	35	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 2 lt. 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 23 apr. 12 maj. 9 cav. 28 aug. unassd. 1 mar. 14 assd. to 10 cav. 19 oct. 15	Ky 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
Fleming, Robert J. 1 sept. 14	70		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 mar. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 09 assd. to 12 cav. 3 mar. trs. to 10 cav. 3 mar. maj. 1 sept. 14	Ireland 6 june, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 01	14		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 nov. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 16 dec.	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
adjt. 1 oct. 14.					
Cavanaugh, Harry La T. 31 may, 01	40		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 31 may, 01	Utah 8 jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Pritchard, George B., jr. 6 dec. 01	47		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 1 lt. 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav. 6 dec. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 22 nov. 13	Ga. 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Boyd, Charles T 16 jan. 03	65	maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 12 july. hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june. 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 2 may. capt. 10 cav. 16 jan. 03	Iowa .. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Kennington, Alfred E 17 feb. 02	68		cadet M. A. 15 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june. 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 27 may. capt. 7 cav. 17 feb. 03 unassd 1 apr. 15 assd. to 10 cav. 23 apr.	Wyo. 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Valentine, William S. 15 may. 03	77		cadet M. A. 15 june. 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 nov. 1872. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 2 may. 03 capt. 15 cav. 15 may. trs. to 5 cav. 6 june. p.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 31 dec. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 2 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 6 june. 15	N. Y. 1872.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec. 03	85	qm. 10 sept., 15.	cadet M. A. 15 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 may. 98 trs. to 9 cav. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 oct. capt. 9 cav. 21 dec. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 11 oct. 12	Ill. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Babcock, Conrad S 28 july. 04	89		cadet M. A. 15 june. 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 june. trs. to 1 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav. 28 july. 04 unassd 15 sept. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 11 dec. 12	Conn. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Wallach, Robert R 30 mar. 05	94	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may. 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july. 98 accepted 20 july. trs. to 3 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may,	D. C. 1872.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Luhn, William L 18 mar. 07	124	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may. 98 hon. dis. 12 july. 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 13 july. lt. col. 24 dec. hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july. trs. to 5 cav. 2 june. 06 capt. 10 cav. 18 mar. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 11 jan. 15 unassd 12 mar. assd. to 10 cav. 29 may,	Wyo. 1869.	At lge. Wash.
Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr. 09	146		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav. 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 1 june. to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 26 apr. 09	N. Y. 1873.	Army.
A. M. Ohio Northern Univ. 11.					
Cornell, William A 11 mar. 11	197	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may. 96 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Graduate, first year course.					
Mounted Service School, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....13 nov. 12	236	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 june. 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 12 accepted 12 aug. 12 hon. must. out 12 june. 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 june. 02 capt. 9 cav. 13 nov. 12 unassd. 24 jan. 13 assd. to 10 cav. 1 mar.	Ind. 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Righter, Joseph C., jr.....28 oct. 13	245	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may. 98 to 29 oct. 99 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 30 apr. 01 1 lt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out 24 june.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 oct. 02 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 dec. 02 capt. 9 cav. 28 oct. 13 trs. to 10 cav. 15 nov. 15	Pa. 25 july. 1874.	Pa.
Phillips, Albert E.....18 sept. 14	260	capt. 1 La. inf. 11 may. 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 13 sept. 5 july. 01 hon. must. out 5 july. 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 03 1 lt. 10 cav. 5 aug. 03 capt. of cav. 18 sept. 14 assd. to 10 cav. 1 dec.	La. 25 oct. 1874.	La.
First Lieutenants.					
Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may. 04	4	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 16 mar. 3 apr. 01 hon. must. out 2 may. 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 2 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav. 10 nov.	Va. 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Troxel, Orlando C.....17 july. 05	21		cadet M. A. 18 june. 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav. 17 july. 05 unassd. 5 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 12 nov. 13	Ill. 22 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov. 05	31		cadet M. A. 19 june. 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 14 cav. 22 may. 05 1 lt. 10 cav. 18 nov. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 dec. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 6 dec. 12	Ky. 30 may. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june. 06	41		cadet M. A. 19 june. 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 30 june. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 8 nov. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 17 nov. 14	Ark. 15 july. 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Dockery, Albert B.....3 mar. 11	114		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june. 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 25 may. 13 assd. to 10 cav. 24 dec. 14	Miss. 6 dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Mueller, Albert H.....11 mar. 11	131		cadet M. A. 19 june. 97 to 7 june. 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 17 oct. 02 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 10 cav. 1 dec.	Ill. 12 july. 1875.	Ill. Army.
Addis, Emmett.....11 mar. 11	157		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 4 june. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted 10 oct. 21 dec. 11 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Conn. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adair, Henry R.....26 june. 11	175		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june. 04 1 lt. 26 june. 11	Oreg. 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912; second year course, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Greene, James S. 26 June, 11	176	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. 26 June, 11 trs. to 10 cav. 6 Sept. 1882.	N. J. N. Y. 15 Sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Donnell, Louis A 29 Feb. 12	190	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 cav. 29 Feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav. 22 Apr. 1882.	Pa. Pa. 20 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Migdalski, Reynold F. 29 Feb. 12	192	.....	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 9 July, 01 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Jan. 1879. accepted 24 Jan. 12 1 lt. 8 cav. 29 Feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav. 1 June, 15	Austria 3 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Blaine, Robert 17 Mar. 12	194	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 99 pvt. corpl., sgt., gm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 Aug. 12 to 13 Mar. 01	pvt. co. M, 6 inf. 13 Feb. 04 to 5 Aug. 12 pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav. 6 Aug. 12 to 25 Jan. 06 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Jan. 1879. accepted 26 Jan. 12 1 lt. 11 cav. 17 Mar. 12 trs. to 10 cav. 18 Sept. 12	Iowa .. 24 Mar. 1878.	Army.
Grisell, Elbert L. 17 Mar. 15	244	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 Feb. 08 unassd. 1 Jan. 15 assd. to 10 cav. 25 Jan. 1881. 1 lt. 17 Mar. 12	Ind. 26 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Second Lieutenants.					
Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 July, 09	33	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 to 15 June, 06 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps, and pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 Sept. 12 to 5 Aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 July, 12 accepted 6 Aug. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 8 Feb. 11 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Sept. 13	Mont. 10 Feb. 1886.	Atige.
Conard, Arthur B. 13 June, 11	57	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 11 1 Jan. 1888.	Pa. 1 Jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Lewis, John E. 12 June, 12	111	.....	cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 12 27 Apr. 1887.	Kans. 27 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Deuel, Thorne, jr. 12 June, 12	113	.....	cadet M. A. 3 Mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 12 15 Dec. 1890.	N. Y. 15 Dec. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.
Howe, Jerome W. 30 Nov. 12	124	.....	2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13 12 Oct. 1886.	Mass. 12 Oct. 1886.	Pa.
B. S. Worcester Poly. Inst. 09.					
Richmond, Joseph F. 30 Nov. 12	129	.....	cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 to 26 Dec. 12 pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop E, 15 cav. 29 Dec. 09 to 28 Dec. 12 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Tenn. 28 Sept. 1889.	Tenn.
Brooks, John B. 30 Nov. 12	134	.....	2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 5 Mar. 13 8 June, 1891.	N. Y. 8 June, 1891.	Mass.
St. John's School, Manlius, 12,					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Barker, Ray W.....30 aug. 13	161		pvt. troop C, 15 cav. and pvt. and corpl. qm. corps..... 2 sept. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	N.Y.... 10 dec. 1889.	Army.
Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug. 13	162		pvt. and corpl., troop C, 11 cav.....21 aug. 10 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	N.Y.... 13 sept. 1887.	Army.
Hoge, Benjamin F.....12 june, 14	199		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Mo.... 6 jan. 1891.	M. A. Mo.
Kennard, John.....13 june, 14	202		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 cadet M. A.....29 aug. add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....17 july trs. to 10 cav..... 5 mar. 15 (to rank from 13 june, 14)	La.... 5 may, 1889.	M. A. La.
Boots, Norman J.....12 june, 15	223		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 15	Pa.... 11 oct. 1892.	M. A. Pa.
Walton, Leo A.....12 june, 15	227		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 15	Oreg... 7 oct. 1890.	M. A. Oreg.
Hubbard, Eustis L.....12 june, 15	232		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 15	Tenn... 27 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ia.
Peebles, William B.....12 june, 15	1		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 15	Va.... 11 jan. 1892.	M. A. Va.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Lockett, James.....28 aug. 12	11	col. 11 U. S. cav.....10 aug. 99 accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....1 mar. 86 capt.....14 apr. 94 maj.....30 jan. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 mar. 05 assd. to 4 cav.....20 apr. lt. col.....19 jan. 11 unassd.....11 mar. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav.....12 mar. 13	Ga.....1855.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Allen, Henry T.....28 aug. 12	4	maj. a. a. g.....3 june, 98 accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....19 aug. lt. col.....31 may, 01 hon. dis.....30 june,	cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav.....10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav.....20 apr. 07 unassd.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav.....1 sept. 14	Ky.....1859.	M. A. Ky.
Majors.					
Howze, Robert L.....18 nov. 11	25	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....7 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 brig. gen.....20 june, accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 9 oct. accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 04	cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav.....7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav.....9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav.....14 mar. 01 capt.....2 feb. 01 unassd.....11 mar. 11 maj. 4 cav.....18 nov. trs. to 11 cav.....21 dec.	Tex.....1864.	M. A. Tex.
Rowell, Melvin W.....6 mar. 13	42		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav.....2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 maj. of cav.....6 mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav.....1 may.	Me.....1868.	M. A. Mass.
Rockenbach, Samuel D.....17 apr. 15	61		2 lt. 10 cav.....1 aug. 91 accepted.....3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav.....31 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav.....5 oct. capt. 12 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....15 aug. 12 maj. of cav.....17 apr. 15 assd. to 11 cav.....11 sept.	Va.....1869.	Mo.
Captains.					
Parker, Frank.....1 mar. 01	36		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav.....19 oct. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav.....1 mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....4 aug. 05 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....15 oct. 12	S. C.....1872.	M. A. S. C.
Miller, Alexander M.....20 june, 02	53		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav.....7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav.....20 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav.....3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. 07 assd. to 11 cav.....15 oct. 11	N. Y.....1874.	M. A. Tenn.
McKinley, James F.....7 july, 05	100	pvt. co I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 adjt. 1 oct. 15.	2 lt. 6 cav.....3 feb. 99 accepted.....6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....29 july, capt. 11 cav.....7 july, 05	Cal.....1880.	Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kromer, Leon B. 2 aug. 05	102		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 2 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 nov. 09 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 16 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 mar. 15 assd. to 11 cav. 31 mar. 15	Mich. 25 june, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 oct. 05	106		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 05 unassd. 29 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 29 sept. 15	Ill. 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
McClure, Albert N. 31 mar. 06	114		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 31 mar. 06 unassd. 15 may, 13 assd. to 11 cav. 8 nov. 13	Ky. 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Cushman, Guy 20 sept. 06	118	pvt. and corpl. co. M., 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 23 oct. 98	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 20 apr. 99 trs. to 2 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 20 sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 26 jan. 09 trs. to 9 cav. 7 mar. 14 trs. to 11 cav. 26 apr. 14	R. I. 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
Gaujot, Julien E. 22 aug. 09 com. 26 sept. 15. M. H.	149	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, 99 capt. 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 01 trs. to 11 cav. 22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav. 22 aug. 09 unassd. 28 aug. 13 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. 14	Mich. 22 oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
Amos, Frank P. 3 mar. 11 qm. 1 nov. 12.	175		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Wis. 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 mar. 11	181		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 july, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
MacKinlay, William E. W. 16 mar. 13	243	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 99 1 lt. 17 aug. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	sgt. sig. corps 26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 sept. 07 trs. to 11 cav. 28 mar. 07 capt. 16 mar. 13	Ill. 22 oct. 1870.	Ill.
Johnston, Gordon 27 mar. 13 M. H. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 96.	244	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 98 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 25 sept. 02 1 lt. 15 cav. 4 oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 unassd. 6 dec. 06 assd. to 8 cav. 19 jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 12 sept. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 cav. 25 feb. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 27 june, 12 capt. 11 cav. 27 mar. 13	N. C. 25 may, 1874.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hemphill, John E. 8 mar. 14	250	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 jan. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 sept. 07 unassd. 15 june. 13 capt. of cav. 8 mar. 14 assd. to 11 cav. 1 dec. 15	Canada 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Swift, Eben, jr. 4 sept. 14	258	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 28 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 july, accepted 14 july, hon. dis. 16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 27 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 24 july, capt. 4 sept. 14	Wyo. Ill. 4 mar. 1881.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.					
First Lieutenants.					
Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 july, 04	5	capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 28 july, 04	S. C. 29 june, 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Müller, Carl H. 28 nov. 05	32		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 dec. unassd. 28 mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav. 18 apr. 14	Tex. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Pearson, John A. 28 dec. 05	33		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 11 cav. 12 may, 10	Tenn. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct. 06	50	1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. 31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 2 sept. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 1 dec.	Ill. 21 july, 1876.	Army.
C. M.					
Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept. 07	63		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 june, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 june, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 sept. 07	Ga. 15 aug. 1872.	Tex. Army.
Herr, John K. 9 mar. 11	121		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 9 mar. 11 unassd. 25 feb. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 15 july, 13	N. J. 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Laurson, Emil P. 11 mar. 11	139		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Shannon, James A. 11 mar. 11	144		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 jan. 14 assd. to 11 cav. 24 oct.	Minn. 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pope, Allan M. 11 mar. 11	145		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 03 trs. to 10 cav. 3 sept. 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 26 june, assd. to 11 cav. 11 dec. 12	Mass. 24 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.					
Zell, Edward M. 11 mar. 11	147	pvt.co.K.2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 03 trs. to 7 cav. 14 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 oct. 15 assd. to 11 cav. 26 nov.	Cuba .. 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Collins, James L. 29 june, 14	228		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav. 1 oct. 13 1 lt. of cav. 29 june, 14 assd. to 11 cav. 28 oct. 15	La. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Newman, Richard D. 15 jan. 15	243		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 23 apr. 14 1 lt. 15 jan. 15	N. Y. 30 july, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Sumner M. 28 mar. 15	246		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 1 may, 14 1 lt. 11 cav. 28 mar. 15	S. C. 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Second Lieutenants.					
Polk, Harding. 15 june, 10	46		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 12 cav. 4 feb. 14 trs. to 11 cav. 5 mar. 1887.	Tenn. 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Blunt, Wilfrid M. 13 june, 11	59		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 11 cav. 23 sept.	Tex. 12 oct. 1888.	M. A. Md.
Lord, Kenneth P. 7 oct. 11	81		2 lt. 7 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 30 dec. unassd. 1 aug. 15 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. 1888.	Me. 11 dec. 1888.	Neb.
Flynn, Henry L. 12 june, 12	104		cadet M. A. 23 mar. 08 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 12	Pa. 19 aug. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
McDonnell, John C. 30 nov. 12	123		2 lt. 11 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13	Md. 9 nov. 1887.	Md.
B. S. Loyola Coll., 08.					
Read, Burton Y. 30 nov. 12	126		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 27 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 july. accepted. 16 aug. trs. to 11 cav. 31 may, 13 (to rank from 30 nov. 12.)	Ind. T. 11 feb. 1889.	Atlge.
Thurman, Allen G. 12 june, 13	143		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 13	Ga. 12 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Viner, Joseph W. 12 june, 13	153		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 13	Pa. 16 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Crutcher, John F. 12 june, 13	160		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 11 cav. 4 apr. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Tenn. 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.
Clark, Cuyler L. 12 june, 14	185		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 14	Ohio. 29 may, 1890.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robertson, William A.....12 June, 14	190		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 14	Tenn... 15 Feb. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.
Jernigan, Warren P.....12 June, 14	193		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 6 Jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 14	Tenn... 20 Apr. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.
Irwin, Stafford Le R.....12 June, 15	203		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 15	Va..... 23 mar. 1893.	M. A. At lge.
Miller, Henry J. F.....12 June, 15	219		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 15	N. J..... 10 sept. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Taylor, Victor V.....12 June, 15	225		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 15	Cal.... 24 July. 1893.	M. A. Alaska.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Sickel, Horatio G. 30 July, 12	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 81 1 lt. 17 Dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 03 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 30 July, 12 assd. to 12 cav. 10 July, 14	Pa. 15 Jan. 1851.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Waterman, John C. 2 Dec. 13	9		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Feb. 91 capt. 7 cav. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 5 July, 10 lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Dec. 13	Mich. 10 June, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Majors.					
Elliott, Stephen H. 11 Mar. 11	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 5 July, 88 trs. to 5 cav. 20 June, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. 12 Feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. 22 Mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 11 Mar. 11	Ga. 5 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Anderson, Edward 29 Feb. 12	27	capt. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted 10 July, 98 hon. dis. 31 Dec. 98	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 1 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 May, 96 capt. 2 Feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 21 Mar. 08 maj. 12 cav. 29 Feb. 12	Va. 31 May, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1914.					
Captains.					
Morgan, John M. 2 Feb. 01	21		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Ohio. 11 Mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 Feb. 01					
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Craig, John W. 28 Feb. 01	32		cadet M. A. 22 July, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 01 unassd. 25 Feb. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 16 Dec. 12	Ala. 22 July, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Army War College, 1906.					
Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 Dec. 01	48		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 May, 91 to 27 Aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 Nov. 96 to 26 Feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 Feb. 97 accepted 27 Feb. 97 1 lt. 9 June, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 Dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav. 19 July, 02 unassd. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 28 Aug. 13	N. Y. 10 Apr. 1872.	Army.
Whitehead, Henry C. 24 Jan. 03					
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
	66		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 3 Feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 17 July, 03 capt. 5 cav. 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 24 Mar. 03 unassd. 22 Nov. 13 assd. to 12 cav. 17 June, 14	Tex. 22 Mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr. 03	75		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 apr. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 08 unassd. 22 aug. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 23 aug.	Iowa .. 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Harper, Roy B. 25 may, 03	79	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 oct.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 4 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 25 may, 03 com. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 29 feb. 12 unassd. 1 nov. 15 assd. to 12 cav. 5 nov.	Ill. 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Long, John D. 7 nov. 05	108		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 7 nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 26 nov. 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 25 feb. 12	Ind. 7 sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.					
Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct. 06	121		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 may, accepted. 16 may, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 27 july, capt. 12 cav. 28 oct. 06	S. C. 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.					
Gienty, Daniel H. 1 dec. 10	162	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 21 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 17 sept. capt. 12 cav. 1 dec. 10	Vt. 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Cass, Lewis W. 11 mar. 11	193	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C. 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 14 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. U. S. Grant Univ., Tenn., 96.					
Carson, Lawrence S. 29 feb. 12	221	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 june, accepted. 26 july, capt. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 1 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 12 cav. 18 nov.	S. C. 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 86.					
McKenney, Henry J. 3 sept. 12	232	pvt. sig. corps. 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 22 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav. 22 feb. 02 trs. to 13 cav. 25 feb. 11 capt. 12 cav. 3 sept. 12	D. C. 21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Degen, John Alden. 27 sept. 14	261	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 03 capt. 27 sept. 14	Cal. 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
First Lieutenants.					
Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug. 01	8	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 7 oct. trs. to 12 cav. 10 oct. 11	N. Y. 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Walker, Richard W †15 oct. 03	12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L. 1 Tenn. inf. 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 6 feb. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 05	Ala. 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Graduate first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Sayles, John T †17 sept. 04	19	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off 8 june, 00 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 17 sept. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 1 oct. 13	Pa. 19 mar. 1877.	At lge N. Y.
Kuznik, Joseph V 8 nov. 07	66	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 12 cav. 17 aug.	Germ'y 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Maize, Sidney D. 18 may, 08	76		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 08	Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov. 08	79		pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, to 26 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 nov. 08 unassd 1 jan. 14 assd. to 12 cav. 2 dec.	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Holliday, Milton G. 16 june, 09	88	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 16 june, 09 trs. to 12 cav. 1 oct. 13	Kans. 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Bell, William H. 22 aug. 09	90		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. 29 nov. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 22 aug. 09 unassd 21 mar. 13 assd. to 12 cav. 12 may, 15	Wash. 3 oct. 1874.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E. 28 feb. 10	96		2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 10	N. Y. 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Eby, Charles McH. 4 mar. 11	117		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 21 dec. 10 1 lt. 4 mar. 11	Pa. 10 feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Aleshire, Olan C. 11 mar. 11	138		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Robins, Augustine W. 23 sept. 13	216		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 09 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 23 sept. 13	Va. 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taulbee, Edgar W. 15 june, 10	35		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 10	Ky. 3 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lutz, Harold C 7 oct. 11	85		2 lt. 12 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Minn. Ill. 1 sept. 1888.	
Lake Forest Univ., 11.					
Herwig, Leopold J. H. 24 apr. 12	90		2 lt. 28 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. trs. to 9 cav 23 july, 12 (to rank from 24 apr. 12.) trs. to 12 cav 3 mar. 14	D. C. Va. 18 jan. 1886.	
Lang, Clarence D. 24 apr. 12	95		2 lt. 9 cav 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 june, trs. to 7 cav 10 july, unassd 1 oct. 15 assd. to 12 cav 26 nov.	Minn. Minn. 4 nov. 1888.	
Shattuck School, 11.					
McDonald, Joseph E 12 june, 12	115		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12.)	Ala. M. A. 8 nov. 1890.	
Henry, Roy O 22 july, 12	116		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09. pvt. and corpl. troop A, 11 cav 28 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 cav 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Ga. Ga. 7 oct. 1889.	Army.
Patterson, Russell B. 30 nov. 12	127		2 lt. 12 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	D. C. N. H. 15 apr. 1889.	
B. S. Dartmouth, 11.					
Simpson, Clyde V. 30 nov. 12	128		2 lt. 12 cav 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Iowa Wyo. 22 nov. 1887.	
C. E. Univ. of Wyo., 10.					
Morrissett, Daniel G. 4 oct. 13	171		2 lt. 12 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov.	Va. Va. 19 june 1890.	
Va. Mil. Inst., 12.					
Hayes, Casey H 4 oct. 13	175		2 lt. 12 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 9 nov.	Tex. Cal. 6 aug. 1890.	
Leland Stanford jr. Univ., 13.					
Burwell, Harvey B. S. 4 oct. 13	176		2 lt. 12 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 3 nov.	Conn. Conn. 20 apr. 1890.	
Norwich Univ., 13.					
Wynne, Walter W. 12 june, 14	189		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 12 cav 12 june, 14	Ala. M. A. 26 mar. 1890.	
Anderson, Harry B 12 june, 15	222		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 12 cav 12 june, 15	N. J. M. A. 3 may, 1892.	
Cousins, Ralph P. 12 june, 15	228		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 12 cav 12 june, 15	Tex. M. A. 1 dec. 1891.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Slocum, Herbert J. 2 aug. 12 bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	19	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 july, 76 1 lt. 22 sept. 83 capt. 26 aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 02 maj. 1 cav 26 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav 16 oct. 03 trs. to 7 cav 26 feb. 08 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 1 sept. 14	Ohio...	Ill.
				25 apr. 1855.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rivers, Tyree R. 24 aug. 12 Army War College, 1907.	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 13 june, 83 1 lt. 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav 18 apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav 26 apr. 07 ins. gen [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 june, 09 lt. col. of cav. 24 aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 13	Miss...	M. A. Tenn.
				10 may, 1862.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ryan, James A. 15 sept. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	37		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 unassigned 22 aug. 11 maj. 5 cav 15 sept. 12 unassd. 25 mar. 13 assd. to 13 cav. 1 sept. 14	Conn ..	M. A. Conn.
				22 oct. 1867.	
Lindsley, Elmer 27 sept. 14	54		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav 24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav 23 june, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 07 assd. to 4 cav 21 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav 1 feb. 13 capt. qm. corps. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 dec. 13 maj. 7 cav 27 sept. 14 unassd 1 oct. 15 assd. to 13 cav. 19 nov. 15	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
				13 nov. 1866.	
Tompkins, Frank. 5 apr. 15 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	60		2 lt. 8 cav 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 91 trs. to 7 cav 24 oct. 91 1 lt. 2 cav 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 unassd 16 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav 14 mar. 13 maj. of cav 5 apr. 15 assd. to 13 cav 1 may, 15	D. C ...	N. Y.
				28 sept. 1868.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	23		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
				16 aug. 1870.	
Williams, George 7 apr. 05 adjt. 7 dec. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	95		2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 trs. to 2 art. 27 dec. 98 trs. to 8 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav 30 apr. 02 capt. 6 cav 7 apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav 3 june 05 trs. to 13 cav. 1 jan. 14	Iowa ..	Ill.
				4 dec. 1878.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Maigle, Wallace M 18 apr. 07	123		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav. 7 apr. 06 trs. to 2 cav. 20 mar. 07 capt. 9 cav. 18 apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 11 unassd. 8 may, 14 assd. to 13 cav. 22 oct. 15	99 Cal Pa. 25 may, 1873.	
Ryan, Thomas F 23 sept 07	131	capt. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 hon. dis 30 june, 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 01 capt. 13 cav. 23 sept. 07 unassd. 1 july, 11 assd. to 13 cav. 7 may, 15	01 Kans .. 1868.	At lge N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. LL. B., Univ. of Indianapolis, 13.				2 july, 1868.	
Pippincott, Aubrey 28 jan. 09	141		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 aug. 99 accepted 11 sept. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 jan. 09	99 N. Y ... 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.
Lewis, John H. 26 feb. 10	154	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 sept. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 feb. 10	01 Wis 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Moates, Harry N. 28 feb. 10	155	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 to 3 oct.	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 10	01 Va 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.		2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted 4 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 28 july, 99 capt. 21 feb. 00 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01			
Davis, Edward 4 apr. 10	158	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 nov. 98 capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 01 capt. 13 cav. 4 apr. 10	01 Ill 7 sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Herringshaw, William F. 3 mar. 11	168	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 98 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 aug. 01 capt. 5 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 18 apr. 11	01 Ohio ... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Davidson, Alexander H. 11 mar. 11	168	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 99 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 june, 01 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 oct. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Del 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Bowie, Hamilton 30 may, 12	227	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 98 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 29 oct. 01 accepted 20 june, 02 capt. of cav. 30 may, 12 assd. to 13 cav. 4 july, 12	01 Ga 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Smyser, Rudolph E. 25 oct. 13	247	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar, 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 99 1 lt. 31 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 01 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 30 mar. 03 trs. to 15 cav. 11 sept. 11 unassd. 13 dec. 12 capt. of cav. 25 oct. 13 assd. to 15 cav. 9 dec. 14 trs. to 13 cav. 15 aug. 15	01 Pa 5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Stedje, Jens E 4 feb. 14	249	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav. 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 02 trs. to 4 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 16 jan. 03 capt. 13 cav. 4 feb. 14	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rethorst, Otto W 26 apr. 14	252	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav 1 jan. 13 capt. 26 apr. 14 trs. to 13 cav 15 nov. 15	Mo 15 feb. 1875.	Atlgc. Kans.
First Lieutenants.					
Turner, Frederick G. † 12 nov. 01	7	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf 13 may, 98 capt. 26 oct. hon. dis. 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 nov. trs. to 13 cav. 2 dec. 11	N. Y. 1 oct. 1871.	Atlgc. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Barr, George H 27 mar. 06	37		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav 27 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav 28 oct. 07 unassd 11 dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav 17 june, 15	Kans. 23 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Linninger, Clarence 1 june, 07	59	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I 47 U. S. inf. 10 oct. to 26 june, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 1 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav. 17 july, 14	Ind. 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.					
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 07	12		pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav 14 feb. 01 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav 7 sept. 07 trs. to 13 cav. 1 nov. 11	N. Y. 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Place, Olney 6 may, 08	74	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav 25 june, 1 lt. 6 may, 08 trs. to 13 cav 12 june,	Mo 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Neill, Walter H 6 nov. 09	91		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav 31 jan. 00 to 13 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav 6 nov. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 4 jan. 10	Pa. 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Henry, James B., jr. 3 mar. 11	107		2 lt. 4 cav. 6 jan. 02 accepted 3 feb. 1 lt. 13 cav. 3 mar. 11	N. Y. 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
U. S. Naval Academy, 96.					
McCain, William A. 5 mar. 11	120		cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 5 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 1 feb. 14 trs. to 13 cav 15 aug. 15	Miss. 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Castleman, James P. 11 mar. 11	130		pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 feb. 02 trs. to 2 cav 9 sept. trs. to 14 cav 19 mar. 03 trs. to 10 cav 28 june, 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav. 18 sept. 12 unassd 30 june, 14 assd. to 13 cav. 27 mar. 15	Ky. 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brown, Levi G.....11 mar. 11	137		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. ....11 june, 03 trs. to 13 cav. ....25 mar. 10 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. ....14 sept. 12 unassd. ....22 sept. assd. to 13 cav. ....1 sept. 14	Miss ... 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Hunter, George B.....11 mar. 11	164		cadet M. A. ....22 june, 00 2 lt. 12 cav. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. ....11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Merchant, Berkeley T.....18 nov. 11	187		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav. ....18 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav. ....29 dec.	N. Y. ... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912; second year course, 1914.					
West, William W., jr.....29 feb. 12	191		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. ....13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav. ....28 aug. 06 1 lt. ....29 feb. 12	Ga. 15 july, 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1915.					
Quekemeyer, John G.....31 oct. 12	199		cadet M. A. ....31 july, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 cav. ....31 oct. 12	Miss ... 31 aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910; second year course, 1913.					
Patten, George F.....2 sept. 14	231		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. ....2 sept. 14	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wilbourn, Arthur E.....14 feb. 08	3		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav. ....14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav. ....17 july, 14	Va. 9 feb 1884.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec. 08	13		2 lt. 13 cav. ....14 dec. 08 accepted .....15 jan. 09	Ariz ... 14 dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june, 09	17		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. ....11 june, 09	Tex ... 19 aug. 1880.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R .....11 june, 09	21		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. ....11 june, 09	Neb. ... 20 aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.
Lucas, John F.....13 june, 11	58		cadet, M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav. ....22 apr. 12 unassd. ....1 sept. 14 assd. to 13 cav. ....15 oct.	W. Va. ... 14 jan. 1890.	M. A. W. Va.
Lohman, Eugene A .....7 oct. 11	80		2 lt. 13 cav. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	N. Mex. ... 26 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 05.					
Thompson, John M .....7 oct. 11	86		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. 13 cav. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	D. C. ... 18 apr. 1888.	Md.
A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.					
Yancey, James P .....24 apr. 12	89		2 lt. 13 cav. ....24 apr. 12 accepted .....1 june,	Va. 11 mar. 1890.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
Kelly, John D .....12 june, 12	112		cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 13 cav. ....12 june, 12	S. C. 8 apr. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug. 13	163		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 inf. ....1 aug. 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 13 cav. ....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Me 10 mar. 1885.	Army.
A. B. Bowdoin, 08.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hospital, Ralph 4 oct. 13	173		2 lt. 13 cav 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov.	D. C.	D. C.
A. B. George Washington Univ., 13.				27 jan. 1891.	
Benson, Clarence C. 12 june, 14	186		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 13 cav 12 june, 14	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
				22 nov. 1891.	
Alison, Joseph W., jr. 12 june, 14	198		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 14 trs. to 13 cav. 28 july, (to rank from 12 june, 14).	Tenn.	M. A. Tex.
				26 mar. 1890.	
Strangfellow, Horace, jr. 12 june, 15	226		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 13 cav 12 june, 15	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
				14 may, 1893.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 lt., 27 feb. 90.	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 20 oct. 81 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav. 30 july, 02 trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct. 03 trs. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 4 cav. 18 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 jan. 11 col. 14 cav. 3 mar.	Tex. 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Brown, Robert A. 27 sept. 14 General Staff, 24 sept. 12 to 31 aug. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	17	maj. ins. gen. 7 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 sept. accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 1 dec. capt. 8 cav. 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 30 nov. 00 maj. 14 cav. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 1 nov. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 15 cav. 27 sept. trs. to 14 cav. 1 dec.	Pa. 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Gray, Alenzo 26 june. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	19		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 feb. capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 26 june, 11 assd. to 11 cav. 28 nov. unassd. 9 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 feb. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 1 dec. 15	Wis. 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Meyer, Oren B. 28 may, 13 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	44		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 7 jan. 13 maj. 14 cav. 28 may,	Tex. 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Williams, Robert C. 4 oct. 15 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	62		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 3 oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 dec. 08 assd. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 14 cav. 20 feb. maj. 4 oct. 15	D. C. 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Captains.					
Walker, Kirby 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	6		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 28 june, 11 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Ohio. 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb. 01	8		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	26		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bell, Ola W 22 aug. 02	60		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav. 22 may, 01 capt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 3 june, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, assd. to 14 cav. 24 june, 09	Mich .. 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Sirmyer, Edgar A 5 aug. 03	81	capt. 33 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, maj. 12 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav. 5 aug. unassd. 1 sept. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 16 dec. trs. to 14 cav. 23 dec.	Mich .. 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept. 04	91		pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. 31 aug. 96 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art 23 june, accepted 6 july, trs. to 5 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 30 july, capt. 7 cav. 15 sept. 04 trs. to 14 cav. 1 jan. 14	N. Y. 22 may, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific School, 96.					
Ryan, John J 24 july. 07	129	1 lt. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, capt. sig. off 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 10 cav. 24 july, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 sept. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 11 july, 15	Pa. 28 aug. 1861.	Tex.
Lovell, George E 26 nov. 09	152	capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 09	Ill. 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
com. 13 may, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Goethe, James 11 mar. 11	179		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 10 apr. 15	S. C. 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Bach, Christian A 11 mar. 11	188	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U.S. inf 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 aug. resigned 30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 mar. 02 capt. 7 cav. 11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 oct. unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 5 dec.	Minn. 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Tyner, George P 27 aug. 12	230	capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U.S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec. capt. 15 cav. 27 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav. 15 aug. 15	Iowa .. 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Cole, Casper W 11 aug. 11	235	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U.S. inf. 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U.S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 mar. accepted 26 oct. capt. 15 cav. 11 aug. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 15 aug. 15	Me. 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Winnia, Charles C 16 jan. 13	237	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 July, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 July, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted. 6 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted hon. dis. 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 July, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 03 capt. 14 cav. 16 Jan. 13	Tenn. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Tucker, Kyle 1 sept. 14	255	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 June, 03 1 lt. 2 cav. 4 Apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 may, 1875. capt. 1 sept. 14	Colo. 14 Jan. 1875.	Colo.
Law Dept. Univ. of Denver, 96.					
First Lieutenants.					
Ellis, Rowland B 4 apr. 04	3	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 21 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 4 Apr. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 1 dec.	La. 7 June 1871.	Cal.
Vells, Edward C 7 apr. 05	11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. accepted. 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 Apr. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 sept. 11	Ind. 14 Aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Jorton, Clifton R 28 oct. 06	51		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 28 July, 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 July, 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 oct. 06	Mich. 4 July, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
ynch, Arthur J 28 feb. 07	54		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. 07	N. Y. 30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fisher, Arthur G 6 apr. 08	71		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 Apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 30 Apr. 08 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 Apr. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 25 feb. 11 unassd. 1 dec. assd. to 14 cav. 13 feb. 13	Md. 24 Nov. 1877.	Army.
lope, William R 30 apr. 08	73		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 may, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 July, 1 lt. 10 cav. 30 Apr. 08 unassd. 27 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 8 July 15	Tenn. 7 Jan. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
lane, Edmund L 3 mar. 11	116		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Cal. 8 Jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H 11 mar. 11	135		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav. 24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 27 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wis. 28 oct. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hixson, Arthur G. 11 mar. 11	159	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 14 nov. 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Smalley, Henry R. 8 mar. 12	193		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. 16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 8 mar. 12	Ill. 1880.	Army.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Burch, Bruce L. 5 mar. 13	204		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav. 13 june, 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 5 mar. 13	Ala. 1881.	Army.
Stevenson, Charles L. 28 may, 13	211		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 28 may, 13 trs. to 14 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ky. 1882.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Rush, Murray B. 5 sept. 13	214		pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 1 cav. 16 nov. 01 to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 5 sept. 13	Pa. 1877.	Army.
Pierson, Emil P. 7 dec. 13	218		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 7 dec. 13	Sweden Ill. 1883.	M. A.
Henry, William R. 1 sept. 14	230		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 14 cav. 1 feb. 14 1 lt. 1 sept. 1883.	Ga. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Second Lieutenants.					
Heard, Jack W. 15 june, 10	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 10 cav. 1 may, 14 trs. to 14 cav. 23 may, 1887.	N. Y. 1887.	M. A. At lg.
Collins, Everett 9 sept. 10	49		2 lt. 14 cav. 9 sept. 10 accepted 15 sept.	Mass. 1886.	N. H.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915. Norwich Univ., 10.					
Gilbreath, Frederick 13 june, 11	55		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12 unassd. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 14 cav. 23 sept.	Wash. 1888.	M. A. Wash.
Murphy, Daniel E. 23 apr. 12	87		2 lt. 14 cav. 23 apr. 12 accepted 3 june,	D. C. 1889.	D. C.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
McLane, John T. 12 june, 12	108		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 12	S. C. 1888.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dick, Carl P. 23 July, 12	120	cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 12 trs. to 14 cav. 18 Nov. 1887. (to rank from 23 July, 12.)	Ohio... Ohio. 23 Oct. 1887.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Terry de la M. 30 Nov. 12	122	cadet, M. A. 15 June, 07 to 16 May, 11 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Utah... to 16 May, 11 30 Nov. 12 1 Apr. 1888.	Utah...	At lge. Fla.
A. B. Catholic Univ. of America, 12.					
Coulter, John B. 30 Nov. 12	135	2 lt. 14 cav. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Tex.... accepted 3 Mar. 13	Tex....	Tex.
West Texas Mil. Acad., 11.				27 Apr. 1891.	
Barnitz, Richard B. 25 Mar. 13	142	2 lt. 14 cav. 25 Mar. 13 accepted 7 Apr.	Tex.... accepted 7 Apr.	Tex....	Tex.
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas, 12.				25 Nov. 1890.	
Heard, Falkner. 12 June, 13	148	cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 13	Tex.... 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 13 15 Oct. 1888.	Tex....	M. A. N. Y.
Grant, Chapman. 4 Oct. 13	177	2 lt. 14 cav. 4 Oct. 13 accepted 15 Nov.	N. Y.... accepted 15 Nov.	N. Y....	Cal.
Williams Coll., 10.				22 Mar. 1887.	
Hazeltine, Charles B. 4 Oct. 13	179	2 lt. 14 cav. 4 Oct. 13 accepted 1 Nov.	Wash... accepted 1 Nov.	Wash...	Me.
St. John's School, Maulius, 13.				11 May, 1892.	
Herr, Frederick. 12 June, 14	200	cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 14 trs. to 14 cav. 24 Oct. 1888. (to rank from 12 June, 14.)	N. J.... 1 Mar. 10 12 June, 14 24 Oct. 1888.	N. J....	M. A. N. J.
Hall, Blackburn. 12 June, 15	230	cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 15	Okla... 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 15 27 Sept. 1891.	Okla...	M. A. Mo.
Dwan, Edward J. 12 June, 15	231	cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 15	Mass... 14 June, 11 12 June, 15 25 Apr. 1892.	Mass...	M. A. Mass.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Shunk, William A. 2 aug. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	8	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 july, 85 capt. 5 oct. 92 maj. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 nov. 08 unassd. 11 sept. 11 col. of cav. 2 aug. 12 assd. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ind. 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hutcheson, Grote 4 sept. 14 General Staff 29 jan. 04 to 28 jan. 08.	15	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 6 cav. 9 june, 99 maj. 4 cav. 19 jan. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 5 sept. unassd. 30 june, 12 lt. col. of cav. 4 sept. 14 assd. to 15 cav. 15 sept. 15	Ohio. 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.					
Marshall, Francis C. 3 sept. 12	36		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav. 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 15 aug. 11 maj. 2 cav. 3 sept. 12 unassd. 1 apr. 14 assd. to 11 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ill. 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Caldwell, Frank M. 17 sept. 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	38	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 14 may, 12 maj. of cav. 17 sept. assd. to 14 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	N. Y. 8 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, Samuel G. 4 mar. 13 General Staff, 1 july, 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 10 aug. 97 trs. to 2 cav. 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 19 june, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 5 sept. 12 maj. of cav. 4 mar. 13 assd. to 13 cav. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 3 oct. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ala. 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Captains.					
Barton, Frank A. 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. E. Cornell, 91.	3		2 lt. 24 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 oct. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 16 july, 13 assd. to 8 cav. 3 jan. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug.	D. C. 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb. 01	11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	W. Va. 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1911.	12		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 16 nov.	Mo. 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Sills, William G. 9 july, 01	42		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 14 june, 95 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 july, 01 trs. to 8 cav. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ala. 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr. 03	74		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 18 apr. 03 trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Wyo. 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb. 06	112		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 3 jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. 21 feb. 06 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Mich. 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov. 08	138	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 5 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 20 nov. 08 trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	N. Y. 31 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Martin, Charles F. 3 mar. 11	170		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 5 dec. 12 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Mumma, Morton C. 3 mar. 11	174		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 7 jan. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ohio. 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
adjt. 5 nov. 15.					
Calvert, Edward. 11 mar. 11	201		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. 10 nov. 1870. troop M, 1 cav. 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, 98 accepted 8 aug. 98 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 7 nov. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 oct. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ky. Army.	Ky.
Palmer, Bruce. 21 mar. 11	202		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 may, 98 troop H, 6 cav. to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, 98 accepted 10 aug. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 mar. 11 unassd. 1 july, 12 assd. to 8 cav. 2 dec. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Kans. 27 july, 1878.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Young, John S. E. 31 oct. 12	234	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 99 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 25 aug. 94 co. H, 12 inf. to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 nov. 97 to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 01 1 lt. 5 cav. 9 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav. 16 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav. 14 sept. 12 capt. 8 cav. 31 oct. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	N. C. 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mowry, Philip.....	23 sept. 13 246	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 02 capt. of cav 23 sept. 13 assd. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Pa. 1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.
Sterrett, Robert.....	30 apr. 14 253	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 june, 00 hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. 03 unassd 29 july, 11 assd. to 13 cav. 25 mar. 13 capt. 9 cav. 30 apr. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Pa. 29 june, 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Disque, Brice P.....	8 dec. 14 262	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav 17 sept. 03 capt. of cav 8 dec. 14 assd. to 8 cav. 1 aug. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug.	Ohio. 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants					
Dilworth, Herman S.....	11 mar. 11 133		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav 22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 10 cav 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Md. 15 mar. 1876.	Army.
Rodney, Dorsey R.....	11 mar. 11 148		cadet M. A. 25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Del. 11 june, 1880.	M. A. Del.
O'Hara, James J.....	17 apr. 11 172		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 cav 17 apr. 11 unassd. 1 dec. assd. to 11 cav. 21 feb. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 16 nov.	N. Y. 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Scott, Charles L.....	11 sept. 11 183		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 12 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav 11 sept. 11 trs. to 12 cav 21 oct. trs. to 15 cav. 16 nov. 15	Ala. 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Dickey, James H.....	26 oct. 11 184		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 cav 26 oct. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Talbot, Ralph, jr.....	14 nov. 11 185		cadet M. A. 18 june, 01 2 lt. 12 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav 14 nov. 11 trs. to 12 cav 20 nov. trs. to 15 cav. 16 nov. 15	Colo. 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Hensley, William N., jr....	16 nov. 11 186		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 3 cav 16 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav 19 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug.	Neb. 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Dickman, Frederick T.....	27 aug. 12 196		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav 27 aug. 12 unassd. 1 jan. 14 assd. to 8 cav. 1 july, trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15	Kans. 5 july, 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
De Armond, George W. 3 oct. 12	198	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav 3 oct. 12 unassd. 1 july, 13 assd. to 3 cav 26 apr. 15 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Robinson, Donald A. 4 mar. 13	203	.....	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 11 june, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 to 13 june, 04 cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 06 trs. to 11 cav 12 july, 07 1 lt. 4 mar. 18 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Wis.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Jeary, William D. 6 oct. 13	217	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 cav 14 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav 1 mar. 13 1 lt. 8 cav 6 oct. 1884 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Cal	M. A. Cal.
Moose, William L., jr. 8 mar. 14	222	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav 14 june, 07 1 lt. cav 8 mar. 14 assd. to 9 cav 1 may, 1881 trs. to 8 cav 1 nov. 1881 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Ark.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
McIntosh, Lawrence W. 4 sept. 14	233	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 cav 20 june, 14 1 lt. 4 sept. 1885 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
James, Alexander L., jr. 22 sept. 14	235	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav 14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav 22 sept. 14 assd. to 5 cav 27 dec. 1886 trs. to 15 cav 21 aug. 15	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Elting, Stewart O. 14 dec. 14	241	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 14 dec. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Ariz.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Warden, John A. 25 sept. 08	10	.....	2 lt. 3 cav 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. 1886 trs. to 8 cav 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Tex.	Tex.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 08.					
Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 june, 09	14	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	W. Va.	M. A. Va.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 june, 09	28	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Van Deusen, Edwin R. 11 june, 09	30	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 13 cav 11 sept. 13 trs. to 8 cav 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
McClelland, Guy W. 11 june, 09	32	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 9 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Chipman, Guy W. 15 june, 10	42	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 10 trs. to 4 cav 1 feb. 15 trs. to 15 cav 13 oct. 1886	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Aplington, Horace T. 11 feb. 11	51	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. 1886 trs. to 19 cav 3 july, 11 (to rank from 11 feb. 11) trs. to 15 cav 15 aug. 15	N. Y.	N. Y.
A. B. Columbia Univ. 07.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Surles, Alexander D. 13 June, 11	52		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 15 cav 13 June, 11	Wis. 14 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Schwenck, James C. R. 13 June, 11	60		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 6 cav 13 June, 11 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug. 15	Va. 27 Dec. 1889.	M. A. Va.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
O'Neill, William P. J. 13 June, 11	61		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 6 cav 13 June, 11 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug. 15	Ill. 31 Dec. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Wall, John F. 13 June, 11	66		cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 1 cav 13 June, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 25 Jan. 12 (to rank from 13 June, 11.) trs. to 1 cav 13 June, (to rank from 13 June, 11.) trs. to 8 cav 1 Jan. 15 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug.	S. C. 5 Nov. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Jones, Henry L. C. 7 Oct. 11	78		2 lt. 12 cav 7 Oct. 11 accepted 9 Jan. 12 trs. to 8 cav 1 Apr. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug. 15	Neb. 20 Aug. 1887.	Nev.
Cornell, 11.					
Beach, Lindsley D. 22 July, 12	119		pvt. and corpl. troops M, 7 cav., and C, 13 cav 25 May, 08 to 24 May, 11 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav 16 June, to 15 Aug. 12 2 lt. 14 cav 22 July, accepted 16 Aug. trs. to 8 cav 1 Feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug. 15	Mass. 7 May, 1887.	Army.
Falligant, Louis A. 30 Nov. 12	131		2 lt. 14 cav 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav 1 Sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug. 15	Ga. 23 Oct. 1887.	Ga.
Woodberry, John H. 12 June, 14	188		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 2 lt. 8 cav 12 June, 14 trs. to 15 cav 15 Aug. 15	S. C. 22 Feb. 1889.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels.					
Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 08 General Staff, 2 mar. 07 to 30 apr. 08.	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 29 Feb. 80 capt. 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 16 Mar. 03 lt. col. 10 cav. 28 July, 04 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Nov. 07 col. 12 cav. 14 Apr. 08 unassd. 17 Sept. 11	Pa. 26 July, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Beach, William D. 30 July, 12 General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 14 Aug. 06; 30 Oct. 09 to 30 July, 12.	7	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen. 6 Sept. accepted 6 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 Nov. 83 capt. 16 Aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 6 Mar. 02 maj. 10 cav. 9 June, 05 trs. to 15 cav. 18 Aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav. 15 Nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 17 Mar. 09 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 30 July, 12 assd. to 4 cav. 6 Sept. unassd. 1 Apr. 15	N. Y. 18 June, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Swift, Eben. 29 Feb. 12 General Staff, 16 Aug. 06 to 15 Aug. 10; 15 July, 14. Army War College, 1907.	10	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 6 July, 98 lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out. 17 Nov. 98 col. 4 Ill. inf. 18 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 29 Jan. 00 hon. dis. 30 June, 01 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 01 vacated 24 Jan. 03	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 5 cav. 28 July, 76 1 lt. 13 Oct. 84 capt. 11 Dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. 24 Jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 03 assd. to 12 cav. 1 Apr. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 19 Dec. 06 trs. to 9 cav. 26 Apr. 07 lt. col. 8 cav. 17 Jan. 11 col. of cav. 29 Feb. 12 assd. to 8 cav. 4 June, 12 unassd. 14 June, 12	Tex. 11 May, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Galbraith, Jacob G. 4 Mar. 11 Army War College, 1911.	14		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 31 Oct. 81 capt. 27 Aug. 95 maj. 1 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav. 29 Nov. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 June, 05 assd. to 4 cav. 26 June, 09 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 4 Mar. 13	Minn. 28 Apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Morgan, George H. 26 Apr. 14 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb. 90. M. H. Army War College, 1914. LL.B. Univ. of Minn., 94.	13	maj. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 hon. dis. 1 May, 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 capt. 15 Mar. 95 maj. 9 cav. 27 Apr. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 Dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 8 Dec. 10 lt. col. 11 cav. 3 Mar. 11 col. 15 cav. 26 Apr. 14 unassd. 15 Aug. 15	Canada 1 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
Johnson, Franklin O. 9 Aug. 14	18		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 31 Jan. 85 capt. 8 June, 96 maj. 5 cav. 16 Aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 12 July, 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 Jan. 09 lt. col. 15 cav. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 14 Mar. 13 col. of cav. 9 Aug. 14	Minn. 6 Sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Nicholson, William J. 24 Aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	20	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 98 hon. dis. 13 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. 76 1 lt. 16 Jan. 84 capt. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav. 13 Apr. 01 maj. 7 cav. 13 May, 04 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 col. of cav. 24 Aug. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 1 Jan. 14 unassd. 10 Feb. 15	D. C. 16 Jan. 1856.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Brett, Lloyd M. 25 aug. 14 M. H.	22	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 00 lt. col. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 03 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr. lt. col. of cav. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 11 sept. col. of cav. 25 aug. 14	Me 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Macomb, Augustus C. 2 sept. 14 Army War College, 1915.	23	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 jan. 78 accepted 29 jan. trs. to 5 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 11 mar. 87 capt. 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 may, 12 assd. to 9 cav. 15 mar. 13 col. of cav. 2 sept. 14	Mich .. 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Benson, Harry C. 27 sept. 14 General Staff, 31 july, 12 to 14 oct. 14. A. M. Kenyon Coll., 87.	24	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 4 mar. 88 capt. 21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. 20 oct. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 12 jan. 06 trs. to 5 cav. 27 oct. 08 lt. col. 11 aug. 11 unassd. 30 july, 12 col. of cav. 27 sept. 14	Ohio... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Sands, George H. 10 dec. 14 Army War College, 1911.	25	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 6 june, 99 hon. dis. 24 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 19 oct. 87 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. 20 oct. 05 lt. col. of cav. 11 aug. 11 assd. to 13 cav. 9 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 feb. 13 col. of cav. 10 dec. 14 assd. to 4 cav. 11 may, 15 unassd. 1 oct.	D. C. ... 29 mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
Carleton, Guy. 4 oct. 15 General Staff, 1 dec. 09, to 29 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	28	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav. 15 oct. 05 maj. 4 cav. 2 oct. 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav. 30 june, 12 assd. to 3 cav. 6 sept. col. of cav. 4 oct. 15	Tex.... 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Cameron, George H. 26 apr. 14 General Staff, 13 oct. 14. Army War College, 1914.	10	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav. 29 nov. 09 lt. col. of cav. 26 apr. 14	Ill. 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Cress, George O. 4 sept. 14 Army War College, 1911.	16	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 1 july, 99 maj. 10 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 13 lt. col. of cav. 4 sept. 14	Ill. 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Holbrook, Willard A. 26 nov. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1912.	18	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 99 vacated 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 11 apr. hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 oct. 99 maj. 8 cav. 3 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 dec. assd. to 10 cav. 12 apr. 12 unassd. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. of cav. 26 nov.	Wis.... 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Coehler, Lewis M. 10 dec. 14	19	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 Jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 9 Feb. 92 capt. 4 cav. 7 Nov. 99 maj. 3 Mar. 11 unassd. 17 Sept. assd. to 15 cav. 15 Jan. 14 lt. col. 10 Dec. unassd. 15 Aug. 15	Ill.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1912.				21 July, 1863.	
Hichie, Robert E. L. 14 dec. 14	20	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 00 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 01 maj. 9 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 22 June unassd. 1 Sept. 14 lt. col. of cav. 14 Dec.	Va.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 14 Aug. 07; 1 Sept. 14 to 31 Dec. 14; 13 Jan. 15. Army War College, 1905.				1 June, 1864.	
Majors.					
Ice, Sedgwick. 3 Mar. 11	2	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 11 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. trs. to 7 cav. 10 June, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. 5 May, 92 trs. to 7 cav. 26 May, capt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 3 Mar. 11 unassd. 14 Dec. 14	Minn.	Minn.
				25 Mar. 1860.	
Kraub, Peter E. 5 Mar. 11	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec. capt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 08 maj. 7 cav. 5 Mar. 11 unassd. 1 Aug. 14	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 4 Oct. 14 [act 30 Jan. 03.]				15 Oct. 1864.	
Linnum, Malvern-Hill 11 Mar. 11	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 7 Apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav. 22 Mar. 94 capt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 1 cav. 1 Feb. 13 unassd. 25 Mar. assd. to 9 cav. 16 May, unassd. 5 June, 15	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 23 Nov. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1915.				3 Sept. 1863.	
May, William H. 11 Mar. 11	9	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. hon. dis. 15 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 unassd. 30 Sept. 13 assd. to 13 cav. 1 May, 14 unassd. 31 Aug.	Fla.	M. A. Fla.
General Staff, 1 Sept. 14 to 22 Nov. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1913.				16 July, 1860.	
McBride, P. D. 11 Mar. 11	12	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 unassd. 1 Nov. 14	Ala.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff, 29 Jan. 08 to 7 June 11; 13 Jan. 15. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				2 Dec. 1863.	
McKinn, Charles A. 11 Aug. 11	22	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 8 Aug. 95 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 15 cav. 11 Aug. 11 unassd. 15 Jan. 14	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Army War College, 1913.				9 Dec. 1865.	
McNamee, Michael M. 30 July, 12	31	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 15 Nov. 82 to 4 Mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 Feb. accepted 5 Mar. 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 Sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 17 Nov. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 2 Sept. 03 maj. 30 July, 12 unassd. 3 Oct. 14	Wis.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				6 Feb. 1859.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.		
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.				
Majors—Continued.							
Rhodes, Charles D. 26 aug. 12	33	capt. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav 19 aug. 90 1 lt. 7 cav 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav 2 mar. 12 trs. to 15 cav 19 apr. 12 maj. of cav 24 aug. 12 assd. to 15 cav 27 sept. 12 unassd 6 apr. 15	Ohio. 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.		
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 aug. 06; 18 june. 09, to 18 jan. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. A. B. Columbian Univ., 85.							
Captains.							
Clayton, Powell. 2 feb. 01	2		2 lt. 5 cav 13 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. 92 1 lt. 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 unassd 25 may, 13	Ark. 30 july, 1871.	Ark.		
General Staff, 5 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909. C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 90.							
Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 01	9		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav 14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 unassd 11 dec. 12	Ga. 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.		
Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb. 01							
M. H.							
	16		pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav 19 nov. 92 accepted 23 nov. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 unassd 26 mar. 12 assd. to 4 cav 1 sept. 12 trs. to 5 cav 5 dec. 12 trs. to 10 cav 17 sept. 14 unassd 29 sept. 15	Ariz. 7 apr. 1869.	Army.		
Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb. 01							
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.							
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july, 02	59		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 11 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav 16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav 10 july, 00 trs. to 2 cav 30 jan. 01 capt. 30 july, 02 unassd 1 dec. 15	Pa. 19 dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.		
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.							
Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept. 02	61		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav 15 dec. 96 1 lt. 2 cav 11 dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav 30 jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav 20 june, 01 capt. 6 cav 13 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 10 assd. to 7 cav 21 mar. 10 trs. to 6 cav 21 mar. 10 unassd 23 sept. 14	Pa. 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.		
General Staff, 23 apr. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.							
Roberts, Thomas A. 16 july, 03	80		cadet M. A. 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav 26 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav 16 july, 03 trs. to 2 cav 1 jan. 14 unassd 17 dec. 14	Ill. 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.		
Humphrey, Evan H. 16 aug. 05							
maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12.							
	104		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav 15 nov. 01 capt. 16 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav 31 jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav 21 mar. 10 unassd 16 dec. 12	Cal. 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept. 01	105		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 9 nov. 11 unassd. 6 oct. 15	Ill. 28 sent. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff, 24 june, 11 to 3 sept. 12; 6 oct. 15. Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.					
Richmond, Henry R. 1 june, 07	128	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1900 accepted 30 july, 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 07 capt. 10 cav. 1 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav. 11 dec. 12 unassd. 11 aug. 15	Tenn. 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.					
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept. 07 maj. Phil. Scouts, 1 dec. 12.	130	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 maj. 8 dec. 99 accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 1900 capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 1900 accepted 17 may, 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, 1900 accepted 1 july, 1900 hon. dis. 18 oct. 01	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. 07 capt. 14 cav. 7 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 5 nov. 11 unassd. 1 dec. 12	Md. 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 jan. 09 maj. Phil. Scouts, 10 feb. 14.	140		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 26 aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 21 dec. 09 capt. 2 cav. 8 jan. 09 trs. to 7 cav. 22 apr. 12 unassd. 21 aug. 14	Wis. 27 july, 1873.	Iowa.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Parker, Henry W. 26 feb. 09 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12.	142	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf. 14 may, 98 to 1 june, 98 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf. 2 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 oct. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 29 dec. 99 hon. must. out 20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. 99 accepted 17 nov. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 6 july, 09 capt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 09 unassd. 16 dec. 12	Md. 25 jan. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Cullen, Dorsey 2 aug. 10	160		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. 99 accepted 15 nov. 99 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 09 [a] capt. 2 cav. 2 aug. 10 unassd. 1 oct. 14	Va. 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 mar. 11	177		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 mar. 11 unassd. 7 may, 15	Va. 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Biddle, David H. 11 mar. 11	189	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 99 vacated 30 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 30 apr. 00 capt. 2 july, 01 hon. dis. 12 june, 01	1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 11 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 11 dec. 12	N. J. 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Quinlan, Dennis P. 11 mar. 11 actg. judge adv., 8 mar. 13.	194	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. 99 accepted 6 sept. 99 vacated 24 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 24 apr. 00 vacated 14 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art. 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 05 trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 05 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 12 feb. 13 unassd. 25 may, 13	Mich. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
1st Promoted capt. 22 sept. 01					

[a] Promoted capt. 2 cav., subject to examination, July 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieut. May 27, 10, under acts Oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Commiskey, Archibald F. 11 mar. 11	196	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. capt. 14 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 8 july. unassd 1 oct. 14	N. Y. 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Shelley, James E. 11 mar. 11	199	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 aug. capt. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. assd. to 11 cav. 5 sept. 12 unassd. 11 dec. 14	Ala. 24 june, 1871.	Ala.
Jones, Frederick M. 13 apr. 11	205	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav 19 feb. accepted 19 nov. trs. to 12 cav 23 feb. 09 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassd 8 july, 13	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Biegler, George W. 23 feb. 12	219	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. mus. out 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav 29 may, accepted 15 mar. 02 trs. to 14 cav 20 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav 17 feb. 12 capt. 14 cav. 29 feb. unassd 3 jan. 15	Ind. 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
Martin, Walter F. 28 aug. 12	231	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art. 14 june, 98 to 21 july, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf 4 aug. 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out 10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 june, hon. must. out 30 june, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, hon. dis. 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 31 jan. 02 capt. 9 cav. 28 aug. 12 trs. to 2 cav 5 dec. unassd 19 apr. 14	Mo. 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
Perkins, Alvin S. 8 dec. 14	263	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 11 cav 19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav 17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav 23 aug. 07 unassd 15 july, 13 capt. of cav 8 dec. 14	Pa. 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Jacobs, Douglas H. 15 jan. 15	266	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav 14 may, 03 1 lt. 12 cav 21 mar. 04 unassd 9 mar. 14 capt. of cav 15 jan. 15	Pa. 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Davis, Benjamin O. 30 mar. 05	10	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav 14 june, 99 to 18 may, 01 2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 30 mar. 05 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 3 dec. unassd 21 aug. 15	D. C. 1 july, 1877.	Army.
Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 05	13	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 2 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav 2 aug. unassd 1 sept. 14	S. Dak. 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Reagan, Taylor M 10 apr. 05	14	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, hon. must. out 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 apr. 05 unassd 29 july, 11 assd. to 15 cav. 19 aug. unassd 15 aug. 15	D. C. 25 apr. 1876.	Atlg. Tex.
Cox, Creed F. 31 july, 05	22		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 11 cav. 15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 july, 05 trs. to 11 cav. 30 oct. unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 18 jan. 12 unassd 21 feb. 15	Va. 12 june, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1903.					
Russell, George M 3 aug. 05	24		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 aug. 05 unassd 27 mar. 15	N. H. 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Haskell, William N. 26 apr. 06	40		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 8 nov. 07 assd. to 14 cav. 8 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 20 june, 13 unassd 1 dec. 14	N. Y. 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Mears, Frederick. 20 sept. 06	47		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf. 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 20 sept. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 26 aug. 08 trs. to 15 cav. 25 sept. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 24 oct. unassd 1 jan. 13	Neb. 25 may, 1878.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Graham, Alden M 1 oct. 06	48		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 20 may, 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06 unassd 16 oct. 13	Ill. 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec. 07	67		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 21 june, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav. 16 dec. 07 unassd 17 june, 15	Ind. 11 sept. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Grunert, George. 16 apr. 08	72		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 26 aug. unassd 16 feb. 11	Pa. 21 july, 1880.	Army.
Parker, Ralph M. 30 july, 08	77		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav. 1 july, 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 30 july, 08 unassd 1 nov. 13	S. C. 19 aug. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
1 st Lieutenants—Continued.					
Howard, John H. 2 aug. 08	78		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav 2 aug. 08 trs. to 9 cav 15 jan. 10 unassd 8 dec. 14	Ohio. 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Minto, Horace N. 20 nov. 08	84		pvt. troop C, 4 cav 10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 20 nov. 08 unassd 15 dec. 12	Ga. 17 feb. 1873.	Army.
A. B., Emory Coll.					
Martin, Isaac S. 28 jan. 09	94		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop G, 6 cav 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 28 jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav 29 nov. 10 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav 11 dec. 12 trs. to 8 cav 15 aug. 15 unassd 6 nov.	Va. 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909 second year course, 1910.					
Smith, Talbot 13 dec. 10	101	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. 10 1 lt. 6 cav 13 dec. 10 unassd 17 june, 14	Ga. 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Harris, Emmet R. 8 mar. 11	108		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav 11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 6 dec. to 5 dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 13 dec. to 11 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 june, 02 trs. to 11 cav 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 unassd 1 july, 14	Va. 22 oct. 1877.	Army.
Edwards, William W. 11 mar. 11	126		cadet M. A 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd 16 dec. 12	Mo. 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Montgomery, John C. 11 mar. 11	146		cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd 1 oct. 15	Ky. 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909 second year course, 1910.					
Graham, Ephraim F. 11 mar. 11	153		cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav 6 sept. 1881. unassd 2 july, 15	Tenn. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911 Univ. of Tenn.					
King, Harry L. 11 mar. 11	158		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav 4 mar. to 3 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. 16 oct. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 1 cav 21 dec. 11 1 lt. 3 cav 11 mar. 11 unassd 10 may, 13	S. Dak. 2 july, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Amory, Charles B., jr. 13 apr. 11 169			2 lt. 1 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, 04 trs. to 9 cav 22 apr. 08 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 unassd 15 jan. 15	La 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Pa. Mil. Col.					
Hoyt, Charles S. 13 apr. 11 171			cadet M. A. 13 june, 98 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav 13 apr. 11 unassd 11 dec. 12	Kans 5 sept. 1879.	M. A. Atlgc
Holderness, Roy W. 13 june, 11 174			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav 13 june, 11 trs. to 6 cav 14 aug. 1881. unassd 11 dec. 12	Wis. 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Kiehl, Philip J. R. 11 aug. 11 182			cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 cav 11 aug. 11 unassd 16 dec. 12	Wis. 12 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Elliott, Edward G. 7 mar. 13 206			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 6 cav. 31 aug. 08 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 9 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 7 mar. 15 unassd 26 oct.	Pa. 29 oct. 1881.	Ariz.
Bell, Verne R. 16 mar. 13 208			pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav 18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav., and G, 15 cav 21 dec. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 16 mar. 13 unassd 24 dec. 14	Mich. 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Harrison, William H., jr. 28 mar. 15 245			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05 cadet M. A. 13 sept. 05 2 lt. 12 cav 14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav 28 mar. 15	N. Y. 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bradford, Karl S. 13 june, 11 54			cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav 13 june, 11 unassd 15 aug. 15	D. C. 28 june. 1882.	M. A. Md.
Hyatt, Robert F. 12 june, 12 105			cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 12 unassd 15 sept. 15	Ark 29 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Walmsley, Stephen M. 12 june, 12 107			cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 12 unassd 15 sept. 15	Wis. 26 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Davis, John F. 12 june, 15 217			cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav 12 june, 15	Ga. 2 may, 1892.	M. A. Tex.
Harvey, Harry A. 12 june, 15 220			cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav 12 june, 15	Miss. 9 jan. 1890.	M. A. Miss.
Stevens, John F. 12 june, 15 229			cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav 12 june, 15	Conn. 22 june, 1891.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Sturgis, Samuel D. 27 dec. 12	6	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, lt. col. a. a. g. 24 jan. 00 accepted 13 f. b. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt 8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, lt. col. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11 col. 1 field art. 27 dec. 12	Mo. 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McMahon, John E. 3 may, 11	1	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned. 25 jan. 01 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, lt. col. of field art. 3 may, 11 assd. to 1 field art. 8 sept. 14	N. Y. 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Horn, Tiemann N. 11 mar. 11	5		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 sept. trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13 trs. to 1 field art. 15 sept. 15	N. Y. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Guignard, William S. 1 dec. 11	12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 6 field art. 1 dec. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 1 dec. 13	S. C. 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Captains.					
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 03	9	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. 1 art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art. 12 oct. 15	Engl'd. Cal. 15 nov. 1876.	
Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 03	12		2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 9 june, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12	D. C. 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Williams, Harry C. 25 jan. 07	25		2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. 25 july, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 31 may, 12	Miss. 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Kilbreth, John W. jr. 1 apr. 04	47		2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 3 feb. 15 trs. to 1 field art. 16 aug.	N. Y. 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Mason, Roger O. 30 sept. 09	49	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 1 lt. 7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 5 field art. 30 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art. 3 dec. 12	Pa. 11 sept. 1877.	Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Browning, William S. 15 nov. 10 adjt. 5 aug. 15.	50		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art. 15 nov. trs. to 1 field art. 1 aug. 13	N. Y. 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.					
Frankenberger, Samuel... 18 oct. 11	71		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 11 capt. 6 field art. 18 oct. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 11 june, 12	W. Va. 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Ferris, Charles J. 26 aug. 12	73	1. cl. Pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. Pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 12 trs. to 4 field art. 10 aug. 12 capt. 3 field art. 26 aug. trs. to 1 field art. 1 dec. 14	D. C. 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Rehkopf, Ned B. 11 july, 13	74		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 5 june, 11 capt. 11 july, 13	Iowa 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 22 nov. 13	77		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 13 capt. 22 nov. 13 trs. to 1 field art. 1 oct. 15	N. Y. 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlg.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Glassford, Pelham D. 18 nov. 14 qm. 24 oct. 15.	80		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 08 trs. to 2 field art. 30 mar. 08 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 12 july. capt. 18 nov. 14	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
First Lieutenants.					
McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan. 07	7		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 12 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12	Minn. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Dodds, William H., jr. 25 jan. 07	9		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 11 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 field art. 4 nov. trs. to 5 field art. 20 apr. 12 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov.	Mich. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan. 07	14		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 12 trs. to 1 field art. 4 dec. 12	N. Y. 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Lyerly, Ballard. 19 july, 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	29		2 lt. field art. 9 june, 07 1 lt. 4 field art. 19 july. accepted. 22 july. trs. to 1 field art. 1 sept. 13	Miss. 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Pfeil, Harry. 17 sept. 08	36		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 17 sept. 08	Md. 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCleave, William.....13 June, 11	66		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav.....24 June, 03 to 23 June, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....2 Oct. trs. to 4 field art.....18 Apr. 10 1 lt.....13 June, 11 trs. to 1 field art.....27 Nov. 14	Cal.....15 May, 1882.	Mont.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Martin, Truby C.....31 May, 12	73		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....29 Sept. 1 lt. 1 field art.....31 May, 12	Kans.....23 Oct. 1884.	Kans.
Rogers, Wilbur.....31 July, 12	74		2 lt. 1 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....2 Oct. trs. to 4 field art.....3 Jan. 10 1 lt. 1 field art.....31 July, 12	Ind.....28 Sept. 1885.	Kans.
B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 08.					
Daly, Charles D.....5 Mar. 13	78		cadet M. A.....12 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 resigned.....19 May, 06 1 lt. field art.....5 Mar. 13 accepted.....26 Mar. asst. to 3 field art.....3 Dec. trs. to 1 field art.....1 Oct. 15	Mass.....31 Oct. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Harvard.					
Palmer, Albert K. C.....22 Nov. 13	79		2 lt. 6 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....5 Oct. 1 lt. 1 field art.....22 Nov. 13	D. C.....5 June, 1887.	Me.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Stewart, Frederick W.....13 June, 14	80		2 lt. 1 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....28 Sept. trs. to 3 field art.....27 Oct. trs. to 4 field art.....4 Feb. 13 trs. to 5 field art.....25 Feb. 1 lt. 4 field art.....13 June, 14 trs. to 1 field art.....1 Oct. 15	Mass.....18 Feb. 1887.	At lge
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Erlenkotter, Herman.....12 May, 15	84		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 June, 09 1 lt.....12 May, 15 trs. to 1 field art.....6 Oct. 15	N. J.....18 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Gay, George S.....18 Jan. 10	8		2 lt. 3 field art.....18 Jan. 10 accepted.....2 Feb. trs. to 1 field art.....19 Nov. 12	N. Y.....8 Aug. 1886.	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 09.					
Selleck, Clyde A.....15 June, 10	12		cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 1 field art.....15 June, 10	Vt.....29 July, 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Beard, Louie A.....15 June, 10	14		cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 6 field art.....15 June, 10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 Nov. 12	Tex.....20 June, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Jones, Ivens.....15 June, 10	15		cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 5 field art.....15 June, 10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 Nov. 12	Iowa.....15 Feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Goetz, Robert C. F.....17 Aug. 10	16		cadet M. A.....26 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 June, 09 trs. to 3 field art.....2 Aug. 11 (to rank from 17 Aug. 10.) trs. to 1 field art.....1 Aug. 13	Mo.....18 Apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Hatch, John E.....13 June, 11	23		cadet M. A.....15 June, 07 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 June, 11 trs. to 5 field art.....11 Sept. (to rank from 13 June, 11.) trs. to 1 field art.....1 Feb. 15	Me.....16 Mar. 1887.	M. A. Me.
Andrews, Joseph.....15 June, 11	28		2 lt. 22 inf.....11 Feb. 11 accepted.....27 Feb. trs. to 1 field art.....2 Aug. (to rank from 15 June, 11.)	Cal.....6 June, 1888.	Okla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12	41		2 lt. 1 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 june.	Mass.... 12 july. 1889.	Mass.
B. S., Dartmouth, 11.					
Vanderveer, Harold C.....24 apr. 12	43		2 lt. 3 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....11 june. trs. to 1 field art.....1 july, 15	N. Y.... 14 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Andrus, Clift.....24 apr. 12	44		2 lt. 4 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....1 june. trs. to 1 field art.....1 oct. 15	Kans.. 12 oct. 1890.	N. Y.
Shattuck School, 08.					
Hauser, John N.....12 june, 12	47		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 12 trs. to 1 field art.....1 oct. 15	N. Y.... 4 may. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov. 12	56		2 lt. 1 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Mass.... 8 sept. 1890.	Mass.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 23, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Millar, Edward A. 1 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2lt. 3 art. 13 june, 82 1lt. 2 art. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june 07 lt col. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 field art. 1 dec. unassd. 28 feb. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 12 mar. 13 trs. to 6 field art. 13 june. trs. to 2 field art. 27 jan. 14	Ky 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Lessiter, William 16 mar. 13 General Staff 8 june, 11 to 17 mar. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	7		cadet, M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, assd. to 5 field art. 13 june, 11 unassd. 25 oct. lt. col. 4 field art. 16 mar. 13 trs. to 2 field art. 27 nov. 14	Va. 29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.
Majors.					
Snow, William J. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 3 field art. 5 june, unassd. 21 mar. 13 assd. to 3 field art. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 2 field art. 1 dec.	N. Y. 16 dec. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Fleming, Adrian S. 26 may, 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	10		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 26 may, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 feb. 12 unassd. 3 sept. 15 assd. to 2 field art. 15 sept.	Ky 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Captains.					
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 aug. 03 Army War College, 1911. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. 95 and LL. B. 96, Univ. of Mich.	13		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 8 sept. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 16 aug. 15	Mich. 27 june, 1875.	Mich.
Austin, Fred T. 14 apr. 06 Norwich Univ.	18	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 8 feb. 02 capt. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 16 aug. 15	Vt. 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.
Boiseau, Louis T. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Law Dept. Georgetown Univ.	20	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 13 may, 98 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 31 aug. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 14 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 8 may, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 july 15	D. C. 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
art, Edward A.....25 jan. 07	22	maj. 2 Tex. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted 2 sept. capt 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art.....14 june,	Tenn. 1863.	Tex.
mes, Joseph F..... 3 mar. 11	51	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....27 nov. capt. 6 field art..... 3 mar. 11 unassd. 1 nov. 12 assd. to 2 field art.....26 apr. 13 trs. to 6 field art.....17 june. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 aug. 14	D. C. 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Armond, Edward H.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 8 aug 15.	57	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. of field art.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art..... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 july 15	Mo. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.					
ers, Joseph E..... 7 sept. 11	69	.....	2 lt. art. corps..... 4 feb. 02 accepted .....12 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 3 field art.....29 june, 11 capt 7 sept. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 aug. 15	N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
ker, Scott 9 oct. 13	75	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, capt. field art..... 9 oct. 13 assd. to 6 field art..... 3 dec. unassd 8 may 14 assd. to 5 field art.....11 dec. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 oct. 15	Ind. 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
in, George R.....13 june, 14	79	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art.....23 sept. capt. 2 field art.....13 june 14	Iowa 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Iowa.					
neycutt, Francis W.....27 june, 15	82	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 3 field art..... 1 feb. 14 capt. of field art.....27 june, 15 assd. to 2 field art..... 1 oct.	Cal. 26 may 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
First Lieutenants.					
bison, Donald C.....25 jan. 07	6	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, unassd 31 july, 12 assd. to 2 field art..... 1 may 14	Pa. 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
nell, Ralph McT..... 6 july, 07	16	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art..... 6 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 5 field art.....10 june, 12 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 oct. 15	S. C. 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
ll, Albert L.....13 july, 07	26	.....	2 lt. 28 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art.....13 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 3 field art..... 3 sept. trs. to 6 field art.....29 june, 11 unassd 8 feb. 13 assd. to 3 field art..... 1 july, 15 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 oct.	Ind. 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Shepherd, William H.....11 mar. 11	48		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps .....27 jan. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. ....2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 feb. 14	Va..... 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G.....11 mar. 11	49		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.). 1 may, 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. ....2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 1 field art. ....27 oct. 1 lt. 6 field art. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 oct. 15	Cal 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G...11 mar. 11	59		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 feb. 14	Wis.... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Higley, Harvey D.....11 mar. 11	60		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 field art. ....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 oct. 15	Iowa .. 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr.....13 apr. 11	61		2 lt. 6 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. ....13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 july, 15	Ga..... 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Runbough, Joseph W.....7 june, 11	65		2 lt. 6 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt. ....7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 feb. 14	Tex ... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Sparks, Leonard C.....1 july, 11	69		2 lt. 6 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art. ....1 july, 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 july, 15	Neb..... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Mich. Mil. Acad., 05.					
Farrender, Marshall.....18 may, 12	72		2 lt. 6 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art. ....28 may, 12 trs. to 6 field art. ....10 aug. trs. to 2 field art. ....1 july, 15	D.C..... 12 oct. 1885.	D.C.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Hopkins, Samuel R.....26 aug. 12	76		2 lt. 4 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....4 oct. trs. to 3 field art. ....12 oct. 1 lt. 4 field art. ....26 aug. 12 trs. to 3 field art. ....12 dec. trs. to 2 field art. ....1 oct. 15	Md 15 jan. 1884.	Md.
St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 05.					
Hayden, Herbert B.....18 nov. 14	81		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf. ....30 oct. trs. to 4 field art. ....14 july, 09 1 lt. ....18 nov. 14 trs. to 2 field art. ....3 nov. 15	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Wallace, Fred C.....15 june, 10	9		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 field art. ....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...20 june, 12 assd. to 3 field art. ....1 nov. 13 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 feb. 15	Tenn .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Nance, Curtis H.....13 june, 11	20		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 feb. 14	Ill..... 12 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Beatty, John C.....13 june, 11	22		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 field art. ....13 june, 11	Ohio... 5 apr 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Finch, Neil G .....13 june, 11	26		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 oct. 15	Colo ... 14 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Oliphant, Thomas G. M....20 July, 11	29		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 6 field art.....14 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 July, accepted.....28 aug. trs. to 2 field art.....1 oct. 15	Md 19 dec. 1889.	Army.
Wrona, William J.....20 July, 11	31		pvt. and corpl. band, 1 field art.....28 apr. 08 to 27 apr. 11 pvt. batty. B, 3 field art.....29 apr. to 27 aug. 2 lt. 4 field art.....20 July. accepted.....28 aug. trs. to 2 field art.....1 oct. 15	Ill..... 4 may, 1887.	Army.
Bloom, Frank.....27 sept. 11	33		pvt. battys. F and C, 3 field art.....25 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 4 field art.....27 sept. accepted.....9 oct. trs. to 5 field art.....4 apr. 13 trs. to 2 field art.....1 oct. 15	Pa..... 3 dec. 1890.	Army.
Jones, Lloyd E.....7 oct. 11	37		2 lt. 5 field art.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec. trs. to 2 field art.....1 oct. 15	Mo 17 June, 1889.	Mo.
Polk, Newton N.....7 oct. 11	38		2 lt. 5 field art.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....26 dec. trs. to 2 field art.....1 oct. 15	Tenn..... 24 July, 1888.	Tenn.
Anderson, Jonathan W....3 dec. 11	40		2 lt. 6 field art.....3 dec. 11 accepted.....29 mar. 12 trs. to 2 field art.....16 aug. 15	Tenn..... 7 June 1891.	Tenn.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Browne, Charles J.....12 June, 12	46		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 June, 12 trs. to 2 field art.....1 oct. 15	D. C..... 5 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. H.
Bailey, Wesley M.....12 June, 12	51		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 June, 12 trs. to 2 field art.....4 Nov. 15	Miss..... 28 mar. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
von Holtzendorff, John D.22 July, 12	52		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav.....20 may, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 field art.....22 July, accepted.....16 aug. trs. to 2 field art.....4 Nov. 15	Ga..... 7 apr. 1890.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 9 aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 3 mar. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 lieut. col. 15 nov. 10 col. 7 sept. 11 unassd. 1 dec. assd. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 14	Mass. 11 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Menoher, Charles T. 26 may, 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 21 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1907.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 11 lt. col. 26 may, 11 unassd. 6 sept. 14 assd. to 3 field art. 8 sept.	Pa. 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Major.</i>					
Lyon, Le Roy S. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	4		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 1 oct. 91 1 lt. 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 june, 11 unassd. 5 nov. 14 assd. to 3 field art. 1 dec.	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
McCloskey, Manus 16 mar. 13 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	16		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 26 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art. 3 dec. 12 maj. 16 mar. 13	Pa. 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stephens, John E. 23 sept. 01 Honor Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Distinguished Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. A. B., Vanderbilt Univ., 06.	1		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 4 sept. 00 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 29 dec. 09 unassd. 14 oct. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 16 june, 13	Tenn. 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Gallup, Fred H. 7 july, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	13		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 feb. 05 to 1 feb. 09 assd. to 3 field art. 17 july,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept. 04 adjt. 7 nov. 15. Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.	14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 27 sept. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 aug. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 11 june, 12	Mo. 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. o.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jones, Clarence N.....25 feb. 08	33		pvt. troop B, 5 cav...11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....28 nov. trs. to art. corps.....15 oct. 01 1 lt.....1 july, assd. to 3 field art....6 june, 07 capt. 6 field art.....25 feb. 08 trs. to 3 field art....9 june,	Mich .. 26 mar. 1873.	Army.
Junker, Charles M.....25 jan. 07	37	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf.....9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 accepted.....18 sept. resigned.....28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....29 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art....6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 july, 11 assd. to 1 field art....20 mar. 13 trs. to 3 field art....1 dec. 14	Conn.. 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Jennessy, Frederick B....26 july, 07	44	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf.....14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf.....15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf....14 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....1 july, accepted.....11 july, hon. dis.....24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps, .....8 may, 01 accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt.....23 nov. 03 assd. to 6 field art....6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....26 july, trs. to 3 field art....23 sept. unassd.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art....15 july, 13	Mass.. 20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Locke, Morris E.....25 aug. 08	46	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf.....1 mar. 00 accepted.....30 mar. hon. must. out....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf....1 july, accepted.....1 july, hon. dis.....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 01 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....21 jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art....6 june, 07 capt. 3 field art.....25 aug. 08 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art....5 june, trs. to 3 field art....3 dec. 12	Utah.. 14 june. 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907 Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. B. S., Va. Mil. Inst., 99.					
Michel, William N .....11 mar. 11	60		pvt. co. D, 17 inf .....9 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....2 feb. accepted.....1 july, 1 lt.....22 june, 06 assd. to 4 field art....6 june, 07 capt. field art .....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]..7 june, assd. to 3 field art....23 dec. 13	N. Y.. 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Mollyday, Thomas W.....11 mar. 11	62	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) .....22 mar. 00 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....2 feb. accepted.....5 july, 1 lt.....16 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art....6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art....16 june, 13 trs. to 3 field art....2 oct. 15	Md 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Mortimer, Charles G.....26 may, 11	66	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....4 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art....6 june, capt.....26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art....11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 feb. 01]..20 mar. 13 assd. to 2 field art....24 sept. 14 unassd.....1 june, 15 assd. to 3 field art....1 aug.	D. C.. 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. LL. B. and LL. M., George- town Univ.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Margetts, Nelson E.....26 may, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	67	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah 1. art..... 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....14 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june, capt. 2 field art.....26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art.....18 dec. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 1 nov. 15	Utah .. 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
First Lieutenants.					
Hammond, John S.....25 jan. 07	10		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art....25 jan. 12 trs. to 3 field art.....20 apr.	N. Y. 5 dec 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Riley, James W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	13		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art....28 feb. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 2 oct. 15	S. C. 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	15		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 as d. to 4 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....28 may, 12 assd. to 3 field art....23 aug. 13	Mich. 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Burleson, Richard C..... 9 july, 07	20		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july. 07 (1 lt. field art. 9 july, 07). (accepted 19 july.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july. 08 unassd.....20 june, 11 assd. to 3 field art.... 2 july,	Tex..... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july, 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	24		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 july, 07 accepted.....18 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]..13 june, 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art....15 dec.	Pa..... 21 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Paine, George H.....13 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	27		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 02 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 july, 07 accepted.....19 july, unassd.....24 july, 12 assd. to 3 field art....22 oct. 14	Pa..... 14 july, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Downer, John W.....10 sept. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	38		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art.... 1 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 3 field art....19 aug. 07 1 lt.....10 sept. 09	W. Va.. 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
Bailey, Benjamin M.....29 sept. 09 St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., 04.	39		2 lt. 4 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, trs. to 5 field art.....16 sept. 07 1 lt.....29 sept. 09 unassd.....11 feb. 14 assd. to 3 field art....13 sept. 15	Pa..... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Dunn, William E.....11 mar. 11	54		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11.) unassd.....27 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art.... 5 june, trs. to 2 field art....11 june, 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 1 june, 15	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
arrott, Roger S. 11 mar. 11	58	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 field art. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, unassd. 26 july, assd. to 3 field art. 23 sept.	Ohio. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
irkwood, Robert G. 13 apr. 11	63	.....	2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept.	N. Y. 1886.	Ill.
B. S., Purdue, 08.			1 lt. 3 field art. 13 apr. 11	24 july, 1886.	
rabson, Joe R. 20 june, 11	68		2 lt. 3 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept.	Tenn. 1884.	Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 06.			1 lt. 2 field art. 20 june, 11 trs. to 3 field art. 2 oct. 15	12 june, 1884.	
Second Lieutenants.					
reble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 june, 09	1		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 field art. 11 june, 09	Cal. 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
ateman, Harold H. 14 july 09	4		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D 5 cav. 5 may, 06 to 8 aug. 09 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 july, 12 accepted. 9 aug. trs. to 3 field art. 19 nov.	Cal. 30 sept. 1887.	Army.
bell, Herbert R. 15 june, 10	11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art. 1 aug. 13	Iowa. 25 aug. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1913.					
agruder, John. 9 sept. 10	18		2 lt. 22 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted. 1 feb. trs. to 3 field art. 20 mar. 11 (to rank from 9 sept. 10.) trs. to 2 field art. 19 nov. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 2 oct. 15	Va. 3 june, 1887.	Va.
mpson, Bethel W. 13 june, 11	25		cadet M. A. 16 june, 07 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 june, 11	Mich. 11 july. 1888.	M. A. At lgc.
arker, Edwin P., jr. 30 nov. 12	57		2 lt. 3 field art. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13	Va. 27 july. 1891.	D. C.
ger, John M. 30 nov. 12	58		2 lt. 3 field art. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 5 mar. 13	Md. 20 aug. 1889.	Me.
A. B., Harvard, 12.					
ewer, Carlos. 12 june, 13	63		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 13	Ky. 5 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
in, David E. 12 june, 13	64		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 13	Mo. 20 aug. 1891.	M. A. Mo.
Mahon, John E., jr. 12 june, 13	65		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 13	N. Y. 11 sept. 1890.	M. A. At lgc.
iburn, Charles L. 14 july, 13	67		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13 trs. to 3 field art. 2 july, 15 (to rank from 14 july, 13).	R. I. 3 june, 1891.	M. A. Pa.
urber, Philip L. 12 june, 14	70		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 14	Ill. 13 oct. 1890.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beukema, Herman.....12 june, 15	78		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june, 15	Mich... 29 jan. 1891.	M. A. Mich.
Wallace, John H.....12 june, 15	2		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 adl. 2 lt. 3 field art..12 june, 15	Minn.. 25 july, 1892.	M. A. Okla.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1912.	7	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis .....31 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 dec. trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassd. 15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, lt. col. 4 field art. 11 mar. 11 col. 16 mar. 13	N. Y. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Irwin, George Le R.....18 nov. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910.	8	capt. a. qm .....13 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. dis .....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. 14 jan. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 2 jan. 14 lt. col. 18 nov.	Mich. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Majors.					
Gatley, George G .....11 mar. 11	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 may, capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 5 aug. assd. to 4 field art. 21 july, 13	Me. 1868.	M. A. Me.
McMaster, Richard H.....18 nov. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army of the School Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. S. C. Mil. Acad.	17	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 apr. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 7 art. 15 july, 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 23 may, unassd. 22 sept. 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec. maj. 4 field art. 18 nov. 14	S. C. 1874.	Army.
Captains.					
Merrill, Thomas E.....23 sept. 01 General Staff, 1 aug., 08 to 31 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 20 july, 12	Ohio.... 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Newbold, Henry L .....23 sept. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Cal. 1876.	M. A. Md.
Faulkner, Albert U.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York City.	26	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 resigned 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 8 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 4 field art. 22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. unassd. 15 feb. 15 assd. to 4 field art. 7 may,	N. Y. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Apple, George M 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	27	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 98 to 7 May, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 8 May, accepted 8 May, hon. must. out. 16 May, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug., accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 6 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 9 Jan. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. 8 Jan. 12 trs. to 4 field art. 2 Oct. 15	Tenn. .. 13 Jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
McIntyre, Augustine 25 Jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.	34		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. 11 July, assd. to 6 art. 18 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, unassd. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 4 field art. 13 Sept. 15	Tenn. .. 19 July, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	41	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 9 May, 99 hon. dis. 12 July, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 16 Mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 28 July, 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June,	Iowa .. 3 Oct. 1875.	Kans.
Lawson, Laurin L. 12 Aug. 07 adjt. 2 sept. 12.	45	pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 May, 98 to 16 Oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 17 Oct. hon. must. out. 6 May, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 17 Mar. 02 1 lt. 14 Dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 Aug.	Minn. .. 11 Mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Brewster, Alden F. 11 Mar. 11 qm. 1 Dec. 14.	56		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 Nov. 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 11 June, 12	Ill. 30 July, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
McNair, Lesley J 19 Apr. 14	78		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 05 (1 lt. art. corps, 25 Jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 29 May, 07 to 30 June, 09 assd. to 4 field art. 1 July, unassd. 1 Feb. 13 assd. to 4 field art. 3 Dec. capt. 19 Apr. 14	Minn. .. 25 May, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Quinn, Lee P. 25 Jan. 07	3		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 1883.	Wis. 30 July, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	12		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1882. 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] 4 Feb. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 27 June, 13	Ind. 18 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Parker, Cortlandt 8 July, 07	10		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 8 July, 07 accepted 18 July, trs. to 2 field art. 16 June, 13 trs. to 4 field art. 2 Oct. 15	Ariz. 10 Dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Collins, Leroy P. 16 July, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911; second year course, 1914.	28		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. 4 Aug. 04 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. field art. 8 June, 1 lt. 4 field art. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	N. Y. Army. 4 Mar. 1883.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lewis, Robert H.....26 July, 07	30		cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art.....13 Aug. 07 (to rank from 26 July, 07.) trs. to 2 field art.....16 June, 13 unassd.....1 Oct. 15 assd. to 4 field art.....26 Nov.	Ohio.....1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Harlow, Charles W.....11 Mar. 11	45		pvt. troop H, 1 cav.....22 Nov. 00 to 21 Nov. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. rctg. ser.....3 Dec. to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art.....2 Jan. accepted.....24 Jan. 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art.....16 June, 13	S. Dak.....1878.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Mort, John E.....11 Mar. 11	52		2 lt. coast art. corps....4 Jan. 08 accepted.....29 Jan. 1 lt.....1 Sept. trs. to 4 field art.....1 Dec. 13 (to rank from 11 Mar. 11.)	Va.....1884.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 04.					
Barrows, Frederick M.....11 Mar. 11	53	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf.....22 June, 98 to 9 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav.....18 Jan. 99 to 27 Jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art.....5 Jan. 08 accepted.....24 Jan. 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11	Conn.....1880.	N. Y.
Ph. B., Hamilton Coll., 07.					
Hughes, Everett S.....11 Mar. 11	56		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06].....20 June, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06].....20 June, 13 unassd.....20 June, 15 assd. to 4 field art.....1 July,	S. Dak.....1885.	M. A. Minn
Smith, Thomas J.....11 Mar. 11	57		cadet M. A.....16 June, 04 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 Feb. 08 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06].....20 June, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06].....20 June, 13 assd. to 4 field art.....20 June, 15	Ky.....1885.	M. A. Ky.
McBride, Allan C.....20 June, 11	57		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....29 Sept. 1 lt.....20 June, 11	Md.....1885.	Md.
St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 08.					
Hollingsworth, Charles P... 6 Sept. 11	57		2 lt. 9 inf.....4 Jan. 08 accepted.....23 Jan. trs. to 1 field art.....27 Jan. 11 1 lt.....6 Sept. 12 trs. to 3 field art.....4 Dec. trs. to 4 field art.....12 Dec.	Md.....1884.	Md.
St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 03.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Devers, Jacob L.....11 June, 09	2		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 June, 09 trs. to 3 field art.....4 Feb. 13 trs. to 4 field art.....25 Feb.	Pa.....1887.	M. A. Pa.
Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 Sept. 10	17		2 lt. 1 field art..... 8 Sept. 10 accepted.....15 Sept. trs. to 4 field art..... 1 July, 15	Miss.....1886.	Miss.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Hobbs, Harvey M.....14 June, 11	27		cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 June, 10 trs. to 3 field art..... 2 Aug. 11 (to rank from 14 June, 11.) trs. to 4 field art.....31 Oct. 13	Tex.....1888.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Morrow, Norman P..... 7 oct. 11	36		2 lt. 4 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted 1 jan. 12	Tex....	Tex.
A. B., Univ. of Tex., 11.				5 aug. 1890.	
Anderson, Richard E.....12 june, 12	49		cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 field art.....12 june, 12	Colo...	M. A. Colo.
				21 oct. 1888.	
Winton, Walter F.....23 july, 12	53		2 lt. 7 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec. trs. to 1 field art..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 23 july, 12.) trs. to 4 field art..... 2 oct. 15	Cal.....	Tenn.
A. B., Vanderbilt Univ., 07.				11 aug. 1886.	
Scott, Richard C.....15 jan. 13	59		2 lt. 4 field art.....15 jan. 13 accepted 6 mar.	Va.....	Va.
U. S. Naval Academy. 1911.				1 jan, 1888.	
Eager, Howard.....25 mar. 13	60		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 mar. 13 accepted .....31 mar.	Ohio...	Me.
A. B., Harvard, 12.				25 dec. 1891.	
Harris, Arthur R .....12 june, 14	73		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 4 field art..12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 june,	Neb...	M. A. Nev.
				1 aug. 1890.	
Dungan, Francis J.....12 june, 15	80		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 4 field art..12 june, 15 2 lt..... 3 sept.	Cal....	M. A. Cal.
				21 aug. 1892.	
Zundel, Edwin A.....12 june, 15	81		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 field art..12 june, 15 2 lt. 4 field art..... 2 nov.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
				29 mar. 1893.	
Howard, Clinton W.....12 june, 15	82		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 field art..12 june, 15 2 lt. 4 field art..... 2 nov.	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
				27 nov. 1890.	
Waldron, Albert W.....12 june, 15	1		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 4 field art..12 june, 15	N. Y....	M. A. N. Y.
				13 jan. 1892.	
Swing, Joseph M.....12 june, 15	4		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 4 field art..12 june, 15	N. J...	M. A. N. J.
				28 feb. 1894.	

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art. 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, col. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 27 dec. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	6		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 12 aug. trs. to 2 field art. 16 sept. 11 lt. col. 27 dec. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 1 mar. 14 trs. to 5 field art. 8 sept.	Wis.... 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bowley, Albert J. 9 feb. 12	13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. 12 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 18 dec. 11 maj. 4 field art. 9 feb. 12 unassd. 25 may, 13 assd. to 5 field art. 1 sept. 14	Cal 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Bishop, Harry G. 26 aug. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 nov. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 26 aug. 12	Mich .. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Smith, Wright 20 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	7		2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y. 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. Univ. of Me., 98.	8	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 july, 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07	Me 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.	11		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 1 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 june, 07 assd. to 2 field art. 12 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art. 16 june, 13	N. Y. 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	23	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12 unassd. 15 dec. assd. to 3 field art. 20 mar. 13 trs. to 5 field art. 1 nov. 15	Engl'd N. Y. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Greene, George R.....25 jan. 07	35		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. sgt. 9 inf.....25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00	N. Y....	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.			2 lt. 14 inf.....25 july, accepted.....20 aug. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	8 oct. 1872.	
Briggs, Raymond W.....25 jan. 07	36		pvt. hosp. corps.....20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99	Pa.....	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.			pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unassigned, 4 inf..... 5 july to 12 sept. 00	19 july, 1878.	
			2 lt. 25 inf.....31 aug. accepted.....13 sept. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 5 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art.... 5 june, 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 june, assd. to 2 field art....26 oct. 13 trs. to 6 field art.... 1 july, 14 trs. to 5 field art....27 nov.		
Currie, Dennis H.....11 mar. 11	53		cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art....20 july, trs. to 4 field art.... 5 june, 08 capt. 3 field art.....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...23 dec. 13 assd. to 5 field art.... 7 july, 15	Tex....	M. A. Tex.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.				22 july, 1874.	
Wood, Norton E.....11 mar. 11	55		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav.....15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01	Me	Army.
adjt. 1 july, 15.			2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted.....16 july, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art....29 aug. 08 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd.....15 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art....20 mar. 13 unassd.....15 july, assd. to 5 field art... 1 july, 14	26 dec. 1876.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hand, Daniel W. J.....25 jan. 07	83	maj. 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 aug. 08 unassd.....29 may, 10 assd. to 1 field art....27 june, trs. to 2 field art.... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 5 field art....16 june, 13	Minn ..	At lge. Pa.
				14 oct. 1869.	
Blakely, Charles S..... 4 nov. 15	94		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.			assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art....11 june, 12 unassd..... 1 june, 15 assd. to 6 field art... 1 july, capt. 5 field art..... 4 nov,	6 nov. 1880.	
First Lieutenants.					
Smith, Emery T..... 25 jan. 07	1		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf.....30 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99	Nev ...	Cal.
			2 lt. 9 inf.....15 oct. 00 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. 30 inf.....30 dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf.....14 feb. 05 trs. to 1 field art....20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.) trs. to 5 field art.... 19 nov.	2 feb. 1878.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Danford, Robert M. 25 jan. 07	2		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1879.	Ill. 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Gruber, Edmund L. 25 jan 07	4		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1879. unassd. 26 may, 11 assd. to 5 field art. 24 july 12	Ohio. 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Osborne, Thomas D. 25 jan. 07	8		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1881. unassd. 19 nov. 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec.	N. C. 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Sturgill, Walter S. 7 july, 07	17		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 06 trs. to inf. 12 july, 07 1 lt. 2 field art. 7 july, 1880. accepted. 18 july, trs. to 3 field art. 11 june, 12 unassd. 23 aug. 13 assd. to 5 field art. 24 feb. 15	N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 01.					
Davis, Joseph R. 10 july, 07	21		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 26 june, 19 june, 1883. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 july, 07 accepted. 19 july, trs. to 5 field art. 8 sept. 15 (to rank from 10 july, 07.)	Ark. 19 june, 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug. 07	31		2 lt. 3 field art. 11 june, 07 accepted. 20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art. 12 aug. 25 jan. 1884. trs. to 6 field art. 30 mar. 08 trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12 unassd. 1 july, 15 assd. to 5 field art. 15 sept.	Va. 25 jan. 1884.	Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. B. S., Va. Mil. Inst. 05.					
Cruse, Fred T. 1 july, 08	83		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 1 july, 08 unassd. 31 may, 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 dec.	Ky. 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Naylor, Harold S. 11 mar. 11	46		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. 27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 field art. 2 jan. 1883. accepted. 24 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art. 2 oct. 15	Pa. 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.					
Perkins, Kenneth S. 13 apr. 11	62		2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 12 sept. 1885. trs. to 5 field art. 1 feb. 14	Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 05.					
Marr, Harold E. 26 may, 11	64		2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. 1 lt. 26 may 11 trs. to 1 field art. 12 sept. 1883. trs. to 5 field art. 1 july, 15	Me. 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
A. B. Bowdoin Coll., 09.					
Crane, John A. 1 july, 11	70		2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 11	Md. 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914; second year course, 1915. A. B., Johns Hopkins, 07.					
Prince, Frederick A. 1 apr. 1	71		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 15 apr. 04 cadet M. A. 15 aug. to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 apr. 12	Ill. 25 july, 1883.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Seaman, George G.....13 nov. 09	6	.....	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav.....16 mar. 07 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov. trs. to 5 field art.....1 feb. 15	Ill..... 11 oct. 1885.	Army.
Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov. 09	7	pvt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav.....29 mar. 01 to 28 mar. 07 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav.....2 feb. 09 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....19 nov.	Md.... 29 nov. 1879.	Army.
Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb. 11	19	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 6 field art.....24 mar. (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 2 field art.....1 aug. 13 trs. to 5 field art.....2 oct. 15	D. C... 16 june. 1887.	D. C.
Meyer, Vincent.....28 sept. 11	34	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....28 sept. 11 accepted.....1 nov. trs. to 5 field art.....2 oct. 15	N. Y... 29 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr. 12	42	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....1 june, trs. to 5 field art.....2 oct. 15	D. C... 14 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june, 12	48	.....	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 12	Iowa.. 2 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Gillespie, James A.,.....12 june, 12	50	.....	cadet M. A.....15 july, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....12 june, 12 trs. to 5 field art.....2 oct. 15	Pa..... 7 dec. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Frankenberger, Bertram..30 nov. 12	54	.....	2 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....8 mar. 13	W. Va.. 16 may, 1890.	W. Va.
Young, William C.....12 june, 13	61	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 13	Fla.... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. S. C.
Wyeth, John C.....12 june, 14	72	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 14 2 lt.....13 june,	Ariz.... 16 feb. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Burr, John G.....12 june, 14	74	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 14 2 lt.....16 aug.	Oreg... 16 mar. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Burr, William E.....12 june, 14	76	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 14 2 lt.....10 jan. 15	Oreg... 7 dec. 1889.	M. A. At lge.
Struble, Herbert S.....12 june, 15	79	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 15 2 lt. of field art .....13 aug. assd. to 5 field art ....1 oct.	Kans... 17 oct. 1891.	M. A.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reble, Edwin St. J., 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 31 aug. 10 to 22 mar. 11; 11 may, 11 to 31 aug. 14. Honors graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 art. 2 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 aug. col. of field art. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art. 1 sept. 14	N. Y. 24 june, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Kenly, William L. 26 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 5 apr. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 11 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 25 oct. lt. col. 6 field art. 26 aug. 12	Md. 18 feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
aultman, Dwight E. 3 may, 11	9		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 28 nov. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 maj. 1 field art. 3 may, 11 trs. to 6 field art. 1 dec. 13	Pa. 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
ayne, Brooke. 7 sept. 11	11		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 6 june, 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 7 sept. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 1 dec. 14	Va. 10 may, 1872.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
utner, Henry W. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	4		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 feb. 12 unassd. 3 dec. assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec.	N. C. 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
ulis, Charles C. 9 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Neb., 96.	19	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 july, 98 hon. must. out 11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 sept. capt. 15 jan. 01 hon. must. out 24 june,	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 9 june, 06 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june. unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 12 oct. 15	Wis. 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
ambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	21	capt. 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 may, 12 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july. assd. to 6 field art. 2 aug. 15	Tex. 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Fule, Edgar H. 25 jan. 07 B. S., State Univ. of Iowa, 01.	28	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps 11 sept. 01 1 lt. 1 july. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassd. 26 apr. 13 assd. to 6 field art. 17 july, 15	Iowa 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan. 07	30		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 13 trs. to 2 field art. 17 june, 13 unassd. 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 1 nov.	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A.
Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan. 07	31		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 14 trs. to 6 field art. 22 dec. 14	Va. 2 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Griffin, Francis W. 25 jan. 07	38	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. 25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 26 aug. accepted. 2 sept. 1 lt. 15 apr. 99 accepted. 15 apr. hon. must. out. 17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 17 july, 1 lt. 5 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 nov. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 20 july, 15	Va. 23 sept. 1874.	Va.
Campbell, Tilman. 25 jan. 07	40	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 jan. hon. must. out. 25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 10 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 28 jan. 10 assd. to 2 field art. 1 dec. 12 unassd. 1 aug. 14 assd. to 6 field art. 24 sept.	Ark. 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Corey, John B. W. 13 apr. 11	63	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, capt. 13 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 21 dec. 14	Wis. 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Wood, William S. 8 sept. 11	70		2 lt. art. corps. 18 mar. 02 accepted. 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, capt. 5 field art. 8 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 26 oct. 13 assd. to 2 field art. 30 dec. 14 unassd. 1 july, 15 assd. to 6 field art. 9 sept.	Va. 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Morrison, William F. 9 feb. 12	72		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. 9 feb. 12 unassd. 1 aug. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 13 sept.	Iowa 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan. 07	5		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, unassd. 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 7 oct.	Me. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan. 07	11		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12	Miss. 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Starkey, John R. 11 july, 07	22		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 field art. 11 july, 07 accepted. 18 july, trs. to 6 field art. 16 june, 13	Ill. 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July, 07	23	-----	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1883.	N. Y. N. Y. 16 Sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Maul, John C. 12 July, 07	25	-----	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 12 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 1885. unassd. 22 Aug. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 8 Feb. 13	N. Y. N. Y. 15 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Marley, James P. 20 July, 08	34	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 6 field art. 20 July, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 29 Aug. 1882. trs. to 6 field art. 19 Nov. 12	Tex. Tex. 20 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug. 08	35	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 25 Aug. 08 trs. to 6 field art. 2 Oct. 15	N. Dak. N. Dak. 27 Aug. 1883.	M. A. N. Dak.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911; second year course, 1914.					
Merrill, Walter W. 16 June, 09	37	-----	2 lt. 1 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. trs. to 1 field art. 27 July, 07 1 lt. 3 field art. 16 June, 09 unassd. 6 Sept. 13 assd. to 6 field art. 1 Feb. 14	Ky. Ky. 20 Oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Fyndall, John G. 3 Mar. 11	42	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 19 Apr. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. 1 lt. 2 field art. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 1 May, 14	N. Y. N. Y. 17 Apr. 1884.	Army.
lands, Alfred L. P. 11 Mar. 11	43	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 18 June, 01 and from 13 June, 02 to 9 June, 04 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 Aug. to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art. 1 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Pa. Pa. 26 Oct. 1882.	At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
George, Charles P. 11 Mar. 11	44	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps. 30 Mar. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. 1 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to 2 field art. 22 Mar. 10 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 16 June, 13	Tex. Tex. 10 Aug. 1886.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912; second year course, 1915.					
Chern, Leo J. 10 Jan. 15	82	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 20 June, 11 (1 lt. field art. 10 Jan. 15). unassd. 20 June, 15 assd. to 6 field art. 1 July, 1886.	S. Dak. S. Dak. 17 July, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Second Lieutenants					
Caliaferro, Lucien H. 14 July, 09	3	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps. 12 Sept. 01 to 4 Aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art. 14 July, 1882. accepted 5 Aug. trs. to 6 field art. 1 Feb. 14	Ky. Ky. 19 Oct. 1882.	Army
Turner, Frank A. 13 Nov. 09	5	-----	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 2 Dec. 03 to 20 Nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art. 13 Nov. accepted 21 Nov. trs. to 6 field art. 19 Nov. 12	D. C. D. C. 20 Sept. 1884.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june, 10	13		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. ....15 june, 10 unassd. ....1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art. ....22 oct.	Wis.... 17 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Proctor, Mert.....20 july, 11	30		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 4 field art. 24 dec. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 field art. ....20 july, accepted ....28 aug. unassd. ....1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art. ....4 nov.	Minn .. 2 dec. 1886.	Army.
Erwin, Vincent P. ....19 aug. 11	32		2 lt. 6 field art. ....19 aug. 11 accepted. ....31 aug.	Kans .. 9 aug. 1887.	Kans.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915. U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Hicks, Edward H. ....28 sept. 11	35		2 lt. 4 field art. ....28 sept. 11 accepted. ....24 nov. trs. to 6 field art. ....5 june, 14	Kans .. 14 july, 1888.	Kans.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Austin, Raymond B. ....30 nov. 12	55		2 lt. 6 field art. ....30 nov. 12 accepted ....3 mar. 13	Ohio... 2 oct. 1889.	Ohio.
Culver Mil. Acad., 08, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.					
Crane, William C., jr. ....12 june, 12	62		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 field art. ....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 25 mar. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Clarkson, Herbert S. ....26 june 13	66		2 lt. 2 field art. ....26 june, 13 accepted ....12 aug. unassd. ....2 nov. 15 assd. to 6 field art. ....26 nov.	Tex.... 19 may. 1891.	Tex.
U. S. Naval Academy, 13.					
Helmick, Charles G. ....18 july, 13	68		2 lt. 2 field art. ....18 july, 13 accepted ....8 aug. unassd. ....2 nov. 15 assd. to 6 field art. ....26 nov.	Idaho... 7 july. 1892.	Kans.
U. S. Naval Academy, 13.					
Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug. 13	69		pvt. 3 co., coast art. corps. ....23 apr. 09 to 22 apr. 12 pvt. co. I, 29 inf., pvt. and corpl. 3 co. coast art. corps. ....21 july, to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 6 field art. ....30 aug. accepted. ....22 oct.	Austria 17 feb. 1885.	Army.
Houghton, William C. ....12 june, 14	71		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 6 field art. ....12 june, 14	Wis.... 6 sept. 1888.	M. A. Wis.
Anderson, John B. ....12 june, 14	75		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 6 field art. ....12 june, 14 2 lt. ....18 nov.	Iowa... 10 mar. 1891.	M. A. Iowa.
Marsh Raymond .....12 june, 15					
3			cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 6 field art. ....12 june, 15	N. Y.... 19 oct. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Treat, Charles G..... 6 may, 11 General Staff, 1 sept. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1911.	3	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, 99 maj. a. a. g..... 10 jan. 99 accepted..... 23 jan. hon. dis..... 12 may,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art..... 13 june, 82 1 lt..... 15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 19 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. assd. to 3 field art..... 1 july, 08 lt. col. 4 field art..... 14 jan. 10 unassd..... 11 mar. 11 col. 3 field art..... 6 may, 11 unassd..... 1 aug. 11	Me	M. A. Wis.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hinds, Ernest..... 1 dec. 11 General Staff, 8 sept. 14 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	maj. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted..... 13 sept. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art..... 12 june, 87 1 lt..... 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. assd. to 6 field art..... 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 5 field art..... 1 dec. unassd..... 8 sept. 14	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Majors.					
Summerall, Charles P..... 11 mar. 11	6		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf..... 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art..... 6 mar. 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 nov. maj. 3 field art..... 11 mar. 11 unassd..... 1 sept. 14	Fla.	M. A. Fla.
Farr, Otho W. B..... 13 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Monor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.	8		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art..... 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art..... 14 nov. trs. to 2 art..... 29 nov. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, 07 maj..... 13 apr. 11 unassd..... 16 mar. 13 assd. to 5 field art..... 20 mar. unassd..... 1 sept. 14	Me	M. A. Me.
Captains.					
Conner, Fox..... 23 sept. 01 General Staff, 3 apr. 07 to 2 apr. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908.	3		cadet M. A..... 15 june 94 2 lt. 2 art..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassd..... 25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps..... 23 sept. assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 07 unassd..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art..... 1 nov. 12 trs. to 5 field art..... 20 oct. 14 unassd..... 3 feb. 15	Miss	M. A. Miss.
Scott, Ernest D..... 23 sept. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	6	capt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 5 aug. hon. must. out..... 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 dec. 11 unassd..... 17 july 15	Canada	M. A. Neb.
Moore, Dan T..... 14 apr. 05 General Staff, 16 may, 15 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1904.	16	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf..... 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out..... 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 1 may. trs. to art. corps..... 18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, 05 capt..... 14 apr. 05 assd to 6 field art..... 6 june, 07 unassd..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art..... 22 sept. 12 unassd..... 10 sept. 15	Ala.	N. Y.
Brooke, George M..... 25 jan. 07 Virginia Military Institute, 96.	24		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art..... 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 oct. accepted..... 23 nov. trs. to art. corps..... 19 mar. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, unassd..... 18 may, 14	Va.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Burt, William H. 12 June, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1901. A. B., Univ. of Vt., 98.	43	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 7 Nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. 1 lt. 15 Sept. 00 hon. must. out. 5 July, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 29 Oct. 1 lt. 1 Nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 June, pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 July, assd. to 4 field art. 26 July, 11 unassd 20 Dec. 14	Mass. 22 Feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Ennis, William P. 11 Mar. 11	52		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 May, 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 June, trs. to 1 field art. 27 Nov. capt. of field art. 11 Mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 18 Apr. assd. to 4 field art. 2 May, 12 trs. to 1 field art. 22 Aug. unassd 12 Oct. 15	Cal. 30 Jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Pratt, Raymond S. 11 Mar. 11	55		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 Sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 1 field art. 20 July, capt. 11 Mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 May, 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 17 July, unassd 28 Nov. 15	Minn. 16 Aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Churchill, Marlborough... 13 Apr. 11 Harvard, 1900.	64		2 lt. art. corps. 16 July, 01 accepted 17 Sept. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. 2 Aug. 10 capt. 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 5 field art. 8 Jan. 12 unassd 30 Oct. 14	Mass. 11 Aug. 1878.	At lge Mass.
Davis, Robert. 7 June 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	68	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. 21 July, 98 to 3 Apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 11 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, capt. 4 field art. 7 June, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 4 Jan. 12 trs. to 5 field art. 11 June, unassd 19 Apr. 14	Me. 7 Jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Howze, Marion W. 24 Oct. 13 actg. judge adv. 23 Apr. 13.	76		cadet M. A. 21 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, capt. field art. 24 Oct. 13 assd. to 5 field art. 1 Feb. 14 unassd 1 July,	Ala. 7 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Bryden, William. 10 Jan. 15	81		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, capt. of field art. 10 Jan. 15	Conn. 3 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
Miles, Sherman. 8 July, 07	18		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 7 July, 1 lt. 3 field art. 8 July, 07 accepted 18 July, unassd 3 Dec. 12	D. C. 5 Dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 Mar. 08	32		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 5 Mar. 08 trs. to 4 field art. 3 Oct. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 16 June, 13 unassd 1 Oct. 15	Mo. 17 Oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sharp, William F. 30 sept. 09	49		2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G. 2 batt. engrs. 29 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 1885. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 1 field art. 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art. 30 sept. 09 trs. to 5 field art. 1 feb. 14 unassd. 1 july, 15	S. Dak.	Army.
Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 jan. 10	41		2 lt. 27 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 4 mar. trs. to 3 field art. 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 field art. 14 jan. 10 unassd. 13 sept. 15	N. Y.	M. A.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Rucker, William H. 11 mar. 11	47		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. 27 may, 04 to 26 may, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 2 nov. 15	Kans.	Army
Capron, Webster A. 11 mar. 11	51		2 lt. 5 field art. 4 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 10 june, 12 trs. to 5 field art. 1 may, 14 unassd. 24 feb. 15	N. Y.	Va
Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.					
Dougherty, Louis R. 22 aug. 12	75		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 12 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. 1884. trs. to 5 field art. 22 mar. 10 1 lt. 22 aug. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. unassd. 29 may 13 assd. to 3 field art. 6 sept. unassd. 1 july, 15	Tex.	At age.
Beere, Donald M. 10 jan. 15	83		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june. 09 trs. to 2 field art. 14 jan. 10 trs. to 3 field art. 19 nov. 12 unassd. 28 july, 14 1 lt. of field art. 10 jan. 15	N. Mex.	M. A. Colo.
Miner, Harold E. 4 nov. 15	86		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 june, 09 unassd. 28 july, 14 1 lt. field art. 4 nov. 15	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lester, James A. 12 june, 15	77		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 11 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 15	S. C.	M. A. S. C.
Busbee, Charles M. 12 june, 15	83		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 6 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 4 nov.	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
				13 oct. 1891.	3 july, 1893

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar. 11		lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. . . 1 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 98 maj. art. corps. 4 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . . 4 dec. 09 [a] brig. gen. chf. of coast art [act 25 jan. 07] 15 mar. 11 accepted 15 mar.	Ind. 23 may, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 21 june, 05 to 12 feb. 07; 3 oct. 08 to 3 dec. 09; 2 oct. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Colonels.					
Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec. 08	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 3 nov. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 27 dec. 08	Pa. 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb. 11	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 26 oct. 86 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 04 lt. col. 11 apr. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 2 feb. 11	Ind. 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Rafferty, William C. 3 mar. 11	3		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 11 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 col. 3 mar. 11	Ind. 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					
Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar. 11	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 1 july, 16 oct. 87 1 lt. 31 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08 col. 13 mar. 11	Ill. 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.					
Townsley, Clarence P. 1 apr. 11	5	maj. chf. ord. off. . . 27 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 02 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08 col. 1 apr. 11	N. Y. 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					
Cronkhite, Adolbert 11 aug. 11	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 col. 11 aug. 11	N. Y. 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					

[a] Reappointed chief of coast artillery 15 mar., 15.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Foote, Stephen M. 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1913.	7	maj. 3 U. S. eng 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art 15 june, 84 1 lt. 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 24 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 col 5 oct. 11	Mich .. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Bartlett, George T. 5 dec. 11 General Staff, 10 dec. 09, to 20 dec. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	8	maj. com. sub. 3 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 26 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09 col 5 dec. 11	N. H. ... 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	9		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 1 apr. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 col 6 dec. 11	N. J. ... 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1913.	10	maj. 3 U. S. eng 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis 21 oct.	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 22 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 col 6 dec. 11	S. C. ... 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas. 17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	11		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art 23 may, trs. to 6 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 29 apr. capt. 18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 30 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10 col 17 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruckman, John W. 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1915.	12		cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art 31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 30 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. col. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12	Ill. 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	13		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art 10 july, 99 maj. art. corps 1 oct. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. to 2 oct. 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 mar. col. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12	Ky 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Walke, Willoughby. 3 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	14	maj. 3 U. S. eng 22 june, 98 accepted 5 july, hon. must. out 29 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps 1 oct. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 col 3 aug. 12	Va. 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Davis, Richmond P. 24 jan. 14 General Staff, 28 dec. 11 to 1 may, 12.	16		cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 13 mar. 11 col 24 jan. 14	N. C. ... 23 june, 1866.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Landers, George F. 2 nov. 11	17		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 col. 2 nov. 14	Md. 17 aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Gatchell, George W. 25 may, 15	18		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 4 art. 12 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11 col. 25 may, 15	R. I. 22 feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Straub, Oscar I. 9 aug. 15	19		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 11 aug. 1 lt. 5 art. 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 28 july, 11 col. 9 aug. 15	Pa. 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Hunter, Alfred M. 25 aug. 15	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 trs. to 4 art. 3 apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. 22 mar. 94 trs. to 4 art. 27 apr. capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 oct. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 12 to 15 aug. 14 col. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 15	Ill. 21 jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1909.					
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Hayden, John L. 5 oct. 11	1		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 2 oct. 94 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Ill. 2 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Blake, Edmund M. 5 dec. 11	2		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art. 21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	S. C. 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Haan, William G. 6 dec. 11	3	capt. a. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 23 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art. 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art. 10 oct. capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 apr. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind. 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06; 1 may, 12 to 15-sept. 14 Army War College, 1905.					
Barroll, Morris K. 17 jan. 12	4		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art. 14 aug. trs. to 2 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art. 29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 13 apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 09 lt. col. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12	Md. 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Skerrett, Delamero. 7 mar. 12	5		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 30 sept. trs. to 5 art. 27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art. 18 aug. 00 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 dec. to 5 july, 10 lt. col. coast art. corps 7 mar. 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14 to 31 oct. 15	Ohio. 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Ellis, Wilmot E. 2 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	7		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art. 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps 2 mar. 13	N. J. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Hains, John P. 27 aug. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1915.	8		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 dec. 91 1 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. 24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps 27 dec. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 08 to 20 jan. 12 lt. col. coast art. corps 27 aug. 13	Pa. 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Henry D., jr. 2 sept. 13 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 19 nov. 12. Honorary Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1908. Univ. of Pa., 86.	9		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 23 may, 91 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps 20 jan. 08 lt. col. 2 sept. 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Hearn, Clint C. 24 jan. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1891. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. Army War College, 1912.	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps 1 may, 08 lt. col. 24 jan. 14	Tex. 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C. 8 july, 14 General Staff, 15 may, 10 to 13 mar. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	11	capt. a. qm. 29 oct. 00 accepted 7 nov. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 91 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps 10 july, 08 lt. col. 8 july, 14	N. Y. 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Mauldin, Frank G. 25 july, 14 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps 1 sept. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 july, 10 to 9 dec. 13 lt. col. coast art. corps 25 july, 14	S. C. 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Ketcham, Daniel W. 2 nov. 14 General Staff, 5 mar. 12 to 2 nov. 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 13 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps 10 oct. 08 lt. col. 2 nov. 14	Ind. 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Lamoreux, Thomas B. 16 may, 15 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	14	capt. a. qm. 18 apr. 00 accepted 26 may, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art. 16 sept. 91 1 lt. 2 art. 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. 05 to 28 oct. 05 maj. coast art. corps 8 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11 to 30 july, 12 lt. col. coast art. corps 16 may, 15	Mich. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Hero, Andrew, jr. 25 may. 15	15		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art. 14 nov. 13 1 lt. 5 art. 19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08 lt. col. 25 may, 15	La. 13 dec. 1868.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Harris, Frank E. 9 aug. 15	16		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 lt. col. 9 aug. 15	Poland 24 dec. 1868.	M. A. Iowa.
General Staff, 20 nov. 12, to 8 aug. 1915.					
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Coe, Frank W. 11 sept. 15	18		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 lt. col. 11 sept. 15	Kans. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Majors.					
Smith, William R. 31 mar. 09	1		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 23 sept. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Tenn. 2 apr. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr. 09	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. 10 to 31 aug. 14	Pa. 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. P.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept. 09	3		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 july, 99 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 to 29 may, 06 maj. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09	Iowa 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept. 09	4		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art. 28 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Pa. 30 oct. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Burgess, Louis R. 4 dec. 09	5		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Wis. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Shipton, James A. 7 dec. 09	6	capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 oct. 99 vacated 2 nov. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 26 oct. 99 accepted 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art. 8 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	Ohio 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Chamberlaine, William ... 10 dec. 09	7		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art. 23 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 dec. 09	Va. 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 9 aug. 06 to 20 jan. 10.					
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Heimer, Gordon G. 24 jan. 10	8		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 trs. to 4 art. 29 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10	D. C. 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
McManus, George H. 1 July, 10	9		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 3 art. 30 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Dec. 02 to 29 Dec. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10	Iowa .. 23 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Williams, James M. 2 Feb. 11	11		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 94 trs. to 7 art. 19 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 2 Feb. 11	Ala. 12 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Hamilton, Alston. 3 Mar. 11	12		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 1 art. 4 Oct. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 Mar. 11	N. C. 20 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Blmore, John C., jr. 3 Mar. 11	13	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 99 hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 14 June, 99 accepted 15 June, 99 hon. dis. 18 Aug. 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 July, 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art. 12 Oct. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 Mar. 11	N. Mex. 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 11 Mar. 11	15	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Oct. 99 hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, 99 hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 21 Dec. 95 trs. to 2 art. 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. 29 June, 96 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 5 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Ala. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
allan, Robert E. 11 Mar. 11	16		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 27 Aug. 96 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Md. 24 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Lessler, Percy M. 11 Mar. 11	20		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Ind. 25 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
lagood, Johnson. 11 Mar. 11	21		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 26 Aug. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	S. C. 16 June, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
atterson, George T. 11 Mar. 11	22		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 23 Sept. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Apr. 12 to 28 Aug. 15	Neb. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
ergusson, Frank K. 11 Mar. 11	23		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 16 Jan. 92 cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 25 Dec. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Tenn. 18 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment		
Majors—Continued.					
Abernethy, Robert S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1912.	24	capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, maj. 24 dec. hon. dis. 16 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Tex. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1910. A. B., Univ. of South Carolina, 91.	25		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	S. C. 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Miller, Lawrence S. 1 apr. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	26		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 28 feb. 98 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 sept. to 17 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 jan. 12 to 31 aug. 14	Md. 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Buckey, Merwyn C. 4 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	27		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 22 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 july, to 31 aug. 14	Md. 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Johnston, Frederick E. 12 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf. 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 may, 06 to 28 may, 10 maj. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	Iowa. 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Pearce, Earle D'A. 27 may, 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1914.	29		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 19 nov. 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. 23 aug. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ga. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conklin, Arthur S. 7 july, 11 General Staff, 1 aug. 12. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	30		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	N. Y. 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Brady, James F. 11 aug. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	31		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Carmichael, Roderick L. 30 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	32		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 maj. coast art. corps. 30 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 oct. to 11 jan. 15	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Joscs, Andrew..... 5 oct. 11 General Staff, 11 nov. 14. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	83		cadet M. A..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 3 art..... 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 oct. 11	Tex..... 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex
Shburn, Thomas Q..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	34	capt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 31 july, 99 maj..... 2 dec. hon. must. out..... 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 1 mar. 00 capt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 21 jan. 12 to 12 aug. 13	Ohio..... 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Stottoms, Sam F..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	35		cadet M. A..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art..... 5 apr. 00 capt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 aug. 12 to 1 june, 13	Ky..... 13 nov. 1873.	M. A. Tex
Stoke, Harold E..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	36	capt. com. sub..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 8 june, 98 hon. dis..... 17 dec.	cadet M. A..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 3 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art..... 31 may, 00 trs. to 3 art..... 13 aug. capt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11	N. J..... 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Vard, Philip R..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	38		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art..... 20 apr. 98 accepted..... 2 may, 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps..... 23 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 apr. 12 to 16 sept. 13	N. Y..... 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Vugent, George A..... 17 jan. 12 General Staff, 24 june, 11 to 1 feb. 12. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. Army War College, 1911.	39	capt. 3 U. S. cav.... 23 may, 98 hon. dis..... 8 sept.	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art..... 18 june, 98 1 lt. 7 art..... 5 oct. 00 capt. art. corps..... 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 may, 03 to 1 may, 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 17 jan. 12	Mich..... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Wale, William E..... 7 mar. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	40		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned..... 15 dec. 00 capt. art. corps..... 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12	Utah..... 22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Wpinks, Marcellus G..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	41		cadet M. A..... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 28 nov. 03 to 27 nov. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12	Miss..... 25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Wenkins, Albert G..... 7 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	43		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf..... 6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art..... 22 june, 98 accepted..... 9 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 13	Engl'd., Army. 25 aug. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Wyllie, Robert E.....27 aug. 13	44	Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	pvt., band 3 art., band 1 art., and batty. L, 7 art.....20 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps..27 aug. 13	India..	Army. 3 apr. 1873.
Forse, William.....2 sept. 13	45	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf.....5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps..2 sept. 13	Ky.....	Army. 2 mar. 1875.
Young, Malcolm.....24 jan. 14	46		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps..24 jan. 14	Ohio...	Army. 24 mar. 1872.
Brown, Laurence C.....27 may, 14	47	Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	pvt. troop F, 7 cav...20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art.....1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 10 july, 13 maj. coast art. corps..27 may, 14	N. Y...	Army. 14 sept. 1875.
Mitchell, James B.....25 july, 14	50	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf....18 may, 98 1 lt.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 july, 2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....4 nov. maj. coast art. corps..25 july, 14	N. Y...	N. Y. 12 july, 1872.
Morgan, Alfred S.....2 nov. 14	51	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	capt. 13 Minn. inf.. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out.... 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....4 oct. hon. must. out....30 june, 01 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 capt.....4 nov. accepted.....3 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....3 sept. 11 to 1 nov. 14 maj. coast art. corps..2 nov.	Minn..	Minn. 22 aug. 1865.
Hilton, Charles H.....8 apr. 15	52	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf.... 1 may, 98 capt.....1 apr. 99 hon. must. out.... 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....16 sept. hon. must. out.... 6 may, 01 1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....24 aug. capt.....4 nov. maj. coast art. corps..8 apr. 15	Ind....	At lge. Colo. 22 mar. 1871.
Glasgow, Edward L.....16 may, 15	53	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 capt.....4 mar. 99 hon. dis.....11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav....10 aug. accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 01 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 capt.....31 jan. 02 accepted.....19 apr. maj. coast art. corps..16 may, 15	Iowa...	Kans. 4 mar. 1866.
Stewart, William F., Jr.....10 aug. 15	55	Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Va.	2 lt. 1 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july. 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....3 june, 02 maj. coast art. corps..10 aug. 15	Cal.....	Va. 6 apr. 1876.
Douglas, Joseph B.....25 aug. 15	56	Graduate Artillery School, 1906. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 97.	2 lt. 5 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....18 june, 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].. 3 dec. 12 to 24 aug. 15 maj. coast art. corps..25 aug.	Md....	Md. 7 may, 1874.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Patten, Hudson T. 11 sept. 15	57		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 July, 02 maj. coast art. corps. 11 sept. 15	S. C. 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hall, Harrison. 9 nov. 15	58		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 July, 02 maj. coast art. corps. 9 nov. 15	Ohio. 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
General Staff, 8 mar. to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Princeton, 98.					
Captains.					
Kimmel, Edward. 11 sept. 02	1	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 sept. 02	Iowa. 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Procter, John R. 6 nov. 02	2		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 29 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 nov. 02	Ky. 13 July, 1875.	Ky.
General Staff, 14 apr. 11 to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Sc. School, Harvard, 98.					
Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec. 02	3		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 dec. 02	Ohio. 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902. M. E. 95, M. M. E. 96, and D. Sc. 97, Cornell.					
Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec. 02	4		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 17 July, 05 to 16 July, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 30 aug. 11 to 1 July, 12	Cal. 28 Jan. 1872.	Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Hishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 03	5		2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 apr. 03	Tenn. 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Tenn., 98.					
Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr. 03	6		2 lt. 2 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 2 aug. trs. to 4 art. 27 dec. 02 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 apr. 03	Mich. 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. B. S. and C. E., Univ. of Mich. 91.					
Vallace, Elmer J. 2 may, 03	7		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 may, 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 30 mar. 10 to 2 dec. 12	Dak. 1 July, 1872.	S. Dak.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M., Univ. of S. Dak., 98.					
Case, William F. 28 July, 03	8		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 1 aug. trs. to 4 art. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 July, 03	Wis. 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Univ. of Wis., 97.					
Moore, William R. 31 July, 03	9		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 20 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 July, 03	D. C. 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902. C. E., Cornell, 93.					
Lowell, James F. 3 aug. 03	10		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 aug. 03	Iowa. 1 June, 1866.	Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains Continued.					
Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug. 03	11		2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 98 trs. to 4 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 aug. 03 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 16 may, 14 to 6 mar. 15	D. C. 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Law Dept. Columbian Univ.					
Geary, John T. 10 aug. 03	12		2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 99 trs. to 5 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 aug. 03	Ky 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Gerpe, Edward 14 aug. 03	13	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav. 7 may, 98 to 22 july.	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03	Mass. 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug. 03	14		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 27 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03	Me 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Workizer, John G. 27 aug. 03	15		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. 23 june, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 18 oct. 02 trs. to coast art. corps. 22 june, 10 (to rank from 27 aug. 03.)	Mo 9 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov. 03	16		2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 28 nov. 03	Pa 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 04	17	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. 1. art. 13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 21 jan. 04	Ind. 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.
Culver Mil. Acad., 95.					
Jewell, Frank C. 20 may, 04	20		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 20 may, 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 dec. 05 to 19 dec. 09	Ill 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct. 04	22		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 oct. 04	Ky 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.					
Clark, Henry B. 28 nov. 04	23		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 28 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 mar. 08 to 10 mar. 12	Wis. 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Ph. B., Beloit, 95.					
Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 05	24		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 jan. 05	N. C. 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan. 05	25		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 23 jan. 05	Pa 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 25 mar. 11 to 15 mar. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Smith, Clarence B. 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Acad.	26	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may. capt. 20 may, 05	S. C. 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Reeder, Russell P. 8 june, 05 M. D., Miami Med. Coll.	27	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 8 june, 05	Ohio. 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
McMillan, Robert F. 11 june, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. C. E., Univ. of the South, 96.	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. 29 may, K, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf 10 apr. accepted 19 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may. capt. 11 june, 05	D. C. 1872.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin 30 june, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Lehigh, 94.	29		2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 may, 11 dec. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 30 june, 05	Va. 1873.	D. C.
Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july, 05 M. H. General staff, 14 apr. 11 to 13 feb. 13; 2 june 15. Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 94.	30	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 1 lt. 1 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 01 capt. 17 july, 05	Va. 1872.	Oreg.
Monroe, William H. 16 sept. 05 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	31	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 accepted 6 july, hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 16 sept. 05	W. Va. 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept. 05	32	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 june, 98 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 1 may, 99 accepted 1 may, hon. must. out. 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 11 oct. capt. 16 sept. 05	Ohio. 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	33	capt. 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 28 aug. capt. 24 oct. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 16 oct. capt. 20 dec. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07 to 2 sept. 11	Mass. 16 oct. 1872.	Mass.
Gulick, John W. 16 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	35	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 9 nov. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 16 feb. 06	N. C. 8 nov. 1874.	N. C.
Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	36	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 27 oct. capt. 3 mar. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 jan. 07 to 6 jan. 11	N. Y. 3 sept. 1896.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains--Continued.					
Grant, Homer B. 3 mar. 06	37	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 to 7 july, 99 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 july, 99 1 lt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 1 lt. 15 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 9 aug. resigned 27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 28 may, 02 capt. 3 mar. 06	Mass. 1871.	Mass.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar. 06	38	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 mar. 02 capt. 9 mar. 06	Mich. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Yale, 90.					
Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar. 06	39	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 30 aug. capt. 16 mar. 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 28 nov. 07 to 27 nov. 11	N. Y. 1864.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 06	40	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 26 mar. 06	Scotl'd 1869.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ruggles, James A. 5 apr. 06	41	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 99 capt. 16 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 10 sept. capt. 5 apr. 06	Ill. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Murphy, Terence E. 22 june, 06	42	capt. 2 N. J. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 aug. capt. 22 june, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 29 may, 10 to 21 feb. 13	N. J. 1866.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Newton, Harry W. 30 june, 06	43	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 28 july, 99 capt. 25 july, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 11 sept. capt. 30 june, 06	Wis. 1867.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Raymond, Allen D. 30 june, 06	44	capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 98 hon. must. out. 25 jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 12 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 capt. 7 dec. accepted 16 jan. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 1 july, 99 hon. dis. 25 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 dec. capt. 30 june, 06	Cal. 1867.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Pourie, James R. 30 sept. 06	45	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 sept. capt. 30 sept. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 12 june, 11 to 22 oct. 14	Mo. 1871.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hughes, John L. 1 oct. 06	46	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 4 nov. hon. must. out. 15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 9 jan. 02 capt. 1 oct. 06	Cal. 1862.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 06	47	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf 12 July, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf 12 oct. hon. must. out 11 May, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf 5 July, accepted 15 July, 1 lt 20 oct. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 20 Aug. resigned 31 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 1 June, 02 capt. 1 Oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 12 May, 10 to 11 Oct. 11	Neb. 25 Dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Matthews, Harry T. 3 oct. 06	48	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 2 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Aug. capt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. qm. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 13 to 1 Aug. 15	Ill. 3 Nov. 1865.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. L. L. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis.					
Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct. 06	49	capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. must. out 13 Feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, capt. 15 Nov. 00 hon. must. out 17 Apr. 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 19 Oct. capt. 3 Oct. 06	Ark. 19 Feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Mould, Stephen H. 16 oct. 06	50	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Sept. capt. 16 Oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Oct. 11 to 1 July, 12	N. Y. 17 Aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Cornell, 90.					
Chappelear, Louis S. 26 nov. 06	51	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 Dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 1 lt 26 Apr. 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 14 Oct. capt. 28 Nov. 06	Ill. 12 Aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Sevier, Granville. 5 apr. 07	52	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 May, 98 hon. must. out 8 Feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, hon. must. out 8 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 2 Feb. 02 capt. 5 Apr. 07	Tenn. 9 Sept. 1869.	Tenn.
Woods, Robert F. 25 Jan. 07	53	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf 14 May, 98 to 25 Aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 Aug. hon. must. out 1 Apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. 30 June 1871.	W.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 Jan. 07	54	1 lt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 5 Dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 14 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Oct. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. 28 Nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Fillmer, Ellison L. 25 Jan. 07	55	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 12 Nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 5 Oct. capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. C. 31 Aug. 1866.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
McBride, John, jr. 25 Jan. 07	56	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 9 Nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 29 Oct. resigned 2 June, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 3 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Mich. 19 Nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Dravens, Richard K. 25 Jan. 07	57	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 23 July, 98 hon. must. out 13 Feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out 24 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 6 Mar. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ark. 16 Mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Wheeler, James M. 25 Jan. 07	59	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 18 July, 98 capt. 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 13 Feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out 24 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 19 Oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued					
Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	60	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 June, 98 to 7 Nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 8 Nov. hon. must. out. 26 Apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 23 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 June, resigned 1 June, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 2 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 1873.	Ill.
Milner, Frank J. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B., Syracuse Univ., 97.	61	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Nov. hon. must. out. 3 July, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 14 Aug. resigned 29 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 30 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 1872.	At lg. N. Y.
Goiderman, Philip S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	62	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 July, 98 to 27 Oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 28 Oct. hon. must. out. 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 28 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 1868.	N. Y.
Lenham, Charles L. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	63	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 00 hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 31 Oct. resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 28 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb 01] 13 Oct. 11 to 6 July, 15	Md. 1874.	At lg. Md.
Yost, Philip. 25 Jan. 07 General Staff, 27 Apr. 14 to 15 May, 15. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	65	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 capt. 5 Sept. hon. must. out. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 13 Mar. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. 1871.	Ohio
Johnston, John S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	66	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 1 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 28 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 1870.	Ind.
Bennett, Louis E. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Law Dept. De Paul Univ., 91.	68	maj. 4 Ill. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted 4 Apr. capt. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 June, hon. must. out. 30 June, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 20 Apr. 02	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 21 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 1869.	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr. 25 Jan. 07 M. D., Univ. of Md.	69	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. 23 Feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 Feb. 01 accepted 29 Mar. maj. surg. 11 May, hon. must. out. 30 June,	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 21 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Md. 1871.	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	70		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. I, and sgt. maj. 2 art. 28 Aug. 97 to 2 Nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 1873.	Arm.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
aylor, Hugh K.....25 jan. 07	71		pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art.....27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....16 nov. trs. to art. corps....7 may, 01 1 lt.....8 may capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 july, 12 to 20 may, 14	Ky.....	Army. 13 feb. 1875.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
rotter, Alden.....25 jan. 07	72	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf.....26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf.....27 july, hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf.....1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps....19 june 01 1 lt.....1 july, 1875. capt.....25 jan. 07	Miss.....	Miss
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
ong, Frank S.....25 jan. 07	73	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out.....5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out.....6 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....19 aug. 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 1 mar. 15	Conn.....	Town. 19 may 1869.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
purr, John P.....25 jan. 07	74	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf.....12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....17 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 may, 11 to 29 apr. 13	Canada.....	At age. Tenn. 2 aug. 1867.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Ky. Mil. Inst.					
alston, Francis W.....25 jan. 07	75	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. l. art.....6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt.....17 mar. 01 hon. must. out.....3 apr.	2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 accepted.....27 july, resigned.....28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....29 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa.....	Pa. 7 june, 1867.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
larke, Adna G.....25 jan. 07	76	capt. 20 Kans. inf.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....28 jan. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Mo.....	Kans. 27 may, 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. A. B. and LL. B., Univ. of Kans.					
hattle, Samuel G.....25 jan. 07	77	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....8 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa.....	Pa. 2 apr. 1871.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1906. Lafayette, 91.					
arry, Michael H.....25 jan. 07	78	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....2 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sg. 1 cav. 15 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....7 nov. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. H.....	At age N. H. 15 june, 1866.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
unker, Clarence G.....25 jan. 07	79	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf.....7 may, 98 capt.....24 july, 99 hon. must. out.....3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....14 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y.....	Minn. 7 oct. 1871.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
obin, William H.....25 jan. 07	80	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf.....6 may, 98 hon. must. out.....21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....22 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 feb. 09 to 31 oct. 12	Mass.....	At age (Cal.) 18 sept. 1864.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
atson, Harry J.....25 jan. 07	81	capt. 10 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....26 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa.....	Pa. 11 oct. 1868.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Reymond, William H. 25 Jan. 07	82	pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 July, 99 to 27 Nov. 27 U. S. inf. 27 Nov. accepted 28 Nov. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A; batt. eng. 2 Sept. 96 to 30 Oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 25 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 10 Oct. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
General Staff, 16 Mar. 12 to 26 Apr. 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Wyke, Jacob E. 25 Jan. 07	83	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 28 Nov. 99 accepted 30 Nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted 25 Mar. hon. must. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 25 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 Oct. 88 to 24 Oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 3 May, 89 to 2 Aug. 92 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 Oct. to 30 Nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 25 Mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O. 25 Jan. 07	84	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 resigned 29 May, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 Sept. 93 to 27 Sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 19 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Iowa .. Colo. 23 June, 1868.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Storck, John 25 Jan. 07	85	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 29 July, 99 to 20 Jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 Dec. 99 accepted 21 Jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 Feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 Sept. 83 to 28 July, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. 17 Mar. 01 to 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 4 Feb. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Swed'n Tex. 14 Sept. 1864.	
M. Brice, Robert B. 25 Jan. 07	86	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, capt. 1 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. hon. must. out 2 May, 99	1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 18 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Jan. 11 to 6 Jan. 15	Ga. Ga. 20 July, 1867.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Coward, Jacob M. 25 Jan. 07	87	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 capt. 10 Dec. hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 17 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. J. N. J. 16 Apr. 1868.	
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Roberts, John L., jr. 25 Jan. 07	88	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out 3 Apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 accepted 21 Oct. capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 7 Dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Hopkins, Jay P. 25 Jan. 07	90		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Mich. 2 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 Jan. 07	92		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 2 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 Jan. 07	93		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 19 Apr. 12 to 25 Aug. 13	Mass .. 5 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Nones, Edward P. 25 Jan. 07	94		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Aug. to 29 Aug. 11.	Ky 21 May, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan. 07	95		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. 11 july, assd. to 7 art. 18 july, 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. J. 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan. 07	96		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio. 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Robinson, James P. 25 jan. 07	97		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 11 sept. 01 1 lt. 1 july, 1875. capt. 25 jan. 07	Kans. 19 dec. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
General Staff, 1 may, 12 to 1 june, 15. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Perkins, George T. 25 jan. 07	98		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, 1879. capt. 25 jan. 07	Wis. 4 jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Murphy, John B. 25 jan. 07	99		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 june, 30 oct. 1877. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps 19 june, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07	Neb. 30 oct. 1877.	Ind. Army
C. E., Univ. of Notre Dame.					
Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan. 07	100		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted 19 aug. trs. to art. corps 10 mar. 02 1 lt. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, 10 to 2 mar. 14	Conn. 3 aug. 1873.	Army.
Trinity Coll., Hartford, 97.					
Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan. 07	102		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. H, 6 art. 20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 20 aug. accepted 28 aug. trs. to art. corps 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07	Neb. 17 dec. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Shattuck School.					
McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan. 07	103	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 19 mar. 02 resigned 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 july, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Yale.					
Collins, Robert W. 25 jan. 07	104	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 july, 96 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 22 sept. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. 18 may, 99 to 25 july, 29 nov. 1876. 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 23 aug. capt. 25 jan. 07	S. C. 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Covington, William A. 25 jan. 07	105	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 12 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 12 jan. 04 capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 5 aug. 12 to 2 dec.	Tenn. 7 june 1873.	Tenn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
English, Samuel M 25 jan. 07	107	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art. 15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 20 aug. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 21 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Cal	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.				18 may, 1877.	
Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan. 07	108	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 5 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y.	N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.				4 dec. 1879.	
Dunn, John M. 25 jan. 07	109	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 13 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Del	At lge. Del.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.				16 aug. 1875.	
Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar. 08	110		pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. 3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 aug. accepted 5 nov. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 08	Switz'd Army.	
				20 may, 1873.	
Long, James L. 25 jan. 07	111	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 22 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 21 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ky	Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				11 jan. 1874.	
Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan. 07	112	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 6 dec. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 7 aug. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa.	Pa.
Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.				14 nov. 1877.	
Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan. 07	113	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 10 sept. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ark.	At lge. Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				9 aug. 1877.	
Williams, Richard H. 25 jan. 07	114	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 nov. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 7 july, 00 hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 11 sept. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. J.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.				26 oct. 1874.	
Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan. 07	115	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 aug. hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Vt.	At lge. Vt.
				19 sept. 1871.	
Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan. 07	116	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out. 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 8 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 3 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa ..	At lge. Neb.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.				23 june, 1875.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
usteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan. 07 117		1sgt.co.G,6Cal.inf.11 may,98 to 2 sept. 2 lt.6 Cal.inf 3 sept. hon.must.out 15 dec. 1 lt.40 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon.must.out 24 june,01	2lt.art.corps. 1 july,01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 20 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
utson, Joseph. 25 jan. 07 118		sgt.co M,50 Iowa inf 26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt.34 U.S.inf 5 july,99 accepted 26 july, hon.must.out 17 apr. 01	2lt.art.corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 14 apr. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 7 oct. 1876.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
acolin, Francis H. 25 jan. 07 119		sgt.co. A, 51 Iowa inf 10 may,98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt.11 U.S.cav 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon.must.out 13 mar.01	2lt.art.corps. 1 july,01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 june,03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 22 aug. 1878.	Iowa.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
lson, William H. 25 jan. 07 120		pvt.and corpl.co. C,22 N.Y.inf 24 may,98 to 23 nov. 2 lt.43 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon.must.out 5 july,01	2lt.art.corps. 1 july,01 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 3 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm.[by detail, act 2 feb.01] 6 dec. 09 to 2 dec. 12	N.Y. ... 26 dec. 1877	At lge. Ohio.
wers, Edward D. 25 jan. 07 121		corpl.batt. A, 1 Mass.h.art 9 may,98 to 14 nov. 2 lt.46 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon.must.out 31 may,01	2lt.art.corps. 1 july,01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm.[by detail, act 2 feb.01] 2 july,12 to 6 aug. 15	Mass. ... 11 dec. 1874.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Harvard, 98.					
ward, Charles E. N. 25 jan. 07 122		2 lt.45 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon.must.out 3 june,01	2lt.art.corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 pm.[by detail, act 2 feb.01] 7 apr. 08 to 6 apr.12	N.Y. ... 10 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
ng, Edwin C. 25 jan. 07 123		corpl.co. H 10 Pa. inf 11 may,98 to 3 mar.99 2 lt.45 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon.must.out 3 june,01	2lt.art.corps. 1 july,01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 10 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm.[by detail, act 2 feb.01] 2 dec. 10 to 1 july,12	Ohio. ... 13 apr. 1878.	At lge. Pa.
nders, Howard L. 25 jan. 07 124		2 lt.41 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon.must.out 30 june,01	pvt.and corpl.troop A,5 cav 9 june,98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt.art.corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 14 jan. 02 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan.07	Md. 7 june 1874.	Md.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. LL. B., Columbian Univ.,93.					
aman, Claudius M. 9 apr. 07 125		1sgt.co. E, 4 Pa. inf 10 may,98 to 16 nov. 1 lt.43 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon.must.out 5 july,01	2lt.art.corps. 1 july,01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 9 apr. 07	Pa. 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Elgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr. 07 126		pvt.co. H,14 N.Y. inf 2 may,98 to 1 nov. 2 lt.46 U.S.inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon.must.out 31 may,01	2lt.art.corps. 8 may,01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. 11 apr. 07	Ireland N.Y. 17 sept. 1878.	N.Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
iller, Arthur L. 13 apr. 07 127		capt.1 S.Dak.inf.,12 may,98 hon.must.out 5 oct. 99	2 lt.art.corps. 8 may,01 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 1 lt.sig.corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 24 jan. 06 capt.art.corps. 13 apr. 07	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1879.	S.Dak.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Casey, Henry R. 27 may, 07	128	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted. 16 may, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07	Ga. 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Perry, Fred L. 1 July, 07	129	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 1 lt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 15 aug. 1 lt. 28 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 07	Iowa .. 4 sept. 1875.	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Lewis, Francis H. 26 aug. 07	130	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 July, trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 07	Engl'd. N. Y. 10 apr. 1873.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Beckham, David Y. 27 dec. 07	131	capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 12 Jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07	Ky 15 aug. 1874.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Steger, John O. 21 Jan. 08	133	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 2 apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, resigned. 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 1 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 Jan. 08	Va. 3 nov. 1877.	Va.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.					
Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may, 08	134	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted. 11 July, capt. 11 nov. accepted. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Ga. 30 aug. 1874.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 97.					
Thomas, James A. 13 July, 08	135	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 25 nov. 04 1 lt. 17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 08	Ga. 21 dec. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept. 08	136	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 27 July, 1 lt. 20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08	Wis. 22 June, 1869.	Wis.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept. 08	137	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, 00 accepted. 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. 29 dec. to 2 July, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 July, 1 lt. 17 June, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 sept. 08	Me 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
M. H. and C. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept. 08	138	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 11 July, 99 to 15 July, 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 June, accepted. 16 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted. 12 sept. 01 1 lt. 3 July, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 08	Ill 28 Jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 99.					
Watson, James D. 29 sept. 08	139	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, hon. dis. 7 feb. 02	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 29 sept. 08	Ga. 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct. 08	140	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted. 5 nov. 01 1 lt. 27 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 8 oct. 08	Va. 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Vinn, Charles D. 10 oct. 08	141	capt. 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 7 oct. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ky. 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 93.					
Hines, Frank T. 1 dec. 08	142	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah l. art. 9 may. 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah l. art. 23 mar. hon. must. out. 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july. 01 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 17 dec. 01 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 mar. 12 to 30 june, 14	Utah 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Honor Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Otten, James 8 dec. 08	143	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	N. Y. 1 june 1880.	Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec. 08	144	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1871. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 08	Ohio 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. LL.B., Univ. of Cincinnati, 93.					
Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. 08	145	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july. 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 11 oct. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	Ga. 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Law Dept. Univ. of Ga.					
Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. 09	147		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Kans. 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar. 09	148		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 30 jan. 1875. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]. 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 (trs. to coast art. corps, 23 nov. 07.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar.	Conn. 16 may. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar. 09	150		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Ohio 16 may. 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Peace, Willis G. 14 ap 09	151		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09	N. C. 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Platt, William P. 1 july, 09	152		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	N. C. 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R. 1 july, 09	154		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	Ky. 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Maybach, Alfred A 18 July, 09	155		cadet M. A 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 Sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 July, 09	Ohio... 7 Dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Brigham, Claude E 10 Sept. 09	158		cadet M. A 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 29 Jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 Sept. 09	Ind... 14 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Tidball, William 4 Dec. 09	159		cadet M. A 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 Feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 Dec. 09	Va... 18 Dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Prentice, James 6 Dec. 09	160		cadet M. A 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 Feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 Dec. 09	N. Y... 5 July, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Battle, Marion S 7 Dec. 09	161		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 3 Mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 Dec. 09	N. C... 2 July, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ross, Stanley S 24 Jan. 10	162		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf 14 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 26 Mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 24 Jan. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Nov. 11 to 13 June, 15	Ky... 31 Mar. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Burt, Charles C 28 Feb. 10	163		pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl. and sgt. band, 17 inf 12 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 9 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 28 Feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 to 15 May, 14	Ohio... 22 Apr. 1878.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Miller, Howard S 22 Apr. 10	164		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav 17 Feb. 97 to 16 Feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 June, to 2 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 Apr. 10	Minn... 13 Sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Menges, William H 9 May, 10	165		pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf 15 July, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 May, 10	Ind... 23 Mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Keesling, Arthur L 1 July, 10	166	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf 21 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf 5 Nov. 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 1 July, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10	Ill... 14 June, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Behr, Francis J.....10 sept. 10	167		pvt. co. G, 12 inf .....20 may, 98 to 28 dec.	Germ'y	Army
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 28 sept. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10	13 jan. 1874.	
Musgrave, John R.....18 sept. 10	168	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf .....19 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Pa.....	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 99.				11 jan. 1875.	
Butler, Hartman L.....25 oct. 10	169	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf .....20 aug. 98 to 18 dec.	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to coast art. corps..... 11 july, capt. 25 oct. 10	La.....	Army.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. Univ. of Fla., 10.		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf .....29 sept. 99 to 8 july, 01		18 nov. 1878.	
Wilson, James E..... 2 dec. 10	171		electrician sgt. art. corps.....28 mar. 99 to 5 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 3 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 10	Md....	Army.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.				25 sept. 1875.	
Rhoades, Albert L.....29 jan. 11	172		pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) .. 6 apr. 99 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 19 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 29 jan. 11	Mass....	Army.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.				12 sept. 1880.	
Parker, Graham 3 mar. 11	174	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf ..16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) .....26 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 apr. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ala....	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Ala., 96.				8 jan. 1877.	
Stayton, Norris..... 3 mar. 11	175	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav .....15 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) .....22 aug. 00 to 21 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 21 dec. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ohio....	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.				24 june, 1880.	
Furnival, Richard.....11 mar. 11	176		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 5 apr. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa.....	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.				23 feb. 1878.	
Taylor, George A.....11 mar. 11	177		2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 7 aug. 01 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	R. I.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907. A. B., Brown, 01.				23 apr. 1879.	
Herring, Ralph E.....11 mar. 11	178	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf .....14 june, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 12 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn..	Minn.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.				25 sept. 1877.	
De Sombre, William E.....11 mar. 11	179	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf .....12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wis....	Wis.
Univ. of Chicago, 02.				25 june, 1867	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wiggin, Carl E 11 mar. 11	180		2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 01 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 9 nov. 1879.	At lge N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908					
Weisel, Edmund T 11 mar. 11	182		2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 01 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wash.. 21 sept. 1878.	At lge D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Jordan, Richard H 11 mar. 11	184		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 8 sept. 1877.	At lge Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bowen, William S. 11 mar. 11	185	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Neb. ... 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.					
Page, John M. 11 mar. 11	186	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 31 jan. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. C. ... 12 feb. 1877.	At lge Wash.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Taylor, James B. 11 mar. 11	187	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 july, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. 6 sept. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Taylor, Brainerd 11 mar. 11	188	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf. 21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 7 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Mass. ... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar. 11	189	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Oreg. ... 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Geere, Frank. 11 mar. 11	190	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Engl'd. 18 jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912					
Wertenbaker, George L. 11 mar. 11	191	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Baker, Walter C. 11 mar. 11	192	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar. 11	193	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
McKenney, Richard I. 11 mar. 11	194	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 9 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. ... 15 jan. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Clark, Charles A. 11 mar. 11	195	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Ill., 98.					
Paterson, William 11 mar. 11	197		2 lt. art. corps. 27 feb. 02 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. ... 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
iscoe, Earl.....11 mar. 11	198		2 lt. art. corps 5 mar. 02 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 00.					
rawford, Lawrence C.....11 mar. 11	199		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps 18 mar. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Me 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
arper, Wade H.....11 mar. 11	200		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
ulton, James M. J.....11 mar. 11	201		2 lt. art. corps 24 jan. 02 accepted 12 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 1875.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
rissy, Myron S..... 1 apr. 11	204		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mich. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Wilson, Walter K..... 4 apr. 11	205		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11	Tenn. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
errell, John P.....12 apr. 11	206		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	N. Y. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
ndruss, Malcolm P.....13 apr. 11	207		2 lt. art. corps 16 oct. 02 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	R. I. 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
lope, Officere.....13 apr. 11	208		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Ohio 1874.	Army.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. LL. B. Univ. of Ala., 97.					
ecocq, Franc.....13 apr. 11	209		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Pa. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
'Neill, John.....13 apr. 11	210		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Mass. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr. 11	211		2 lt. 13 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. trs. to art. corps. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 1880.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Lehigh Univ. and Columbia Univ.					
Collins, Owen G. 6 may, 11	212		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 may, 11	Ill. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Smith, Frederic H. 27 may, 11	213		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ohio. 1879.	M. A. Ohio
Cochran, George W. 2 june, 11	214		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 11	N. Y. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Patterson, Charles H. 7 july, 11	215		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	Pa. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
L. L. B., New York Law School, 09. L. L. M., George Washington Univ. 11.					
Turtle, Lewis. 11 aug. 11	216		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	W. Va. 1880.	M. A. At lg.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Jones, Clifford. 20 aug. 11	217		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 aug. 11	Ga. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 aug. 11	218		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 11	Pa. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Bunker, Paul D. 5 oct. 11	219		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Mich. 1881.	M. A. Mass
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Gray, Quinn. 13 oct. 11	220		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 oct. 11	Tex. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Dice, Louis R. 5 dec. 11	221		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Ohio. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Colvin, William M. 5 dec. 11	222		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Mo. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M. 6 dec. 11	223	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bunn, Henry W. 6 dec. 11	224		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. trs. to art. corps. 8 dec. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	N. Y. 1874.	Army
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. A. B. 94 and Ph. D. 96, Yale.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
reland, Mark L..... 5 mar. 12	226		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, trs. to art. corps. 30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 to 5 oct. 09 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 mar. 12	Mich. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S. 01; M. E. 13, Mich. Agr. Coll.					
Alley, Charles R..... 7 mar. 12	227		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Mass. 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Anton, Chauncey L..... 1 apr. 12	228		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Pa. 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
McDonald, Donald C..... 3 apr. 12	230		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C..... 9 apr. 12	231		cadet M. A. 6 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 apr. 12	Miss. 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Worcester, Philip H..... 20 june, 13	233		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 13	Va. 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Drain, James K..... 27 aug. 13	235		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	Tex. 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept. 13	236		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 3 july, 09 to 19 june, 13 capt. coast art. corps. 2 sept.	Mo. 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
McKell, David McC..... 11 oct. 13	237		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 oct. 13	Ohio. 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School 1910.					
Cross, Matthew A..... 24 jan. 14	238		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 14	N. C. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Jolley, Henning F..... 19 apr. 14	239		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 (1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, to 30 june, 09 capt. coast art. corps. 19 apr. 14	Iowa 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Barkley, Albert H..... 21 may, 14	240		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 21 may, 14	N. Y. 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter..... 27 may, 14	241		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 14	Pa. 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Anderson, Rollo F..... 8 july, 14	242		cadet M. A..... 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 14	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Farnsworth, Edward E.... 25 july, 14	243		cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 july, 14	N. H. ... 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Mack, Jacob A..... 2 oct. 14	244		cadet M. A..... 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 oct. 14	S. C. 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Carpenter, William T..... 2 nov. 14	245	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng..... 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng..... 24 apr. accepted..... 24 apr. hon. must. out..... 16 may,	2 lt. art. corps..... 11 apr. 05 accepted..... 19 may, 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 nov. 14	Ark.... 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
B. M. E. State Univ. of Ky., 98.					
Phipps, Frank H., jr..... 24 nov. 14	246		cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 to 13 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 apr. 05 accepted..... 23 may, 1879. 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 24 nov. 14	N. Y. ... 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Sheffield Sc. School, 04.					
Duncan, Thomas..... 1 dec. 14	247		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 16 jan. 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 apr. 05 accepted..... 15 may, 1882. 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 dec. 14	Wash.. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Spaulding, Thomas M..... 8 apr. 15	248		cadet M. A..... 29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 8 apr. 15	Mich .. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
A. B., Univ. of Mich.					
Williams, Benjamin H. L.... 16 may 15	249		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 16 may, 15	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey..... 25 may 15	250		cadet M. A..... 29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 may, 15	D. C. ... 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy..... 26 may 15	251	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. l. art..... 28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 15	R. I. 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Eddy, Robert C..... 20 june 15	252		cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 15	N. Y. ... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Peterson, Julius C..... 20 june 15	253		cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 15	Ill. 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Walker, James F..... 10 aug. 15	254		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 15	Colo. ... 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Niles, Ellery W..... 11 sept. 15	255		cadet M. A..... 29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 sept. 15	Me. 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Gibson, Adelno..... 9 nov. 15	256	pvt. co. F, 51 Iowa inf..... 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 nov. 15	Iowa .. 18 june, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Holcombe, John L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. School of Chemistry Univ. of Va.	1		2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted 8 july, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	D. C.... 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Dusenbury, James S.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	2		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	S. C.... 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	3		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	D. C.... 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Guthrie, Sidney H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	4		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Kans.. 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Burgin, Henry T.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	5		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ky 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan. 07	6		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Russia.. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	7		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio.. 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 jan. 07	8		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 11	Wis.... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Williford, Forrest E.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.	13		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ill 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Green, Joseph A.....25 jan. 07	15		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa.. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	16		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 02 cadet M. A.....16 june, 05 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ariz.. 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	17		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y. 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W.....25 jan. 07	18		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y. 20 june, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Gillespie, Alexander G.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	19		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Mich.. 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	20		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Va..... 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cullen, Edward J.....25 jan. 07	21		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. ...30 sept. 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 7 july, 1882.	Army.
Kieffer, Pierre V..... 2 july, 07	22		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 july, 07 accepted 19 july,	Pa. 6 feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Grace, Joseph J..... 3 july, 07	23		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 07 accepted 18 july,	S. C. 4 sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E..... 3 july, 07	24		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 07 accepted 4 aug.	Mo. 31 jan. 1882	M. A. At lge.
Western Mil. Acad.					
Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 july, 07	25		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 july, 07 accepted 21 july,	W. Va. 8 feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Russell, Oscar A..... 5 july, 07	26		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 july, 07 accepted 19 july,	Tex. 12 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Büttgenbach, Walter J 7 july, 07	27	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art 5 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 07 accepted 18 july,	Cal. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O..... 7 july, 07	28		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and L, 19 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 17 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 07 accepted 20 july,	Ill. 16 sept. 1876.	Army.
Mathews, Philip..... 7 july, 07	29		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 07 accepted 18 july,	N. Y. 30 aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H... 7 july, 07	30		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 07 accepted 18 july,	Ohio. 12 june, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R..... 8 july, 07	31		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 sept. 02 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 18 inf. 20 feb. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 07 accepted 19 july,	Mich. 11 july, 1880.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Rose, William W..... 8 july, 07	32		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 to 14 feb. 02 cadet M. A. 31 july, 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 07 accepted 20 july,	Pa. 20 apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Hotz, John G..... 9 july, 07	33		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 1 inf. 9 jan. 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 july, 07 accepted 22 july,	Ind. 3 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gilmor, Albert.....10 July, 07	34		cadet M. A.....13 June, 99 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 June, 03 1 lt. 4 field art.....10 July, 07 accepted.....18 July, 1880. unassd.....23 July, 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 1 July, 15 trs. to coast art. corps 8 sept. (to rank from 10 July, 07.)	Md.....15 Jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Mitchell, Clarence A .....10 July, 07	35		cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps...10 July, 07 accepted.....21 July, 1882.	N. Y...25 Apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P.....11 July, 07	36		2 lt. 15 inf.....11 Apr. 05 accepted.....16 May, 1882. 1 lt. coast art. corps...11 July, 07 accepted.....22 July, 1882.	Va.....3 Apr. 1882.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst.					
Spurgin, Horace F.....11 July, 07	37		cadet M. A.....16 June, 02 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps...11 July, 07 accepted.....18 July, 1882.	N. Y...6 Feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Bates, Ralph D .....12 July, 07	38		cadet M. A.....19 June, 00 2 lt. 29 inf.....13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps...12 July, 07 accepted.....19 July, 1882.	Ill.....7 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A.....13 July, 07	39		cadet M. A.....30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 June, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps...13 July, 07 accepted.....18 July, 1879.	Mass...27 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G.....16 July, 07	40		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art.....31 Aug. 04 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 June, 1882. 1 lt.....16 July, 1882. accepted.....23 July, 1882.	D. C...20 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Geahart, Guy L.....16 July, 07	41	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf.....24 June, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and master elec- trician, art. corps...20 Aug. 03 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 June, 1879. 1 lt.....16 July, 1879. accepted.....23 July, 1879.	Iowa...1 June, 1879.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. M. E., Iowa State Coll. 03.					
Wildrick, George A.....16 July, 07	42		pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps.....22 May, 05 to 19 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps...10 June, 1883. 1 lt.....16 July, 1883. accepted.....20 July, 1883.	N. Y...8 Feb. 1883.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Princeton, 04.					
Kimberly, Allen.....16 July, 07	43		2 lt. coast art. corps...10 June, 07 1 lt.....16 July, 1885. accepted.....20 July, 1885.	Va.....10 Oct. 1885.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst. 1906.					
Loughry, Howard K. J..... 9 July, 07	44	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 161 Ind. inf.....30 July, 98 to 30 Apr. 99	cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 9 July, 07 accepted.....22 July, 1882.	Ind.....21 Mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Clark, Thomas A.....16 July, 07	45		2 lt. coast art. corps...10 June, 07 1 lt.....16 July, 1879. accepted.....20 July, 1879.	Ill.....22 Nov. 1879.	Ill.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Dowd, William S .....16 July, 07	46		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 June, 04 trs. to 4 cav..... 5 Dec. 05 resigned..... 4 Aug. 06 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 June, 07 1 lt.....16 July, 1882. accepted.....20 July, 1882.	N. Y...21 Sept. 1882.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July, 07	50	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 8 Aug.	N. Y. ... 17 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Murray, Maxwell 27 July, 07	52	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	N. Y. ... 19 June, 1885.	M. A. A. At lge.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July, 07	53	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 10 Aug.	Mass. ... 22 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr. 27 July, 07	54	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A. 27 July, 07	55	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 5 Sept.	Ohio ... 6 July, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
L.L. B. Atlanta Law School, 13.					
Greene, Royal K. 27 July, 07	56	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Ariz. ... 27 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July, 07	57	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Iowa ... 10 June, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Horton, Paul J. 27 July, 07	59	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Ga. 1 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug. 07	60	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 7 Aug.	S. Dak. ... 4 Feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Keeler, John P. 26 Aug. 07	61	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 26 Aug.	Mo. 26 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept. 07	62	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 21t. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 10 Sept.	Miss. ... 26 June, 1882.	M. A. Miss.
B. S., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 03.					
McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan. 08	63	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 14 Sept. 01 to 29 Jan. 08 21t. coast art. corps. 1 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Jan. accepted 30 Jan.	Ill. 28 July, 1879.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Peek, George M. 3 Jan. 08	64	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 3 Jan. 08 1 lt. 3 Jan. accepted 29 Jan.	Va. 7 Sept. 1886.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Va. Mil. Inst., 07.					
Gallup, Perry M. 20 Jan. 08	65	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 3 Jan. 08 1 lt. 20 Jan. accepted 1 Feb.	Mich. ... 24 Apr. 1885.	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 07.					
Wilson, William P. 21 Jan. 08	66	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 4 Jan. 08 1 lt. 21 Jan. accepted 29 Jan.	Va. 10 Sept. 1881.	Mich.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Mich. State Agr. Coll., 06.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Williams, Charles L.....23 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E., Cornell, 05.	67	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 1 lt. ....23 jan. accepted.....28 jan.	Idaho	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J.....11 mar. 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	68	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt. ....11 mar.	Mich	Mich
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 08 E. E., Cornell, 07.	69	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt. 1 may,	N. Y.	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr 1 july, 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. Va. Mil. Inst., 07.	70	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Va.	Va.
Vose, Robert E..... 1 july, 08 M. E., Cornell 08.	71	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Miss	Ohio.
Hall, Dean..... 1 july, 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Harvard, 07.	72	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Ohio	Mass.
Williams, John S.....13 july, 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 04.	73	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt. ....13 july,	Va.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr .....27 july, 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E., Cornell, 07.	74	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt. ....27 july,	N. Dak.	Ohio.
Pierce, Junnius.....21 sept. 08	75	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt. ....21 sept.	Tex	N. Y.
Eglin, Henry W. T .....28 sept. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	76	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt. ....28 sept.	Va.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept. 08	77	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....29 sept.	W. Ind.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C 8 oct. 08	78	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 oct.	Ga.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W.....10 oct. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	79	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....10 oct.	Pa.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold..... 8 nov. 08	80	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 nov. capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14 to 16 jan. 15	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	81	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 dec.	N. Y.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Loustalot, Albert L..... 8 dec. 08	82		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 dec.	La..... 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard .. 18 dec. 08	83		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 18 dec.	Ky..... 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford..... 18 dec. 08	84		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 18 dec.	La..... 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W..... 27 dec. 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.	85		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 dec.	Ohio..... 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W..... 2 jan. 09	86		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 2 jan. 09	Conn..... 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert..... 27 jan. 09	87		cadet M. A..... 5 july, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 jan. 09	Tenn..... 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L..... 25 feb. 09	88		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 25 feb. 09	Tenn..... 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A..... 28 feb. 09	89		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 28 feb. 09	Ala..... 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N..... 8 mar. 09	90		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 mar. 09	Tenn..... 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L..... 12 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	91		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 12 mar. 09	N. H..... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Stockton, Edward A., jr..... 15 mar. 09	92		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 15 mar. 09	Pa..... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H..... 31 mar. 09	93		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 31 mar. 09	Mass..... 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M..... 14 apr. 09	94		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 14 apr. 09	Colo..... 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr..... 1 may, 09	95		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 4 may, 09	N. C..... 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R..... 1 july, 09 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. U. S. Naval Academy 1908.	96		2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 june, 08 accepted..... 13 june, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	Ill..... 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
Hicks, William W..... 1 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	97		2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 june, 08 accepted..... 12 june, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	Tenn..... 19 july, 1885.	Ala.
Walker, Eugene B..... 1 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	98		2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 july, 08 accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	N. Mex..... 21 nov. 1886.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Baldwin, Karl F. 1 july, 09	99		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 4 sept. 08 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1885.	Ohio.
B. S. Norwich Univ., 08.					
Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 july, 09	100		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 4 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 09	N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887.	N. Dak.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Shattuck School, 08.					
Edwards, Robert O. 3 july, 09	101		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 4 sept. 08 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 july, 09	N. C. . . 7 nov. 1885.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 08.					
Campbell, Robert N. 4 july, 09	102		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 9 july, 07 accepted 19 july, resigned 31 dec. 10 1 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 19 mar. 13 (to rank from 4 july, 09.) accepted 9 apr.	Tenn. .. 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Tenn. Utah.
Mix, Guy A. 18 july, 09	103		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 4 sept. 08 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 18 july, 09	N. Y. . . 9 may. 1886.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. John's School, Manlius, 08.					
Pirie, John H. 28 aug. 09	104		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 28 aug. 09	Tex. . . 26 nov. 1882.	Tex.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 06.					
Norton, George R. 9 sept. 09	105		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 9 sept. 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] . . . 20 june, 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] . . . 20 june, 13 to 19 june, 15	Mass. . 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07					
Reybold, Eugene 10 sept. 09	106		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 09	Del. 13 feb. 1884.	Del.
B. C. E. Del. Coll., 03.					
Pitz, Hugo E. 7 dec. 08	107		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 7 dec. 09	Germ'y 27 june. 1880.	Iowa.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. C. E., Troy Poly. Inst., 04.					
Cook, Thomas C. 10 dec. 09	108		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 dec. 09	Ohio. . 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Mich. Coll. of Mines, 08.					
Longino, Olin H. 24 jan. 10	109		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 24 jan. 10	Ga. 27 june, 1887.	Ga.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Ga. School of Tech., 07.					
Ottosen, Peter H. 16 feb. 10	110		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 10	Iowa .. 3 july, 1885.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Ia. State Coll., 08.					
Thompson, Edgar H. 28 feb. 10	111		2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 28 feb. 10	R. I. . . 17 jan. 1885.	R. I.
A. B., Harvard, 08.					
Seybt, Clarence E. 1 jan. 08	112		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps. 6 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . . 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted 28 feb.	S. C. . . 16 july, 1882.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McLeary, Samuel H.....26 mar. 10	113		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt.....26 mar. 10	Tex.... 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Cornell, 04.					
Reynolds, John N.....22 apr. 10	114		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....22 apr. 10	D. C.... 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Goodier, Lewis E., jr.....9 may, 10	115		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....9 may, 10 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14 to 29 june, 15	N. Y.... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 08.					
Pepin, Louis D.....1 july. 10	116		21t. coast art. corps...4 sept. 08 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 10	Mich.... 26 june, 1887.	Minn.
St. Thomas Coll., 08.					
Maddux, Rufus F.....1 july. 10	117		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 10	Ohio.... 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 06.					
McCune, Herbert A.....1 july, 10	118		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 10	Iowa.... 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Ia. State Coll., 07					
Chambers, Lincoln B.....1 july, 10	119		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....8 oct. 1 lt.....1 july, 10	Oreg.... 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. B. S., Oreg. Agr. Coll., 08.					
Knight, Willis C.....10 sept. 10	120		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....10 sept. 10	Iowa.... 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
B. S., State Coll. of Wash., 06.					
Ellis, John R.....18 sept. 10	121		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt.....18 sept. 10	Ark.... 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. E. E., Univ. of Ark., 03.					
Mather, John.....20 sept. 10	122		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....20 sept. 10	Mass.... 15 sept. 1883.	Mass.
Snow, Chester R.....25 oct. 10	123		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....25 oct. 10	Ill..... 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Goolrick, Robert E. M.....2 dec. 10	124		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....5 oct. 1 lt.....2 dec. 10	Va..... 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Va. Poly. Inst., 07.					
Boatwright, Walter P.....2 dec. 10	125		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....2 dec. 10	Va..... 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 07.					
Smith, John P.....1 jan. 11	126		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....1 jan. 11	Pa..... 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. E. E., State Coll. of Pa., 07.					
Vaughan, Harry R.....29 jan. 11	127		21t. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....29 jan. 11	Mich.... 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Ga. School of Tech., 08.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wayne, Abney 2 feb. 11	128		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 11	W. Va. 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Hamden-Sidney Coll.					
Smith, Edwin K. 3 mar. 11	129		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Tenn. 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Cornell, 06.					
Marsh, Clarence T. 3 mar. 11	130		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	N. C. 3 jan. 1887.	N. C.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.					
Moan, Thomas D. 11 mar. 11	131		2 lt. 6 field art. 5 jan. 08 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 7 nov. 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 1 dec. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11.)	N. Y. 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
A. B., Harvard, 06.					
Maynard, John B. 11 mar. 11	132		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 12 aug. 1887.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. in C. E., Va. Poly. Inst., 07.					
Frank, Jacob. 11 mar. 11	133		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 30 july, 1884.	Vt.
B. S., 08; C. E., 12, Univ. of Vt.					
Bell, Warren R. 11 mar. 11	134	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf. 30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.					
Campbell, Arthur G. 11 mar. 11	135		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 15 nov. 1884.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
Rowe, John T. 11 mar. 11	136		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 26 apr. 1884.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. C. E. Lehigh, 07.					
Martin, Frederick L. 11 mar. 11	137		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 26 nov. 1882.	Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Purdue, 08.					
Gardiner, Harold L. 11 mar. 11	138		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps. 13 aug. 06 to 1 oct. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 oct. 08 accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	R. I. 11 aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S. 11 mar. 11	139		2 lt. 24 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Md. 13 july, 1886.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 06.					
Garrett, Robert C. 11 mar. 11	140		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 09 accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 9 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 07.					
Lawrason, Guy B. 11 mar. 11	141		pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps. 31 aug. 05 to 8 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 feb. 09 accepted 9 mar. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 26 apr. 1882.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lohr, Carl A .....11 mar. 11	142		2lt.coast art.corps... 6 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mich .. Mich.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1905. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.				1 sept. 1882.	
Walker, Laurence T.....11 mar. 11	143		2 lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mass... Mass.	
B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.				15 may, 1885.	
Tilghman, Samuel H.....11 mar. 11	144		2lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Md Md.	
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 03. C. E., Lehigh, 07.				6 sept. 1885.	
Schrader, Otto H.....11 mar. 11	145		2lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt ... .....11 mar. 11	Ill Ill.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Purdue, 08.				9 feb. 1887.	
Clark, Howard T.....11 mar. 11	146		2 lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Conn .. Conn.	
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., 09; C. E., 13, Norwich Univ.				12 sept. 1887.	
Councilman, Halstead P...11 mar. 11	147		2lt.coast art.corps . 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Minn .. Minn.	
M. E. Univ. of Minn., 08.				28 june, 1883.	
			1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...20 june, 13 to 19 june, 15		
Doig, Arthur H.....11 mar. 11	148		2 lt.coast art.corps .. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Kans .. Cal.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.				11 dec. 1884.	
Guthrie, Robert E.....11 mar. 11	149		2lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Neb Neb.	
M. E., Univ. of Neb., 08.				8 aug. 1887.	
Nichols, William R.....11 mar. 11	150		2lt.coast art. corps ... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Va..... Va.	
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 06.				25 july, 1885.	
Herman, Paul H.....11 mar. 11	151		2lt.coastart.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Md Md.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 00, and Lehigh, 06.				4 mar. 1883.	
Warner, Oscar C.....11 mar. 11	152		2lt.coastart.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... Ill.	
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Purdue, 07.				5 nov. 1883.	
Clark, Frank S.....11 mar. 11	153		2 lt.coastart.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mass... Vt.	
B. S., Norwich Univ., 09.				2 aug. 1885.	
Lemmon, Kelley B .....11 mar. 11	154		2lt.coastart.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mich .. Mich.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Mich. State Agr. Coll., 03.				6 mar. 1885.	
Fulton, William S.....11 mar. 11	155		2lt.coastart.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	La..... La.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., La. State Univ., 02.				22 feb. 1882.	

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Jumphreys, Thomas O.....11 mar. 11	156		2lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cal 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Jarlow, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	157		2lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Ashbridge, Donald M.....11 mar. 11	158		2lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Muller, Hollis Le R.....11 mar. 11	159		2lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....28 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14 to 9 july, 15	Ala ... 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
B. S. Norwich Univ., 08					
Bennett, Eli E.....11 mar. 11	160		2lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
B. S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.					
Oldfield, Homer R.....11 mar. 11	162		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 15 may, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M.....11 mar. 11	163		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C.....11 mar. 11	164		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Del 25 june, 1885.	M. A. Del.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Brice, James A.....11 mar. 11	165		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	S. C.... 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Dunsworth, James L.....11 mar. 11	166		cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H.....11 mar. 11	167		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G.....11 mar. 11	168		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mo 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Malven, Henry H., jr.....12 mar. 11	171		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 mar. 11	N. Y ... 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L.....1 apr. 11	172		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....1 apr. 11	Mo 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston.....1 apr. 11	173		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....1 apr. 11	Mo 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B.....2 apr. 11	174		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....2 apr. 11	Wis.... 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mountford, Frederick A. . . . 4 apr. 11	175	cadet M. A. 26 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 4 apr. 11	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr. 11	176	cadet M. A. 3 july, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 apr. 11	Mich. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.	
Gage, Philip S. 13 apr. 11	177	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.	
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr. 11	178	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mo. 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Hanna, Frederick 13 apr. 11	179	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr. 11	180	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Koenig, William C. 13 apr. 11	181	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 12 july, 09 accepted 24 july 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ala. 14 dec. 1885.	Md.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may, 11	182	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 12 july, 09 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 27 may, 11	Neb. 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.	
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Acheson, Herbert H. 12 june, 11	183	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 11	Oreg. 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.	
Pa. State Coll., 09.					
Shippam, Willis. 20 june, 11	184	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 20 june, 11	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Univ. of Minn., 09.					
Buell, Frank A. 26 june, 11	185	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 june, 11	Ohio. 26 jan. 1886.	Ohio.	
B. S., Purdue, 08.					
Applin, Frank D. 7 july, 11	186	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 7 july, 11	N. H. 26 june, 1885.	N. H.	
Tilton, Rollin L. 11 aug. 11	187	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 aug. 11	Ill. 22 feb. 1888.	Ill.	
Jemison, John K. 5 oct. 11	188	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 11	Ala. 3 may, 1888.	Ala.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
McCammon, Furman E. . . . 5 dec. 11	190	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 11	Ark. 5 dec. 1887.	Ark.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Lee, Raymond E. 6 dec. 11	191	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 6 dec. 11	Mo. 26 mar. 1886.	Mo.	
Univ. of Mo., 09.					
Bender, Louis B. 6 dec. 11	192	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 6 dec. 11	Kans. 10 july, 1884.	Wash.	
B. S., Kans. State Agr. Coll., 04.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
orton, Augustus.....16 dec. 11	193		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....16 dec. 11	N. Y. 2 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Distinguished Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
ecil, Thomas J.....17 jan. 12	194		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....17 jan. 12	Tenn. 10 jan. 1885.	Tenn.
arrison, Ralph C.....24 jan. 12	195		pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps.....14 jan. 08 to 14 oct. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....24 jan. 12	Cal. 12 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Santa Clara Coll., 05.					
ardaway, Francis P.....22 feb. 12	196		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....22 feb. 12	Mo. 26 apr. 1888.	Mo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
A. B., Washington Univ. of St. Louis, 09.					
eth, Clement C.....5 mar. 12	197		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt .....5 mar. 12	Va. 11 nov. 1884.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.					
Va. Poly. Inst., 04, and Univ. of Va., 07.					
Vallis, John W.....7 mar. 12	198		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....7 mar. 12	Tex. 18 dec. 1886.	Tex.
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 09.					
C. E., Purdue, 05.					
itus, Isaac E.....1 apr. 12	199		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt .....1 apr. 12	Ohio.... 26 nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Price, Frederic A., jr.....3 apr. 12	200		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....9 oct. 1 lt .....3 apr. 12	N. J. 5 apr. 1882.	N. J.
B. S., Rutgers Coll., 04.					
oyes, Edward P.....9 apr. 12	201		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....9 apr. 12	Fla. 11 july, 1885.	Ga.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Ga. School of Tech., 06.					
ide, Charles E.....23 apr. 12	202		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....23 apr. 12	N. Y. 3 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
A. B., Yale, 08.					
Frazer, William D.....27 apr. 12	203		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....27 apr. 12	N. Y. 11 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.					
Moore, George F.....21 may, 12	204		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt .....21 may, 12	Tex. 31 july, 1887.	Tex.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
B. S., Agr. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 08.					
Lyons, Roy R.....23 may, 12	205		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt .....23 may, 12	Mich. 26 may, 1883.	Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
B. S. 09; C. E. 14, Mich. Agr. Coll.					
Austin, Jason McV.....20 may, 12	206		2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....30 may, 12	Ohio.... 30 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Culver Mil. Acad., 05, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 08.					
Steere, Thomas I.....2 june, 12	208		2 lt. coast art. corps.....18 oct. 09 accepted .....30 oct. 1 lt .....2 june, 12	Cal. 19 oct. 1885.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Porter, William N. 1 sept. 12	209	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 12	Ohio... 15 mar. 1886.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Willett, Maurice B. 20 oct. 12	210	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 mar. 10 accepted 10 may, 1 lt. 20 oct. 12	Ohio... 8 oct. 1885.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Van Deusen, George L. 16 nov. 12	211	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june. 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june. 09 resigned 20 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 may, accepted 29 june, 1 lt. 16 nov. 12	N. J. 10 feb. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Kennedy, Belton O'N. 19 nov. 12	212	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 19 nov. 12	S. C. 30 june, 1885.	Pa.
Clemson Agr. Coll., 05.					
Wilson, Cary R. 15 dec. 12	213	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 15 dec. 12	Va. 5 sept. 1886.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
Hood, John H. 11 oct. 13	214	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 11 oct. 13	D. C. 31 july, 1886.	D. C.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
A. B., Georgetown Univ., 08.					
Dodson, Richard S. 30 dec. 13	215	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 30 dec. 13	Va. 6 may, 1886.	Va.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
C. E., Cornell, 08.					
Peirce, Christopher D. 24 jan. 14	216	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 24 jan. 14	N. C. 14 may, 1886.	N. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Ijungstedt, Philip M. 8 mar. 14	217	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 8 mar. 14	N. Y. 13 apr. 1887.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Cottrell, Joseph F. 21 may, 14	218	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 23 june, 1 lt. 21 may 14	Pa. 3 july, 1883.	Pa.
M. E., Lehigh, 06.					
Dyer, Edward L. 27 may, 14	219	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 27 may 14	Mass. 10 apr. 1888.	Mass.
Amherst, 09.					
Clark, Walter L. 8 july, 14	221	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 8 july 14	Vt. 4 july, 1885.	Vt.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
B. S., Norwich Univ., 09.					
Kingman, Fredrick E. 23 july, 14	222	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 23 july 14	Wis. 4 july, 1888.	Ga.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Sperry, Simon W. 23 july, 14	223	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 23 july 14	Cal. 12 nov. 1882.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Swan, Daniel N., jr. 23 july, 14	224	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 23 july 14	Utah... 28 oct. 1888.	Utah.
Stovall, Harry W. 23 july, 14					
2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 23 july 14					
Ga. Ga. 28 mar. 1883.					
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
A. B., Mercer Univ., 04.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cannon, Fenelon.....25 July, 14	227		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 May, 10 accepted .....18 June, 1 lt. ....25 July 14 31 July, 1886.	Tex....	Tex.
Cox, Richard F..... 2 Aug. 14	228		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 May, 10 accepted .....20 June, 1 lt. 2 Aug. 14 26 Feb. 1886.	Minn..	Minn.
Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. M. E., Univ. of Minn., 08.					
McCaskey, John P., jr..... 2 Oct. 14	229		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 May, 10 accepted .....15 June, 1 lt. 2 Oct. 14 14 Aug. 1888.	Kans..	At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Delaware Coll., 08.					
Harrison, Edward S..... 5 Oct. 14	230		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 May, 10 accepted .....15 June, 1 lt. 5 Oct. 14 18 Sept. 1888.	Cal....	Va.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.					
Pillans, Harry T..... 2 Nov. 14	232		cadet M. A. 24 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06]... 20 June, 12 to 1 July, 15 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 2 Nov. 14)	Ala....	M. A. Ala.
Cocroft, Reginald B..... 2 Nov. 14	233		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 2 Nov. 14 4 June, 1888.	R. I....	M. A. R. I.
Gray, Elmore B.....24 Nov. 14	235		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....24 Nov. 14 9 June, 1888.	Mich..	M. A. Mich.
Univ. of Mich., 10.					
O'Leary, Herbert..... 1 Dec. 14	236		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 1 Dec. 14 22 Dec. 1885.	Wis...	M. A. Wis.
Richards, Willard K..... 8 Apr. 15	237		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 8 Apr. 15 7 Feb. 1887.	Ala....	M. A. At lge.
Drake, Frank.....16 May, 15	238		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....16 May, 15 9 Aug. 1886.	Nev...	M. A. Nev.
B. S., Coll. of Mines, Univ. of Nev., 06.					
Wildrick, Meade.....25 May, 15	239		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....25 May, 15 16 May 1887.	N. Y...	M. A. Conn.
Holmer, Frederick A.....26 May, 15	240		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....26 May, 15 25 Jan. 1885.	Minn..	M. A. Minn.
Seydel, Fred.....20 June, 15	241		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....20 June, 15 20 Sept. 1884.	Iowa...	M. A. Iowa.
Chapman, Charles A.....20 June, 15	242		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....20 June, 15 26 Feb. 1886.	Mich..	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915.					
Hines, Charles.....20 June, 15	243		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. ....20 June, 15 25 Dec. 1888.	Utah...	M. A. Utah.
Dunn, Walter K..... 9 Nov. 15	245		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 9 Nov. 15 17 Feb. 1887.	Va....	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Edwards, Allen R.....16 nov. 15	246	.....	cadet M. A.....16 aug. 06 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to coast art. corps.....18 july, 14 (to rank from 15 june, 10.) 1 lt.....16 nov. 15	S. C..... 28 nov. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Calvin M.....15 june, 10	1	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10.)	Tenn..... 22 feb. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Rear, John T. H.....19 june, 10	2	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....19 june, 10 accepted.....6 july,	Ky..... 9 oct. 1885.	Ky.
U. S. Naval Academy, 08.					
Haines, Ralph E.....20 june, 10	3	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....6 july,	Iowa..... 4 aug. 1883.	Cal.
B. S., Univ. of Cal., 07					
Jones, Thomas H.....20 june, 10	4	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	Ga..... 29 oct. 1885.	Ga.
Watts, Laurence.....20 june, 10	5	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Kans..... 14 oct. 1887.	N. Y.
Sheffield Sc. School, 09.					
Sumner, Henry N.....20 june, 10	6	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....7 july,	N. C..... 14 may 1885.	N. C.
C. E., N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.					
Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june, 10	7	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Mass..... 30 oct. 1883.	Mass.
B. S., Harvard, 06.					
Easterday, George W.....20 june, 10	8	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	D. C..... 16 aug. 1887.	D. C.
B. S., George Washington Univ., 09.					
Gorham, George B.....20 june, 10	9	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	D. C..... 14 apr. 1888.	Mich.
Wilson, Charles N.....20 june, 10	10	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Ark..... 6 june, 1887.	Ark.
B. E., Univ. of Ark., 09.					
Frick, Austin G.....20 june, 10	11	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	Del..... 29 jan. 1887.	Del.
B. S., Pa. State Coll., 09.					
Winslow, Sydney S.....20 june, 10	12	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Mass..... 11 oct. 1886.	Mass.
B. S., Brown, 08.					
Torney, Francis J.....20 june, 10	13	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 10 accepted.....1 july,	Va..... 8 jan. 1887.	Cal.
Colladay, Edgar B.....10 aug. 10	14	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....10 aug. 10 accepted.....22 aug.	Wis..... 8 jan. 1885.	Wis.
B. S., Univ. of Wis., 09.					
Riley, George D.....10 aug. 10	15	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.....10 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug.	Md..... 7 nov. 1885.	Md.
A. B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
arcin, Frederick R., .....17 aug. 10	16	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps. ....10 apr. 08 to 23 aug. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 aug. accepted .....24 aug.	Va. 23 apr. 1887.	Army.
rdiner, Douglas C. ....25 aug. 10	17	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 10 accepted 2 sept.	Wyo. 18 sept. 1884.	Wyo.
U. S. Naval Academy, 08.					
lson, Ralph W. ....17 sept. 10	19	.....	pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf. 3 oct. 07 to 3 oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps. ....26 aug. 09 to 28 sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 sept. accepted .....29 sept.	Mo. 24 july, 1884.	Army.
A. B. Univ. of Mo., 09.					
reen, Fred M. ....30 sept. 10	20	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct.	Mass. 1 nov. 1887.	Mass.
B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.					
enzner, Delmar S. ....30 sept. 10	21	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Mich. 17 sept. 1888.	Mich.
B. E. E., Univ. of Mich., 10.					
McDonnell, Austin McC. ....30 sept. 10	22	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct.	Md. 19 dec. 1888.	Md.
A. B., Loyola Coll., 09.					
rmstrong, Donald. ....30 sept. 10	24	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 5 oct.	N. Y. 15 apr. 1889.	N. Y.
A. B., Columbia Univ., 09.					
abcock, Franklin. ....30 sept. 10	25	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct.	Conn. 11 aug. 1885.	Cal.
C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 07.					
ornig, Hermann H. ....30 sept. 10	26	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Iowa. 19 jan. 1888.	Iowa.
E. E., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.					
Valsh, Rayercroft. ....30 sept. 10	29	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Mass. 14 nov. 1888.	N. J.
llen, Harvey C. ....30 sept. 10	30	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted .....15 oct.	Vt. 21 mar. 1888.	Vt.
B. S., Univ. of Vt., 09.					
ennis, Edward B. ....30 sept. 10	31	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted .....13 oct.	Ohio. 27 apr. 1884.	Ohio.
M. E., Case School of Applied Science, Ohio, 07.					
olton, Roger B. 4 nov. 10	32	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 nov. 10 accepted 8 nov.	N. C. 15 dec. 1887.	N. Y.
Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 10.					
pillier, Oliver L. ....30 nov. 10	33	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 10 accepted 9 dec.	Tex. 15 nov. 1887.	Tex.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Hall, Ruskin P. ....11 dec. 10	34	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 dec. 10 accepted 7 dec.	Ohio. 25 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Vautsmeier, Walter W. ....15 june, 10	35	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ill. 21 june 1886.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sloan, John E 3 feb. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	36		2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 feb. 11 accepted 24 feb.	S. C. 31 jan. 1887.	S. C.
Hardigg, William B. 13 june, 11	37		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 13 to 21 oct. 15	Ky. 22 june, 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Franke, Gustav H 13 june, 11	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Iowa. 7 sept. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Hubert G. 13 june, 11	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	N. Y. 14 sept. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Nichols, Harold F 13 june, 11	42		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Ill. 13 apr. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Kemble, Franklin 13 june, 11	43		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Pa. 19 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Booton, John G. 13 june, 11	45		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Ill. 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crawford, James B. 13 june, 11	46		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	N. Y. 27 nov. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Robert W., jr. 13 june, 11	47		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Pa. 17 may, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Homer, John L. 13 june, 11	48		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Ill. 16 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gildart, Robert C. 13 june, 11	49		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Mich. 11 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Holland, George D. 13 june, 11	50		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	N. H. 5 july, 1887.	M. A. N. H.
McNeal, Joseph W. 13 june, 11	51		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 15 june, 06 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11	Ohio. 27 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Heinrich, Arnold. 20 july, 11	53		pvt. 13 co. coast art. corps; pvt. and 1 ci. pvt. co. G, sig. corps. 7 may, 08 to 17 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 43 co. coast art. corps. 25 dec. to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 july, accepted 7 aug.	Hung'y 18 feb. 1882.	Army.
Cunningham, Roy T. 20 july, 11	54		pvt. band and troop A, 5 cav.; 166 co. and 4 band, coast art. corps. 1 june, 08 to 7 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 july, accepted 8 aug.	Ind. 17 dec. 1885.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cross, Felix E 11 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	55	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11 accepted 1 sept.	N. Y. 22 aug. 1887.	N. Y.
Cryd, William T. jr 12 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	56	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 aug. 11 accepted 29 aug.	Ill. 23 may. 1885.	Ill.
Laughlin, Lawrence A. 13 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	57	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 aug. 11 accepted 26 aug.	Ill. 8 july. 1887.	Ark.
Eyer, George R 14 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	58	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 aug. 11 accepted 26 aug.	Minn. 27 nov. 1886.	Minn.
Gg, Homer A. 15 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	59	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 aug. 11 accepted 26 aug.	N. Y. 15 sept. 1886.	N. Y.
ndleton, Andrew L., jr. 16 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	60	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 16 aug. 11 accepted 31 aug.	Fla. 2 oct. 1887.	N. C.
ereton, Lewis H. 17 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	61	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 aug. 11 accepted 6 sept.	Pa. 21 june. 1890.	Pa.
ewton, Cherubusco, jr. 18 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	62	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 18 aug. 11 accepted 26 aug.	La. 5 july. 1888.	La.
ith, Walter 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	63	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Ky. 22 july. 1885.	Ohio.
err, Hugh J. 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	64	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 8 nov.	Iowa. 30 may. 1887.	Cal.
umbert, George F. 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	65	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	Pa. 8 jan. 1886.	Pa.
ord, Arthur W 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	66	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 31 oct.	Kans. 3 june. 1888.	Kans.
erley, Reuben N 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	67	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	Mass. 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
gon, Joseph R 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	68	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Miss. 29 jan. 1887.	Miss.
rdsall, John H. 28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	69	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 11 accepted 10 nov.	N. J. 19 nov. 1886.	N. J.
ssions, Frank R. 29 nov. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	70	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 29 nov. 11 accepted 7 dec.	Mich. 30 nov. 1887.	Mich.
umphell, Levin H., jr. 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	71	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 11 accepted 19 dec.	D. C. 23 nov. 1886.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Douglas, Harold G..... 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	72		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 dec. 11 accepted.....30 dec. 12	N. Y.... 28 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Burdick, Harold De F.....19 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	73		2 lt. coast art. corps..19 dec. 11 accepted.....15 feb. 12	Conn.... 30 july, 1885.	Kans.
Baird, John A.....19 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	74		2 lt. coast art. corps..19 dec. 11 accepted.....26 apr. 12	Va..... 23 june, 1890.	Ill.
Blackmore, Philip G.....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	75		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Va..... 18 jan. 1890.	Va.
Murphy, Theodore R.....20 dec. 11 M. E., Cornell, 10.	77		2 lt. coast art corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mo..... 9 sept. 1886.	Mo.
Booth, Benjamin N.....20 dec. 11 C. E., Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	78		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Conn.... 3 mar. 1889.	Conn.
Thatcher, George I.....20 dec. 11 B. S., Kans. State Agr. Coll., 10.	79		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Kans.... 29 june, 1888.	Pa.
Silkman, Edwin F.....20 dec. 11 B. S., Purdue, 09.	80		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. J.... 28 july, 1886.	Md.
De Carré, Octave.....20 dec. 11 Cornell, 1911.	81		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	D. C.... 3 nov. 1888.	N. Y.
Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec. 11 C. E., Cornell, 11.	83		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Ky..... 25 sept. 1888.	D. C.
Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec. 11 Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 11.	84		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 an. 12	N. Y.... 25 mar. 1890.	Conn.
French, Avery J.....20 dec. 11 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.	85		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Pa..... 15 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec. 11	86		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Neb.... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec. 11 Univ. of Ill., 11.	89		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....12 jan. 12	Mich.... 21 may, 1889.	Ohio.
Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec. 11	90		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ark..... 4 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	91		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Va..... 6 oct. 1889.	Va.
Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec. 11 B. S., Univ. of Tenn., 10.	92		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ohio.... 20 june, 1886.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec. 11	93	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Tex....	Okla.
A. and M. Coll. Tex., 10.				4 june, 1888.	
Pendleton, Randolph T....20 dec. 11	94	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va.....	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 08.				23 aug. 1889.	
Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec. 11	95	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	S. Dak.	S. Dak.
B. S., Univ. of Wis., 11.				29 dec. 1889.	
Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec. 11	96	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mass....	Mass.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.				6 feb. 1888.	
Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec. 11	97	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....29 jan. 12	Pa.....	Pa.
B. S., Ohio Northern Univ., 08.				17 aug. 1886.	
Hawkins, Samuel F.....20 dec. 11	98	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....21 jan. 12	Ohio....	Wis.
Union Coll. Ohio. 07. B. S., Univ. of Mich., 10.				30 apr. 1885.	
Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec. 11	99	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....30 jan. 12	Va.....	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 09.				26 dec. 1887.	
Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec. 11	100	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Vt.....	Vt.
				18 oct. 1888.	
Thomas-Stahle, Charles....20 dec. 11	101	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Pa.....	Pa.
Pa. State Coll., 11.				31 may, 1888.	
Wood, Charles M.....20 dec. 11	102	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va.....	Va.
				13 feb. 1890.	
O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec. 11	103	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....26 jan. 12	D. C....	Cal.
A. B., St. Ignatius Coll., 09.				6 dec. 1888.	
Strong, Alden G.....20 dec. 11	104	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....5 aug. 12	Kans....	Wash.
Kansas Agr. Coll., 11.				1 jan. 1885.	
Riefkohl, Rudolf W.....20 dec. 11	105	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....4 mar. 12	P. R....	Mass.
B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.				12 oct. 1885.	
Leavenworth, John P.....20 dec. 11	106	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....10 feb. 12	Ind.....	Conn.
				18 july, 1888.	
Sullivan, Alexander C.....20 dec. 11	107	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	N. J....	N. Y.
M. E., Cornell, 09.				8 june, 1886.	
Sampson, Harold B.....20 dec. 11	108	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Md.....	D. C.
				14 nov. 1889.	
Gilbert, Clarence L.....6 mar. 12	109	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr. 12	Tex....	Tex.
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 11.				20 sept. 1889.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rowland, Arthur E..... 6 mar. 12	110		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Md..... 15 mar. 1888.	Md.
A. B. Western Maryland Coll., 09.					
Cole, Leon R..... 6 mar. 12	111		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr.	Mich..... 28 sept. 1887.	Mich.
B. E. E., Univ. of Ark., 11.					
Watrous, Lee R., jr..... 6 mar. 12	112		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Conn..... 24 june, 1888.	Conn.
Sheffield Sc. School, 11.					
Brown, Joseph D..... 6 mar. 12	113		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr.	Iowa..... 19 feb. 1886.	Iowa.
B. S., Iowa State Coll., 11.					
Lane, Spencer B..... 6 mar. 12	114		pvt. and corpl. 160 co. coast art. corps.. 8 nov. 10 to 14 apr. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....15 apr.	Mass..... 28 sept. 1889.	Mass.
Ferron, Paul L..... 6 mar. 12	115		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 2 mar. 1888.	Pa.
Drexel Inst. of Tech., 10.					
French, Charles A..... 6 mar. 12	117		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....18 apr.	Cal..... 9 feb. 1888.	Oreg.
B. S., Oreg. Agr. Coll., 11.					
Hoag, John A..... 6 mar. 12	118		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	N. Y..... 4 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
C. E., Columbia Univ., 09.					
Eastwold, Oscar A..... 6 mar. 12	119		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Iowa..... 4 apr. 1887.	Minn.
B. S., Iowa State Coll., 11.					
Jouett, William H..... 6 mar. 12	120		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Cal..... 9 dec. 1889.	Cal.
Metzger, Earl H..... 6 mar. 12	121		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 14 aug. 1889.	Md.
B. S., Pa. State Coll., 11.					
Harrison, William C..... 12 june, 12	125		cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 june, 12	Cal..... 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Wood, John S..... 12 june, 12	126		cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 june, 12	Ark..... 11 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Lee, Robert H..... 12 june, 12	127		cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 june, 12	N. C..... 3 sept. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Crawford, David McL..... 12 june, 12	128		cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 june, 12	N. J..... 10 oct. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Gatchell, Oscar J..... 12 june, 12	129		cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 june, 12	R. I..... 27 dec. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Burlingame, Cris M..... 12 june, 12	130		cadet, M. A..... 15 june 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 june, 12	N. Y..... 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cramer, Raymond V.....12 june, 12	131	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Conn... 3 july, 1889.	M. A. Conn.
Spalding, Sidney P.....12 june, 12	132	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mass... 5 aug. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
MacGregor, Stephen H.....12 june, 12	134	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. Y... 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Kirk, James.....12 june, 12	135	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Fla... 24 feb. 1890.	M. A. Fla.
Johnson, James H.....12 june, 12	137	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Ky... 12 may, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Liadt, John H.....12 june, 12	138	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mich... 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
DuBois, Bird S.....12 june, 12	139	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. J... 15 feb. 1891.	M. A. N. J.
Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june, 12	140	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Conn... 10 july, 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june, 12	141	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to coast art. corps.24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12.)	Ohio... 4 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Churchill, John W.....22 july, 12	142	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 pvt. 98, 123, and 166 cos. coast art. corps.19 feb. 09 to 28 aug. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps..22 july, accepted.....29 aug.	N. Y... 5 feb. 1889. Army.	N. Y.
Coleman, Byron R.....12 aug. 12	143	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug.	Mo... 18 sept. 1866.	Mo.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Stark, Harry W.....12 aug. 12	144	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1887.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug. 12	145	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....7 sept.	Tex... 28 nov. 1883.	Tex.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Payne, Raymond G.....12 aug. 12	146	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug.	Ind... 25 feb. 1890.	Ind.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov. 12	147	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Ill... 20 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
B. S., Univ. of Ill., 08.					
Borden, William A.....25 nov. 12	148	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex... 20 mar. 1890.	N. Y.
M. E., Cornell, 12.					
Armstrong, Francis T.....25 nov. 12	149	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Y... 6 june, 1891.	N. Y.
A. B., Columbia Univ., 12.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov. 12	150		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Va..... 28 nov. 1890.	Va.
B. S., La. State Univ., 12.					
Young, Cecil G.....25 nov. 12	151		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Conn... 27 may, 1889.	Conn.
Ph. B. 10; C. E. 11, Sheffield Sc. School.					
Frost, Paul W.....25 nov. 12	153		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....28 nov.	Ohio... 10 june, 1889.	Ohio.
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.					
Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov. 12	154		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Dak. 31 jan. 1888.	D. C.
Washington, William C.....25 nov. 12	155		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 25 sept. 1888.	Tex.
B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 12.					
Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....25 nov. 12	156		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Kans... 17 aug. 1890.	Kans.
C. E., Cornell, 12.					
Straus, Harold A.....2 jan. 13	157		2 lt. coast art. corps. 2 jan. 13 accepted.....29 mar.	Ohio... 11 sept. 1887.	Ohio.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Dawson, Cyril A. W.....3 jan. 13	158		2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar.	Fla..... 23 feb. 1886.	Wash.
A. B. in E. E., Wash. State Coll., 11.					
Rawls, Walter O.....21 may 13	159		2 lt. coast art. corps. 21 may, 13 accepted.....9 june,	Ala.... 14 sept. 1886.	Ala.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Englehart, Francis A.....12 june, 13	160		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mo..... 1 mar. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Copthorne, William A.....12 june, 13	161		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ohio... 25 oct.. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Fraus, Selby H.....12 june, 13	162		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ky..... 15 aug. 1891.	M. A. Ky.
VanVolkenburgh, Robert H 12 june, 13	163		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mich... 5 feb. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
Heidner, Samuel J.....12 june, 13	164		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	S. Dak. 13 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. Dak.
Jones, Junius W.....12 june, 13	165		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	La..... 3 apr. 1890.	M. A. La.
Kimmel, Manning M., jr...12 june, 13	166		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ky..... 21 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Purnell, Vern S.....12 june, 13	167		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ill..... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Perkins, Robert M. 12 june, 13	168	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Va. 26 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Weeks, Lawrence B. 12 june, 13	169	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	N. Y. 16 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Foote, William C. 12 june, 13	170	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	N. Y. 10 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Giffin, Stewart S. 12 june, 13	171	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Ohio. 28 mar. 1891.	M. A. Ohio.
Duvall, Ward E. 12 june, 13	172	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Tex. 1 july, 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Gillespie, James B. 12 june, 13	173	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mo. 9 may, 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Craig, Louis A. 12 june, 13	175	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 13 trs. to coast art. corps. 21 mar. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	N. Y. 29 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Toohy, Francis J. 12 june, 13	176	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13	Mich. 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Mich.
Eikel, Joe. 14 july, 13	177	.....	2 lt. 4 field art. 14 july, 13 accepted. 9 aug. trs. to coast art. corps. 2 july, 15 (to rank from 14 july, 13.)	Tex. 5 apr. 1890.	Tex.
Brown, Robert D. 10 aug. 13	178	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 13 accepted. 23 oct.	Tenn. 13 jan. 1889.	Fenn.
Halbert, Edward O. 30 aug. 13	179	.....	pvt. and corpl. 47th co. coast art. corps. 30 dec. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 aug. accepted. 23 oct.	Md. 2 apr. 1884.	Army.
King, Harry L. 30 aug. 13	180	.....	pvt. 8th band, and master gunner, coast art. corps. 25 feb. 08 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 aug. accepted. 23 oct.	Kans. 23 nov. 1886.	Army.
Prentiss, Augustin M. 4 oct. 13	181	.....	2 lt. 13 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted. 4 nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 17 jan. 14 (to rank from 4 oct. 13.)	N. C. 4 jan. 1890.	S. C.
Osmun, Russell A. 10 jan. 14	182	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 jan. 14 accepted. 6 feb.	Mich. 19 may, 1887.	Mich.
Moreton, Lester E. 12 june, 14	183	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	Utah. 12 oct. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Stuart, La Rhett L. 12 june, 14	184	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	Pa. 17 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Larabee, Alfred E. 12 june, 14	185	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	Mich. 8 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brooks, John A., jr. 12 june, 14	186	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	Mich. 8 apr. 1892	M. A. Mich.
Rockwood, Albion R. 12 june, 14	187	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	Mass. 13 jan. 1893.	M. A. Mass.
Hoskins, Frank L. 12 june, 14	188	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	N. Y. 9 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Jouett, John H. 12 june, 14	189	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14	Cal. 14 may, 1892.	M. A. Cal.
McCain, Joseph D. 12 june, 14	190	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 20 june,	Mo. 2 apr. 1892.	M. A. Atlge.
Villaret, Eugene. 12 june, 14	191	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 20 june,	Pa. 12 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Hannum, Reiff H. 12 june, 14	192	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 20 june,	Pa. 3 sept. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Loomis, Harold F. 12 june, 14	193	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 8 july,	Conn. 19 june, 1890.	M. A. Conn.
Stanford, Leland H. 12 june, 14	194	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july,	Wis. 7 june, 1891.	M. A. Okla.
Waddell, James C. 12 june, 14	195	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july,	Ind. 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Ind.
Paddock, Richard B. 12 june, 14	196	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july,	Wyo. 16 apr. 1891.	M. A. Atlge.
Griffith, Charles C. 12 june, 14	197	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july,	Md. 14 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Haskell, James B. 12 june, 14	198	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july,	Minn. 17 july, 1891.	M. A. Minn.
Hogan, James P. 12 june, 14	199	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 25 july,	N. Y. 8 sept. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Packard, Gooding. 12 june, 14	200	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 2 aug. 1890.	Wis. 28 apr. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Anderson, Glenn P. 12 june, 14	201	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 20 aug.	Va. 2 jan. 1891.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Potts, Adam E .....12 june, 14	202		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 14 2 lt 1 sept.	Va. 3 jan. 1889.	M. A. Va.
Aurand, Henry S .....12 june, 15	203		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Pa. 21 apr. 1894.	M. A. Pa.
Small, Harold E .....12 june, 15	204		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Me. 7 jan. 1892.	M. A. N. H.
Sayler, Henry B. ....12 june, 15	205		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Ind. 4 nov. 1893.	M. A. Ind.
Warren, Albert H .....12 june, 15	206		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Conn. 20 oct. 1893.	M. A. Conn.
Kahle, John F .....12 june, 15	207		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Ohio. 30 sept. 1893.	M. A. Ohio.
Melberg, Reinold .....12 june, 15	208		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Mich. 12 nov. 1889.	M. A. Mich.
Lindner, Clarence B .....12 june, 15	209		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Ga. 5 nov. 1889.	M. A. Ga.
Cochran, John H .....12 june, 15	210		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Va. 31 july, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Series, Logan W. ....12 june, 15	211		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	Cal. 29 aug. 1891.	M. A. Cal.
Meneely, John K .....12 june, 15	212		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	N. Y. 15 aug. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.
Teter, Joseph J .....12 june, 15	213		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15	W. Va. 31 mar. 1891.	M. A. W. Va.
MacTaggart, John S .....12 june, 15	214		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 cadet M. A. 29 aug. 25 nov. 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 15 1889.	Scot-land. 25 nov. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
O'Brien, Martin J .....12 june, 15	215		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....16 june, 1888.	Eng-land. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Haw, Joseph C .....12 june, 15	216		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....18 june, 1893.	Va. 14 mar. 1893.	M. A. Va.
Summers, Iverson B., jr ...12 june, 15	217		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1890.	Mo. 23 sept. 1890.	M. A. Ill.
Jones, Clifford R. ....12 june, 15	218		cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1892.	Me. 6 dec. 1892.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wogan, John B.....12 june, 15	219	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1890.	La.....1 jan. 1890.	M. A. La.
Tenney, Clesen H.....12 june, 15	220	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1892.	N. H.....24 aug. 1892.	M. A. N. H.
Emery, Frank E., jr.....12 june, 15	221	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1892.	N. C....4 dec. 1892.	M. A. Me.
Wallington, Edward C.....12 june, 15	222	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1891.	N. Y....19 feb. 1891.	M. A. N. J.
Hocker, Carl E.....12 june, 15	223	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....20 june, 1891.	Colo....8 mar. 1891.	M. A. Colo.
Gibson, Richmond T.....12 june, 15	224	.....	cadet M. A .....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....1 july, 1890.	Conn...31 july, 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Hyde, Edward B., jr.....12 june, 15	225	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....2 july, 1893.	N. Y....21 oct. 1893.	M. A. N. Y.
Hess, Walter W., jr.....12 june, 15	226	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....14 july, 1892.	Pa.....17 mar. 1892.	M. A. Pa.
Brady, Thomas J.....12 june, 15	227	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....2 nov. 1891.	Pa.....7 sept. 1891.	M. A. Pa.
Corbin, Herbert R.....12 june, 15	228	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....9 nov. 1889.	Ohio...28 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Harmon, Hubert R.....12 june, 15	229	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....16 nov. 1892.	Pa.....3 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Coughlan, Joseph D.....12 june, 15	230	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15 2 lt .....19 nov. 1893.	Mass...14 apr. 1893.	M. A. Mass.
Chapin, Charles H.....12 june, 15	1	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15	N. Y....21 may, 1893.	M. A. Mass.
Cherrington, William P.....12 june, 15	2	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15	Ohio...19 aug. 1893.	M. A. Ohio.
Finley, Charles R.....12 june, 15	3	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps .....12 june, 15	N. J....8 jan. 1894.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796 AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Howell, Daniel L. 27 aug. 13	28		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 to 12 jan, 75 cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 24 nov. 08 lt. col. 19 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf. 27 aug. 13 assd. to 1 inf. 2 july, 14	Iowa .. 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ayer, Waldo E. 12 dec. 12	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 91 trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 03 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov. 07 trs. to 2 inf. 26 june, 12 lt. col. of inf. 12 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 14	Mass. 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Army War College, 1909.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Fayman, Charles E. 3 mar. 11	21	capt. a. qm 26 nov. 98 accepted 2 dec. 98 hon. dis. 8 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 to 10 jan. 81 co. K, 1 inf. 22 oct. 84 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 6 feb. 88 accepted 23 mar. 88 1 lt. 10 inf. 30 apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf. 16 may, 95 capt. 1 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 7 oct. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Sorley, Lewis S. 11 mar. 13	85		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 jan. 01 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 12 may, 11 maj. 12 inf. 11 mar. 13 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Engl'd. 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
LL. B. La. State Univ., 1910.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jarey, Edward C. 2 feb. 01	7	capt. a. a. g. 7 nov. 98 accepted 11 nov. 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, 99 vacated 24 sept. 99 maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 sept. 99 hon. must. out 27 june, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 apr. 07 assd. to 1 inf. 16 apr. 11	N. Mex. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Tupes, Herschel. 1 may, 01	73		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 may, 01	Ohio. 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
anda, Joseph F. 3 dec. 02	127		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 3 dec. 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03] 8 feb. 12 assd. to 1 inf. 2 may, 12	Wis. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 june, 03 qm. 9 nov. 15.	143		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 june, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Kans. . . . 4 sept. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Knight, Harry E. 16 dec. 04	193	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. 12 july, 01 capt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf. 17 dec. 05	N. J. . . . 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Catlin, G. de Grasse. 13 may, 05	202	capt. 42 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 2 jan. 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 may, 05 trs. to 1 inf. 1 july, 13	N. Y. . . . 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
McCook, Paul H. 22 sept. 05	210	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Pa. 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar. 08	278	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. . . . 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 16 mar. 08	Ill. 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Jordan, John L. 23 feb. 10	332	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. . . 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. . . . 30 june, 01	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 oct. capt. 23 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 12 inf. . . . 16 nov. 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 july, 13	Tenn. . . . 16 aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Ruttencutter, Brady G. . . . 11 mar. 11	416	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. . . 14 may, 98 1 lt. 3 june, hon. must. out. . . . 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. accepted 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. . . . 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 22 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	W. Va. . . 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Kumpe, George E. 17 may, 11	440	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. . . 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 aug. hon. mus. out. . . . 17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. accepted 18 oct. hon. mus. out. . . . 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 17 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . . 17 sept. 03 assd. to 2 inf. . . . 17 sept. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . . 29 mar. 10 capt. 2 inf. 17 may, 11 capt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . . 15 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf. . . . 8 mar. 15 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept.	Ala. 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Leonard, Charles F. 2 july, 14	513	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K 21 inf. 18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 aug. accepted 18 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . . 17 sept. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. . . . 16 dec. capt. 22 inf. 2 july, 14 trs. to 1 inf. 13 nov. 15	Mass. . . . 30 apr. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Crusan, Clyde B. 15 sept. 14 adjt. 26 oct. 15.	520	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 12 feb. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . 29 jan. accepted 13 feb. hon. must. out. . . . 12 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. 5 apr. 04 trs. to 4 inf. 25 may, unassd. 1 june, 11 assd. to 25 inf. . . . 16 dec. 12 capt. inf. 15 sept. 14	Pa. 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					

1ST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Packer, Gouverneur V.....26 mar. 15	529	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....17 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 sept. 04 1 lt. 1 inf.....30 apr. 04 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf.....26 aug. 15 capt.....26 mar. 15	N. J..... 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
First Lieutenants.					
Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov. 05	33		pvt. co. G, 8 inf.....29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt.....30 apr. to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 18 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 may, 02 trs. to 17 inf.....20 nov. 05 1 lt. 18 inf.....29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf.....7 aug. 06	Ill..... 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june, 06	60		pvt. hosp. corps.....27 jan. 00 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 july, 06 1 lt.....30 june, 06 trs. to 15 inf.....21 june, 07 trs. to 1 inf.....16 oct. 11	Ohio..... 10 mar. 1880.	Army.
Hunt, Elvid.....19 july, 09	180		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 30 inf.....19 july, 09 unassd.....19 aug. 11 assd. to 28 inf.....15 may, 15 trs. to 1 inf.....1 sept.	N. Y..... 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Pitts, Fred W.....29 june, 10	227		pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng.....22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf.....9 oct. 03 accepted.....10 oct. 03 1 lt. 19 inf.....29 june, 10 trs. to 1 inf.....1 july, 15	Pa..... 23 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ulio, James A.....11 mar. 11	305		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf.....1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....5 oct. 04 accepted.....10 oct. 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wash..... 29 june, 1882.	Army.
Lowe, Thomas H.....11 mar. 11	356		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf.....1 sept. 15	Mo..... 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Pridgen, Walter E.....12 mar. 11	359		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....28 june, 05 1 lt.....12 mar. 11	N. C..... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.					
Bankhead, Charles C.....21 mar. 11	362		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....20 july, 05 1 lt.....21 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf.....1 sept. 15	Tex..... 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Sneed, Byard.....13 apr. 11	374		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 3 inf.....9 july, 14 trs. to 1 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ill..... 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Rice, Charles H.....31 jan. 12	411		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 jan. 12 trs. to 1 inf.....1 sept. 15	Wyo..... 20 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rice, Elmer F..... 30 mar. 12	421	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 mar. 12	N. Dak. 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Reardan, John D..... 14 feb. 14	451	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted. 24 jan. 1 lt. of inf. 14 feb. 14 trs. to 1 inf. 23 aug. 15	Ohio... 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Simons, John W., jr..... 3 mar. 14	454	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 24 jan. 1 lt. 3 mar. 14 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	S. C. 2 jan. 1886.	S. C.
Greacen, Walter S..... 5 may, 14	458	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 5 may, 14 accepted. 23 jan. 1 lt. 5 may, 14 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. 25 june, 1882.	N. Y.
Bonesteel, Charles H..... 11 sept. 14	473	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 11 sept. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 9 nov. 1885. trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Neb. 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Sears, Robert..... 11 june, 09	58	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 09	Oreg. 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Oreg.
Everitt, Charles M..... 18 jan. 10	80	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted. 2 feb. trs. to 1 inf. 16 sept. 13	N. Y. 4 aug. 1888.	Conn.
Hinemon, John H., jr..... 12 june, 12	249	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 12	Ark. 27 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Smith, John N., jr..... 12 june, 12	255	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Va. 18 jan. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Rose, Edward C..... 12 june, 12	262	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Colo. 12 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
Snow, Robert T..... 12 june, 12	271	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mass. 19 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Gonser, Gustav J..... 12 june, 12	273	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 21 inf. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12) trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ger- many. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Schneider, Frank V..... 12 june, 12	274	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 cadet M. A. 3 mar. 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Eng'ld. 3 dec. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Riley, Frank J..... 12 june, 12	275	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mass. 2 mar. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Enyart, Virgil V..... 30 nov. 12	310	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13	Ind. 14 june, 1891.	Ohio.
Sadtler, Otis K..... 12 june, 13	338	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 13	Md. 4 nov. 1888.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCulloch, William A.....12 June, 13	359	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 June, 13	N. Y..... 10 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Morris, Raymond .....12 June, 13	363	.....	2 lt. 11 cav .....25 mar. 13 accepted.....30 mar. trs. to 5 inf..... 4 apr. 14 (to rank from 12 June, 13.) trs. to 1 inf .....27 mar. 15	Mont... 5 June, 1889.	D. C.
Bratton, Rufus S .....12 June, 14	387	.....	cadet M. A 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 June, 14	S. C..... 5 sept. 1892.	M. A. Atige.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Chatfield, Walter H.....30 may, 14	48		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf..... 4 oct. 80 accepted..... 16 oct. 80 1 lt. 18 inf..... 20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf..... 20 july, 91 capt..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf..... 15 aug. 05 lt. col..... 11 mar. 11 col. of inf..... 30 may, 14 assd. to 2 inf..... 1 sept. 15	Conn .. 11 mar. 1852.	Army.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Atkinson, Benjamin W....30 mar. 12	5		2 lt. 6 inf..... 10 oct. 83 accepted..... 13 oct. 83 1 lt. 20 inf..... 12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf..... 20 july, 91 capt. of inf..... 11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 4 inf..... 20 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf..... 30 mar. 12 assd. to 2 inf..... 5 june, 13	Mo 2 jan. 1859.	Mo.
Army War College, 1913. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lenihan, Michael J 3 mar. 11	15		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf..... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf..... 25 aug. 87 1 lt. 19 inf..... 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf..... 8 dec. 94 capt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 7 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 july, 13	Mass.... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Dashiell, William R.....11 mar. 11	28		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf..... 15 july, 88 trs. to 8 inf..... 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf..... 4 dec. 95 capt..... 25 apr. 99 maj, 27 inf..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 aug. 15	Va..... 3 apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.
Army War College, 1915. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Williams, Herbert O.....13 oct. 12	80	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 dec.	cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf..... 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf..... 31 aug. 01 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 june, 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 10 oct. 09 maj. 2 inf..... 13 oct. 12	Miss ... 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1912.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jamerson, George H..... 2 feb. 01	6		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf..... 12 june, 93 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned..... 24 nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf..... 2 july, 12	Va..... 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 9 mar. 11 to 1 july 12. Army War College, 1910.					
Malone, Paul B..... 2 feb. 01	14		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 29 inf..... 15 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf..... 16 dec.	N. Y.... 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 28 mar. 11 to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Rosenbaum, Otho B..... 2 feb. 01	25		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 18 sept. 12 trs. to 2 inf..... 12 oct.	Va..... 26 aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.
qm. 12 may, 14.					

2D REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cochran, William B 16 apr. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 88.	71		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf. 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 23 mar. accepted 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 21 apr. capt. 24 inf. 16 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 30 sept. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 1 may. 15	Va. Army. 9 July, 1868.	
Lincoln, Charles S. 8 July, 02 adjt. 14 Jan. 15. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Iowa State Col. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1894.	116		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf. 5 Jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 8 July, 02	Iowa .. Army. 12 feb. 1875.	
Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.	152		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf. 31 Jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 June, accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 aug. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 May, 11 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 16 Dec. trs. to 2 inf. 1 may. 15	Ill. Kans. 9 sept. 1869.	
Martin, Carl A. 20 Jan. 04	176		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 to 2 July, 94 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 20 Jan. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 July, 05 assd. to 4 inf. 23 July, 09 trs. to 1 inf. 1 July, 13 trs. to 2 inf. 1 mar. 15	Kans. .. Kans. 9 sept. 1872.	
Bell, James E. 28 July, 05 com. 1 sept. 15. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	207	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 26 July,	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 27 July, trs. to 2 inf. 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 sept. capt. 2 inf. 28 July, 05	Ill. Ill. 26 feb. 1879.	
Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 Nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	216	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf. .. 8 May, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 sept, 98 accepted 19 sept, 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 Nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 26 mar. 00 capt. 15 inf. 15 Nov. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 29 aug. 06 trs. to 25 inf. 5 May, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 May, assd. to 2 inf. 10 feb. 13	D.C. Minn. 26 Dec. 1871.	
McKain, Charles L. 4 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	254		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art. 12 Nov. 96 to 14 Apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 30 sept. capt. 18 inf. 4 Apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf. 17 Apr. trs. to 18 inf. 15 Apr. 12 unassigned 17 June, 13 assd. to 20 inf. 13 feb. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	Pa. Army. 27 July, 1873.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Knowles, Alden C 1 oct. 07	200		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 3 dec. capt. 30 inf. 1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 12 june, 09 assd. to 14 inf. 2 apr. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 13 may, trs. to 2 inf. 29 sept. 14	N. Y. ... 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 mar. 11	406	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. 11 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 15 jan. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.					
Parker, Clyde B 13 apr. 11	435	capt. 22 Kans. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 22 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf. 28 june, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 nov. 13 unassigned. 14 nov. assd. to 2 inf. 3 jan. 14	Iowa .. 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Peck Robert H. 8 jan. 13	482		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf. 13 aug. 00 [a] capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 24 inf. 21 feb. 07 capt. of inf. 8 jan. 13 accepted. 3 mar. assd. to 22 inf. 27 mar. trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	Cal. 15 mar. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Randolph, John 11 sept. 14	518		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf. 15 aug. 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 29 june, 12 trs. to 23 inf. 16 dec. capt. 6 inf. 11 sept. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	Pa. 4 june, 1878.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Dalton, Arthur T 13 july, 06	65	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art. 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 13 july, 06 trs. to 20 inf. 2 dec. 07 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mass. 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov. 08	157		2 lt. 8 inf. 22 may, 02 accepted. 17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf. 25 nov. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 14 dec. 12 unassigned. 22 jan. 13 assd. to 17 inf. 30 dec. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	Minn .. 9 sept. 1877.	Wash.
Lyon, Robert M. 25 june, 09	177		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 25 june, 09 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct. trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15	Neb. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 july, 09	181		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 26 inf. 23 july, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 17 aug. unassigned. 31 oct. 13 assd. to 28 inf. 16 july, 15 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept.	Miss ... 23 july, 1879.	M. A. La.

[a] Out of service 4 aug. 10; appointed capt. of inf. with rank from 8 jan. 13, act of 12 july, 12.

2D REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Crystal, Thomas L.....11 mar. 11	275		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....6 may, 14 assd. to 2 inf.....23 apr. 15	N. Y..... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
McAndrew, Joseph A.....11 mar. 11	281		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ark..... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.					
Richardson, John B.....11 mar. 11	299		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf.....19 june, 12 trs. to 2 inf.....1 dec. 14	Miss..... 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Manchester, Paul R.....13 apr. 13	373		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 inf.....1 july, 15	Vt..... 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Abraham, Clyde R.....23 may, 11	380		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....23 may, 11 trs. to 2 inf.....1 mar. 15	Pa..... 17 july. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Fredendall, Lloyd R.....13 sept. 11	400		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 31 jan. 02 and from 28 aug. 02 to 5 jan. 03 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....27 feb. 1 lt 20 inf.....13 sept. 11 trs. to 2 inf.....16 nov.	Wyo..... 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo. Mass.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.					
Sullivan, John S.....26 oct. 13	437		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 13 assd. to 2 inf.....1 july, 15	La..... 3 dec. 1885.	M. A. La.
Spencer, Thomas C.....24 dec. 13	446		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 inf.....24 dec. 13	Fla..... 16 june. 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K.. 6 june, 14	462		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 30 inf.....14 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11 to 19 june, 15 (1 lt. inf. 6 june, 14).. assd. to 2 inf.....1 aug.	Mo..... 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Barker, Frederick A.....15 sept. 14	476		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 sept. 14 trs. to 2 inf.....23 dec. 1887.	Oreg..... 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Hobley, Alfred H.....30 sept. 14	481		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 30 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11 to 19 june, 15 (1 lt. inf. 30 sept. 14).. assd. to 2 inf.....1 july,	N. Y..... 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Sloan, Frank A.....9 sept. 10	116		2 lt. 11 inf.....9 sept. 10 accepted.....17 sept. trs. to 2 inf.....7 nov. 14	Utah..... 8 june. 1889.	N. Y.
St. John's School, Manlius, 10.					
Rose, William C.....6 oct. 11	184		2 lt 2 inf.....6 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	Ala..... 6 july, 1889.	Miss.
B. S., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 10.					
Halloran, George M.....7 oct. 11	200		2 lt. 2 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	N. Dak. Pa. 19 jan. 1889.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Camp, Thomas J.....24 apr. 12	217	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 june,	Conn ..	Conn.
St. John's School, Manlius, 04. A. B., Yale, 08.				10 nov. 1886.	
Holliday, Ralph C.....12 june, 12	264	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 12 unassigned.....15 feb. 15 assd. to 22 inf.....23 june, trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept.	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Polhemus, Adrian K.....12 june, 12	266	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 12	Cal	M. A. At lge.
				16 may, 1887.	
Martin, Theodore W.....12 june, 12	277	.....	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ga.....	M. A. S. C.
				12 july, 1890.	
Witsell, Edward F.....30 nov. 12	287	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept. 15	S. C....	S. C.
The Citadel, 11.				29 mar. 1891.	
Rockwood, Alfred L.....30 nov. 12	288	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....4 mar. 13 trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ill	Cal.
Culver Mil. Acad., 07. Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ., 11.				20 jan. 1889.	
Hardigg, Carl A.....30 nov. 12	291	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Ky	Ind.
				28 june 1890.	
Cohen, Carl L.....30 nov. 12	292	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ga.....	Ga.
				24 apr. 1888.	
Calder, Robert G.....30 nov. 12	302	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....7 mar. 13	N. J....	N. J.
St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 10.				31 aug. 1888.	
Greene, Douglass T.....12 june, 13	331	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 13	Colo ...	M. A. Ill.
				24 apr. 1891.	
Lyman, Charles B.....12 june, 13	352	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 13	Hawaii	M. A. Hawaii.
				20 aug. 1888.	
Jones, Woodfin G.....12 june, 14	378	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 14	Ala....	M. A. Ala.
				3 june, 1890.	

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hirst, Robert L. 20 nov. 14	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 Pa. 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 17 dec. capt. 12 inf. 26 apr. 98 1864. maj. 29 inf. 20 july, 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 inf. 1 june, unassigned 1 sept. 14 col. of inf. 20 nov. assd. to 3 inf. 10 feb. 15		M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Penn, Julius A. 7 oct. 15	38	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 Ill. 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 july, 98 19 feb. capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 99 1865. maj. 12 inf. 10 aug. 09 unassigned 26 sept. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 july, 12 lt. col. 3 inf. 7 oct. 15		M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 sept. 06 to 11 aug. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Normoyle, James E. 11 mar. 11	42		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 Mich. add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 89 21 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 jan. 97 1866. trs. to 5 inf. 24 june, capt. 20 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf. 26 feb. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, assd. to 29 inf. 25 july, 14 trs. to 3 inf. 1 mar. 15		M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Wahl, Lutz. 30 mar. 12	73		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 Wis. 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 mar. 98 2 nov. capt. 31 oct. 00 1869. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 09 maj. 3 inf. 30 mar. 12		M. A. Wis.
Erwin, Isaac. 29 apr. 15	114		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 Fla. 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 10 mar. capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 1867. maj. 3 inf. 29 apr. 15		M. A. Fla.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb. 01	8		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 Fla. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 18 jan. capt. 2 feb. 01 1871.		M. A. Ga.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Barker, John W. 2 feb. 01	34	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july, 98 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 N. Y. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf. 30 aug. 25 dec. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 1872. capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 31 may, 10 unassigned 29 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 3 may.		M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr. 01	69		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 16 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 1 july, 14	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct. 01	87		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 jan. 99 capt. 7 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Ill. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, John H. 12 mar. 02	102		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 june, com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	N. Y. 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Ross, Tenney. 26 aug. 99	161		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 09 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 13 inf. 6 may, trs. to 8 inf. 7 jan. 14 unassigned 1 sept. assd. to 3 inf. 23 sept.	N. H. 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
General Staff, 8 aug. 15. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Parsons, James K. 27 jan. 08	270	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 12 sept. capt. 27 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Ala. 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hurst, Paul 31 oct. 08	296		2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 oct. 08	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Princeton, 97.					
Burton, Frank H. 17 apr. 10	338	maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 15 inf. 17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 28 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Canada 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Pendleton, Harris, jr. 5 aug. 10	342	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf. 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 29 july, 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, capt. 24 inf. 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf. 22 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Conn. 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
tees, Robert I. 11 mar. 11	377		corpl.co.B,batt.eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 9 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich .. 9 nov. 1871.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.					
barber, Charles W. 11 mar. 11	405	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july. hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 11 nov. capt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 feb. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 15	N. J. 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
barmon, Joseph A. 7 oct. 15	544		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. 26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 00 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 feb. 05 capt. 3 inf. 7 oct. 15	Iowa ... 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Krueger, Walter J. 10 oct. 05	28	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf. 10 oct. 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 29 feb. 12	Germ'y 26 jan. 1881.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Hossfeld, Henry. 24 mar. 06	52		pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 mar. 06	Germ'y 7 may, 1875.	Army
Walling, Jason M. 19 aug. 07	109		pvt. hosp. corps 2 apr. 00 to 22 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 23 july, trs. to 8 inf. 14 sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 aug. 07	N. Y. ... 31 aug. 1878.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Ewell, George W. 21 nov. 08	156	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 08	Ky 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Upham, John S. 2 feb. 10	207		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 10 unassigned 25 feb. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 26 oct. 14	Wash. ... 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Burleigh, John J. 16 aug. 10	230		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 21 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 inf. 16 aug. 10 trs. to 22 inf. 28 nov. unassigned 23 jan. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 13 apr.	Va. 24 oct. 1878.	Army
McCammon, Edward E. 22 oct. 10	237		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 20 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 oct. 10	Utah .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Rich, Albert T. 19 jan. 11	241	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 21 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 jan. 11	Mass. ... 28 aug. 1878.	A my.
Dickinson, Ralph. 11 mar. 11	269		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Whipple, Sherburne .....11 mar. 11	295		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf. ....25 feb. 12	N. Y. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
James, Russell 2 sept. 11	399		2 lt. 8 inf. ....12 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 9 inf. ....26 mar. 10 1 lt. 13 inf. ....2 sept. 11 trs. to 3 inf. ....31 oct.	Va. 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 05.					
Felker, Luther .....25 nov. 13	439		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. ....30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl. and sgt. 1 batty. field art. ....23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. ....27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. ....2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt. 2 cav. ....18 mar. 12 unassd. ....28 apr. 13 trs. to 27 inf. ....18 may, 15 (to rank from 25 nov. 13). trs. to 3 inf. ....12 aug.	Pa. 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Hartman, Charles D .....21 sept. 15	498		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. ....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....21 sept. 15	Miss. 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Second Lieutenants.					
Frink, James L. ....29 aug. 08	7		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. ....9 feb. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. ....29 aug. accepted .....3 sept.	Iowa .. 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B. ....25 sept. 08	14		2 lt. 13 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. ....14 oct.	S. Dak. 28 sept. 1885.	At lge
Coker, Robert .....25 sept. 08	17		2 lt. 12 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 inf. ....2 apr. 12	Mass. 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
French, Marion O. ....25 sept. 08	25		2 lt. 3 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Mont. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H. ....11 june, 09	68		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 june, 09	Wyo. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Welty, Maurice D. ....15 june, 10	89		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf. ....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf. ....27 apr. 12 trs. to 5 inf. ....1 aug. 13 unassigned .....30 oct. 14 assd. to 3 inf. ....3 nov.	Pa. 6 sept. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Dillman, Frederick G. ....13 june, 11	152		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. ....27 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. ....17 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf. ....7 feb. 14 unassigned .....1 sept. assd. to 29 inf. ....23 sept. trs. to 3 inf. ....1 mar. 15	Wyo. 2 aug. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Kimball, Allen R. ....13 june, 11	164		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf. ....27 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Iemenway, Frederic V. 30 nov. 12	308	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Me 30 jan. 1891.	Me.
Norwich Univ., 12.					
Hurley, Patrick J. 25 mar. 13	322	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted 1 apr.	N. H. 25 jan. 1888.	N. H.
Dartmouth, 11.					
Palmer, Dana 12 june, 13	350	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 13	Mass. 13 may, 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Herwig, Hans R. W. 12 june, 13	356	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12	Japan 25 aug. 1889.	M. A. At lge.
Van Fleet, James A. 12 june, 15	428	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 15	N. J. 19 mar. 1892.	M. A. Fla.
Merillat, Louis A., jr. 12 june, 15	429	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 15	Ill. 9 june, 1892.	M. A. Ill.
Murphy, Joseph M. 12 june, 15	458	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 6 oct.	Md. 9 sept. 1890.	M. A. Md.
Eberts, Melchior McE. 12 june, 15	2	.....	cadet, M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 15	Ark. 5 aug. 1889.	M. A. Ark.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL, 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatch, Everard F. 29 July, 14	35		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 16 June, 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 20 Oct. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 8 July, 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 9 Oct. unassigned. 12 Mar. 12 assd. to 4 inf. 3 Jan. 14 unassigned. 27 July. col. of inf. 29 July. assd. to 4 inf. 10 Feb. 15	Me 18 July, 1859,	M. A. Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Finley, John P. 28 Apr. 13	12		pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 8 Mar. 77 to 10 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps 1 July, accepted 11 July, 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 Feb. 91 (to rank from 1 July, 84) accepted 11 Feb. 1 lt. 15 inf. 5 June, trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, capt of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 18 Aug. 02 maj. 28 inf. 23 Oct. 07 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 28 Apr. 13 assd. to 13 inf. 5 Jan. 14 trs. to 29 inf. 14 Oct. unassigned. 5 Jan. 15 assd. to 4 inf. 1 Mar.	Mich 11 Apr. 1854.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Evans, Frederic D. 3 Mar. 11	18		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 July, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 Jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 May, capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 17 inf. 3 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Mar. 12 assd. to 4 inf. 31 Jan. 15	Ill. 29 June, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Wolf, Paul A. 23 May, 11	51		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 Apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 Dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 Jan. 01 maj. 23 May, 11	Ill. 23 Dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
French, Charles G. 30 Mar. 12	72		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 Sept. 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 Dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. 5 May, 99 maj. 4 inf. 30 Mar. 12	Mass. 15 June, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Preston, John F. 2 Feb. 01	16		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. 16 Sept. capt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Nov. 10 assd. to 4 inf. 1 July, 14	Md. 5 Nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Attman, Louis M. 28 feb. 01	55		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 06 assd. to 4 inf. 15 dec. 10	N. J. 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Smith, Fine W. 28 feb. 01	58		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 01	Ky 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Prey, Halstead 5 may, 02	108		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 16 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf. 1 june, 03 unassigned 2 july, 12 assd. to 4 inf. 16 dec. 12	Mo 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 2 july, 12 to 15 dec. 12.					
Eschitt, William F. 24 sept. 02	121		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 24 sept. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 18 oct. 1875. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 15 aug. 11	Ohio 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Owens, Willey 24 nov. 03	171		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, accepted 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 24 nov. 03 trs. to 4 inf. 13 nov. 11	Ark. 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S., Univ. of Ark., 97.					
Ent, William A. 25 june, 09	313	sgt. co. E 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 14 sept. accepted 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 14 sept. accepted hon. must. out. 17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 30 june, 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 22 inf. 30 apr. 08 capt. 2 inf. 25 june, 09 trs. to 4 inf. 2 july, 12	D. C. 22 nov. 1874.	D. C.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. C. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 97.					
Oyes, Samuel W. 19 july, 09	315	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav. 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 11 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf. 19 july, 09	Wyo ... 14 june, 1875.	Cal.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Utler, Lawrence P. 1 dec. 09	326	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf. 24 may, 98 to 15 july, 17 july, accepted 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 15 july, accepted hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 lt. 1 sept. 11 hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 18 inf. 30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 09	Kans ... 23 jan. 1868.	Mass.
Rensselaer Poly. Inst.					
Harmon, George B. 9 may, 10	339		2 lt. 25 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 18 july, 11 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf. 9 may, 11	Nev ... 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
q.m. 17 mar. 13.					
Murphy, Ernest Van D. 20 aug. 10	344	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. eos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 4 jan. 11 hon. dis. 11 july, 11 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 11 capt. 21 inf. 20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf. 29 aug. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 12 june, 11 trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 4 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cordier, Constant.....11 mar. 11	394		2 lt. 5 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 00 1 lt 22 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf 6 june, 03 capt. 26 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf 2 jan. 14	La. 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.
Hall, J. De Camp .....11 mar. 11	397		2 lt. 25 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf 28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf 17 aug. 06 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mass. 10 sept. 1877.	D. C.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.					
First Lieutenants.					
Herr, Charles F. ....22 sept. 05	25		pvt. co. I, 7 inf 1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf 12 apr. to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 22 inf 2 feb. accepted 2 july, trs. to 10 inf 11 oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf 30 mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf 8 may, 05 1 lt. 21 inf 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf 15 apr. 08 unassigned 14 aug. 14 assd. to 4 inf 30 jan. 15	Ohio. 12 mar. 1875.	Army.
Mills, Willis E. ....30 oct. 05	31		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps 8 apr. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf 30 oct. 05 trs. to 4 inf 1 feb. 13	Mich. 14 june, 1875.	Army.
Cowan, John K. 7 feb. 06	44		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf 19 nov.	Miss. 8 mar. 1876.	Miss.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. A. B., Univ. of Miss., 96.					
Mathews, Laurance O .....31 may, 06	57	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. 27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf 14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf 31 may, 06 trs. to 2 inf 24 sept. trs. to 4 inf 15 june, 15	Ky. 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
Scott, John 4 feb. 07	89		pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 june, 00 to 3 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt 4 feb. 07	Wyo. 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Hardman, Albert 7 june, 08	136		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art. 15 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf 7 june, 08	Mo. 6 feb. 1873.	Army.
Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr. 09	169	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf 17 feb. 03 accepted 11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf 9 june, 1880.	Cal. 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
A. B., Univ. of Cal., 03.					
Hodges, Campbell B. ....26 july, 09	182		cadet M. A 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf 11 june, 03 trs. to 4 inf 9 sept. 1 lt. 30 inf 26 july, 09 trs. to 4 inf 22 apr. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf 16 dec. 12	La. 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
A. M., La. State Univ., 13.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Moore, Charles B.....16 nov. 09	196	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....18 sept. 19 jan. 1 lt. 27 inf.....16 nov. 09 1881. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 4 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ark....	M. A. Ark.	
Hewitt, Robert B.....11 mar. 11	282	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.	
Manley, Frederick W.....11 mar. 11	337	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11	Minn... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.	
Selbie, William F.....29 may. 13	432	cadet M. A.....13 june, 03 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....29 may, 13	S. Dak. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.	
Taylor, Edward G.....10 apr. 14	455	2 lt. 4 inf.....4 jan. 08 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....10 apr. 14	Cal.... 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.	
Drennan, Leonard H.....19 aug. 15	493	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....19 aug. 15	Ill.... 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.	
Muncaster, John H.....5 sept. 15	495	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf.....25 apr. 1 lt.....5 sept. 15	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.	
Second Lieutenants.					
Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug. 08	10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav.....28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Md.... 31 may, 1882.	Army.	
Whiting, George W. C.....25 sept. 08	26	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept.	Va..... 28 nov. 1885.	Va.	
Thornell, John G.....15 june, 10	109	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 10	Iowa... 5 may, 1886.	M. A. Iowa.	
Wilson, Alexander.....11 feb. 11	125	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Mo.... 11 nov. 1886.	Mo.	
Wilhelm, Glenn P.....7 oct. 11	210	2 lt. 4 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	Kans... 28 apr. 1889.	Kans.	
Hayes, Thomas J.....12 june, 12	239	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 12	Ohio.... 18 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.	
Brown, Albert E.....12 june, 12	263	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 12	S. C.... 13 june, 1889.	M. A. S. C.	
Lawes, Herbert J.....30 nov. 12	295	2 lt. 4 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Minn... 2 may, 1891.	Minn.	
Coll. of St. Thomas (Minn.), 11.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cole, James P.....25 mar. 13	319		2 lt. 4 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....2 apr.	Tex .. 10 nov. 1889.	La.
La. State Univ., 12.					
Smyth, Roy M.....12 june, 14	366		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 14	Cal..... 21 mar. 1890.	M. A. Nev.
Waltz, Floyd R.....12 june, 14	372		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 14	Pa..... 30 oct. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Weir, Benjamin G.....12 june, 14	390		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june 14	Ohio... 25 july, 1891.	M. A. Ohio.
Harrison, Roger B.....12 june, 14	394		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 14	Mo..... 26 may, 1892.	M. A. Mo.
McNair, Philip K.....12 june, 15	453		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....10 sept.	S. C.... 4 nov. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Duckstad, John B.....12 june, 15	455		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....23 sept.	Minn... 31 aug. 1890.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Forton, Charles G. 30 mar. 12 Army War College, 1906.	16	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf. 29 nov. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 10 col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 27 june, 13	Me 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Auir, Charles H. 11 jan. 14 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.	20	maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf. 24 mar. 08 unassigned. 1 apr. 12 lt. col. of inf. 11 jan. 14 assd. to 27 inf. 19 feb. 15 trs. to 26 inf. 1 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 15 nov.	Mich. 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Proxton, Richard C. 1 oct. 09	1	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. 30 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 dec. 07 maj. 9 inf. 1 oct. 09 trs. to 20 inf. 13 oct. 10 unassigned. 1 apr. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 1 sept. 14	Va. 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Miller, John K. 20 july, 14 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 19'5.	103		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf. 16 oct. 09 unassigned. 15 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf. 18 june, 13 unassigned. 1 nov. maj. 9 inf. 20 july, 14 trs. to 5 inf. 23 apr. 15	Pa. 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Davis, William D. 26 mar. 15	112		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 06 assd. to 5 inf. 28 july, 10 maj. 26 mar. 15	Mich. 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	27		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 03	Mass. 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	51		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 mar. 00 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 20 aug. 14 trs. to 5 inf. 1 sept.	D. C. 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stewart, Merch B. 12 June, 01	77		cadet M. A. 24 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 Aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 12 Oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 12 June, 01 unassigned 29 July, 11 assd. to 5 inf. 16 Dec. 12	Va. 24 June, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Field, Robert. 4 Nov. 01 qm. 1 Sept. 15	92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 7 Jan. 94 to 1 Mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 Feb. accepted. 2 Mar. 1 lt. 11 inf. 13 Feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 14 Mar. capt. 5 inf. 4 Nov. 01	D. C. 24 Feb. 1869.	Army.
Baltzell, George F. 9 May, 02 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	109		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. 16 Dec. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 9 May, 02 trs. to 5 inf. 29 Aug. trs. to 17 inf. 3 June, 13 trs. to 10 inf. 1 Dec. 14 trs. to 5 inf. 2 May, 15	Fla. 13 June, 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 Aug. 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. La. State Univ., 98.	189		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted. 3 Aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 31 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 24 Aug. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] .. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 1 Sept. 15	La. 7 Apr. 1876.	La.
Justice, James. 2 Mar. 07 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	251		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 93 to 15 Jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 2 Mar. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 19 Apr. 11 unassigned 12 Dec. assd. to 5 inf. 16 Dec. 12	Tex. 3 Mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Partello, Joseph K. 24 Apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	285		2 lt. 5 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted. 16 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 24 Apr. 08 unassigned. 27 Oct. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 17 June, 13	D. C. 18 Oct. 1877.	Ga.
Brady, Joseph C. 11 Mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	373	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Oct.	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 Sept. 99 accepted. 26 Sept. 1 lt. 9 Mar. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] .. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 16 May, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 Sept. trs. to 5 inf. 1 Dec.	Mo. 11 Jan. 1877.	Mo.
Wade, Benjamin R. 11 Mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.	403	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 12 May, 98 1 lt. 21 Feb. 99 hon. must. out. 27 Feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 00 accepted. 15 July, 1 lt. 6 June, 00 hon. must. out. 8 May, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 27 July, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 Nov. capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 5 inf. 4 May, 14	Mo. 10 Apr. 1874.	Mo.
Bugbee, Fred W. 29 June, 11 C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	452	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 May, 98 to 5 Oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 24 Aug. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 20 Sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 Jan. 03 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 21 inf. 29 June, trs. to 5 inf. 1 Nov. 14	Cal. 7 Dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Glade, Herman. 22 Aug. 12	470		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 Aug. 03 capt. 5 inf. 22 Aug. 12	Ind. 28 Apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Deitsch, Auswell E. 23 dec. 13	500	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 nov. 03 1 lt. 15 oct. 03 capt. 23 dec. 13	Ohio ... 1 nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Moss, J. Alfred. 6 June, 14	512	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. 25 May, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 aug. accepted 17 aug. 04 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 15 inf. 30 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf. 17 sept. capt. 6 June, 14 trs. to 5 inf. 1 nov.	Kans. ... 21 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Hopson, Sydney H. 22 may 15	534	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 16 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. batty. A, 2 art. 21 July, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 jan. 02 1 lt. 19 inf. 7 aug. 04 trs. to 5 inf. 30 mar. 09 capt. 22 may, 15	Engl'd ... 30 apr. 1876.	Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
Barnes, John B. 18 jan. 06	39		pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. 15 June, 95 to 14 June, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 17 June, to 1 June, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coastart.) 29 oct. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 06 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 9 mar. 08 unassigned 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 7 mar. 12	W. Va. ... 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Cwyman, Wilford. 17 may, 06	54	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 June, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, 1 lt. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out 18 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 01 trs. to 29 inf. 21 oct. 06 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 may, 06 trs. to 5 inf. 1 feb. 13	Ky. 10 aug. 1875.	Ky.
Wills, Will D. 7 July, 06	64	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. 23 May, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 July, 06	Ala. 6 June, 1875.	Ala.
Jolan, Daniel A. 12 sept. 06	74		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. 31 May, 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 July, 12 sept. 06 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 July, assd. to 5 inf. 1 sept.	N. Y. ... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.
Viley, Noble J. 2 mar. 07					
A. B., Ala. Poly. Inst., 97. LL. B., Univ. of Ala., 99.	92		2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf. 22 nov. 1875. unassigned 28 July, 14 assd. to 5 inf. 1 sept.	Ala. ... 1 aug. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Vare, Joseph F. 19 oct. 08	150		2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 08 1 lt. 16 inf. 19 oct. 08 unassigned 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 4 June, 14	Va. 22 dec. 1980.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec. 09	199	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 23 may, 14	Ohio... 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Farmer, Ellery.....12 mar. 10	210	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 5 may, 11 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 5 inf. 1 nov. 14	Mo. 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Goodwin, Walton, jr. 3 mar. 11	246	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 11 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Va. Mil. Inst., 01.					
Edgerly, George W. 11 mar. 11	301	.....	pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art. 23 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 11 mar. 11	Mass. 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan.....11 mar. 11	345	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N.C. 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Caffery, Charles S. 11 mar. 11	348	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 2 nov. 11 trs. to 5 inf. 26 july, 15	La. 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Erck, Alfred H.....28 apr. 14	456	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 5 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan. 14 1 lt. 28 apr. 14	Wyo... 13 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Curry, John F..... 6 june, 14	463	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 june, 14	N. Y... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Brien, Robert E.....29 july, 14	470	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 inf. 29 july, 14	Ind.... 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Second Lieutenants.					
Lawrence, Thompson 13 june, 11	140	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 11	Tenn.. 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Tenn.
Larned, William E.....13 june, 11	143	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 5 inf. 22 sept. 14	N. Y... 27 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles L.....13 june, 11	145	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 5 inf. 23 oct. 14	D.C.... 9 feb. 1888.	M. A. At lge
Van Sant, William R. 7 oct. 11	192	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. 14 trs. to 5 inf. 1 nov. 14	Md 1 july, 1890.	Md.
St. John's Coll. (Md.), 11. Univ. of Md., 11.					
Waite, Sumner .....7 oct. 11	203	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 4 jan. 12	Me.... 6 sept. 1888.	Me.
A. B., Univ. of Me., 11.					
Fechét, d'Alary .....12 june, 12	240	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf. 14 aug. 12	D. C... 7 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Arnold, Archibald V. 12 june, 12 254			cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf. 1 aug. 15	Conn. 24 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Murray, Paul. 30 nov. 12 301			2 lt. 5 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Mass. 12 feb. 1891.	Mass.
Brown, George Le R., jr. ‡ 12 june, 12 316			cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june 12	Del. 23 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Bartholf, John C, P. 25 mar. 13 318 A. B., Harvard, 12.			2 lt. 5 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted 31 mar.	N. Y. 26 oct. 1891.	N. Y.
Forbes, Francis H. 12 june, 14 386			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 june, 1 mar. 10 cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 14	Pa. 21 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Lanphier, Thomas G. 12 june, 14 388			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. 1 mar. 10 cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 14	Iowa. 16 apr. 1890.	M. A. Neb.
Lewis, Cedric W. 12 june, 14 395			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. 1 mar. 10 cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 14 trs. to 5 inf. 28 july, (to rank from 12 june, 14.)	Ind. 19 june, 1891.	M. A. Ill.
Milburn, Frank W. 12 june, 14 399			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 22 june,	Ind. 11 jan. 1892.	M. A. Ind.
Hyatt, John W. 14 aug. 14 407 Va. Mil. Inst., 1900.			2 lt. 16 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 06 resigned 4 oct. 06 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 aug. 14 accepted 7 sept.	Va. 9 june, 1877.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800. UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800, AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Beacom, John H. 27 June, 13	25	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, lt. col. a. a. g. 27 Aug. accepted 5 Sept. hon. dis. 22 Apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 25 Aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 Sept. hon. dis. 27 June, 00	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 82 trs. to 3 inf. 19 Apr. 83 1 lt. 20 Jan. 88 capt. 6 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 14 Aug. 03 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Mar. 12 col. 4 inf. 27 June, 13 unassigned 30 Aug. assd. to 6 inf. 27 Nov. 15	Ohio... 1 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Smith, Ernest V. 26 Mar. 15	35	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Oct. 07 maj. of inf. 7 July, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 July, assd. to 8 inf. 28 Oct. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 Dec. lt. col. 17 inf. 26 Mar. 15 trs. to 6 inf. 2 July,	Mo. 18 Nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Majors.					
Lewis, Edson A. 3 Mar. 11	20		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 Oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. 8 June, 95 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 27 June, 06 maj. 6 inf. 3 Mar. 11	Canada 1 Feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Crowley, Matthias. 28 May, 12	76		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 20 Sept. 99 capt. 17 inf. 11 Dec. 00 maj. 6 inf. 28 May, 12	Ireland 20 Jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Wilcox, Frank A. 5 Aug. 14	105	Army War College, 1907.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 22 Aug. 11 maj. of inf. 5 Aug. 14 assd. to 6 inf. 11 Jan. 15	Mass. 3 Jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Captains.					
Bash, Louis H. 2 Mar. 01	62	qm. 1 Aug. 14.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 July, 1 lt. of inf. 4 Aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 23 Mar. capt. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Oct. 05 assd. to 5 inf. 10 Oct. 09 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 Dec., 11 to 2 Dec. 12 assd to 6 inf. 16 Dec.	Ill. 7 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 Sept. 01	85	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 Dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 7 Jan. 99 capt. 27 Sept. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 1 July, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf. 21 Oct. 14	N. Y. 24 Oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 30 July, 02	120		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 30 July, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 Feb. 03 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 12 Oct. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 17 June, 15	S. C. 7 July, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Clark, Peyton G. 8 Apr. 04	183		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 8 Apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 June, unassigned 1 Sept. 14 assd. to 6 inf. 28 Oct.	La. 6 Dec. 1877.	Ala.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 July, 04	187		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 Mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 12 July, 04	Ky. 4 June, 1872.	Ky.
Game, Clyffard. 24 Jan. 07	248		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 Jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 28 Feb. capt. 1 inf. 24 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf. 16 Dec. trs. to 6 inf. 27 Mar. 13	Engl'd. 18 Sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 Dec. 07	266	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 June, 98 hon. must. out. 24 Feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 20 Dec. capt. 6 inf. 11 Dec. 07	Ala. 15 Feb. 1873.	Ky.
Roach, Leon L. 9 May, 08	286		pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 28 Aug. 93 to 27 Nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 19 Apr. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 16 June, 02 capt. 15 inf. 9 May, 08 trs. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 13	N. Y. 21 Jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Smith, Richmond 3 Mar. 11	355	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 to 16 Sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 Sept. hon. must. out. 9 Jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Feb. 10 capt. 6 inf. 3 Mar. 11	Pa. 25 June, 1874.	Wis.
Agnew, Ernest H. 10 Mar. 11	365	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 1 lt. 23 July, hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 Feb. 01 accepted 29 July, capt. 10 Mar. 11	Ill. 2 Aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Johnson, Walter H. 27 May, 11	444	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 to 23 July, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 25 July, 1 lt. 10 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 4 Oct. hon. must. out. 4 June, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 8 Oct. 1 lt. 8 Nov. 02 capt. 25 inf. 27 May, 11 unassigned 1 Nov. 12 assd. to 2 inf. 16 Dec. unassigned 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 6 inf. 22 Oct.	Minn. 28 Nov. 1877.	Minn.
Mitchell, Harry D. 8 Feb. 12	468	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 30 June, 98 1 lt. 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 26 Oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 23 July, 03 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 inf. 8 Feb. 12 unassigned 2 May, assd. to 6 inf. 1 July.	Ohio 26 May, 1874.	Ohio.
Lauber, Philip J. 29 May, 13	488	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. 13 May, 98 to 25 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art. 31 Oct. 98 to 7 Aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 Aug. 03 capt. of inf. 29 May, 13 assd. to 8 inf. 14 Nov. trs. to 6 inf. 23 Apr. 15	Pa. 18 Oct. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morison, Charles R. W.....19 apr. 14	508	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 04 capt. 6 inf. 19 apr. 14	Md. 21 jan. 1874.	Md.
First Lieutenants.					
Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr. 05	2	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. .. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. 25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. 16 may, 99 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 apr. 05	Mo 10 nov. 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T. 1 may, 05	5		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf 27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf 7 mar. to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 05	Ill 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Wetherill, Richard 12 jan. 06	38	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf 12 jan. 06	Wis. 31 july, 1877.	Army.
Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar. 06	51		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06 trs. to 6 inf. 31 oct. 12	Mass. 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 oct. 06	77	corpl., sgt., and sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf 13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) 29 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 20 oct. 06 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf 1 july 13	Mo 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june, 07	105	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. 19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 07 trs. to 6 inf. 1 feb. 13	Mich .. 27 dec. 1874.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar. 09	166	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. 25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 01	2 lt. 1 inf 2 dec. 02 accepted 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 mar. 09 trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf. 23 july, 13 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 6 inf. 13 sept.	N. Mex. 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Gregory, Keith S. 23 feb. 10	208		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 6 inf. 25 apr.	N. Y. 15 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D. 2 apr. 10	215		2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 03 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 apr. 10 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 6 inf. 14 nov.	Cal 4 june, 1882.	Ala.
Ala. Poly. Inst., 02.					
Thomlinson, Matthew H. 11 mar. 11	271		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 29 july, assd. to 6 inf. 23 jan. 13	Mo 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Simpson, William F. L., 11 mar. 11	283		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. D.C.
Gimperling, Thomas N., 11 mar. 11	297	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 sept.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 5 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 11 mar. 11	333		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 1 july, 13 trs. to 6 inf. 30 sept.	Ky. 14 may 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 14 sept. 14	475		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 14 sept. 14 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd to 6 inf. 25 jan.	Cal. 17 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Simpson, William H., 11 june, 09	71		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 09	Tex. 19 may, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Hodges, Courtney H., 13 nov. 09	76		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf. 5 nov. 06 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 nov. accepted 20 nov. unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 26 inf. 23 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 13 oct.	Ga. 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. Army
Bridges, Thomas S., 15 june, 10	94		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10	Neb. 25 oct. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Logan, Leon M., 11 oct. 10	121		pvt. troop F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 12 cav. 18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct.	Engl'd. 31 july, 1885.	Army.
Peake, Albert S., 11 feb. 11	129		2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 1 mar.	Cal. 27 mar. 1885.	Cal.
B. L., Univ. of Cal., 08.					
Peek, Norman W., 29 sept. 11	182		2 lt. 30 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 31 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 5 mar. 14	Wis. 13 july, 1885.	Wis.
St. John's Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 11.					
Rhett, John T., 7 oct. 11	194		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec. unassigned 1 july, 15 assd. to 6 inf. 10 aug.	S. C. 12 jan. 1885.	S. C.
A. B., Univ. of S. C., 04.					
Underhill, Lewis K., 12 june, 13	326		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 13	Cal. 18 aug. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
A. B., Univ. of Cal., 08.					
McCunniff, Dennis E., 12 june, 13	343		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 13	Colo. 31 oct. 1889.	M. A. Colo.
Monroe, Thomas H., 12 june, 14	393		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 14	Cal. 28 apr. 1890.	M. A. Cal.
Ord, James B., 12 june, 15	420		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 15	Mex. 15 mar. 1892.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rossell, John E. 12 june, 15	421	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 15	D. C. 20 feb. 1893.	M. A. At lge.
Leonard, John W. 12 june, 15	425	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 15	Ohio. 25 jan. 1890.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Michael F. 12 june, 15	431	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 15 assd to 6 inf. 7 sept.	Ohio. 25 mar. 1894.	M. A. Ohio.
Hearn, Thomas G. 12 june, 15	437	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 15 trs. to 6 inf. 7 sept.	Ala. 14 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.

ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY; AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Frank B. 21 june, 11	12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 jan. 88 capt. 1 may, 96 trs. to 17 inf. 20 july, 01 maj. 9 inf. 26 july, 01 lt. col. 19 inf. 4 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct. 08 col. 15 inf. 21 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 july, 13 unassigned. 1 feb. 15 assd. to 7 inf. 10 feb.	Miss ... 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Moore, Tredwell W. 5 sept. 13	17		2 lt. 22 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf. 16 jan. 99 maj. 1 inf. 8 mar. 08 unassigned. 1 july, 12 assd. to 22 inf. 25 june, 13 trs. to 7 inf. 1 july, 13 lt. col. 5 sept.	Nev ... 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ely, Hanson E. 2 mar. 13	84		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 maj. 7 inf. 2 mar. 13	Iowa ... 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sigerfoos, Edward 5 sept. 13	91		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 inf. 5 sept. 13	Ohio ... 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 01	89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 feb. accepted. 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf. 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf. 15 oct. 01	Kans ... 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 02	97		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf. 8 june. accepted. 28 june. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 11 jan. 02	Tex ... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug. 03	157	capt. 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 26 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 11 sept. 02 capt. 21 inf. 15 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11 assd. to 7 inf. 25 feb. 15	Mass. ... 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 04	185		2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf. 19 aug. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 14 to 21 apr. 15 assd. to 7 inf. 26 apr.	Wis ... 29 may, 1875.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Taylor, James D. 5 nov. 01	191		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 99 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf. 5 nov. 01 p.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 oct. 09 assd. to 7 inf. 5 apr. 13	Fla. 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec. 04	194	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav 21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf. 17 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 11 assd. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 1 mar. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 20 dec. 12	Ill. 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 06	224		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 16 apr. 06 capt. 5 apr. 06	S. C. 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Stuart, George W. 31 jan. 07	249		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 6 july, 07 capt. 25 inf. 31 jan. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 19 feb. 12	Iowa 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 sept. 09	320		pvt. hosp. corps. 7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 19 july, 01 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 sept. 02 trs. to 26 inf. 3 feb. 03 capt. 8 inf. 4 sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 mar. 13 assd. to 7 inf. 1 apr. 15	Oreg. 25 may, 1877.	Oreg.
Hannah, James G. 12 mar. 10	333	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 sept. 01 capt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 10 unassigned 1 nov. 13 assd. to 7 inf. 1 may, 14	N. Y. 15 june, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Caffey, Lochlin W. 4 mar. 11	364	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. 00 accepted 18 may, 00 hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 sept. 01 trs. to 15 inf. 12 july, 02 capt. 4 mar. 11 unassigned 1 mar. 15 assd. to 7 inf. 24 mar. 15	Ala. 7 nov. 1868.	Ga.
Davidson, Fred L. 9 may 11	439	capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 may 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 99 capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 01 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 july, 02 capt. 9 may, 11	Me 15 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Mygatt, Leonard J. 6 dec. 13	496	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 25 july, 00 accepted 19 aug. 00 trs. to 10 inf. 26 june, 03 trs. to 19 inf. 7 aug. 03 1 lt. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 31 jan. 08 unassigned 13 feb. 13 capt. of inf. 6 dec. 13 assd. to 7 inf. 8 june, 15	N. Y. 16 may, 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Captains—Continued.						
Jones, Carl C 21 sept. 15	541	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 july, accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 16 dec. 04 capt. 21 sept. 15	Iowa .. 24 nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.						
First Lieutenants.						
Bucker, Guy E 28 july, 05	13	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 16 july, trs. to 2 inf. 20 oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf. 28 july, 05 trs. to 5 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 7 inf. 3 mar.	Ind. 12 feb. 1879.	Army.	
Peck, Robert G 28 july, 05	14	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. l. art. 27 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 30 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, 05 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 july, 05 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 12 july, 14	N. J. 10 apr. 1879.	Army	
Adams, Robert W 8 aug. 05	17		pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. 23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 9 inf. 8 aug. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 21 may, 12 trs. to 7 inf. 1 may, 13	Tex. 28 apr. 1875.	Army.	
Leasure, Shelby C 12 sept. 05	24	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june. 1 lt. 17 inf. 12 sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 24 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 7 inf. 17 sept. 11	Ill. 30 oct. 1877.	Army.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.						
Waterman, John C 6 apr. 07	98		2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 11 nov. unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 7 inf. 14 nov.	Ill. 7 jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.	
Franklin, John F 12 jan. 10	204		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A. 30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 inf. 12 jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf. 25 feb.	Tenn. 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Penn.	
Strong, Donald W 23 feb. 11	243	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 31 may, accepted 9 june, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 8 dec. 03 1 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 9 june, unassigned 19 aug. assd. to 7 inf. 24 aug.	N. Y. 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.	
Wright, Clement H 11 mar. 11						
	286		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 15 june, 15	Ohio 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Moore, John C.....11 mar. 11 303 Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.			pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf 5 oct. accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 3 apr.	Iowa... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
French, John C 11 mar. 11 315			cadet M. A 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 20 jan. to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mo 18 may, 1880.	Kans.
Morrison, William E 19 dec. 11 409			cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 inf. 19 dec. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 27 jan. 12	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Hill, Roy A 22 apr. 15 490			cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 22 apr. 15	Kans ... 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K. 5 sept. 15 496			cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 sept. 15	Mass... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Sneed, Albert L 7 oct. 15 501			cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 7 inf. 22 sept. 14 1 lt. 7 oct. 15	Ark.... 24 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Second Lieutenants.					
Coates, Charles E 4 sept. 08 12 C. E., Pa. Mil. Col., 08.			2 lt. 27 inf 4 sept. 08 accepted 11 sept. trs. to 7 inf. 1 sept. 15	Neb ... 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Clark, Oral E 25 sept. 08 16			2 lt. 7 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Mich ... 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.
Byars, David O 31 aug. 10 114			cadet M. A 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 aug. 10 trs. to 7 inf. 10 dec. 12	Ky 9 july, 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Taussig, John O'K. 11 feb. 11 136			2 lt. 7 inf 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	Mo 9 mar. 1888.	Mo.
Alfonte, James R 7 oct. 11 208			2 lt. 7 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	Ind.... 7 dec. 1886.	Ind.
Churchill, Lawrence S. 24 apr. 12 220			2 lt. 7 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june,	N. Y... 10 june, 1890.	N. Y.
Bertram, Edward H. 24 apr. 12 225			2 lt. 7 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 5 june.	Md 21 apr. 1889.	Minn.
Drake, Charles C 12 june, 12 267			cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 12	Mass... 2 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pitz, Otto G.....22 July, 12	282		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 63 co., coast art. corps. 7 sept. 08 to 6 sept. 11 pvt. and corpl. batty. F, 2 field art. 16 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 July. accepted 16 aug.	Wis. 23 Mar. 1886.	Army.
Hecox, Floyd C.....30 Nov. 12	290		pvt. and corpl. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 8 inf. 1 Oct. 08 to 2 Mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 3 Mar. 13	Mich. 29 Jan. 1888.	Ill.
Middleton, Troy H.....30 Nov. 12	299		pvt. and corpl. cos. A, 29 inf., and K, 7 inf. 3 Mar. 10 to 3 Mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf. 30 Nov. 12 accepted 4 Mar. 13	Miss. 12 Oct. 1889.	Miss.
B. S., Miss. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 09.					
Lorch, Robert B.....12 June, 15	449		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 19 Aug.	Ind. 18 Dec. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Stickney, Richard C.....12 June, 15	452		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 11 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 5 Sept.	Mass. 12 Apr. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
Mendenhall, John R.....12 June, 15	456		cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 2 Oct.	N. J. 29 Sept. 1893.	M. A. Del.
Stratemeyer, George E.....12 June, 15	459		cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 6 Oct.	Ohio. 24 Nov. 1890.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 3 mar. 11	7		2 lt. 7 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. 82 capt. 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf. 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 21 inf. 30 oct. 06 col. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 oct. 15	Va. 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Arrasmith, James M. 12 mar. 12	3	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted 16 jan. hon. dis. 13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav. 3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav. 22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 30 mar. 00 maj. 15 inf. 11 sept. 06 lt. col. of inf. 12 mar. 12 assd. to 6 inf. 17 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 1 mar. 15	Iowa. 10 dec. 1855.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cloman, Sydney A. 11 mar. 11	36	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 18 july, accepted 18 july, vacated. 7 sept.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 7 sept. 99 maj. 26 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 24 june, 13 assd. to 21 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 21 oct. unassigned. 26 oct. assd. to 24 inf. 10 feb. 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept.	Ohio. 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.					
Uline, Willis. 27 may, 11	53		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99 maj. 27 may, 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 sept to 10 may, 15 assd. to 8 inf. 1 aug.	Mo. 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Weeks, George McD. 3 apr. 15	113		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 18 june, 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 8 apr. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 jan. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. maj. 9 inf. 3 apr. 15 trs. to 8 inf. 6 oct.	Mo. 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lynch, James A. f. 2 feb. 01	50		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 1 may, 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept.	N. Y. 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Pearce, Thomas A. 14 mar. 01	65		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 sept. 01 capt. 28 inf. 14 mar. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june, 15	N. C. 23 may, 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Allen, Robert H. 25 mar. 01	66		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 oct. 95 accepted. 4 nov. 95 1 lt. 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. 25 mar. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 15	Va. 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Dichmann, Henry M. 15 apr. 02	107		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 15 apr. 02 unassigned. 1 july, 11 assd. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15	Wis. 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Brown, Preston 9 june, 02	112		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 97 accepted. 27 mar. 97 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 june, 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 7 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 15 feb. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 15	Ky. 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Grimes, George M. 8 aug. 03	151		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, 98 accepted. 7 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf. 14 sept. 03 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. 21 nov. 03	10		2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 20 july, 98 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf. 21 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf. 1 mar. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 may, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 may, 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15	D. C. 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar. 04	180		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ind. 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morton, Charles E.....25 may, 06	226		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf.....27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....10 oct. accepted.....2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf.....2 feb. 00 capt.....25 may, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 jan. 08 assd. to 11 inf.....27 jan. 12 trs. to 8 inf.....1 feb. 13	Neb ... 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Ball, George E.....13 feb. 08	271	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf.....13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf.....13 sept. 1 lt.....6 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf.....27 june, 08 capt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 08 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 8 inf .....28 mar. 15	Mich .. 10 sept. 1873.	Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. LL.B., Univ. of Mich.					
Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar. 08	279	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf.....17 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....17 sept. hon. must. out.....25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf.....18 mar. 08 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....9 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 12 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 8 inf.....1 apr. 15	Ark.... 29 nov. 1877.	Ark.
McConnell, Francis J.....24 july, 08	293		2 lt. 12 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf.....9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf.....24 july, 08 trs. to 8 inf.....1 mar. 15	Conn .. 2 june, 1872.	Del.
Bankhead, Henry M 2 june, 09	311	capt. 5 U.S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out.....31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf.....1 june, 99 accepted.....3 july, 1 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....17 july, trs. to 17 inf.....12 feb. 06 capt. 7 inf.....2 june, 09 trs. to 17 inf.....6 july, trs. to 8 inf.....1 feb. 15	Ala.... 19 dec. 1876.	Ala
Bennett, William E., jr....11 mar. 11	379		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.....18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf.....15 apr. 01 trs. to 25 inf.....18 jan. 05 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 may, 13 assd. to 11 inf.....19 june, trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 14 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ky 22 july, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					
Reese, Charles E.....23 mar. 11	426	capt. 157 Ind. inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....1 nov. capt. 30 U.S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out.....3 apr. 01	2 lt. 15 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted.....7 feb. 02 1 lt.....14 apr. capt.....23 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned.....2 july, assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 8 inf .....1 sept. 14	Ind.... 1 may, 1869.	At lge. Ind.
First Lieutenants.					
Beebe, Royden E..... 5 jan. 07	84		2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....24 apr. 1 lt. 14 inf.....5 jan. 07 trs. to 27 inf.....20 dec. 12 trs. to 8 inf.....5 mar. 15	Vt..... 14 dec. 1878.	Vt.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Univ. of Vt., 00.					
Miller, Benjamin F.....27 jan. 08	122		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....27 jan. 08 trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 13 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15	Va..... 8 july, 1880.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank,	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mauborgne, Joseph O.....13 apr. 09	171		2 lt. 6 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted.....2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf.....13 apr. 09 trs. to 7 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 13 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. A. B., Col. of St. Francis Xavier N. Y. City, Ol.					
Taylor, Reuben C.....4 nov. 09	195		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf.....4 nov. 09 trs. to 20 inf.....7 oct. 12 trs. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 15	Colo.....	M. A. Ala.
Pearson, William F.....11 mar. 11	304		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....20 oct. trs. to 9 inf.....5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf.....26 apr. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 15	Ohio.....	Army.
McClure, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	328		2 lt. 7 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....5 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf.....9 oct. 14 trs. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 15	Ill.....	Ill.
Hammond, Thomas W.....11 mar. 11	334		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 22 inf.....1 aug. 1 lt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 14 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15	Oreg.....	M. A. Oreg.
Miller, William C.....11 mar. 11	336		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....9 oct. 14 trs. to 8 inf.....1 may 15	Fla.....	M. A. Fla.
Maddox, George W.....11 mar. 11	358		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 00 cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt. 27 inf.....17 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 jan. 15 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept.	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
Adams, John P.....23 mar. 11	363		pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. 22 inf.....2 jan. accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt.....23 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 14 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15	Tenn.....	Army.
Barlow, Everett D., jr.....13 apr. 11	368		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf.....28 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf.....3 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. 26 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....1 nov. 13	N. Y.....	Army.
Jacob, Richard H.....23 may, 11	381		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....23 may, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 dec. 14 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15	Wis.....	M. A. Wis.
Elser, Max A.....27 may, 11	384		cadet, M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 inf.....27 may, 11 trs. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 15	N. Y.....	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Magruder, Bruce .....29 july, 11	392	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps .....31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf. ....29 july, 11 trs. to 18 inf. ....2 nov. trs. to 8 inf. ....1 nov. 14	D. C. 8 dec. 1882.	Army.
Meredith, Owen R. ....23 july, 14	468	-----	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. ....14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. ....1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf. ....23 july, 14 assd. to 24 inf. ....15 sept. trs. to 8 inf. ....1 sept. 15	Neb. 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Second Lieutenants.					
Sarratt, James A. ....25 sept. 08	21	-----	2 lt. 5 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 8 inf. ....1 nov. 13	S. C. 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
Everts, Edward A. ....11 june, 09	42	-----	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 12 inf. ....29 jan. 12 trs. to 8 inf. ....1 dec. 14	Cal. 3 oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Stokely, Carlin C. ....11 june, 09	64	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf. ....7 aug. trs. to 25 inf. ....1 june, 14 trs. to 28 inf. ....5 june, trs. to 24 inf. ....1 may 15 trs. to 8 inf. ....1 sept.	Iowa .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
McDowell, John M. ....11 june, 09	66	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf. ....1 sept. 14	Pa. 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Remhardt, Emil F. ....15 june, 10	107	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf. ....15 june, 10 trs. to 8 inf. ....1 oct. 14	Mich. .. 27 oct. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Baude, Paul W. ....13 june, 11	157	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. ....1 dec. 14	Ind. 16 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ind
Evans, Arthur C. ....13 june, 11	171	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 17 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. ....1 jan. 15	Ala. 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
A. B., Univ. of Fla., 06.					
Cowley, Archibald D. ....20 july, 11	173	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 28 inf. ....27 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 22 inf. ....20 july, accepted .....28 aug. trs. to 8 inf. ....1 jan. 15	Minn. .. 29 june, 1887.	Army.
Shattuck School, 06.					
Wheeler, Lester M. ....7 oct. 11	191	-----	2 lt. 21 inf. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec. trs. to 8 inf. ....1 jan. 15	Ill. 11 apr. 1890.	Ill.
Gehman, Lester ....7 oct. 11	196	-----	2 lt. 27 inf. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec. trs. to 8 inf. ....1 jan. 15	Iowa .. 1 feb. 1887.	Colo.
Gunner, Matthew J. ....23 apr. 12	213	-----	2 lt. 27 inf. ....23 apr. 12 accepted .....4 june, trs. to 8 inf. ....1 may, 15	Tex. 31 mar. 1886.	Tex.
C. E., Univ. of Tex., 09.					
McDonald, Dale F. ....24 apr. 12	222	-----	2 lt. 20 inf. ....24 apr. 12 accepted .....2 june, trs. to 8 inf. ....1 may, 15	Kans. ... 29 june, 1886.	Neb.
A. B., Univ. of Neb., 10.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hill, William H.....24 apr. 12	234		2 lt. 21 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 july, 15	Va..... 7 aug. 1886.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 07.					
Chamberlin, Stephen J ...12 june, 12	256		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb. 15	Kans .. 23 dec. 1889.	M. A. Kans.
Russell, Clinton W.....12 june, 13	335		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 29 inf.....22 sept. 14 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov.	Tex ... 6 may, 1891.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J.....25 oct. 07	2	col. 9 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. must. out.....25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf..17 aug. accepted.....20 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt.....4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf.....2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf.....21 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....8 aug. 05 assd. to 17 inf.....16 sept. 07 col. 9 inf.....25 oct.	Miss.....1852. 30 apr.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buck, Beaumont B.....28 apr. 14 Army War College, 1909.	24	maj. 2 Tex. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....9 nov.	cadet M. A 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf.....4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf.....12 aug. capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf.....25 june, 08 trs. to 16 inf.....7 nov. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 july, 10 assd. to 13 inf.....2 july, 12 lt. col. of inf.....28 apr. 14 assd. to 9 inf.....16 july,	Miss.....1860. 16 jan.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Heavey, John W.....27 nov. 11 Army War College, 1913.	65		cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf.....16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf.....9 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, maj. 14 inf.....27 nov. 11 unassigned.....7 feb. 14 assd. to 9 inf.....1 nov. 15	Ill.....1867. 19 feb.	M. A Ill.
Lutz, William J.....5 sept. 15 B. S., 88, and M. S., 89, Purdue Univ.	118		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art.....16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf.....19 nov. accepted.....25 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 01 maj. 9 inf.....5 sept. 15	Ind.....1868. 13 apr.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Heidt, James V.....4 july, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1905.	115		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser.....30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 apr. accepted.....29 apr. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....4 july, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 9 inf.....15 may, 13	Ga.....1873. 10 may.	Ga. Army.
Read, Alvan C.....5 dec. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	128		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf.....5 dec. 02 trs. to 18 inf.....17 dec. 12 unassigned.....11 jan. 13 assd. to 9 inf.....23 aug. 15	Tenn.....1873. 11 sept.	M. A. La.
Welborn, Ira C.....29 dec. 02 M. H.	129		cadet M. A 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf.....29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf.....22 dec. 03	Miss.....1874. 13 feb.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Naylor, William K. 14 aug. 03 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910. LL. B., Univ. of Minn., 1898.	155	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug. 03 capt. 11 inf. 11 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf. 7 dec.	Ill. 1874.	Minn.
Kinney, Clifton C. 30 june, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. West Tex. Mil. Academy.	229	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 apr. 00 capt. 25 inf. 30 june, 06 trs. to 9 inf. 24 jan. 08	Tex. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Fred R. 4 dec. 06	245	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 25 july, 01 capt. 17 inf. 4 dec. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 22 jan. 07 unassigned 28 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 16 dec. 12	Ill. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Reuben. 5 mar. 08 adjt. 23 feb. 15. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	272	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 16 inf. 5 mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 13 apr.	Minn. 1877.	Minn.
Hanson, Linwood E. 31 mar. 10	336	capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 maj. 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 9 inf. 31 mar. 10	N. H. 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Loeb, Abraham U. 11 mar. 11 com. 8 nov. 14.	392	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 dec. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 1878.	Ind.
Anderson, Davis C. 11 mar. 11 qm. 14 nov. 13.	398	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 4 sept. hon. dis. 3 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 7 oct. 01 capt. 9 inf. 11 mar. 11	Oreg. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.	419	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 22 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 17 may, 1 lt. 10 mar. 02 capt. 9 inf. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 1877.	Pa.
Baker, Leonard T. 12 july, 11	453	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 jan. hon. must. out. 18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 8 aug. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	pvt. gen. ser. 29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 july, 02 trs. to 8 inf. 24 sept. 03 capt. 24 inf. 12 july, 11 trs. to 3 inf. 11 oct. unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 25 jan.	Tex. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Hearn, Roscoe H. 11 dec. 13 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.	498	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 sept. 03 capt. 11 dec. 13	Tex. 1875.	Army.
Jackson, Franklin P. 20 july, 14	514	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 04 capt. of inf. 20 july, 14 assd. to 1 inf. 10 sept. unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 13 sept.	N. Y. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Lawrance, Horatio I 11 apr. 05	3	sgt. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf 15 july, hon. must. out 8 sept.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 to 17 apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 30 apr. 00 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 9 inf 11 apr. 05 unassigned 1 july, 12 assd. to 9 inf 22 jan. 13	Ky 11 oct. 1872.	Mich. Army.
Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct. 05	27	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. 15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 oct. 05 trs. to 9 inf 1 mar. 15	Ky 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Meador, Robert L. 12 mar. 07	94	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 13 feb. 08 unassigned 30 dec. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 4 oct. 15	Ga. 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter 23 apr. 07	101	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 apr. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 26 oct.	Ga. 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Leonard, William R. 29 oct. 06	104		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 9 sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf 29 oct. 06	Tex. 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june, 08	161		pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf 5 june, 08 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept.	Ohio. 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept. 09	187		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf 1 sept. 09	N. Y. 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Harrell, William F. 31 mar. 10	214		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) 15 aug. to 27 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf 12 june, accepted 28 june, trs. to 29 inf. 7 june, 09 1 lt. 26 inf. 31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf. 5 may, unassigned 1 jan. 15 trs. to 9 inf. 11 jan.	S. C. 8 aug. 1879.	S. C. Army.
Hawley, Harry 11 mar. 11	296		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 31 oct. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
La Garde, Richard D. 11 mar. 11	326		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 14 aug. 02 to 22 dec. 03 2 lt. 1 inf 16 nov. 04 accepted 18 nov. trs. to 24 inf. 25 sept. 05 1 lt. 10 inf 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 may, 13 assd. to 9 inf. 24 feb. 14	Ind. T. 10 may, 1883.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lewis, Charles A 13 apr. 11	372		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ind. 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Drain, Jesse C 24 nov. 11	406		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 15 inf. 24 nov. 11 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 25 jan.	Pa. 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A 20 july, 14	467		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 20 july, 14 unassigned 1 nov. 1884. assd. to 9 inf. 14 nov.	Wis. 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Williams, James C 23 july, 14	469		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 10 1 lt. of inf. 23 july, 14 assd. to 9 inf. 10 sept.	Ala. 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Bouton, Arthur E 26 apr. 15	491		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 1 dec. 1886. 1 lt. 26 apr. 15	N. Y. 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Harris, John T 25 sept. 08	23		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J 25 sept. 08	24		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Clement, Joseph T 25 sept. 08	39		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 1 field art. 3 jan. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 11 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.)	S. C. 28 aug. 1885.	Fla.
Simpson, George R. † 25 sept. 08	60		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 3 oct. 1882.	Va.
Hobson, Walker E 11 june, 09	72		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 25 jan.	Tenn. 26 mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
Moore, Walter 15 june, 10	102		cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 10 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 14 nov. 1885.	Md. 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Stevens, James A 17 aug. 10	111		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf. 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 9 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 2 jan. 1887.	Army.
Gray, Mason W 11 feb. 11	128		2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 1 mar. trs. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 15	Mich. 8 nov. 1886.	Mich.
B. S., 08, and M. E., 10, Univ. of Mich.					
Keeley, Harry J 13 june, 11	141		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 23 sept.	Wis. 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.—Continued.					
Weaver, James R. N.....13 june, 11	158	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 9 inf. ....11 aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf. ....27 apr. 12 unassigned. ....1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 inf. ....1 dec.	Ohio... 20 may. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Morris, William H. H., jr..13 june, 11	160	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. ....27 apr. 12 unassigned. ....1 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf. ....15 oct.	N. J. 22 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. J.
Cronin, Gerald E.....7 oct. 11	209	.....	2 lt. 30 inf. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 inf. ....7 nov.	N. Y. 31 oct. 1885.	N. Y.
Carr, Ernest J.....25 mar. 13	321	.....	2 lt. 9 inf. ....25 mar. 13 accepted .....1 apr.	Minn. 4 nov. 1887.	Minn.
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 11.					
Gill, Isaac, jr.....12 june, 14	401	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. ....12 june, 14 2 lt. ....2 july,	R. I. 27 dec. 1892.	M. A. R. I.
Woodruff, Roscoe B.....12 june, 15	416	.....	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 2 lt. 9 inf. ....12 june, 15	Iowa... 9 feb. 1891.	M. A. Iowa.
Mills, Benjamin W .....12 june, 15	7	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. ....12 june, 15	Ga. 26 oct. 1893.	M. A. Fla.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Miller, Samuel W.....12 nov. 12	19	maj. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....7 mar. 85 capt.....26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf.....30 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 may, 06 lt. col. 25 inf.....2 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 col. of inf.....2 nov. 12 assd. to 10 inf.....25 apr. 14	Pa..... 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Devore, Daniel B.....13 mar. 14	23	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....27 may, hon. dis.....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 17 inf.....2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf.....12 aug. capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf.....15 may, 08 unassigned.....15 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf.....13 mar. 14 adjt. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....9 apr. assd. to 10 inf.....18 oct.	Ohio..... 14 may, 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gerhardt, Charles.....12 june, 10	10		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf.....1 aug. 94 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf.....12 june, 10	Md..... 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1913.					
Upton, La Roy S.....2 mar. 12	68		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf.....1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf.....9 mar. 00 capt. 4 inf.....15 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....24 aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....22 june, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 11 maj. 10 inf.....2 mar. 12	Mich..... 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.					
Settle, Douglas.....16 aug. 12	78	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf.....17 jan. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....9 apr. assd. to 5 inf.....9 apr. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 dec. 07 assd. to 5 inf.....23 dec. 11 maj. 29 inf.....16 aug. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....15 apr. 14	N. C..... 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McArthur, John C.....2 feb. 01	22		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf.....28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01].....1 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....to 2 dec. 12.....16 dec.	Minn..... 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Whitworth, Pegram.....2 feb. 01	37	capt. a. qm.....12 oct. 00 accepted.....16 oct. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf.....2 f b. 01 trs. to 19 inf.....11 sept. 02 trs. to 1 inf.....5 feb. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 mar. 08 assd. to 25 inf.....16 mar. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....19 apr.	La..... 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Tebbetts, Harry H 22 sept. 01	84		cadet M. A 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf 11 nov. 30 oct. 1 lt. of inf 23 dec. 98 1874. assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf 22 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf 17 sept. 06 unassigned 15 aug. 11 assd. to 10 inf 14 sept. 12	N. H.	M. A. Mass.
General Staff, 15 aug. 11 to 3 sept. 12. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1909.					
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 02	99	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, 18 june, trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 1873. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 31 jan. 02 trs. to 10 inf 1 mar. 15	Dak	M. A. Wyo.
M. H. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 02	111		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf 29 apr. 7 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1873. capt. 6 inf 28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf 15 apr. 13	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 02	122		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 3 oct. 02	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may, 03	140		pvt. co. F, 21 inf 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. 4 feb. to 6 july, 98 1872. 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 21 inf 24 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 25 may, 03 trs. to 10 inf 1 mar. 15	Ireland	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr. 04	182	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 17 apr. 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 99 1872. capt. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 5 inf 1 may, 15 trs. to 10 inf 2 may,	Vt.	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Coleman, Frederick W. 4 oct. 05	211		2 lt. 13 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 16 july, 1 lt. 8 inf 11 oct. 99 1878. trs. to 13 inf 15 may, 00 capt. 10 inf 4 oct. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 mar. 12 assd. to 16 inf 3 dec. trs. to 10 inf 16 dec.	Md.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Merrill, Dana T. 10 oct. 05	213	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 15 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf 15 nov. 99 1876. trs. to 12 inf 17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf 18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf 10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf 19 aug. 08 trs. to 10 inf 13 sept. 12	Me.	Me.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S., Univ. of Me., 98.					
Herron, Charles D. 2 nov. 06	243		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf 31 oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf 29 may, 01 capt. 3 inf 2 nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf 21 feb. 07 unassigned 1 june, 11 assd. to 23 inf 21 july, 12 trs. to 10 inf 1 dec. 14	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
adjt. 26 apr. 15. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. M. A., Wabash Coll., 08.					
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may. 07	257		pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf 5 apr. 12 oct. accepted 25 apr. 1876. 1 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf 6 may, 07 trs. to 10 inf 29 dec. 11	Mass.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Taylor, William..... 3 mar. 11	363	capt. 4 Tenn. inf... 5 July, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 May, 99	1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 18 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf..... 18 aug. 02 capt..... 3 mar. 11	Tenn.. 12 feb. 1868.	At lgc. Tenn.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. U. S. Grant Univ. (Tenn.), 91.					
Jones, Walter C..... 11 jan. 14	502		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps..... 15 June, 97 to 1 Oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf..... 25 July, 00 accepted..... 2 Oct. 00 1 lt. 13 inf..... 21 Nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03]..... 1 Dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf..... 23 Sept. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03]..... 15 Mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 2 Nov. 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 16 Dec. 12 capt..... 11 Jan. 14	Mass... 30 June 1877.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Kelly, John R..... 11 nov. 14	524	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf..... 12 May, 98 to 5 Oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 Sept. 00 accepted..... 1 Sept. 00 1 lt. 7 inf..... 14 Apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf..... 17 Aug. 09 capt..... 11 Nov. 14 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 July, 15	Ill. 18 July, 1879.	S. Dak.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.					
First Lieutenants.					
Jervey, William St. J..... 24 May, 06	55	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art..... 21 May, 98 to 7 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.)..... 22 Aug. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 4 July, 01 1 lt. 10 inf..... 24 May, 06 unassigned..... 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 July, 12	S. C. 10 Apr. 1873.	Army.
S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.					
Heidt, Gulielmus V..... 14 mar. 08	127		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art..... 30 Aug. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf..... 17 Oct. 02 accepted..... 27 Oct. 02 trs. to 6 inf..... 13 Feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf..... 14 Mar. 08 trs. to 10 inf..... 27 Aug. 08 unassigned..... 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 July, 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 7 Oct. 12	Ga. 31 Oct. 1876.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A..... 24 July, 08	140		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.)..... 21 July, 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf..... 17 Oct. 02 accepted..... 27 Oct. 02 trs. to 10 inf..... 9 May, 05 1 lt. 17 inf..... 24 July, 08 trs. to 10 inf..... 15 May, 13	Va. 23 Dec. 1873.	Army.
Churchill, James M..... 22 apr. 10	219		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art..... 16 Apr. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 Oct. 03 accepted..... 10 Oct. 03 1 lt. 18 inf..... 22 Apr. 10 unassigned..... 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf..... 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 Dec. 14	N. Mex. 3 Oct. 1880.	Army.
Gunner, Edwin..... 21 sept. 10	235		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.)..... 2 Apr. 98 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 Oct. 03 accepted..... 10 Oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf..... 21 Sept. 10 unassigned..... 1 Sept. 12 assd. to 10 inf..... 5 Sept. 15	Austria 6 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Budd, Arthur D.....11 mar. 11	276		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 inf.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12 assd. to 22 inf.....13 nov. 14 trs. to 10 inf.....1 mar. 15	Conn .. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Lawrason, George C.....11 mar. 11	291		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 may 13 assd. to 26 inf.....1 nov. trs. to 10 inf.....1 feb. 15	La.....15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Cron, Anton C.....11 mar. 11	300		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf.....22 july, to 29 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 june, accepted.....30 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....1 feb. 12 assd. to 7 inf.....5 june, 13 trs. to 10 inf.....16 june,	Wis.... 31 oct. 1878.	Mich.
Test, Frederick C.....11 mar. 11	340		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....18 jan. 14 assd. to 10 inf.....1 nov. 15	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Dunford, Rupert A.....14 mar. 11	361	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav.....12 may, 98 to 23 dec.	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 to 18 june, 01 cadet M. A.....29 july, add. 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....17 july, 11 1 lt.....14 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf.....1 dec. 14	Utah .. 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Clagett, Henry B.....9 may, 11	379		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....9 may, 11 trs. to 10 inf.....1 feb. 15	Mich .. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
MacLachlan, Donald J.....18 jan. 12	410		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 22 inf.....18 jan. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....1 jan. 15	N. Y ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Lewis, Evan E.....6 dec. 13	441		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 inf.....6 dec. 13 unassigned.....5 june, 14 assd. to 19 inf.....14 aug. trs. to 10 inf.....1 july, 15	Dak. T. 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Larned, Paul A.....6 dec. 13	442		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....6 dec. 13 assd. to 29 inf.....28 may, 14 trs. to 10 inf.....15 june,	N. Y... 6 july, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Jacobs, Fred P.....30 apr. 14	457		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps.....28 mar. 04 to 27 mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf.....3 may, to 26 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf.....5 jan. accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt.....30 apr. 14 trs. to 10 inf.....1 dec.	Ind.... 22 july, 1882.	Colo.
Second Lieutenants.					
Kennedy, Frank M.....25 sept. 08	22		2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Ill.....10 july. 1886.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Beller, John E. 15 june, 10	106		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf. 18 july, 14 (to rank from 15 june, 10.) trs. to 10 inf. 1 dec.	W. Va. 10 july, 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Batson, Roscoe C. 13 june, 11	163		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 10 inf. 1 dec. 14	Miss. 29 mar. 1889.	M. A. Miss.
Pool, Herbert M. 29 sept. 11	179		2 lt. 11 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 12 dec. trs. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 15	Tex. 27 jan. 1887.	Tex.
A. and M. Col. of Tex., 11.					
Murphey, George D. 29 sept. 11	181		2 lt. 27 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct. trs. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 15	Ga. 24 june, 1890.	Ga.
The Citadel, 11.					
Elsay, George C. 7 oct. 11	186		2 lt. 11 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. trs. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 15	Mass. 7 dec. 1885.	Mass.
A. B., Amherst, 08.					
Wadsworth, Herbert A. 7 oct. 11	199		2 lt. 11 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 1 mar. 15	Idaho. 7 dec. 1886.	Idaho.
B. S., Univ. of Idaho, 10.					
Brougher, William E. 7 oct. 11	201		2 lt. 3 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 2 jan. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 1 mar. 15	Miss. 17 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Miss. A. and M. Col., 10.					
Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr. 12	215		2 lt. 10 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	D. C. 3 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Malony, Harry J. 12 june, 12	248		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 24 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Sibert, Franklin C. 12 june, 12	253		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	Ky. 3 jan. 1891.	M. A. At lge
Gruber, William R. 30 nov. 12	293		2 lt. 10 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Ohio. 17 dec. 1890.	Ohio.
English, Paul X. 30 nov. 12	297		2 lt. 17 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 10 inf. 2 oct. 15	Va. 29 sept. 1888.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 11.					
Davenport, Jefferson R. 12 june, 14	389		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 14	Ga. 27 aug. 1889.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Colonel.						
Pickering, Abner.....30 mar. 12	17		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 27 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf. 9 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 12 mar. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 12 may, 13	Ind.... 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.	
Lieutenant Colonel.						
Lasseigne, Armand I.....15 sept. 14	31		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 09 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 sept. 14	La..... 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.	
Majors.						
Bennet, John B.....27 sept. 11	63		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 00 capt. 16 inf. 9 june, maj. 24 inf. 27 sept. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 13 assd. to 11 inf. 1 sept. 14	N. J.... 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.	
Morrow, William M.....15 mar. 13	86		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 31 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 27 oct. 12 maj. 11 inf. 15 mar. 13	Mich.. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1915.						
Captains.						
Houle, George E.....2 feb. 01	3		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 20 feb. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 1 dec. 14	Canada 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.	
Castle, Charles W.....2 feb. 01	13		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 july, 08 assd. to 11 inf. 31 july, 12	Minn.. 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.	
Ingram, Ralph E.....8 nov. 02	125		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 8 nov. 02 trs. to 11 inf. 1 dec. 14	Mass.. 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.						
Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb. 03	134		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 18 feb. 03 unassigned. 8 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf. 25 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ohio.. 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.	
General Staff, 5 mar. 13 to 24 sept. 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College 1910.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shoeffel, John B. 25 may, 03	141		pvt. co. C, 18 inf 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 9 inf 27 aug. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 25 may, 03 unassigned 14 sept. 12 assd. to 11 inf 4 july, 14	N. Y. 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Illman, Benjamin J 28 nov. 03	172		2 lt. 7 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf 8 jan. 08 trs. to 11 inf 1 sept. 15	S. C. 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
S. C. Mil. Acad., 97.					
San Schaick, Louis J. 25 june, 08	288		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf 7 may. 02 trs. to 4 inf 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf 25 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf 13 may, 12 trs. to 6 inf 19 apr. 13 trs. to 7 inf 20 oct. 14 trs. to 11 inf 13 feb. 15	N. Y. 1 july. 1875.	N. Y.
M. H.					
Iyer, Edgar A 3 july, 08	290		2 lt. 11 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf 3 july, 08 trs. to 11 inf 22 sept.	Tex. 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1900.					
Hibson, William R. 13 apr. 09	309	capt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 13 june, 99 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf 13 apr. 09 trs. to 11 inf 1 may, 15	Ohio. 3 june. 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Clark, Rufus B. 3 mar. 11	358	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U.S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 11 inf 3 mar. 11	Ga. 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Wilson, Jennings B. 11 mar. 11	417	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf 31 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf 27 apr. 12 unassigned 16 dec. assd. to 11 inf 28 mar. 13	Ind. 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
adjt. 13 aug. 15.					
Rogers, Thomas J 13 apr. 11	432	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt 15 june, capt. 10 inf 13 apr. 11 trs. to 11 inf 1 june, 15	Ill 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wieser, Gustave A. 13 mar. 14	507		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 mar. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 dec. 03 capt. 13 mar. 14 unassigned 1 dec. assd. to 11 inf. 14 jan. 15	Germ'y 7 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Sykes, Horace F. 3 apr. 15	530	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf 27 oct. to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf 9 jan. accepted 11 mar. hon. must. out. 27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf 25 may, unassigned 26 jan. 14 capt. 11 inf. 3 apr. 15	Ohio .. 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
First Lieutenants.					
Boller, Vernon W. 17 june, 05	10	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav 11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musi- cian, band, 2 Ohio inf. 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 17 june, 05 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 11 inf. 17 sept.	Mich .. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.					
McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 06	36	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf 12 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 2 jan. 06	Ky 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.					
Wells, Harry A. 5 feb. 06	41		pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 06 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 11 inf. 18 nov.	Kans .. 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E. 25 may, 06	56	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, trs. to 11 inf 5 dec. 02 1 lt. 25 may, 06	Va. 8 july, 1871.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J ... 9 jan. 07	85	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 01	pvt. gen. serv. 26 feb. 02 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 23 nov. trs. to 11 inf 1 nov. 13	N. Y. 20 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct. 08	148		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 00 to 30 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf 28 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 11 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf 1 nov. 13	Wis 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.					
Russell, William C. 18 jan. 10	205		cadet M. A. 24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 18 jan. 10	Ill 11 sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Teever, Edgar Z., 3d.....24 feb. 11	244		2 lt. 11 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted..... 13 june, 1 lt. 28 inf..... 24 feb. 11 trs. to 11 inf..... 16 dec. 12	Pa..... 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Valthall, Hugh L.....11 mar. 11	298	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 15 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf..... 15 june, 04 trs. to 15 inf..... 19 oct. 05 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 15 oct. 14 assd. to 11 inf..... 14 nov.	Cal..... 12 mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar. 11	314		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav..... 16 sept. 01 to 15 sept. 04 pvt. troop H, 4 cav..... 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 jan. 15 assd. to 11 inf..... 25 jan.	Ky..... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M.....11 mar. 11	318		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf..... 5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf..... 5 oct. 1880. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11	Ill..... 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Donnelly, William J.....13 apr. 11	367	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf..... 22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav..... 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art..... 16 may, to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 jan. accepted..... 29 jan. 1 lt..... 13 apr. 11	Ireland..... 1 jan. 1878	Army.
loyd, Jesse W.....6 june, 11	388		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf..... 19 june, 03 to 21 june, 06 pvt., inf. unassd..... 26 june, to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf..... 11 feb. accepted..... 28 feb. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 6 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 dec.	La..... 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
eyton, James W.....25 sept. 08	15		2 lt. 13 inf..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 1 oct. unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 dec. 1885.	Ky..... 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 06.					
McGrath, James A.....13 nov. 09	75		pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art..... 7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04 pvt., musician, corpl., and sgt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf..... 3 nov. to 2 nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 9 inf..... 24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 8 inf..... 13 nov. accepted..... 20 nov. unassigned..... 1 dec. 14 assd. to 26 inf..... 23 dec. trs. to 11 inf..... 9 mar. 15	Mass..... 17 mar. 1885.	Army.
owden, Frank F.....15 june, 10	91		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf..... 15 june, 10 unassigned..... 1 may, 15 assd. to 11 inf..... 27 may, 1886.	Pa..... 18 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june, 11	163		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 07 2 lt. 24 inf..... 13 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 mar. 15 assd. to 11 inf..... 24 mar. 1888.	Pa..... 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Frissell, Patrick.....20 july, 11	174		pvt. co. D, 17 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf.....28 oct. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 15 inf.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug. unassigned.....1 dec. 14 assd. to 11 inf.....14 jan. 15	Mo..... 9 feb. 1887.	Army.
Baxter, John R.....30 nov. 12	317		2 lt. 11 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Pa..... 21 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Peale, James N.....12 june, 13	333		cadet M. A.....27 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 11 inf.....1 sept. 15	D. C..... 25 may, 1890.	M. A. N. Dak.
Roberts, William L.....12 june, 13	358		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 13	Ohio..... 17 sept. 1890.	M. A. W. Va.
Row, Lathe B.....12 june, 13	362		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 13	Kans..... 26 may, 1888.	M. A. Kans.
Doe, Jens A.....12 june, 14	402		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Ill..... 20 june, 1891.	M. A. Ill.
MacDonald, Stuart C.....12 june, 15	433		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15	N. Y..... 13 oct. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.
Reed, Mercant.....12 june, 15	434		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15	Colo..... 27 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. J.
Henley, Donald.....12 june, 15	438		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15	Tenn..... 25 sept. 1890.	M. A. Idaho.
Gilkeson, Adlai H.....12 june, 15	450		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....4 sept.	Pa..... 25 jan. 1893.	M. A. Pa.
Watson Leroy H.....12 june, 15	460		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt. of inf.....7 oct. assd. to 11 inf.....2 nov.	Mo..... 3 nov. 1893.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Lage, William H. 7 feb. 15	42		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 19 nov. maj. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf. 31 may, 11 lt. col. 30 inf. 13 june, unassigned 29 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 1 sept. 14 col. 12 inf. 7 feb. 15	N. Y. 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Frier, James H. 21 nov. 14	32		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf. 24 feb. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 5 sept. 08 maj. 7 inf. 5 apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf. 8 june, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 12 inf. 21 nov.	Mo 15 mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Army War College, 1909.					
Majors.					
Ham, Samuel V. 20 may, 15	115	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 oct. 96 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 july, assd. to 8 inf. 23 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 08 unassigned 30 oct. assd. to 12 inf. 4 nov. trs. to 7 inf. 14 oct. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12 maj. 12 inf. 20 may, 15	Ind. 25 dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Mearns, Robert W. 4 sept. 15					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Kinnison, Henry L. 21 sept. 15	119	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf. 14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 aug. 08 unassigned 31 aug. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 7 sept. maj. 21 sept. 15	Pa. 16 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Army.					
Captains.					
Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb. 01	56		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 3 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 01	Ohio. 9 dec. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 01	57		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 4 sept. 02	N. Y. 4 feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clinton, James W. 15 oct. 01	88		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf 15 oct. 01	N. C ... 25 mar. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec. 01	95		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf 1 sept. 94 to 23 may. 97 2 lt. 12 inf 3 may. accepted 24 may. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 01	D. C ... 25 nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug. 03	153	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may. 98 to 15 may. 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may. hon. dis. 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav 25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf 27 june. 98 accepted 9 july. 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 june. 02 capt. 12 aug. 03	Mo 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
qm. 25 sept. 13.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Knabenshue, Fredk. G. 20 july, 05	205		2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 31 july. 1 lt. 15 inf 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf. 20 july, 05	Ohio ... 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
Love, James M., jr. 21 aug. 05	209		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 27 feb. 02 capt. 15 inf. 21 aug. 05 unassigned. 1 june, 15 assd. to 12 inf. 18 june,	Va. 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Murphy, Charles N. †. 29 oct. 05	236	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. 19 may. 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 05 capt. 13 inf. 29 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 1 nov. 13	Nev. 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Hawkins, Frank B. 2 dec. 08	300	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. 11 may. 98 capt. 12 may. hon. must. out. 18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf 1 may. 99 accepted 18 june, trs. to 15 inf. 31 oct. 01 1 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf. 2 dec. 08 trs. to 27 inf. 25 sept. 12 trs. to 12 inf. 1 sept. 15	Pa. 14 july, 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Washington and Jefferson Coll., 96.					
Benteen, Frederick W. 23 july, 09	316		2 lt. 2 inf 1 june. 99 accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 inf. 23 july. 09 trs. to 12 inf. 14 oct. 11	Ga. 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Fuqua, Stephen O. 11 mar. 11	401	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 22 june. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 10 may,	cadet M. A 15 june. 92 to 29 june. 93 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 5 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 may. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec.	La. 25 dec. 1874.	La.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug. 13	491		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf 25 july. accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. of inf. 27 aug. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 14 nov. trs. to 12 inf. 15 june, 15	Wis. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.					

12TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

1916.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Patterson, William H..... 5 dec. 13	495		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng.....19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 Pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav.....21 feb. 00 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 july, accepted.....4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf.....17 sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 12 inf.....1 nov. 13 capt.....5 dec.	N. Y....	Army. 16 june, 1874.
/ White, Sherman A.....18 sept. 14	521	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf.....10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf.....16 sept. 1 lt.....1 aug. 99 hon. must. out.....23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....7 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf.....12 feb. 03 1 lt.....7 apr. 04 trs. to 12 inf.....18 nov. capt.....18 sept. 14	N. Y....	N. Y. 30 nov. 1876.
Univ. of Neb., 98.					
First Lieutenants.					
McNamara, Wallace.....30 june, 05	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.).....5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf.....30 june, 05	N. Mex.	Army. 5 nov. 1872.
Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct. 05	29		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf.....8 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....2 july, trs. to 5 inf.....4 june, 03 1 lt.....24 oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....16 oct. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 12 inf.....9 nov. 14	Ga.....	Army. 31 aug. 1876.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Gillis, George S.....18 feb. 06	46	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf.....11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf.....18 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf.....30 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf.....1 july, 12	Ill.....	Army. 13 apr. 1873.
Smith, Ira A.....7 aug. 06	68		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf.....9 june, 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf.....7 aug. 06 trs. to 12 inf.....25 feb. 10	Ind.....	Army. 22 aug. 1874.
Dannemiller, Augustus F.....29 apr. 07	102	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 inf.....29 apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf.....5 dec. 1879. unassigned.....1 july, 13 assd. to 12 inf.....18 oct. 14	Ohio....	Ohio. 16 oct. 1879.
Soléliac, Louis.....13 feb. 08	123		cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 to 7 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 june, 03 accepted.....10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf.....13 feb. 08 trs. to 12 inf.....24 apr. 03	N. J....	N. Y. 15 may, 1877.
Graduate M. A., 1901.					
Donaldson, Claremont A.....8 sept. 08	144		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf.....7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 23 inf.....18 mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf.....8 sept. 08 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf.....15 june, 14	Ohio....	Army. 11 july, 1879.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bendel, C. Stockmar 1 dec. 09	198	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf. 11 apr. 10 unassigned. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 30 july, 15	Cal. 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Nalle, James B. 3 july, 10	228	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art. 15 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf. 3 july, 10	Va. 6 june, 1879.	Army.
Stilwell, Joseph W. 3 mar. 11	253	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Fla. 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. Atlge. N. Y.
Hooper, Edward L. 4 mar. 11	255	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 7 inf. 4 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 9 june,	Mass. 1 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Riley, Napoleon W. 11 mar. 11	289	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 14 may, 13 assd. to 12 inf. 30 june, 14	Ky. 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Sampson, Charles L. 11 mar. 11	312	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 19 aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 20 aug. hon. must. out. 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 26 feb. 03 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 oct. 14 assd. to 12 inf. 1 nov.	Kans. 3 oct. 1879.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G. 9 feb. 12	413	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 feb. 12 unassigned. 1 oct. 14 assd. to 12 inf. 2 oct.	Ala. 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Second Lieutenants.					
Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug. 08	4	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept.	Tex. 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept. 08	18	-----	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept.	Del. 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D. 25 sept. 08	28	-----	pvt. troop C, 11 cav. 10 sept. 08 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. accepted. 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Walker, John C., jr. 25 sept. 08	34	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. trs. to 9 inf. 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.) trs. to 8 inf. 26 mar. 10 unassigned. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 12 inf. 25 jan.	Tex. 6 july, 1886.	Tex.
Pullman, John. 11 june, 09	69	-----	2 lt. 2 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. trs. to 12 inf. 13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Mo. 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.
Walker, John R. 15 june, 10	105	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 10	Pa. 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Vestal, Marion P 25 jan. 11	123		2 lt. 12 inf. 25 jan. 11 accepted 16 feb.	Ind. T. 25 jan. 1890.	At lge.
Pa. Mil. Coll., 10.					
Gillem, Alvan C., jr. 11 feb. 11	133		pyt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 19 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 11 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. accepted 27 feb.	Tenn. 8 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Stadden, Edgar A. 30 nov. 12	304		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 to 1 apr. 07 2 lt. 27 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 12 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 11 july, 1886.	Ill.
Jones, William H., jr. 12 june, 13	339		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 13	Ky. 4 mar. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Ardrey, John E. 12 june, 13	340		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 13	N. C. 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. N. C.
Hobbs, Leland S. 12 june, 15	413		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 15	Mass. 24 feb. 1892.	M. A. N. J.
Ferris, Benjamin G. 12 june, 15	435		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 15	N. Y. 20 sept. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, John H. C. 12 june, 15	1		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 15	Md. 7 oct. 1891.	M. A. Md.
Quesenberry, Marshall H. 12 june, 15	9		cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 15	W. Va. 27 june, 1892.	M. A. W. Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY-28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Kernan, Francis J. 20 nov. 13	29		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 8 july, 05 lt. col. 15 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 13 may, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 june, to 14 aug. 13 col. of inf. 20 nov. assd. to 6 inf. 25 apr. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov.	Fla. 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Morse, Benjamin C. 11 mar. 13	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf. 20 july, 94 trs. to 23 inf. 22 may, 94 capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf. 1 may, 07 maj. 27 inf. 20 oct. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf. 27 july, 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 mar. 15	Mo. 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.					
Bush, Ross L. 8 sept. 11	62		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf. 31 may, 00 trs. to 25 inf. 30 july, 04 trs. to 10 inf. 7 dec. 04 maj. 26 inf. 8 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Jenks, Isaac C. 1 feb. 13	83		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 15 aug. 11 maj. 9 inf. 1 feb. 13 unassigned 25 may, 13 assd. to 9 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mass. 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Price, Harrison J. 20 feb. 14	97		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 17 nov. capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 21 aug. 13 maj. 5 inf. 20 feb. 14 trs. to 23 inf. 6 may, 15 trs. to 13 inf. 1 july 15	W. Va. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Captains.					
Crain, Charles F. 2 feb. 01	19		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 aug. 94 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ill. 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Ely, Frank D. 2 feb. 01	23		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf. 13 july, 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 dec. 14	Ill. 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Charles, Oscar J 9 mar. 01	64		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 98 1 lt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 30 june, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 24 june, 03 trs. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 14	Ill 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july, 02 qm. 9 dec. 14.	117		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. 29 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav 28 aug. 97 2 lt. 14 inf 29 aug. accepted 29 apr. 98 1 lt. 12 apr. capt. 16 inf 30 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 10 july, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 14 mar. 03 trs. to 13 inf. 6 jan. 05 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14	Ohio 22 jan. 1873.	Army.
Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept. 03 maj. Philippine scouts, 26 june 15	164		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 3 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 3 mar. 0 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ga. 16 july. 1872.	Ga.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Gordon Inst., 93.					
Shaffer, Pearl M 7 apr. 04	181		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 7 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 mar. 12 assd. to 19 inf. 2 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Iowa 12 may. 1872.	Iowa.
Mitchell, Edward B. 11 mar. 11	386		pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. 9 sept. 96 2 lt. 24 inf 19 nov. 99 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 20 nov. capt. 12 june, 01 trs. to 14 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf 5 july. trs. to 13 inf. 1 feb. 15 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept.	Ga. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Carter, Robert D. 11 mar. 11	399		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. 15 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 6 july, 10 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 21 may, 12 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mass. 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stayer, Edgar S. 12 mar. 11	423	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july. hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july. 1 lt. 2 apr. 02 capt. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 7 nov. 1874.	Pa.
Wittenberg Coll. (Ohio), 94.					
Errington, Charles H. 12 mar. 11	424	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july. 1 lt. 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 02 capt. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mich 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Faulkner, William S. 2 sept. 11	456	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt 25 may. hon. must. out. 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. capt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Pope, Benjamin H..... 30 may, 12	478		pvt. co. D, 17 inf..... 13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted..... 15 mar. 1 lt..... 7 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf..... 21 may, 12 capt. 14 inf..... 30 may, trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 15	Tex.....	Tex.
Lewis, George C..... 21 nov. 13 com. 21 feb. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	494	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 1 U. S. inf..... 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav..... 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf..... 17 sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf..... 7 aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 08]..... 15 apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf..... 16 may, 10 capt..... 21 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Mo.....	Army.
Johnson, Bertram P..... 3 mar. 14	505		pvt. batty. B, 1 art..... 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf..... 27 feb. to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf..... 17 dec. 03 trs. to 29 inf..... 28 june, 06 capt..... 3 mar. 14 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 feb. 15 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept.	Ga.....	Army.
Abel, Charles..... 11 feb. 15	526		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav..... 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt..... 18 nov. to 17 sept. 00 2 lt. 18 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 24 nov. 03 unassigned..... 9 mar. 12 assd. to 26 inf..... 16 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt. of inf..... 11 feb. 15 assd. to 24 inf..... 11 apr. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept.	Germ'y 27 mar. 1871.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
McEntee, Girard L..... 31 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	87		2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 18 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf..... 31 jan. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 30 apr. 12 assd. to 7 inf..... 24 dec. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 may, 15	N. Y..... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Marshall, George C., jr..... 7 mar. 07 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	93		2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf..... 7 mar. 07 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 sept. 12 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 july, 13	Pa..... 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Drury, Ralph W..... 16 mar. 08	130		cadet M. A..... 18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf..... 5 nov. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 16 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Mass..... 8 mar. 1874.	Mass. Army.
Brandt, Alfred †..... 3 apr. 08	142		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf..... 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Germ'y	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec. 09	197		cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf..... 1 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]... 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 11 apr. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept.	Ind..... 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Bowman, Everett N..... 24 mar. 10	211	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf..... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov.	cadet M. A..... 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 inf..... 24 mar. 10 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 may, 15	Cal..... 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army, Signal School, 1910.					
Lane, Arthur W..... 11 mar. 11	338		cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 13 inf..... 14 may, 13	N. H..... 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Fickel, Jacob E..... 1 june, 11	387		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf..... 11 feb. 1883. accepted..... 28 feb. 1 lt..... 1 june, 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Iowa..... 31 jan. 1883.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P.,..... 27 sept. 11	401		2 lt. 18 inf..... 13 feb. 07 accepted..... 26 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 27 sept. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 mar. 15 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept.	Va..... 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.
McCaughy, William J... 20 feb. 12	415		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 20 june, 12 assd. to 26 inf..... 20 june, 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept.	Ill..... 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Arnold, Henry H..... 10 apr. 13	427		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf..... 10 apr. 13 assd. to 9 inf..... 10 july, 1886. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov.	Pa..... 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Dailey, George F. N..... 30 apr. 13	429		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt..... 30 apr. 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 15	Iowa..... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.					
White, Charles H..... 2 july, 13	434		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt..... 2 july, 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Mass..... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Garrison, David G. C..... 21 nov. 13	438		cadet M. A..... 31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf..... 21 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ill..... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Pell, Ernest L..... 20 feb. 14	452		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf..... 9 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 jan. accepted..... 24 jan. 1 lt..... 20 feb. 14 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 oct. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 15	Colo..... 9 feb. 1880.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Andrews, Edmund R..... 29 aug. 08	6		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps..... 21 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf..... 29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Cal..... 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers; with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Jones, Ralph E.....14 july, 09	74		pvt. co. I, 21 inf; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps .....18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 july, accepted .....7 aug. trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 14	Iowa .. 13 may, 1885.	Army.
McMurray, Clarence M ...18 jan. 10	78		2 lt. 17 inf .....18 jan. 10 accepted .....2 feb. trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 14	S. C. 13 feb. 1896.	S. C.
S. C. Mil. Acad., 09.					
Jones, Robert E.....2 apr. 10	81		2 lt. 29 inf .....2 apr. 10 accepted .....10 may, trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 14	Md 28 may, 1886.	Md.
B. S., St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09. B. S., Univ. of Md., 09.					
Cleary, Alexander W †25 sept. 08	82		2 lt. 23 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....2 oct. trs. to 13 inf .....1 aug. 13	N. J. 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Muir, James I. ....15 june, 10	84		cadet M. A. ....25 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 14	Wyo ... 28 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Wilson, Durward S. ....15 june, 10	87		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 14	N. C. ... 2 july, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Dunlop, Robert H .....15 june, 10	104		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....1 oct. 14	Vt. 2 oct. 1886.	M. A. Vt.
Beach, William A. ....15 june, 10	110		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 24 inf .....1 oct. 14 trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 15	Ind. 20 may, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Lackland, Frank D. ....11 feb. 11	127		2 lt. 11 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....25 feb. trs. to 13 inf .....1 nov. 14	Va. 13 sept. 1884.	D. C.
Heidt, Emanuel V .....13 june, 11	159		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 9 inf .....13 june, 11 unassigned .....1 jan. 15 assd. to 13 inf .....16 jan.	Tex. 20 june, 1887.	M. A. Ga.
Johnson, Paul K .....24 apr. 12	223		2 lt. 6 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted .....1 june, trs. to 13 inf .....1 july, 15	N. Y. 11 feb. 1887.	N. Y.
Lehigh, 10.					
Gardiner, George H. ....22 july, 12	284		pvt. and corpl. 7 co. coast art. corps ....8 june, 07 to 7 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 21 recruit co., and co. B 29 inf .....8 july to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 9 inf .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 13 inf .....1 sept. 14	Ireland 23 jan. 1884.	Army.
Barrett, Robert H .....25 mar. 13	320		2 lt. 16 inf .....25 mar. 13 accepted .....1 apr. trs. to 13 inf .....1 may, 15	Va. 20 nov. 1891.	Va.
Jordan, Frank B .....30 aug. 13	364		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf .....28 may, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 27 inf .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct. trs. to 13 inf .....1 may, 15	N. Y. ... 4 june, 1891.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. 12 june, 10	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 Mich .. 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 jan. 86 10 june, capt. 31 july, 94 1853. maj. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 16 inf. 5 apr. 06 col. 14 inf. 12 june, 10		M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Jones, William K. 20 jan. 11	13		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 Iowa .. add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 nov. 94 1862. capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 aug. 09 maj. 5 inf. 20 jan. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. to 23 nov. 13 assd. to 8 inf. 1 dec. trs. to 14th inf. 25 sept. 15	Iowa .. 7 dec.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
McAndrew, James W. 3 mar. 11	22		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 Pa. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 95 29 june capt. 2 mar. 99 1862. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 01 assd. to 3 inf. 6 july, 05 maj. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 6 mar. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 7 feb. 14	Pa. Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Army War College, 1913.					
Stokes, Marcus B. 11 nov. 14	108	may. 1 S. C. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 S. C. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 6 dec. capt. 2 feb. 01 1867. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 2 may, 12 maj. 5 inf. 11 nov. 14 trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 15	S. C. 6 dec.	M. A. S. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Martin, Amos H. †. 2 feb. 01	18		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 Pa. 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 25 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 9 sept. 99 1871. capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 mar. 03 assd. to 14 inf. 15 dec.	Pa. Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 feb. 01	49	capt. a. qm. 10 oct. 95 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 Ohio .. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 1 july, 98 15 oct. capt. 2 feb. 01 1873.	Ohio .. 15 oct.	M. A. Ohio.
Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr. 04	184	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 Neb ... accepted. 3 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 jan. capt. 12 inf. 14 apr. 04 1876. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 18 july, 13	Neb ... 1 jan.	Oreg.
adjt. 25 jan. 15.					
Harris, Archie J. 30 dec. 04	195		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 Iowa .. accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 18 may, 99 24 aug. capt. 30 dec. 04 1874. trs. to 14 inf. 1 mar. 15	Iowa .. 24 aug.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. State Agr. Coll. of Colo.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Macnab, Alexander J.....31 dec. 04 196		sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....26 july.	2 lt. 23 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf.....7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf.....25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf.....31 dec. trs. to 15 inf.....21 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf.....16 dec.	Idaho	Idaho.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				29 june, 1878.	
Smith, Allen, jr.....21 nov. 08 298		corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf.....10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf.....2 feb. 01 capt.....21 nov. 08 unassigned.....7 feb. 12 assd. to 14 inf.....10 aug. 15	S. Dak.	Wash.
				25 sept. 1875.	
Stone, Edward R.....25 mar. 09 307			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf.....3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf.....1 may, accepted.....18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 01 capt. 14 inf.....25 mar. 09	Mass.	Mass.
				17 jan. 1877.	
McIntyre, Samuel B.....24 mar. 10 334		capt. 3 Tenn. inf...19 may, 98 hon. dis.....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf...5 july, accepted.....3 aug. 1 lt.....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf.....6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....1 july, trs. to 4 inf.....17 july, capt. 19 inf.....24 mar. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 jan. 11 assd. to 6 inf.....30 mar. 13 trs. to 14 inf.....19 apr.	Tenn.	At lge. Tenn.
				17 june, 1872.	
Hilgard, Milosh R.....31 mar. 10 335		1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf.....4 aug. 1 lt.....23 nov. hon. must. out....2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out....3 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 sept. capt. 21 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned.....1 dec. 14 assd. to 14 inf.....23 dec.	N. Y.	Ill.
				19 dec. 1869.	
McDaniel, Wilbur A.....11 mar. 11 382			pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf.....9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf.....1 may, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd.....1 oct. 14 assd. to 14 inf.....14 nov.	Ohio.	Army.
				18 dec. 1874.	
Ferguson, Arthur M.....23 may, 11 442		corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf.....10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out....30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt.....24 sept. 02 capt.....23 may, 11	Kans.	Kans.
				11 dec. 1877.	
Shuman, John B.....12 oct. 11 460		sgt. co. M. and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....10 sept. hon. must. out....3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....7 nov. resigned.....18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 inf.....10 apr. 03 capt. 19 inf.....12 oct. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassd.....15 oct. 14 assd. to 14 inf.....16 oct.	Pa.	Wis.
				23 aug. 1876.	
Davis, Frank B.....31 jan. 12 467		2 lt. 2 N. C. inf.....15 may, 98 1 lt.....1 aug. hon. must. out....10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf.....1 feb. 00 accepted.....15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf.....23 june, 03 trs. to 5 inf.....10 oct. trs. to 12 inf.....9 mar. 08 trs. to 6 inf.....1 dec. 11 capt. 14 inf.....31 jan. 12	N. C.	N. C.
				2 may, 1873.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.					
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.							
Captains—Continued.										
terbst, George A.....27 may, 13	487	pvt.co. E, 14 Minn. inf.....19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art 20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf 25 july, accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf 22 aug. 03 capt.....27 may, 13	Minn. 3 may, 1875.	Army.					
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.										
First Lieutenants.										
tahl, Henry G.....13 may, 05	7		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf 30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 inf 2 feb. 05 accepted 2 july, 05 1 lt. 2 inf 13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf 24 sept. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf 1 aug. trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12 trs. to 14 inf 1 feb. 13	Ill. 11 june, 1872.	Army.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.										
ndicott, Francis C.....10 mar. 06	50		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf 27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 05 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf 10 mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf 10 sept. unassigned 25 jan. 13 assd. to 14 inf 19 dec.	Ind. 5 apr. 1879.	Army.					
epson, William F. C.....2 dec. 06						81		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf 2 feb. 02 accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf 2 dec. 06	Germ'y. 19 may, 1877.	Army.
on dem Bussche, Carl F.. 4 dec. 06						82		pvt. co. L, 6 inf 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 05 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 18 inf 14 jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf 4 dec. 06	Colo. 19 may, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, 15										
arris, Smith A.....16 feb. 07	91		2 lt. 14 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 07	Ga. 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.					
North Ga. Agr. Coll., 01.										
Kobes, Frank B.....30 june, 08	138	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf 13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf 7 sept. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf 30 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf 25 feb. 09	Mo. 18 aug. 1878.	Army.					
Macomb, John G.....23 mar. 09						167		2 lt. 14 inf 5 dec. 02 accepted 6 mar. 03 1 lt. 13 inf 23 mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf 27 apr. 12	D. C. 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Phillips, Burt W.....1 dec. 09						200		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 03 trs. to 25 inf 24 aug. 09 1 lt. 27 inf 1 dec. 12 trs. to 14 inf 20 dec. 12	Ohio. 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.										
Peyton, Philip B.....3 mar. 11	247		2 lt. 16 inf 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 04 1 lt. 11 inf 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf 16 dec. 12	Tenn. 22 jan. 1881.	Va.					
Va. Mil. Inst., 01.										
Benedict, Jay L.....3 mar. 11	252	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf 15 june, 01 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Neb. 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.					
Gregory, Edmund B.....11 mar. 11						258		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa 11 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Westover, Oscar.....13 apr. 11	375		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng. 4 sept. 01 to 15 june, 02 cadet M. A 16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich .. 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich
Hartigan, Walter F. L.....29 july 11	391		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps. 13 nov. 01 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 4 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 14 inf 29 july, 11	Va. 3 may, 1877.	Army.
McNeil, Edwin C..... 4 feb. 13	422		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf 14 june, 07 1 lt. 4 feb. 13	Minn .. 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H..... 5 june, 14	461		cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 june, 14	Mo 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Second Lieutenants.					
Winton, Roy W..... 29 aug. 08	3		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. 10 july, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 14 inf 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ind. 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George B..... 5 sept. 08	29		2 lt. 14 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	N. J. 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Rutgers Coll., 05.					
Merritt, James A 25 sept. 08	30		2 lt. 14 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept.	Md 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Va. Mil. Inst., 05.					
Lathrop, Elbe A..... 25 sept. 08	36		2 lt. 14 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Iowa .. 8 may, 1883.	Mini.
Harding, Edwin F..... 11 june, 09	55		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 09	Ohio... 18 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D..... 11 june, 09	61		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 09	Md 8 july, 1886.	M. A. Md.
Hoisington, Gregory..... 13 june, 11	153		cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 inf 13 june, 11	Kans.. 21 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans
Twaddle, Harry L..... 24 apr. 12	228		2 lt. 14 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june	Ohio... 2 june, 1888.	Ohio.
E. E., Syracuse Univ., 10.					
Steele, Theophilus..... 22 july, 12	283		pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps and co. G, 7 inf 6 oct. 08 to 5 oct. 11 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 8 oct. to 15 au r. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 july accepted 16 aug.	N. Y... 2 may, 1886.	Army.
Rentfro, Percie C..... 30 nov. 12	312		2 lt. 14 inf 30 nov. 12 accepted 8 mar. 13	Ill 27 july, 1888.	Ill.
LL. B., Univ. of Ill., 10.					
Ross, Charles A..... 12 june, 13	330		cadet M. A 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 13	Mich .. 16 apr. 1888.	M. A. Mich

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
errine, Henry P., jr., 12 june, 13	342	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 13	N. J. 22 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.
gles, Harry C. 12 june, 14	369	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 14	Neb. 12 mar. 1888.	M. A. Neb.
uston, Hamner 12 june, 14	403	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july, 1889.	Mont. 27 oct. 1889.	M. A. Conn.
radley, Omar N. 12 june, 15	411	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 15	Mo. 12 feb. 1893.	M. A. Mo.
rice, Earl M. 12 june, 15	4	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 15	Wis. 29 nov. 1891.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Hale, Harry C. 26 mar. 15	44	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 21 july, 03 maj. 13 inf. 15 june, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07 assd. to 3 inf. 3 sept. 11 lt. col. 26 inf. 6 sept. trs. to 17 inf. 9 oct. unassigned 12 nov. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 14 col. 20 inf. 26 mar. 15 trs. to 15 inf. 30 nov.	Ill. 10 july, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Lieutenant-Colonel.					
Smiley, Samuel E. 3 mar. 14	29		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 apr. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 may, 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 1 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 dec. 13 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 14 assd. to 15 inf. 1 nov.	Ind. 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Majors.					
Lindsay, James R. 11 mar. 11	47		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 99 maj. 28 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 14 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Sladen, Fred W. 11 mar. 11	46		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 apr. 00 maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 27 mar. 13 assd. to 15 inf. 23 jan. 14	Mass. 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
Woodward, John H. 12 feb. 15	110	capt. asst. com. sub 15 june, 00 accepted 26 june, 00 hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 8 may, 14 maj. 24 inf. 12 feb. 15 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept.	Vt. 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Captains.					
Bell, Edwin 2 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 24 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 13	D. C. 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug. 03	158	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 22 july, 99 hon. dis. 30 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, 99 hon. must. out 12 june, 01	1 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 03 capt. 15 aug. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept.	Ohio. 19 oct. 1875.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank,	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ford, Stanley H..... 3 feb. 05	198		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july. 98 accepted. 28 july. 98 1 lt. 25 inf. 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. 3 feb. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 08 assd. to 29 inf. 3 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ohio State Univ.				1877.	
Clark, Charles B..... 3 july, 06	232		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf. 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf. 3 july, 06 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 aug. 11 to 31 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
B. C. E., 97, and M. S., 08, Tufts Coll. LL. B. Washington Univ., 04.				20 dec. 1876.	
Major, Duncan K., jr..... 16 feb. 07	250		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 23 may, 01 capt. 27 inf. 16 feb. 07 trs. to 18 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 mar. 15	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
qm. 27 aug. 15.				2 apr. 1876.	
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.					
Brewer, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 06	269	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 1 jan. 08 trs. to 15 inf. 1 mar. 15	Md....	Md.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.).				14 apr. 1872.	
Dockery, Oliver H., jr..... 15 mar. 08	277	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 25 inf. 15 mar. 08 unassigned. 12 july, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 may, 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 jan. 15	N. C....	N. C.
A. B. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 92. Law School, Univ. of N. C., 95.				25 oct. 1872.	
Christie, A. LaRue..... 12 june, 10	340	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 oct. capt. 12 june, 10 trs. to 22 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 27 oct. 15	N. J....	N. J.
				7 sept. 1871.	
Beck, Paul W..... 11 mar. 11	376		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 07 unassigned. 4 feb. 11 capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. trs. to 17 inf. 15 apr. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14	Tex...	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.				1 dec. 1876.	
Stone, Charles B., jr..... 11 mar. 11	418	pvt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf. 3 mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 1 june, 10 capt. 17 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14	Cal...	Cal.
				28 dec. 1877.	
Harvey, Walter..... 18 jan. 12	466	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 98 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, 1 lt. 2 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 24 may, 10 capt. 14 inf. 18 jan. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 feb. 15	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				13 feb. 1876.	
Keck, Morris M..... 21 dec. 13	499	1sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 29 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 nov. 1 lt. 10 oct. 03 capt. 21 dec. 13 trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14	Pa....	Pa.
				09 mar. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kendrick, William R .....13 feb. 15	328	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. ....24 may, 98 capt. ....9 dec. hon. must. out. ....25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf. ....30 apr. 04 capt. ....13 feb. 15 trs. to 15 inf. ....6 oct.	Ark ... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Persons, William E .....19 aug. 15	336	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. ....20 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. ....15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ....15 oct. accepted .....26 oct. hon. must. out. ....10 may, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. trs. to 27 inf. ....2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. ....28 sept. 04 capt. ....19 aug. 15 trs. to 15 inf. ....12 nov.	Ala 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
First Lieutenants.					
Bump, Arthur L .....29 oct. 05	29	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav .....6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf. ....2 feb. accepted .....1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. ....29 oct. 05 trs. to 15 inf. ....1 dec. 14	Wis.... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G. ....2 july, 06	61		pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. ....13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. ....2 feb. accepted .....17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. ....21 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. ....2 july, 06 unassigned. ....1 july, 11 assd. to 12 inf. ....1 july, 14 trs. to 15 inf. ....1 oct.	Tenn .. 26 may, 1873.	Army.
Nelly, Henry M. ....11 dec. 07	117		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. ....12 june, 02 1 lt. ....11 dec. 07 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. ....1 june, trs. to 15 inf. ....1 may, 15	W. Va.. 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1907.					
Bagby, Philip H. ....25 apr. 10	220		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. ....18 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. ....25 apr. 10 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. ....25 feb. 12 unassigned. ....23 jan. 13 assd. to 6 inf. ....27 mar. 14 unassigned. ....3 aug. assd. to 15 inf. ....22 oct.	Va..... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Robinson, William F., jr.. 5 aug. 10	228		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) .....14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. ....5 aug. 10 trs. to 24 inf. ....1 feb. 13 trs. to 15 inf. ....12 jan. 14	Mass... 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
McCroskey, Benjamin B. ....11 mar. 11	316		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav .....12 june, to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf. ....5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. trs. to 25 inf. ....25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf. ....24 aug. 09 1 lt. 30 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf. ....30 july, 12 trs. to 15 inf. ....1 nov. 13	Cal 9 feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
itus, Calvin P. 11 mar. 11	335	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may. 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 6 apr. 99 to 28 july. 01 cadet M. A. 29 july, 22 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june. 05 1879. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 aug. 12 assd. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 14	Iowa ..	M. A. At lge.
M. H.					
arly, Clifford C. 11 mar. 11	343		cadet M. A. 11 june. 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 jan. 15 1883.	Va.	M. A. Va.
Weeks, William S. 11 mar. 11	346		cadet M. A. 11 june. 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 mar. 15 1882.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Bartlett, George G. 14 apr. 11	378		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 8 jan. 03 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 22 may. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june. 06 1883. 1 lt. 14 apr. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14	Mass.	M. A. N. Y.
astle, Benjamin F. 10 feb. 13	423		cadet M. A. 15 june. 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june. 07 1 lt. of inf. 10 feb. 13 assd. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 1884.	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
ount, Barton K. 27 may, 13	430		cadet M. A. 15 june. 03 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 june. 07 1 lt. 27 may. 13 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 1884.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
erron, Thomas M. R. 6 feb. 14	450		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art. 16 june. to 15 june. 05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 22 june. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 1 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. of inf. 6 feb. 14 assd. to 28 inf. 30 july. trs. to 15 inf. 1 apr. 15	Ireland Army. 14 july, 1878.	
Hayes, Edward S. 3 aug. 14	471		cadet M. A. 16 june. 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 3 aug. 14 trs. to 15 inf. 1 apr. 15 1886.	Conn. ..	M. A. Conn.
Crea, Harry B. 11 feb. 15	486		cadet M. A. 3 aug. 03 to 29 dec. cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08 1884. trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. 15	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Second Lieutenants.					
Langwill, William G. 25 sept. 08	20		2 lt. 27 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. trs. to 15 inf. 1 feb. 13 1881.	Scotl'd. Iowa.	
Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.					
Ford, Louis P. 11 june. 09	65		cadet M. A. 15 june. 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june. 09 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 14 1884.	Tenn. ..	M. A. Tenn.
Leonard, Joseph S. 15 june. 10	101		cadet M. A. 15 june. 06 2 lt. 27 inf. 15 june. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 1888.	Mo.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june, 10	103		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf.....1 oct. 14	Nev..... 22 oct. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Hicks, George R.....13 june, 11	146		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....1 dec. 14	Iowa..... 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Iowa.
McClary, Oliver S.....13 june, 11	151		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11 trs to 15 inf.....1 apr. 14	Ohio..... 14 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Short, Mord P.....29 sept. 11	183		2 lt. 22 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. trs. to 24 inf.....1 jan. 15 trs. to 15 inf.....1 sept. 1889.	Miss..... 10 jan. 1889.	Miss.
N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 11.					
Ayer, Wesley F.....6 oct. 11	185		2 lt. 23 inf.....6 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec. trs. to 15 inf.....1 jan. 15	Wis..... 11 july 1888.	Wis.
A. B., Beloit Coll., 09. A. M., Univ. of Wis., 10.					
Wilson, I. Penleton.....7 oct. 11	197		2 lt. 16 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. trs. to 15 inf.....1 sept. 14	W. Va..... 2 june, 1890.	W. Va.
Creed, John E.....7 oct. 11	205		2 lt. 17 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. trs. to 15 inf.....1 may, 15	Vt..... 29 sept. 1889.	Vt.
Norwich, 11.					
Mahin, Frank C.....24 apr. 12	219		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 14 inf..... 3 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 11 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....6 june, 1887. trs. to 24 inf.....1 mar. 15 trs. to 15 inf.....1 sept.	Iowa..... 27 may, 1887.	N. Y.
Kroner, Hayes A.....24 apr. 12	226		2 lt. 6 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 june, trs. to 15 inf.....1 july, 15	Ga..... 20 oct. 1890.	Ga.
Ga. School of Tech., 11.					
Murray, Max S.....12 june, 12	269		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11 trs. to 6 inf.....24 aug. 12 (to rank from 12 june, 1912.) trs. to 15 inf.....1 june, 13	Mich..... 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Smith, Estil V.....30 nov. 12	298		2 lt. 18 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 15 inf.....6 oct. 15	Ill..... 15 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Va. Mil. Inst., 12.					
Doe, Weldon W.....12 june, 14	373		cadet M. A .....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 14	N. C..... 11 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. C.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.		Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
			In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.						
Allaire, William H.....	13 sept. 14	37		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf..... 18 mar. 05 lt. col. of inf..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf..... 29 aug. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb. 13 col. of inf..... 13 sept. 14 assd. to 8 inf..... 10 feb. 15 unassigned..... 1 sept. assd. to 16 inf..... 4 oct.	Ark.... 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Lieutenant Colonel.						
Winn, Frank L.....	7 feb. 15	33		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf..... 28 apr. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf..... 5 june, 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] lt. col. 16 inf..... 2 july, 12 7 feb. 15	Ky.... 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Majors.						
Farnsworth, Charles S	17 apr. 10	9		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf..... 31 july, 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf..... 12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf..... 17 apr. unassigned..... 25 may, 13 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 sept.	Pa..... 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, James T.....	13 feb. 15	111		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 16 inf..... 13 feb. 15	Conn.. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Meen.
McMaster, George H	21 july, 15	116		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 10 mar. 02 trs. to 8 inf..... 21 feb. 07 trs. to 30 inf..... 10 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 july. assd. to 3 inf..... 16 dec. maj. 16 inf..... 21 july, 15	S. C.... 30 may, 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Captains.						
Creary, William F.....	9 apr. 01	68		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf..... 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 mar. accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf..... 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf..... 17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] assd. to 8 inf..... 27 aug. 03 unassigned..... 24 sept. 13 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 nov. trs. to 16 inf..... 1 sept. 15	D. C.... 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Pickering, James N.....	11 july, 07	80		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf..... 24 oct. 1 lt. of inf..... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 11 july, 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 3 inf..... 27 apr. trs. to 16 inf..... 13 june, 13	Ohio.... 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ridenour, Edgar..... 4 feb. 03 132			cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 4 feb. 03 trs. to 16 inf. 24 mar.	Ohio... 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may, 03 139		1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 16 may, 99 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 28 inf. 1 may, 03 unassigned 24 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 july, 13	Minn. 1874.	Minn.
General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 3 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Crimmins, Martin L. 8 aug. 05 208 com. 12 sept. 13.		pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 99 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 29 july, 99 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf. 8 aug. 05	N. Y. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar. 06 222			2 lt. 2 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 29 mar. 00 trs. to 11 inf. 25 july, 03 capt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 06 unassigned. 1 apr. 15 assd. to 16 inf. 23 apr.	Idaho.. 1880.	Mont.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct. 06 240			cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf. 23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf. 20 oct. 06	Pa. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Wallace, George W. 28 oct. 08 295			2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 30 sept. 08 capt. 6 inf. 28 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 jan. 09 trs. to 8 inf. 21 may, 12 trs. to 16 inf. 19 may, 13	Kans. 1872.	Colo.
M. H.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Greer, Allen J. 11 mar. 11 389		2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 16 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted. 10 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 01 trs. to 28 inf. 29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf. 17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 1878.	Tenn.
M. H.					
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 98. LL. B. Univ. of Minn., 07.					
Potts, Douglas. 11 mar. 11 400			pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 jan. accepted. 4 feb. 1 lt. 15 oct. 01 capt. 16 inf. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 1878.	D. C.
Burnett, Frank C. 30 mar. 12 474		pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 21 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept. capt. 30 mar. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 15 assd. to 16 inf. 18 nov.	Iowa .. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.
Bowen, Frank S. 20 oct. 12 481			cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 aug. 03 capt. of inf. 20 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 11 mar. 14	Ohio... 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Ball, William G. 21 nov. 14 525		capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 00 accepted. 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 apr. 04 capt. 16 inf. 21 nov. 14	Ohio... 1875.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Caziarc, Elliot.....10 sept. 15	540		pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 16 feb. 12 capt 10 sept. 15	Me	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Henkes, David A .....20 july, 05	12	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 june, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 22 inf. 20 july, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 24 may, 10	Iowa.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Malone, Harry S.....7 mar. 06	49		pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 7 mar. 06 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 16 inf. 18 nov.	Ind.....	Army.
Michaelis, Otho E.....28 july, 06	66		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf 25 july, 00 to 13 apr. 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 apr. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 28 july, 06	Minn.....	Army.
Short, Walter C.....4 apr. 07	97		2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 4 apr. 07	Ill.....	Ill.
Univ. of Ill., 01.					
West, Robert John.....3 apr. 08	134		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf. 9 july, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 26 inf. 20 apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 08	Kans.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Wood, David P .....21 jan. 1	242	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf. 29 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 98 to 19 jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 jan. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 21 jan. 11	Mo.....	Mo.
Thompson, Charles F.....11 mar. 11	273		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 16 inf. 23 sept.	N. Dak.....	M. A. N. Dak.
Pickering, Richard R .....11 mar. 11	284		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ala.....	M. A. Ala.
McClure, Lowe A.....11 mar. 11	285		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 may, 15 trs. to 16 inf. 27 may,	Nev.....	M. A. Nev.
Ward, Bloxham.....11 mar. 11	354		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 25 nov. 14	Fla.....	M. A. Fla.
Hohl, Lawrence E .....13 apr. 11	369		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf. 29 aug. 03 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 jan. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 10 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 13 may, 14	Neb.....	Army.
LL. B. Univ. of Neb.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brown, A. Ellicott.....30 sept. 11	402		2 lt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf.....30 sept. 11 trs. to 23 inf.....15 mar. 12 trs. to 16 inf.....26 dec.	N. J..... 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Nulsen, Charles K.....4 sept. 15	494		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....4 sept. 15	La..... 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Second Lieutenants.					
Lee, Alva .....9 june, 08	2		pvt. band, 22 inf....2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf.....9 june, 08 accepted.....11 june, 1885. unassigned.....1 oct. 14 assd. to 16 inf.....14 nov.	Neb.... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Shallenberger, Martin C....25 sept. 08	13		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....5 oct.	Neb.... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.
Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept. 08	31		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....2 oct. 1882. trs. to 16 inf.....5 nov.	Ark.... 21 sept. 1882.	Ark.
B. S. Univ. of Ark., 08.					
Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept. 08	33		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....1 oct.	Md.... 3 mar. 1886.	Md.
St. John's Col. (Md.), 06.					
Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec. 08	40		2 lt. 16 inf.....14 dec. 08 accepted.....19 jan. 09	Wis.... 16 sept. 1884.	Minn.
Browne, Harrison C.....15 june, 10	108		2 lt. coast art. corps..28 jan. 10 accepted.....21 feb. trs. to 16 inf.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10)	Wash.. 21 dec. 1886.	Mich.
Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june, 11	150		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Mo.... 13 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Drollinger, Ziba L.....13 june, 11	154		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Ind.... 28 june, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Sanford, George A.....7 oct. 11	188		2 lt. 15 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....1 jan. 12 unassigned.....1 may, 15 assd. to 16 inf.....27 may, 1886.	S. Dak.. 15 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
A. B. Kenyon Coll., 07					
Brannan, Francis M.....12 june, 14	384		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 14	Tenn.. 19 aug. 1892.	M. A. Tenn.
Orton, William R.....12 june, 14	385		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 14	Ill.... 23 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Mathews, Clifford J.....12 june, 14	397		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 14	Ga.... 28 aug. 1890.	M. A. Ga.
East, Whitten J.....12 june, 15	422		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 11 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 15	Miss.. 29 june, 1893.	M. A. Miss.
Graves, Sidney C.....12 june, 15	423		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 15	Colo.. 27 dec. 1893.	M. A. At lge.
Hunt, Jesse B.....12 june, 15	441		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....21 sept.	Ind.... 11 july, 1891.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
odges, Henry C., jr. 13 sept. 14	38		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 Wash. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 july, 03 maj. 1 inf. 15 july, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. of inf. 10 may, 11 col. 17 inf. 13 sept. 14	1860.	M. A. D. C.
General Staff, 13 june, 11, to 31 aug. 14. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
uncan, George B. 21 sept. 15	36	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 Ky 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 19 july, 09 trs. to 9 inf. 26 june, 12 unassigned. 5 aug. 14 lt. col. 17 inf. 21 sept. 15	10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
General Staff, 8 apr. 14 to 6 july 15 Army War College, 1912.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
lexander, Robert 11 mar. 11	43		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 dec. 89 accepted. 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf. 22 sept. 08 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 13	Md. 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
affarrans, George C. 12 mar. 12	70	maj. 3 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 Tenn 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 18 apr. 98 capt. 2 inf. 5 oct. 00 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 27 jan. 12 maj. 17 inf. 12 mar. unassigned. 1 sept. 13 assd. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 14	20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
ardaway, Benjamin F. 30 apr. 13	87		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf. 31 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 30 apr. 13	Ky. 17 july, 1865.	Army.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. LL. B. Vanderbilt Univ. 05.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Valton, Edward S. 11 nov. 01	94		pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf. 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 19 apr. accepted. 13 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 nov. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 14 nov. 15	La. 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
ochran, Percy M. 26 july, 03	144		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july, 03 capt. 17 inf. 26 july. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 17 inf. 10 feb. 13	Fla. 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
qm. 17 may, 15. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Conrad, Bryan.....14 aug. 03	154	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. 23 apr. 92 to 22 July, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 8 sept. 02 capt. 14 aug. 03 unassigned 1 dec. 14 assd. to 17 inf. 14 Jan. 15	Va. 11 May, 1870.	Mont.
Wagner, Henry S. 30 June, 05	204		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 Aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. 30 June, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 26 July, 07 unassigned 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 22 Apr. 14	Pa. 2 Apr. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Price, Frederick S. L. 25 June, 06	228		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 Mar. 00 capt. 8 inf. 25 June, 06 unassigned 1 June, 15 assd. to 17 inf. 18 June,	Ga. 2 July, 1877.	Ga.
A. B. North Ga. Agr. Coll., 09.					
Young, James S., jr. 2 July, 06	231	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 June, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 30 Jan. 99 accepted 13 Feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 31 May, 00 trs. to 10 inf. 7 Aug. capt. 2 July, 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Sept. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Nov. 12	Pa. 18 Nov. 1876.	Pa.
A. M. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 04.					
Wright, John W. 8 Nov. 07	265	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 9 June, 98 accepted 10 June, capt. 9 Feb. 99 accepted 9 Mar. hon. must. out. 31 May,	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 2 June, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. 8 Nov. 07 unassigned 14 Sept. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 16 Dec.	Mo. 10 July, 1876.	D. C.
General Staff, 1 Aug. 12, to 15 Dec. 12.					
LL. B. George Wash- ington Univ., 98.					
Goedecke, Frederick 21 Sept. 10	346	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 01	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, trs. to 26 inf. 12 July, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 6 June, 03 capt. 15 inf. 21 Sept. 10 trs. to 17 inf. 13 Apr. 11	Iowa .. 21 Mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Humber, Robert C. 11 Mar. 11	372		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 4 Mar. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 1 Mar. 15	Ga. 7 Mar. 1874.	Ga.
Lawrence, Charles G. 21 Nov. 11	461	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	pvt. 1. art. dets. 17 May, 93 to 16 Aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. 20 Sept. 97 to 11 Sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 Sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 Apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 24 July, 06 trs. to 11 inf. 26 Oct. 07 capt. 10 inf. 21 Nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 29 Dec. trs. to 24 inf. 24 Dec. 12 trs. to 17 inf. 4 Feb. 14	Ohio. 31 Mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 29 Apr. 15	533	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 19 Nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 Sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 July, 04 unassigned 1 Nov. 14 capt. 17 inf. 29 Apr. 15	N. Y. 18 Oct. 1870.	N. Y.
Taylor, James G. 4 Sept. 15	537	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 30 Aug. accepted 26 Aug. hon. mus. out. 11 June, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, trs. to 13 inf. 13 Jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 Oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03]. 2 Nov. 12 to 5 May, 15 assd. to 17 inf. 22 May, capt. 4 Sept,	S. Dak. 16 Sept. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 05	22		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.).....18 jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf..... 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf.....13 nov. trs. to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 15	Fla 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Strayer, Thorne..... 6 june, 06 A. B., Western Md. Coll., 95.	58	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, trs. to 26 inf..... 8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf..... 6 june, 06	Md 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug. 08	143	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 88 U. S. inf.....12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art.....16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf.....27 aug. 08 trs. to 23 inf.....16 dec. unassigned.....29 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....18 july, 15	Ind.... 19 dec. 1879.	Army.
Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june, 09	173	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf..... 2 june, 09	Tex.... Tex. 27 feb. 1880.	
Severson, Charles F. 2 oct. 09	193	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf.... 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 oct. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 12	Ill.... 3 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.
Boschen, Frederick W. 12 june, 10	224	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 10 trs. to 16 inf..... 6 july, trs. to 17 inf.....13 june, 13	N. Y.... 9 may, 1876.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby 2 mar. 11 A. B., Harvard, 04.	245		2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, 1 lt. 9 inf..... 2 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....14 dec. 12	N. Y.... 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Dew, Roderick 11 mar. 11	265		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 23 inf.....27 nov. 07 trs. to 19 inf.....29 jan. 10 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf.....16 june, unassigned.....26 jan. 14 assd. to 17 inf.....26 apr. 15	Neb ... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Spalding, Merrill E. 11 mar. 11	279		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D. 11 mar. 11	280	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf.....14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 17 inf.....27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....14 june,	Ala.... 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Beuret, Ebenezer G. 7 june, 11	389		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf.....24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt..... 7 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 oct. 15 assd. to 17 inf.....23 oct.	Ohio... 30 sept. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Davies, Jasper A.....15 june, 10	99	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned.....1 oct. 14 assd. to 27 inf.....1 nov. 14 trs. to 17 inf.....1 sept. 15	Cal.....14 dec. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Conolly, Whitmon R..... 9 sept. 10	115	.....	2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....19 sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf.....12 oct. 12 unassigned..... 1 jan. 15 assd. to 17 inf.....25 jan. 15	S. C.....25 mar. 1889.	S. C.
The Citadel, 10.					
Carlock, Floyd D.....11 feb. 11	130	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf.....23 sept. 14	Ohio.....1 apr. 1887.	Ohio.
Walker, Fred L.....11 feb. 11	132	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf.....23 sept. 14	Ohio.....11 june, 1887.	Ohio.
Clay, Frank B.....13 june, 11	155	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf..... 4 sept. 14	Ga.....9 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Kimball, Ralph S.....22 july, 12	278	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 07 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf.....22 july, 12 accepted.....16 aug. 12	Tex.....30 sept. 1886.	Army.
Keen, Hugh B.....25 mar. 13	324	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 2 apr. 13	Va.....13 sept. 1888.	Va
Va. Mil. Inst., 09.					
Devore, Leland S.....12 june 13	329	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 13	W. Va.....9 jan. 1889.	M. A. W. Va
Nickerson, George P.....12 june, 14	396	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov. 14 trs. to 17 inf.....24 oct. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 14)	Mass.....31 mar. 1890.	Ga.
B. S., Mass. Agr. Coll., 11.					
Weissheimer, I. Warren.....12 june 14	400	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt..... 1 july, 14	N. Y.....14 feb. 1893.	M. A. Conn.
Donnelly, Howard.....12 june, 15	442	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 15	Conn.....5 jan. 1893.	M. A. Conn.
Prichard, Vernon E.....12 june, 15	448	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....15 july, 15	Iowa.....25 jan. 1892.	M. A. Iowa.
Brownell, Gilbert S.....12 june, 15	451	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt..... 5 sept. 15	N. Y.....21 dec. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Robert L.....12 june, 15	490	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15	Ky.....26 dec. 1892.	M. A. Ky.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S. 11 mar. 11	6		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 25 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 95 maj. 25 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 06 lt. col. 1 inf. 20 oct. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 23 aug. 13	Pa. 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Martin, Charles H. 28 feb. 10	4	capt. a. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 26 dec. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A. 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. 5 may, capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 15 dec. 03 assd. to 2 inf. 15 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 28 dec. trs. to 23 inf. 28 jan. 10 maj. 1 inf. 28 feb. unassigned. 15 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 1 feb. 15	Ill. 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff, 15 aug. 11, to 30 june, 13.					
Hersey, Mark L. 3 mar. 11	16		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 19 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 5 jan. 09 maj. 4 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 22 june,	Me. 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.
A. B. 84 and A. M. 02 Bates Col. (Me.).					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb. 01	21		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf. 18 aug. 09 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug. 12	Cal. 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb. 01	40		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 24 may, 05 assd. to 12 inf. 24 may, 09 trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 sept. 15	Utah 25 mar. 1873.	Army.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Robertson, John. 28 june, 02	114		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav. 27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 apr. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 28 june, 02 trs. to 18 inf. 1 sept. 15	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
com. 24 nov. 15.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar. 03	145		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 mar. 03 capt. 24 inf. 4 mar. trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov. 13 trs. to 18 inf. 22 jan. 14	Miss. 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Sheldon, Raymond. 20 oct. 04	190		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, trs. to 17 inf. 11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 1 june, 04 capt. 20 oct. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 14 apr.	N. J. 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barnes, John W. 28 dec. 05	219	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf 28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf 27 june, 06 unassigned 8 feb. 13 assd. to 18 inf 16 june,	Cal	Cal.
Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 mar. 07	252		cadet M. A. 15 june 95 2 lt. 6 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf 12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf 17 apr. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf 20 mar. 13	Miss ...	M. A. Miss.
Doster, Chase. 8 mar. 08	273	maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 1872. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 june, 09 assd. to 18 inf 11 jan. 13	Kans ..	Kans.
Cecil, Josephus S. 23 mar. 09	303	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H. 4 Tenn. inf. 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 16 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 23 mar. 09	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Morrow, Charles H. 11 mar. 11	414	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf 4 june, 98 1 lt. 3 nov. hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf 12 jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf 8 sept. 1877. capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 24 aug. 12 assd. to 18 inf 16 dec.	Ky	At lge. Ky.
Andres, Edward H. 13 apr. 11	431	capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 28 may, trs. to 18 inf 22 july, 09 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf 9 feb. 13	Mich ..	At lge. Mich.
Rutherford, Robert G., jr. 27 may, 11	445	L. B., Georgetown Univ., 99.	2 lt. 24 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 5 oct. 01 capt. 27 may, 11 trs. to 18 inf 1 feb. 15	N. Y. ...	D. C
Bessell, William W. 2 mar. 12	471	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 3 nov. 99 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 3 apr. hon. mus. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 18 oct. hon. dis 23 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L., 5 art. 15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf 29 july, 03 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 15 mar. 07 assd. to 13 inf 15 mar. 11 capt. 2 mar. 12 trs. to 18 inf 1 nov. 13	Engl'd.	At lge. N. Y.
Leonori, Clifford U. 28 may, 12	477	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	2 lt. 21 inf 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf 5 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf 28 sept. 11 capt. of inf. 28 may, 12 assd. to 28 inf 1 july, trs. to 18 inf 21 aug.	Mo	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hand, Russell C. 30 apr. 13 qm. 13 mar. 14.	486		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 aug. 03 capt. of inf. 30 apr. 13 assd. to 18 inf. 1 nov.	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Brewer, John R. 25 dec. 05 Princeton, 1900.	34	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 25 dec. 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. 12	Pa. 26 sept. 1878.	Pa.
Duke, Thomas T. 24 jan. 06	40		pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 24 jan. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. 12	Va. 30 july, 1875.	Army.
Alfante, William A. 11 sept. 06	73		pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 16 nov. 12 assd. to 18 inf. 19 sept. 15	Ind. 18 may 1877.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar. 07 St. John's Coll. (Md).	95		2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 07	Md. 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct. 07	110	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf. 26 may, 10 unassigned 26 dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf. 7 aug. 13 trs. to 18 inf. 22 oct. 15	N. Y. 1 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct. 07 N. H. Coll. of A. and M. Arts, 01.	112		2 lt. 12 inf. 22 may, 02 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 oct. 07 unassigned 5 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf. 19 july, 14	N. H. 2 oct. 1878.	N. H.
Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 97.	124		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 mar. 08	Va. 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Olson, Hans O. 18 aug. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	141		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav. 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf. 8 jan. 09	Norw'y. 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may, 09 St. Louis Univ., 01.	172		2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf. 13 june, 10	Mo. 21 july, 1881.	Mo.
Lanza, Manfred. 17 june, 10	225	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. 10 mar. 00 to 29 june, 01	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. 6 july, 98 to 9 mar. 00 pvt. and corpl. 4 batt. field art. 28 sept. 01 to 17 dec. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 dec. 1 lt. 27 inf. 17 june, 10 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 27 inf. 2 may, 15 trs. to 18 inf. 1 sept.	N. J. 1 oct. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Moorman, Frank .....11 mar. 11	306		pvt. and corpl. cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 1 feb. 13	Mich .. 10 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.					
Dusenbury, Ralph W. ....23 dec. 13	445		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf. 23 dec. 13 unassigned. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 1 dec.	Mich .. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Garey, Enoch B. ....29 apr. 15	492		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned. 15 oct. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 14 nov. 1 lt. 29 apr. 15	Md 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Second Lieutenants.					
Purdon, Frank L. ....11 june, 09	62		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Smith, Emmett W. †29 aug. 08	92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Uhl, Frederick E. ....15 june, 10	97		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf. 11 oct. 30 mar. 1886. trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Landis, John F. ....15 june, 10	100		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf. 10 dec. 12	Ind. 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Boettcher, Arthur ....11 feb. 11	131		pvt. batty. F, 3 field art; 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. G, B, and A, 2 and 1 batt. eng. 2 jan. 08 to 27 feb. 11 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb. trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mich .. 15 nov. 1883.	At lge.
McCormick, Edward G ...11 feb. 11	137		2 lt. 24 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted. 27 feb. unassigned. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 1 dec.	N. Y. ... 6 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june, 11	144		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 23 sept.	Minn .. 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Rucker, Casper B. ....27 sept. 11	176		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 14 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 24 inf. 27 sept. accepted. 9 oct. trs. to 18 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mo 9 sept. 1886.	Army.
Strelinger, Gilbert P. 7 june, 12	238		2 lt. 28 inf. 7 june, 12 accepted. 27 july, trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 7 feb. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned. 1 nov. assd. to 18 inf. 26 nov.	Mich .. 21 feb. 1887.	Mich.
Mich. Mil. Acad., 06.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Van Vliet, John H. 12 june, 13	328	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 13	N. J. 16 june, 1889.	M. A. N. J.
Patch, Alexander M., jr. ... 12 june, 13	351	.....	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 13	Ariz ... 23 nov. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
McDermott, John A. 12 june, 15	426	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 15 trs. to 18 inf. 7 sept.	N. Y. 10 nov. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Hooper, Otto A. B. 12 june, 15	441	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 17 june, 1892.	Okla. ... 28 sept. 1892.	M. A. Okla.
McNabb, Stanley 12 june, 15	447	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 14 july, 1889.	N. Y. 13 nov. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Waltz, Millard F. 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06, to 15 aug. 10.	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 84 1 lt. 16 oct. 84 capt. 9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. 5 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 july, 02 unassigned. 8 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. 13 july, lt. col. 27 inf. 26 mar. 07 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 14 july,	Md. 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Parmerter, Almon L. 3 mar. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	21		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 14 mar. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf. 19 june, unassigned. 1 apr. 12 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 14 assd. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 15	N. Y. 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 11 mar. 11	41		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. 16 sept. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Laubach, Howard L. 24 oct. 15 General Staff, 7 mar. 11 to 3 sept. 12; 7 july 13, to 7 aug. 15.	122		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 24 apr. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned. 21 aug. 13 assd. to 30 inf. 8 aug. 15 maj. 19 inf. 24 oct.	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Captains.					
Helms, George W. 21 mar. 02	103		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 5 feb. 03	Va. 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	137		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july,	La. 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Cavanaugh, William A. 7 aug. 03 adjt. 4 oct. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Kans. State Agr. Coll.	150		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 23 june, accepted 8 july, trs. to 20 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 13 june, 03 capt. 6 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 29 aug. 06 trs. to 19 inf. 1 nov. 13	Colo. 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graham, James M. 10 oct. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	168		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 10 oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 9 apr. 04	Mass. 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gibson, Easton R. 8 june, 04 186			cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 8 june, 04 trs. to 19 inf. 1 nov. 13	Mo. Mo. 14 dec. 1874.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct. 07 263			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 23 oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 8 jan. 08 unassigned. 22 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 8 apr. 13	Norw'y Army. 25 may. 1875.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Price, Howard C 14 mar. 08 274		1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 08 unassigned. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf. 23 may, 15	Pa. Pa. 15 apr. 1872.	
Galleher, Paul C 1 dec. 09 327		capt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 19 inf. 1 nov. 13	La. Ky. 09 may, 1871.	
Hitt, Parker 11 mar. 11 375		sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 28 nov. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 2 may, 12 assd. to 6 inf. 20 mar. 15 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july,	Ind. Ind. 27 aug. 1878.	
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
La Motte, Clarence K. 11 mar. 11 421		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 00	2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 09 capt. 11 mar. 11	Miss. Del. 21 may, 1876.	
com. 17 feb. 13.					
Blasland, Harry D. 13 apr. 11 429		capt. 5 Ill. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 26 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 17 july, 14 trs. to 19 inf. 30 sept.	Mass. At lge. Ill. 2 aug. 1870.	
Williams, Albert S. 27 may, 11 447		sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. trs. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 09 capt. 27 may, 11	Ala. At lge. Ala. 21 apr. 1876.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. 29 july, 11 454		2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 15 apr. 01 hon. must. out 6 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 jan. 03 capt. 8 inf. 29 july, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 11 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 12	Iowa At lge. Iowa. 13 jan. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Allen, Gilbert M 5 aug. 14	517		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 14 apr. capt. of inf. 5 aug. 14 trs. to 19 inf. 21 sept.	Kans. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Robinson, Oliver P. 22 apr. 15	531	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 june, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 29 june, hon. must. out 24 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 24 apr. 02 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail act 2 mar. 03]. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 july, 12 capt. 19 inf. 22 apr. 15	Ill. 29 mar. 1879.	At Ige Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Murchison, William G 11 aug. 05	19		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. to 19 jan. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 jan. to 3 aug. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 aug. 05	N. C. 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan. 06	37	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 4 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 5 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 31 jan. 08	Mo. 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W. 3 july, 06	63		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 3 july, 06	Ind. 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Clapham, John F. 15 aug. 06	71		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.) 20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 aug. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 19 inf. 10 feb. 13	N. Y. 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec. 08	159	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. 23 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, trs. to 2 inf. 10 sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 23 mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 dec. 08 trs. to 19 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Fleet, Henry W 9 dec. 08	160		2 lt. 2 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 9 dec. 08	Mo. 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C. 24 dec. 08	163		2 lt. 5 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 24 dec. 08	Ohio. 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Bissell, Harry H 11 mar. 11	307		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art. 26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 20 feb. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Baird, Fred H .....11 mar. 11	342	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf. ....28 sept.	Ohio... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Cook, Fred A. ....13 apr. 11	377	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 to 13 june, 02 cadet M. A. ....31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....13 apr. 11 trs. to 19 inf. ....1 aug. 15	Vt. 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
Davis, John S. ....12 mar. 12	418	.....	pvt. batty. I, 4 art. ....19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art. ....19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ....1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....8 may, accepted. ....23 sept. trs. to 21 inf. ....2 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf. ....12 mar. 12	N. C. 31 dec. 1870.	Army.
Laubach, James H .....11 dec. 13	443	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 19 inf. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. ....11 dec. 13	Pa. 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Miller, Fauntley M. ....11 jan. 14	447	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. ....11 jan. 14 assd. to 27 inf. ....17 nov. trs. to 19 inf. ....1 sept. 15	Pa. 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Cutrer, Emile V. ....11 nov. 14	485	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 19 inf. ....11 nov. 14	Miss. 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Second Lieutenants.					
Gerow, Leonard T. ....29 sept. 11	180	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Va. 13 july, 1888.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 11.					
Richardson, Ford. ....7 oct. 11	190	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....7 oct. 11 accepted .....9 oct.	Md. 14 oct. 1884.	Md.
Baltimore City Coll., 04.					
Sanger, Donald B. ....24 apr. 12	232	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....24 apr. 12 accepted .....3 june,	Mass. 22 nov. 1889.	Mass.
Scanlon, Martin F. ....24 apr. 12	233	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....24 apr. 12 accepted .....1 june,	Pa. 11 aug. 1889.	Pa.
Johnson, Davenport. ....12 june, 12	244	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Tex. 28 mar. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Halslip, Wade H. ....12 june, 12	245	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Va. 9 july, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Walker, Walton H. ....12 june, 12	260	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 to 7 oct. cadet M. A. ....3 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Tex. 3 dec. 1889.	M. A. Tex.
Delamater Benjamin F., jr. 12 june, 12	276	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Tex. 19 feb. 1887.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Adler, Carl J.....22 july, 12	281		pvt. 76 and 7 cos. coast art. corps.....17 jan. 05 to 16 jan. 08 pvt. and corpl. 83 co. coast art. corps.....24 mar. to 23 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf.....23 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 19 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Va..... 15 dec. 1886.	Army.
Moore, James M.....30 nov. 12	311		2 lt. 19 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Mich... 30 aug. 1890.	Mich.
A. B., Harvard, 11.					
Spragins, Robert L.....12 june, 13	353		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13	Ala..... 12 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Rafferty, William A.....12 june, 13	361		cadet M. A.....6 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 6 mar. 1892.	M. A. Ill.
Bradley, James L.....12 june, 14	370		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 14	Mo..... 18 may, 1891.	M. A. Mo.
Byron, James F.....12 june. 14	377		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 14	Tex.... 21 oct. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Eisenhower, Dwight D.....12 june, 15	418		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 15	Tex.... 14 oct. 1890.	M. A. Kans.
Taylor, Thomas F.....12 june, 15	418		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 15	Tenn... 7 nov. 1889.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Perkins, Frederick 2 mar. 12	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 july, 1857. capt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 aug. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 20 inf. 2 mar. 12	Me	M. A. Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sample, William R. 11 mar. 11	27	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 july, 95 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 apr. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 mar. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 6 dec. 14	Tenn	M. A. Ark.
Moore, George D. 23 may, 11	52	maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99 maj. 18 inf. 23 may, 11 unassigned 1 feb. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 1 may trs. to 20 inf. 19 may	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.					
Schley, Thomas F. 29 may, 13	88	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf. 31 july, 95 accepted 2 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 1 july, 11 maj. 26 inf. 29 may, 13 trs. to 20 inf. 2 sept. 14	Md	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Estes, George H. 2 feb. 01	26	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 16 dec.	Ala	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C. 2 feb. 01	31	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf. 11 aug. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 18 nov.	Ohio	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F. 28 feb. 01 com. of cadets M. A. 22 mar. 14	54	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01	Colo	M. A. Mich.
Simonds, Lawrence B. 21 mar. 01	76	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. 30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 31 oct. 95 accepted 4 nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 21 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 15 apr. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 2 may 14	N. Y.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Exton, Charles W 10 jan. 03	131		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 10 jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf 12 mar. trs. to 20 inf 21 july,	N. J. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july, 03	147		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf 22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 99 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf 28 july, 00 capt. 29 july, 03 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf 20 july, 13	Tenn. .. 24 jan. 1873.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept. 06	239		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf 17 sept. 00 capt. 18 inf 11 sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf 19 nov. 08 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 19 mar. 13 assd. to 20 inf 25 mar. unassigned 3 aug. 14 assd. to 20 inf 5 dec.	Ill. 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Foreman, Albert W. 1 dec. 10	348	2 lt. 1 Del. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	1 lt. 12 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 20 inf 1 dec. 10	Del. 11 aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Chamberlin, De Witt W. 24 may, 11	143	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt 18 oct. capt. 24 may, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 20 inf 13 sept.	Mich. .. 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Graham, William B. 27 may, 11	448	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	pvt. co. M, 2 inf 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf 29 dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf 13 june, 03 capt. 27 may, 11	Ohio ... 17 july, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Seaman, A. Owen. 23 may, 12	476	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf 16 feb. 1 lt 14 mar. hon. must. out 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf 1 mar. 00 accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 15 feb. 02	2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf 31 july, 03 capt. 20 inf 23 may, 12	Ill. 7 feb. 1877.	Ill.
q. m. 1 dec. 13					
Taylor, William W., jr. 5 apr. 13	485	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf 25 july, accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf 14 aug. 03 capt. 19 inf 5 apr. 13 trs. to 20 inf 19 feb. 15	Mich. .. 24 oct. 1873.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.					
Norton, Elliott M. 6 dec. 13	497		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf 13 july, 93 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art. 16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf 25 july, accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf 17 sept. 03 trs. to 20 inf 1 july, 13 capt. of inf 6 dec assd. to 20 inf 24 jan. 14	Mich. .. 2 june, 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Binford, Robert J.....28 july, 05	15		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1879. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf 28 july, 05 unassigned 5 dec. 11 assd. to 20 inf 3 july, 14	Ind.....	Army.
Pardee, Austin M .....16 apr. 07	99	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf ...10 may, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 00	2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 feb. 02 1 lt. 11 inf 16 apr. 07 trs. to 20 inf 26 oct. 1876.	Neb....	At lge. N. J.
Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july, 07	107		2 lt. 26 inf 8 feb. 02 accepted 17 mar. 07 1 lt. 24 inf 1 july, 07 unassigned 15 nov. 14 assd to 20 inf 1 dec. 1879.	Tex ...	At lge. Minn.
A. B., Yale, 01.					
Jordan, Harry L.....27 oct. 08	151		2 lt. 21 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 08 1 lt. 20 inf 27 oct. 08	Va.....	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 1900.				28 aug. 1879.	
Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept. 09	192		cadet M. A 15 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf 25 sept. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf 27 mar. 13	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Drysdale, Walter S.....11 mar. 11	268	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf.....29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf 14 june, unassigned 29 july, assd. to 20 inf 25 mar. 13	India ..	M. A. Kans.
Brunzell, Otto L.....11 mar. 11	290		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt 11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf 17 apr. 12 unassigned 1 may, 15 assd. to 20 inf 27 may,	Idaho..	M. A. Idaho.
Gullion, Allen W.....11 mar. 11	349		cadet M. A 15 june, 01 2 lt 2 inf 13 june, 05 1 lt 11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf 16 nov. 1880.	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
A. B., Central Univ. of Ky. LL. B., Univ. of Ky. 11.					
Boswell, James G.....13 apr. 11	370		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art.....29 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf 3 jan. 1883. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 21 inf 28 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 inf 15 apr. 11 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf 11 sept. 14	Ga.....	Army.
Jones, Ralph A.....24 may, 11	382		cadet M. A 16 june, 02 2 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 06 1 lt 24 may, 11 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 20 inf 25 jan. 1883.	Pa.....	M. A. N. Y.
Schultz, Hugo D.....27 may, 11	383	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A 29 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf 12 june, 06 1 lt. 20 inf 27 may, 11	Iowa ..	M. A. Neb.
Bowen, George C.....18 sept. 14	478		cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 20 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt 18 sept. 14	S. C.....	M. A. S. C.
Glover, G. Barrett, jr. ....13 feb. 15	488		cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 21 inf 14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf 25 feb. 10 1 lt 13. feb. 15	Pa.....	M. A. N. J.
				14 aug. 1885.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug. 08	7	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps.....24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 Inf.....19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Tex..... 19 sept. 1882.	Army.	
Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june, 09	57	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 09	Ky..... 20 may, 1885.	M. A. Ky.	
Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov. 09	77	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast art. corps.....18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....19 nov.	Pa..... 27 sept. 1886.	Army.	
Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june, 10	96	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf.....1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf.....1 mar. 15 trs. to 20 inf.....1 sept.	Ill..... 30 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.	
Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug. 10	112	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 batt. eng.....4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. trs. to 20 inf.....12 june, 13	Mo..... 20 dec. 1884.	Army.	
Hartle, Russell P.....9 sept. 10	117	2 lt. 20 inf.....9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept.	Md..... 26 june 1889.	Md.	
St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.					
Palmer, Frederick R.....11 feb. 11	124	2 lt. 20 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Ariz..... 9 apr. 1888.	Wis.	
Carroll Coll. (Wis.), 10.					
Hall, Charles P.....13 june, 11	142	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 11	Miss..... 12 dec. 1886.	M. A. Miss.	
Danielson, Clarence H.....12 june, 13	332	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 to 6 jan. 09 cadet M. A.....1 mar. 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 13	S. Dak..... 7 aug. 1889.	M. A. S. Dak.	
Lewis, Henry B.....12 june, 13	344	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Y..... 8 may 1889.	M. A. Ind.	
Parkinson, John L.....12 june, 14	380	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 14	Idaho..... 23 dec. 1887.	M. A. Idaho.	
Gullion, Walter C.....12 june, 14	402	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 12 cav.....12 june, 14 trs. to 20 inf.....23 feb. 15 (to rank from 12 june, 14.)	Ky..... 19 feb. 1889.	M. A. Ky.	
Parkinson, Parley D.....12 june, 15	408	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 to 1 july. cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 15	Idaho..... 16 oct. 1892.	M. A. Idaho.	
Reaney, Jo H.....12 june, 15	424	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 15	Iowa..... 17 oct. 1891.	M. A. S. Dak.	
Robinson, John N.....12 june, 15	443	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june.	Mich..... 8 may, 1893.	M. A. Mich.	
Straub, Oscar A.....12 june, 15	3	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 15	N. Y..... 18 dec. 1893.	M. A. Pa.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
French, Francis H. 15 feb. 11	5		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 mar. 88 capt. 26 nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 june, 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf. 13 jan. 11 col. 28 inf. 15 feb. unassigned 11 mar. assd. to 2 inf. 23 nov. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 21 inf. 1 oct.	Ind. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Army War College, 1912.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Baker, David J., jr. 29 july, 14	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf. 24 feb. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 4 sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 17 jan. 07 maj. 11 inf. 18 july, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 11 lt. col. 21 inf. 29 july, 14	Ill. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1910.					
Majors.					
Dean, James T. 20 oct. 10	11	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. 20 oct. 10 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 11 assd. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 unassigned 1 mar. 15 assd. to 21 inf. 24 mar.	Ohio 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1911.					
Chase, Wilson 11 mar. 11	32		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf. 8 june, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Brooke, William. 11 jan. 11	96	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july. vacated 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 21 nov. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 07 assd. to 30 inf. 9 aug. 11 maj. 11 jan. 14 trs. to 21 inf. 21 oct.	Pa. 1864.	Pa.
Captains.					
Harbeson, James P. 2 feb. 01	35		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 4 dec. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 21 inf. 22 july,	Ky. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
Offley, Robert S. 2 feb. 01	42		sgt. sig. corps 16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf. 31 oct. 98 accepted 5 nov. 1869. 1 lt. 7 inf. 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 27 apr. 09 trs. to 21 inf. 7 nov. 14	Mich. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb. 01 com. 11 oct. 15.	43		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 2 art..... 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf..... 27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf..... 15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 13 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf..... 20 nov. 14	Cal..... 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Bugge, Jens..... 2 feb. 01	45		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 21 inf..... 1 july, 15	Wis..... 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.					
Howland, Charles R..... 2 feb. 01	53	capt. 28 U.S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 30 july, hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf..... 19 aug.	Ohio..... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
LL. B., National Univ. Law School, 09. A. M., Oberlin, 12.					
Armistead, Carroll F..... 29 oct. 01	91	capt. 1 Ark. inf..... 14 may, 98 hon. dis..... 25 july,	2 lt. 2 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 29 oct. trs. to 21 inf..... 19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.)	Ark..... 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
A. B., Univ. of Ark., 1893.					
Warfield, Eldred D..... 14 mar. 08	275	capt. 5 Md. inf..... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf..... 27 july, trs. to 30 inf..... 18 aug. 02 capt. 16 inf..... 14 mar. 08 trs. to 27 inf..... 1 sept. 15 trs. to 21 inf..... 6 nov.	Md..... 30 dec. 1872.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Tiffany, George S..... 30 june, 08	289		2 lt. 12 inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 30 june, 08	N. Y..... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
adjt. 31 may, 15.					
Parker, Allen..... 31 oct. 08	297	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf..... 31 oct. 08	Ind..... 9 apr. 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Sweeney, Walter C..... 28 june, 09	314	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf..... 5 jan. hon. must. out..... 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf..... 1 june, 99 accepted..... 21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 27 june, capt. 21 inf..... 28 june, 09	W. Va..... 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.					
Bennett, Lucius C..... 2 oct. 09	323	capt. 2 Ohio inf..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U.S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 13 july, hon. must. out..... 18 june, 01	1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 oct. capt. 6 inf..... 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf..... 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf..... 16 dec.	Ohio..... 17 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
Parker, Austin A..... 11 mar. 11	367	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf..... 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf..... 22 july, 99 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 28 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 20 aug. 02 capt..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Mich..... 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.
Purdue Univ., 98.					
Page, John H., jr..... 11 mar. 11	374		2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted..... 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 19 mar. 01 capt. 21 inf..... 11 mar. 11	La..... 10 jan. 1875.	At lge.
Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897.					
Sayer, Edmund S., jr..... 11 mar. 11	396		pvt. batty. B, 5 art..... 6 july, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 dec. accepted..... 23 jan. 00 1 lt..... 28 sept. 01 capt..... 11 mar. 11	Pa..... 1 mar. 1875.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Knox, Robert S.....28 mar. 11	427	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt. ....12 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 02 capt. ....28 mar. 11 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 21 inf. 1 dec.	Va. 25 nov. 1873.	Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Rockwell, George C.....14 feb. 07	90		pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav. ....30 july, 00 to 11 nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 01 trs. to 10 inf. ....25 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....14 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. ....28 sept. 08	Kans. 12 may, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Hobson, James M., jr. ....23 dec. 07	119		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. ....12 june 02 1 lt. 21 inf. ....23 dec. 07	Ala. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan. 08	121		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. ....12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 jan. 08	N. C. 6 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar. 08	125		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. ....10 sept. to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 16 inf. ....24 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. 8 mar. 08	Ga. 19 dec. 1877.	Ga.
Fairfax, John C. ....18 mar. 08	131	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. ....17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. ....18 mar. 08	Md. 22 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S. ....28 sept. 08	146		pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. ....23 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. ....28 sept. 08	N. Mex. 21 apr. 1880.	Army.
Glass, Ralph R. ....11 mar. 11	277		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 to 30 apr. 02 cadet M. A. ....16 may, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. ....15 june, 04 trs. to 21 inf. 6 sept. 05 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Me. 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Scott, William R. ....11 mar. 11	287		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. 21 inf. ....11 mar. 11	Ind. 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Woolnough, James B. ....11 mar. 11	293		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Iowa 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. ....11 mar. 11	310		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. 5 may, 02 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 5 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 18 inf. ....25 jan. trs. to 21 inf. ....22 oct.	Va. 10 nov. 1878.	Army.
Lentz, Bernard. ....11 mar. 11	339		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 5 jan. 12	Wis. 23 jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kunzig, Louis A.....11 mar. 11	350	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 30 june, 00 cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 3 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....20 aug. 14 assd. to 21 inf.....30 sept. 15	Pa..... 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar. 11	357	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 to 18 jan. 02 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....1 jan. 15 assd. to 21 inf.....25 jan.	Wyo..... 18 may. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Dawson, Wiley E.....27 nov. 11	407	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 21 inf.....27 nov. 11	Ohio..... 5 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june, 09	49	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 09	Kans.. 5 sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Rowe, Guy I.....18 jan. 10	79	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted.....2 feb. unassigned.....1 sept. 14 assd. to 21 inf.....23 sept.	Vt..... 25 feb. 1886.	Vt.
Norwich Univ., 09.					
Parker, George M., jr.....18 may, 10	83	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....18 may, 10 accepted.....17 june,	Iowa.. 17 apr. 1889.	Iowa.
Shattuck School, 09.					
Jones, Albert M.....7 oct. 11	204	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec. trs. to 21 inf.....1 aug. 15	Mass.. 20 july, 1890.	Mass.
Taintor, Harold H.....24 apr. 12	224	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 may, 11 accepted.....17 may, vacated.....3 aug. 12	pvt. and corpl. battys. A and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 field art. 17 oct. 07 to 16 oct. 10 2 lt. 21 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 aug.	N. Y.. 11 mar. 1885.	N. Y.
Stewart, Lee H.....24 apr. 12	235	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 june.	Ill..... 30 nov. 1886.	Ill.
Dodson, Clarence M.....30 nov. 12	309	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....6 mar. 13	Oreg.. 14 july, 1886.	Oreg.
Gibson, Samuel A.....12 june, 13	346	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13	Cal..... 11 sept. 1891.	M. A. Nev.
Newgarden, Paul W.....12 june, 13	347	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13	Pa..... 24 feb. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
McNarney, Joseph T.....12 june, 15	410	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 15	Pa..... 28 aug. 1893.	M. A. Pa.
Mueller, Paul J.....12 june, 15	412	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 15	Mo..... 16 nov. 1892.	M. A. Mo.
Benedict, Charles C.....12 june, 15	414	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf.....7 sept.	Neb.. 12 feb. 1891.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Davidson, Lewis C .....12 june, 15	417		cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf .....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf 7 sept.	25 jan. 1893.	M. A. Colo.
James, Harold W .....12 june, 15	419		cadet M. A .....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf .....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf 7 sept.	19 oct. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Eisenschmidt, Clyde R ....12 june, 15	427		cadet, M. A .....30 july, 11 2 lt. of inf .....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf 7 sept.	30 july. 1894.	M. A. Okla.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Truitt, Charles M. 5 mar. 13	22	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 2 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. 10 june, 03 maj. 23 inf. 23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 07 lt. col. 29 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf. 5 mar. 13 assd. to 22 inf. 7 july, 14	Ky 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Noble, Robert H. 1 feb. 13 Army War College, 1912. LL. B., Univ. of Md., 92. A. M., St. Johns Coll. (Md.) 94.	10	maj. a. a. g. 20 june, 98 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 19 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 9 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 11 nov., trs. to 12 inf. 8 may, 11 lt. col. of inf. 1 feb. 13 assd. to 22 inf. 7 july, 14	Md 3 nov, 1861.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Pierce, Palmer E. 28 mar. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	71		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 00 trs. to 13 inf. 2 may, 01 maj. 15 inf. 28 mar. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 24 nov.	Ill 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Howard, John. 5 dec. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	93	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 22 inf. 5 dec. 13	D. C. 15 june, 1866.	N. Y.
Captains.					
Newell, Isaac. 13 may, 01	75		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 may, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 12 dec.	Ga. 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.
McCleave, Robert. 15 july, 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Min. Coll., Univ. of Cal.	118		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf. 15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. accepted 3 may, trs. to 2 inf. 8 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 july, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 8 nov. unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 18 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army.
Bomford, George N. 29 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	146		pvt. cos. D and M, 5 inf. 15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 2 may, 03 capt. 22 inf. 29 july,	S. C. 11 oct. 1873.	Army.
Halstead, Frank. 5 nov. 04	192		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 22 inf. 11 jan. 08	France 11 sept. 1878.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Simonds, George S.....13 july, 06	234		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf.....2 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf.....7 aug. 01 trs. to 9 inf.....18 aug. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....1 may, 01 capt.....13 july, 06	Iowa 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Townsend, Grosvenor L.....28 dec. 07	268	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 95 hon. must. out.....3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....28 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt.....28 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf.....28 jan. 10 unassigned.....1 sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf.....13 sept. 15	N. Y. 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
McCammon, Wm. W., jr.....21 aug. 09	319		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf.....19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf.....1 june, 99 accepted.....12 june, 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....2 feb. 01 capt. 6 inf.....21 aug. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 30 nov. 12 assd. to 22 inf.....16 dec. 12	Utah 27 july, 1878.	At lge.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d.....11 mar. 11	371		2 lt. 13 inf.....1 aug. 99 accepted.....13 sept. 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....2 mar. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 sept. 14 assd. to 22 inf.....16 june, 14	Pa. 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar. 11	390	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf.....26 june, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....8 dec. 98 accepted.....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....2 may, 99	2 lt. 22 inf.....5 oct. 98 accepted.....9 nov. 98 1 lt. 8 inf.....5 july, 01 trs. to 22 inf.....30 sept. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ga. 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914.					
Voris, Alvin C.....13 apr. 11	436	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf.....20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 98 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf.....23 dec. 98 hon. must. out.....2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 01 accepted.....25 july, 01 hon. must. out.....2 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 aug. 01 1 lt. 8 inf.....4 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sep. 02 assd. to 14 inf.....17 sept. 07 capt.....13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....2 apr. 12 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....26 jan. 13 assd. to 22 inf.....3 june, 15	Ill. 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Dodge, Julian L.....16 aug. 12	479	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf.....13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf.....1 feb. 00 accepted.....14 mar. 00 1 lt. 15 inf.....8 aug. 03 trs. to 25 inf.....9 sept. 03 trs. to 19 inf.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 6 inf.....16 june, 11 capt. 22 inf.....16 aug. 12	Pa. 8 aug. 1875.	N. Y.
Craig, John M.....27 sept. 14	523	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....23 sept. 01 1 lt. 20 inf.....8 apr. 04 unassigned.....3 july, 14 capt. 27 inf.....27 sept. 14 trs. to 22 inf.....1 sept. 15	Iowa 23 sept. 1876.	At lge. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, 00 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....12 feb. 00 accepted.....5 mar. 00 hon. must. out.....16 mar. 00			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kirtland, Roy C.....18 may, 05	8		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf.....8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 aug. 01 1 lt. 25 inf.....18 may, 05 trs. to 14 inf.....4 oct. 05 unassigned.....18 dec. 13 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14 1 lt. 22 inf.....2 apr. 15	Mont. 14 may, 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ware, James E. 7 aug. 06	69	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept, 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 30 june, 01 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 15 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 25 feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 15 mar. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 13 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 22 inf. 1 apr. 13	Miss ... 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Davis, William J. 9 aug. 06	70	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 aug. 06 trs. to 22 inf. 1 feb. 13	Pa. 7 aug. 1879.	Army.
Bower, David H. 28 dec. 07	120		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 26 oct. 09	Iowa .. 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept. 09	188		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 17 inf. 23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 sept. 09 trs. to 17 inf. 3 nov. unassigned. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 22 inf. 16 june, 15	Oreg. 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept. 09	191		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 12 sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 30 nov.	Ark. 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Terrell, Frederick B. 3 mar. 11	249		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted. 13 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 27 may, unassigned. 1 jan. 14 assd. to 22 inf. 16 july, 15	Tex. 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Venable, Russell V. 11 mar. 11	263	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
White, Andrew J. 11 mar. 11	267		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 mar. 15	Pa. 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
VanWormer, Augustus B. 11 mar. 11	274		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 may, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 27 may,	N. Y. 7 june, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Albright, Owens. 11 mar. 11	341		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 14	Mo. 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Waugh, George F. 11 mar. 11	344	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 may, 12 trs. to 22 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mass. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Longanecker, Ira. 23 mar. 11	364		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf., and H, 18 inf. 7 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 jan. accepted. 26 jan. 1 lt. 23 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 july, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 13 sept.	Ind. 16 feb. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 08	1	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 1 july, 10 trs. to 24 inf. 22 may, 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 unassigned 1 june, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 18 june, 1885.	S. C. 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lge.	
Baehr, Carl A. 11 june, 09	46	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn. 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.	
Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 june, 09	51	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn. 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.	
Eichelberger, Robert I. 11 june, 09	54	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf. 22 july, 1886. trs. to 22 inf. 1 mar. 15	Ohio. 9 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Bluemel, Clifford. 11 june, 09	67	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 17 nov. 13 unassigned 1 feb. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 19 feb. 1885.	N. J. 9 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.	
Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 june, 10	93	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 15	S. C. 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.	
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 13 june, 11	149	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11	Ohio. 14 june, 1888.	M. A. Utah	
Sandeford, Alvan C. 13 june, 11	166	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 may, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 29 may, 1888.	Ga. 31 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.	
Cowles, David H. 13 june, 11	199	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 22 inf. 14 nov. 1885.	N. Y. 14 oct. 1885.	M. A. N. C.	
Gardner, Andrew G. 7 oct. 11	211	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec. unassigned 1 may, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 27 may, 1889.	Ark. 4 oct. 1889.	Ark.	
Jones, Roy M. 30 nov. 12	305	2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 4 dec.	Md. 3 jan. 1886.	Md.	
St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.					
Falk, David B., jr. 12 june, 13	341	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Ga. 10 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ga.	
Schmidt, William R. 12 june, 13	336	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 1 sept. 15	Neb. 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.	
Brown, Harry M. 12 june, 14	392	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 14	Mo. 16 nov. 1890.	M. A. Mo.	
Evans, Vernon 12 june, 15	415	cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 15	Mich. 21 aug. 1893.	M. A. At lge.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Wright, Walter K.....27 aug. 13 Army War College, 1909.	26	maj. com. sub..... 7 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf. 11 may, 06 lt. col. 10 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 1 feb. 13 col. of inf. 27 aug. assd. to 23 inf. 7 july, 14	N. Y. 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Dentier, Clarence E. 8 sept. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	7		cadet M. A. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. maj. 23 inf. 12 mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 31 july, 11 lt. col. of inf. 8 sept. 12 assd. to 24 inf. 25 june, 13 unassigned 1 mar. 15 assd. to 23 inf. 24 mar.	Pa. 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Weigel, William 12 mar. 10	5	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 10 dec. hon. dis. 16 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 june, capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 03 unassigned 22 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug. maj. 2 inf. 12 mar. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 apr. 12 unassigned 6 may, 14 assd. to 23 inf. 22 oct. 15	N. J. 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Hagadorn, Charles B. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	33		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. capt. 12 inf. 16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 feb. 00 maj. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Henry J. 13 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	58		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf. 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf. 20 july, unassigned 11 mar. 11 maj. 11 inf. 13 june, trs. to 23 inf. 26 feb. 13	La. 11 feb. 1869.	Army
Captains.					
Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	12		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 27 inf. 25 an. trs. to 23 inf. 1 sept.	Norw'y 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr... 2 feb. 01	30		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 3 may, 02 qm. [by detail, ac 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 13 feb. 15 assd. to 23 inf. 1 mar.	Pa. 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr. 05	200		2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 99 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf. 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf. 11 apr. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 30 jan. 15	Mass. 1871.	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Powers, Thomas J. 28 july, 05	206		cadet M. A. 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 9 july, 98 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 98 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. 28 july, 05 trs. to 23 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 1875.	Pa.
Drum, Hugh A. 23 mar. 06	223		2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 98 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 13 sept. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 13 nov. 05 capt. 23 mar. 06	Mich. 1879.	Mass.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Lee, Joel R. 24 june, 07	258		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 24 june, 07 trs. to 23 inf. 11 jan. 07	Ala. 1872.	Army.
qm. 25 june, 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Leeve, Earnest M. 20 oct. 07	262		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 19 aug. 96 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf. 20 oct. 07 trs. to 23 inf. 29 oct. 10	Tenn. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Price, Samuel A. 28 dec. 10	350	maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 01 capt. 23 inf. 28 dec. 10	N. Y. 1863.	Pa.
Shillman, Robert H. 3 mar. 11	357	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batt. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 capt. 18 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 4 apr. 11 unassigned 1 dec. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 1862.	N. Y.
					At lge.
Young, Frederick S. 11 mar. 11	412	capt. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 aug. 01 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 dec. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 1871.	Tex.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Bracken, Edwin J. 13 apr. 11	433	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 oct. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 nov. 01 1 lt. 8 inf. 21 june, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 15	Wis. 1874.	At lge. Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Corey, Milo C. 23 may, 11	441	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. courts 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 hon. dis. 10 oct. 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 oct. 01 1 lt. 5 sept. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 capt. 23 inf. 23 may, 11	Mich. 1874.	At lge. Wash.
adjt. 11 jan. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Grinstead, Robert E.....27 may, 11	446	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf .....18 may, 98 to 31 oct.	2 lt. 28 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 july, trs. to 23 inf .....4 sept. 02	Ky.....	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. ....28 nov. 11 capt. ....27 may, 11 unassigned .....21 july, 12 assd. to 23 inf .....10 dec. 14	13 oct. 1871.	
Neely, William S.....5 sept. 13	492		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art .....16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 00	Tenn ..	Ark.
			2 lt. 22 inf .....25 july, accepted .....8 aug. 1 lt. ....3 sept. 03 unassigned .....1 apr. 13 capt. of inf .....5 sept. assd. to 29 inf .....18 july, 14 trs. to 23 inf .....1 mar. 15	8 oct. 1877.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Stevens, Pat M.....17 feb. 06	45	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 31 may. 01	2 lt. 23 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 june, 17 feb. 06 unassigned .....29 july, 11 assd. to 23 inf .....1 july, 14	Ga.....	Army.
Mudgett, John J.....5 apr. 06	53		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. ....19 dec. 96 to 7 july, 01	Iowa ..	Army.
			2 lt. 5 inf .....2 feb. accepted .....8 july, 1 lt. 12 inf .....5 apr. 06 unassigned .....1 july, 12 assd. to 23 inf .....23 oct. 13	11 sept. 1874.	
Brabson, Fay W .....15 dec. 06	83		2 lt. 12 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....6 mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf .....15 dec. 06 unassigned .....1 june, 11 assd. to 23 inf .....12 oct. 14	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 01. A. M., Vanderbilt, 13.				13 june. 1880.	
Holmes, Jesse M.....18 july, 08	139	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. ....28 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf .....18 july, 08 trs. to 23 inf .....1 sept. 15	Ind.....	Army.
Burt, Franklin T.....16 sept. 08	145		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. ....18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02	Kans ..	Army.
			2 lt. 24 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. ....16 sept. 08 unassigned .....1 mar. 15 assd. to 27 inf .....24 mar. trs. to 23 inf .....1 sept.	3 jan. 1881.	
Halford, Dean .....28 oct. 08	152		2 lt. 22 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt. ....28 oct. 08 unassigned .....4 jan. 13 assd. to 23 inf .....12 feb. 15	Mass...	N. Y.
Lewis, Converse R.....5 june, 09	174		2 lt. 23 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted .....2 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf .....5 june, 09 unassigned .....15 aug. 11 assd. to 23 inf .....16 dec. 12	Mont ..	La.
Hoffman, Corbit S.....21 aug. 09	186		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 inf .....21 aug. 09	N. J.....	M. A. N. J.
Bull, E. Llewellyn .....10 sept. 09	189		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf .....10 sept. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf .....15 aug. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned .....1 dec. 14 assd. to 23 inf .....23 dec.	N. Y ..	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ristine, Ben F. 1 dec. 09	201		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 23 sept.	Ind. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
A. B., 99, and A. M., 09, Wabash Coll.					
Alderdice, Fitzhugh B. 21 apr. 10	218		2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 29 june, 07 trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 apr. 10 trs. to 23 inf. 1 feb. 15	Md. 1881.	Md.
Va. Mil. Inst.					
Barrett, Manuel M. 18 aug. 10	231	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf. 23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf. 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 18 aug. 10 trs. to 23 inf. 1 mar. 15	Mo. 1876.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C., jr. 11 mar. 11	257		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11)	S. C. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Lockett, James M. 12 oct. 11	403	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 jan. 06 accepted 13 jan. vacated 28 feb. 07	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 to 21 dec. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 jan. 1884. troop I, 4 cav. 22 dec. 05 to 21 dec. 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 oct. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 1 apr. 15	N. Mex. 1884.	At lge.
Santa Clara Coll., 02.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Stutesman, John H. 25 sept. 08	19		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 23 inf. 1 feb. 15	Ind. 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.
A. B., Princeton, 05.					
Catron, Thom. 11 june, 09	43		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Mex. 15 may, 1888.	M. A. N. Mex.
Coles, Roy H. 11 june, 09	53		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 09	Ind. 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Olsmith, Vernon C. 14 july, 09	73		pvt. and corpl. co. H 26 inf. 26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 july. 1884. accepted 6 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ohio. 28 dec. 1884.	Army
Forrey, Daniel H. 1 june, 10	85		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf. 1 aug. 13	Utah 25 jan. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Akin, Spencer B. 9 sept. 10	119		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 12 oct. 12 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 1 dec. 1889.	Miss. 12 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
Calvert, William J. 13 june, 11	167		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 23 sept.	Ind. 11 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Colquitt, Sidney B. 30 nov. 12	313		2 lt. 23 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 4 mar. 13	Tex. 16 oct. 1888.	Tex.
N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 11.					
Bullock, Harley B. 12 june 13	348		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 13	Wis. 7 oct. 1889.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lindh, Fritz P.....12 June, 14	368		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 June, 14	Colo.... 5 Jan. 1891.	M. A. R. I.
Lampert, Lester L.....12 June, 14	406		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....23 July. trs. to 23 inf.....1 Sept. 15	Wis.... 7 Aug. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Esteves, Luis R.....12 June, 15	432		cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 June, 15	P. R.... 3 Apr. 1893.	M. A. P. R.
Pulsifer, George, jr.....12 June, 15	440		cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 June, 15	Tex.... 7 May. 1893.	M. A. Atlge.
Hanley, Thomas J., jr.....12 June, 15	445		cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 June, 15 2 lt.....3 July.	Ohio.... 29 Mar. 1893.	M. A. Ohio.
Gerhardt, Jacob J.....12 June, 15	446		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 June, 15 2 lt.....12 July.	Wis.... 9 Oct. 1890.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Penrose, Charles W..... 5 sept. 13	27		2 lt. 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 89 1 lt. 13 apr. 98 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 14 aug. 00 trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 02 maj. 14 inf. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 18 dec. 12 col. of infantry 5 sept. 13 assd. to 24 inf. 10 feb. 15	Mich .. 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ballou, Charles C..... 7 feb. 15	34	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 19 feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 7 feb. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 oct. 08 maj. 7 inf. 26 june, 09 trs. to 24 inf. 17 sept. 12 lt. col. 7 feb. 15	N. Y. 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Palmer, John McA..... 5 june, 14	102		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 24 inf. 5 june, 14	Ill. 23 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff, 8 june., 11, to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Newman, William..... 29 july, 14	104		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 july, maj. of inf. 29 july, 14 assd. to 13 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept.	Tenn. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Parker, John H 21 nov. 14	109	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 22 may, 13 maj. 21 nov. 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mo. 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Battle, John S..... 2 feb. 01	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 may, 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. C. 19 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Sturtevant, Girard..... 1 mar. 01	61	qm. 5 oct. 14.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 1 june, trs. to 24 inf. 18 sept. 12	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Frederick W..... 1 july, 01	78	adjt. 13 oct. 15.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 21 jan. 01 capt. 29 inf. 1 july, trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct. 02	124		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. 18 oct. 02 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 1 june, 1894 trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Holden, George J. 10 dec. 03	173		2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 29 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 10 dec. 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 may. 05 assd. to 25 inf. 13 may. 09 trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Vt. 1875.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S. in Mech. Eng., Univ. of Vt., 04.					
Parrott, Ralph B. 15 jan. 05	197		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 8 aug. 98 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. 15 feb. 02 capt. 27 inf. 15 jan. 05 trs. to 24 inf. 18 sept. 12	N. Y. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Rutgers Coll., 97.					
Trott, Clement A. 20 aug. 06	238		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 sept. 00 capt. 9 inf. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 16 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Wis. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct. 06	241		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 06 trs. to 8 inf. 30 mar. 13 trs. to 13 inf. 7 jan. 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ohio. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr. 07	256		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted. 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf. 29 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 10 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 1874.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.					
Wiegenstein, Henry A. 11 mar. 11	354		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 20 may, 01 capt. 24 inf. 11 mar. 11	Mo. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Holley, George M. 11 mar. 11	122	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 3 U. S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 98 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 20 oct. 98 accepted. 31 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, 99 1 lt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 16 sept. 01 1 lt. 28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 07 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ala. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Ala. Poly. Inst.					
Andrews, Charles F. 8 sept. 11	457	pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 98 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 30 aug. 99 lt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batt. E, 4 art. 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 sept. 01 1 lt. 13 inf. 10 feb. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 capt. 13 inf. 8 sept. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	R. I. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fales, Henry M.....27 nov. 11	464	capt. 8 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 may, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 24 sept. capt. 24 inf. 27 nov. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 24 inf. 7 oct.	N. Y. ... 14 july, 1862.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Morgan, Gad .....28 june, 13	490		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 and from 29 june, 17 may, 00 to 10 apr. 00 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf. 16 may, to 6 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 25 july, to 7 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 1 aug. trs. to 13 inf. 1 feb. 13 capt. 28 june, trs. to 15 inf. 15 nov. trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					Army.
Gillmore, William E.....21 july, 15	535	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 sept. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 apr. 13 capt. of inf. 21 july 15 assd. to 24 inf. 1 sept.	Ohio. ... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Wood, Rinaldo R.....18 feb. 05	1	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 15 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 25 mar. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 20 apr. 1868.	N. Y.
Moran, Edward J .....24 nov. 07	115		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 nov. 07 unassigned 15 aug. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 1 aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Grier, Harry S.....28 oct. 09	194		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 15 aug. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Pa. 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Preston, Homer N.....29 mar. 10	212		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 to 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 10 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Minn. ... 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Herman, Richard J 3 mar. 11	254		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 01 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 may, 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Pa. 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Davis, Arthur J.....11 mar. 11	264		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 04 trs. to 1 inf. 22 apr. 08 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 13	Idaho. ... 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Wise, Martin C .....11 mar. 11	266		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 july, 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ark. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
17868°—16					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar. 11	311		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf.....21 may, 02 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	La..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
True, John M.....11 mar. 11	313		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf.....11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Iowa.. 24 may, 1879.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E.....11 mar. 11	352		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....29 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Neb..... 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr....12 mar. 11	360		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....1 may 12 trs. to 24 inf.....4 nov. 15	Pa..... 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Chilton, Alexander W.....27 nov. 11	408		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 inf.....27 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf.....6 feb. 12 trs. to 13 inf.....1 july, 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Minn.. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Everett, George T.....5 apr. 13	426		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf.....1 feb. 13 1 lt. 8 inf.....5 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	N. C.... 3 may, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Hatie, Joseph C.....3 mar. 14	453		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 30 inf... 3 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 25 inf.....16 sept. 13 1 lt. of inf.....3 mar. 14 assd. to 25 inf.....1 may, trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Pa..... 23 aug. 1882.	Army.
Hanlon, Arthur J.....30 sept. 14	482		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 apr. trs. to 8 inf.....2 july, 12 1 lt.....30 sept. 14 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Mass.. 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Schillerstrom, Merl P.....11 june, 09	63		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf.....1 aug. 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Nev... 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Mitchell, Manton C.....11 june, 09	70		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	R. I.... 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Blauvelt, Xavier F.....11 feb. 11	126		pvt. and corpl. troops D, 8 cav., M, 13 cav., and H, 15 cav. 30 aug. 07 to 29 aug. 10 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 13 inf.....1 aug. 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	S. Dak. 8 nov. 1885.	D. C.
Reed, William A.....1 apr. 11	138		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 09 resigned.....20 aug. 10 2 lt. 2 inf.....1 apr. 11 accepted.....5 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Tenn.. 20 sept. 1885.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Shekerjian, Haig.....13 june, 11	147		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Turkey in Asia. 13 june, 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Ladd, Jesse A.....13 june, 11	156		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ohio..... 21 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Foster, Sidney H.....13 june, 11	161		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Mont..... 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Vt.
Hoffman, Edward L.....27 sept. 11	175		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 11 inf.....21 july, 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 2 inf.....27 sept. accepted.....9 oct. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	N. Y..... 17 dec. 1884.	Army.
Edgerly, John P.....28 sept. 11	177		2 lt. 2 inf.....28 sept. 11 accepted.....2 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Vt..... 3 apr. 1888.	N. H.
U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Silvester, Lindsay McD....29 sept. 11	178		2 lt. 2 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Va..... 30 sept. 1889.	Va.
B. S. in Chem., Md. Agr. Coll., 11.					
Fales, Eugene W.....7 oct. 11	193		2 lt. 1 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	N. Y..... 16 sept. 1887.	Wash.
Little, Charles S.....7 oct. 11	198		2 lt. 1 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Ohio..... 25 may, 1887.	Ohio.
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.					
Robertson, Walter M.....12 june, 12	247		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15	Va..... 15 june, 1888.	M. A. Okla.
Balsam, Alfred S.....12 june, 15	439		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 15	Ala..... 29 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ala.
Fox, Tom.....12 june, 15	444		cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....1 july,	Wis..... 20 may, 1891.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 mar. 12	15	maj. a. a. g. 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis 19 july, 99 col. 84 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 19 july, 1 lt. 16 july, 89 capt. 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 7 inf. 8 june, 09 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 june, col. of inf. 28 mar. 12 assd. to 25 inf. 21 may.	R. I. 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
Army War College, 1910.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Reichmann, Carl 29 may, 13	14	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, vacated 13 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 17 sept. 12 unassigned 9 mar. 13 lt. col. 25 inf. 29 may,	Germ'y 23 dec. 1859.	Army.
General Staff, 14 apr., 11, to 26 may, 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.					
Majors.					
Albright, Frank H. 3 mar. 11	17	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 25 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ohio. 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1915.					
Caldwell, Vernon A. 6 june, 11	56	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf. 24 june, capt. 7 inf. 15 jan. 00 maj. 25 inf. 6 june, 11	Mo. 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Butts, Edmund L. 7 june, 11	57	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis 15 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 90 1 lt. 27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 18 jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf. 21 feb. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 maj. 25 inf. 7 june,	Minn. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Captains.					
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 01	36	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june, unassigned 27 jan. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 25 inf. 6 oct. 15	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb. 01	44	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf. 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 2 aug. 02	N. J. 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb. 01	48	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 1 july, 13	Ala. 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hunt, John E. 14 jan. 02	98		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 19 jan. 1874. troop H, 8 cav. 30 aug. 1874. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf. 8 june, 1874. accepted. 26 june, 1874. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 jan. 02	R. I.	At lge.
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 02	104		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 sept. 1873. trs. to 11 inf. 27 sept. 1873. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 02 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf. 16 dec. 12	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct. 03	167		pvt. and corpl. co. 3 july, 97 C. 6 inf. to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 1875. accepted. 5 sept. 1875. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 11 oct. 1875. capt. 2 inf. 9 oct. 03 trs. to 13 inf. 17 june, 07 trs. to 25 inf. 18 sept. 12	Tex.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				5 mar. 1875	
Bates, Charles F. 17 dec. 03	174	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 sept. 1862.	pvt. co. A, 8 inf. 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 1862. 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 1862. accepted. 23 sept. 1862. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 03	Mich.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Columbia Law School, 92.				25 dec. 1862	
Childs, Marshall. 17 june, 05	203		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 2 aug. 1878. 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf. 17 june, 05	Pa.	Pa.
Doane, William G. 18 dec. 09	329	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 1865. accepted. 4 sept. 1865. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 1865. trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf. 30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf. 18 dec. 1865. trs. to 25 inf. 15 feb. 10	Neb.	Neb.
Sheffield Scientific School, 87.				13 sept 1865	
Fleischhauer, William G. 18 aug. 10	343	capt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 1865. accepted. 26 aug. 1865. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1865. trs. to 6 inf. 30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf. 25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 13 june, 1865. capt. 25 inf. 18 aug. 1865.	Canada	Mich.
Mapes, William S. 14 dec. 10	349	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1869. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, 1869. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 aug. 1869. capt. 28 inf. 14 dec. 10 trs. to 25 inf. 1 mar. 11	N. Y.	At lge. Neb.
Sinclair, William S. 3 mar. 11	354	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 1877. 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 1877. accepted. 2 july, 1877. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 1877.	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 1877. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 14 june, 03 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11	Tex.	Tex.
Willard, Charles L. 5 mar. 11	356	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1870. accepted. 14 july, 1870. 1 lt. 2 dec. 1870. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 june, 1870. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] assd. to 15 inf. 4 feb. 07 capt. 25 inf. 4 feb. 11	N. Y.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Beloit Coll.				5 nov. 1870	
Steunenberg, George. 3 mar. 11	362	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 25 sept. 1870. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov, to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 00 accepted. 25 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1870.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 oct. 1870. trs. to 28 inf. 30 jan. 08 capt. 17 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 25 inf. 15 june, 12	Iowa	At lge. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Loud, James M .....11 mar. 11	395		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 02 capt 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 26 inf. 21 mar. 14 trs to 25 inf. 23 july,	Pa 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb. 06	43		pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf 25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf. 5 dec. 07	Mo 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Green, John E. ....15 july, 07	108		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. 27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 15 july, 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 20 june, 12 unassigned. 15 may, 13 assd. to 25 inf. 14 july,	Tenn .. 27 apr. 1878.	Army.
Hay, Donald D. ....31 oct. 08	154		2 lt. 25 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf. 22 apr. 10	Pa. 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
Rich, Charles H. ....14 dec. 10	239		cadet M. A 18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 14 dec. 10	Me 17 sept. 1876.	Mass.
					Army.
Truesdell, Karl 3 mar. 11	248		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 nov. 01 to 31 jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 30 apr. 12 to 11 may, 15 assd. to 25 inf. 1 july,	Minn .. 27 aug. 1882.	Va.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Meals, Charles A .....11 mar. 11	270		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 12 inf. 13 dec. 11 oct. 1878. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. assd. to 25 inf. 20 june,	Mo 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Harbold, Robert P .....11 mar. 11	292		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt 11 mar. 11	Pa 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B. ....11 mar. 11	309	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt 11 mar. 11	Ohio ... 26 oct. 1875.	Army.
Robinson, Eugene. ....26 oct. 11	404		2 lt. 7 inf 13 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. 26 oct. 11 trs. to 25 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mich .. 17 sept. 1884.	Mich

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gance, William A. ....30 mar. 12	420		cadet M. A. ....31 july, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 june, 07 trs. to 17 inf. ....28 aug. 14 may, 1 lt. 9 inf. ....30 mar. 12 1881. trs. to 25 inf. ....1 july, 13	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
A. B. 02 and A. M. 13, Dickinson.					
Wyman, Charles L. ....16 mar. 13	424		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 17 inf. ....14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf. ....12 dec. 12 12 may, trs. to 28 inf. ....7 feb. 13 1883. 1 lt. 18 inf. ....16 mar. trs. to 28 inf. ....1 apr. trs. to 25 inf. ....1 july,	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.
Harrison, George R. ....21 dec. 13	444		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. ....21 dec. 13 5 dec. 1881.	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Chaney, James E. ....20 june, 14	464		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. ....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....20 june, 14 16 mar. trs. to 25 inf. ....1 dec. 1885.	Md	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Baird, Raymond C. ....25 sept. 08	37		2 lt. 25 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. ....5 oct.	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Ph. B., Simpson Coll. (Iowa), 07.				22 june, 1885.	
Palen, Matthew A. ....25 sept. 08	38		2 lt. 25 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. ....28 sept.	Cal	Cal.
				28 july, 1881.	
Philoon, Wallace C. ....11 june, 09	48		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 25 inf. ....1 june, 14 13 oct. 1883.	Me	M. A. Me.
Denson, Eley P. ....11 june, 09	52		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 25 inf. ....1 june, 14 29 aug. 1884.	N. C....	M. A. N. C.
Frank, Walter H. ....15 june, 10	95		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf. ....15 june, 10 trs. to 25 inf. ....1 aug. 14 23 apr. 1886.	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Saunders, Oswald H. ....9 sept. 10	118		2 lt. 25 inf. ....9 sept. 10 accepted. ....16 sept.	Md	Md.
Md. Agr. College, 10.				11 dec. 1888.	
Watrous, Livingston. ....7 oct. 11	195		2 lt. 25 inf. ....7 oct. 11 accepted. ....3 jan. 12	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
St. Johns School (N. Y.), 11.				23 feb. 1889.	
Tinker, Clarence L. ....24 apr. 12	230		2 lt. 25 inf. ....24 apr. 12 accepted. ....7 june,	Kans ..	Okla.
Wentworth Mil. Acad., 08.				21 nov. 1887.	
Ballinger, Carl J. ....30 nov. 12	314		2 lt. 7 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted. ....7 dec. trs. to 25 inf. ....22 sept. 14 6 dec. 1885.	Kans. ..	Kans.
Taylor, Richard T. ....30 nov. 12	315		2 lt. 25 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted. ....3 mar. 13	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
St. Johns School (N. Y.), 12.				8 june, 1891.	
Lamb, Bernard P. ....12 june, 13	360		cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 25 inf. ....12 june, 13	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
				2 jan. 1892.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sawkins Alfred E.....30 aug. 18	365		pvt., co. D, and cas. det. 18 inf.....29 dec. 00 to 26 jan. 04 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 27 inf., and pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....17 feb. to 16 feb. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf....16 may, to 27 may, 12 pvt. co. I, 26 inf., and pvt. and sgt. qm. corps.....10 aug. to 21 oct. 18 2 lt. 25 inf.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Ohio... 21 jan. 1884.	Army.
Spatz, Carl.....12 June, 14	374		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 June, 14	Pa..... 28 June, 1891.	M. A. Pa.
Milligan, Howard P.....12 June, 14	398		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....20 June, 1887.	Md..... 25 June, 1887.	M. A. Del.
Wheeler, Sheldon H.....12 June, 14	405		cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....23 July, 1889.	Vt..... 6 apr. 1889.	M. A. Vt.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Bullard, Robert L. 11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912.	8	col. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 6 may. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf. 23 sept. 92 capt. com. sub. 22 june, 98 accepted 11 july, maj. com. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 27 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf. 31 oct. 06 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 31 aug. 12	Ala. 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Jarvis, Melville S. 27 sept. 11	64		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. 18 june, 00 trs. to 4 inf. 23 jan. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 09 maj. 24 inf. 27 sept. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 13 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 26 inf. 2 sept.	W. Va. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Frazier, Joseph 31 jan. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	67		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 16 jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. 11 aug. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 18 aug. maj. 1 inf. 31 jan. 12 trs. to 26 inf. 19 july, 15	Mo. 8 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Wolfe, Orrin R. 7 oct. 15 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1911.	121		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf. 28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 july, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. maj. 26 inf. 7 oct. 15	Ky. 10 june, 1869.	Army
Captains					
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	4		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01	Cal. 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Wells, Frank L. 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	32		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 10 dec. 12	Ind. 19 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	63	capt., asst. com. sub. 31 aug. 00 accepted 8 sept. hon. dis. 26 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 june, 95 2 lt. 1 july, 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 mar. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12 assd. to 26 inf. 8 aug. 15	Va. 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr. 01	70		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 23 mar. accepted. 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 apr. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 19 apr. 12 trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov. 13	Pa. 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Burnside, William A. 23 july, 01	81	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 00	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 6 apr. capt. 17 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 14 inf. 21 mar. 02 unassigned 1 july, 12 assd. to 26 inf. 15 oct. 14	Ohio. 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Roche, Edward A. 14 apr. 02	105		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 14 apr. 02	R. I. 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
French, John W. 30 july, 03	148		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 june, accepted. 18 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 4 may, trs. to 25 inf. 1 july, 03 capt. 24 inf. 30 july, trs. to 4 inf. 1 nov. 13 trs. to 26 inf. 2 jan. 14	Tex. 7 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Croft, Edward. 7 aug. 04	188		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 6 july, capt. 2 inf. 7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 22 nov. unassigned 1 feb. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 3 nov. 15	S. C. 11 july, 1875.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Academy.					
Conger, Arthur L. 29 nov. 05	217	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 29 nov. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 9 sept. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 16 dec. unassigned 25 sept. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 2 may 14	Ohio. 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. A. B., Harvard, 94.					
McCaskey, Garrison. 15 june, 06	227		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 oct. accepted. 3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, 01 capt. 15 inf. 15 june, 06 trs. to 13 inf. 28 apr. 13 trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov.	Minn. 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Johnson, Wait C. 9 mar. 09	308	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 8 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 24 may, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf. 9 mar. 09 unassigned 1 nov. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 1 may 14	Vt. 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. Univ. of Vt., 99.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Scher, Bruno T. 3 mar. 14	506		pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav. 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. 29 june, to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 15 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 19 dec. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 8 jan. 09 trs. to 28 inf. 31 oct. 11 capt. 26 inf. 3 mar. 14	Swed'n Army. 21 july, 1874.	
Graham, Harry 13 sept. 14	519	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. 9 may 98 hon. must. out 20 jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. 16 june, 99 to 29 sept. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 29 mar. 04 capt. 26 inf. 13 sept. 14	Ohio... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Wilson, George K. 26 apr. 15	532	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 3 july, 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 25 june, accepted 4 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 14 may, 04 trs. to 11 inf. 5 oct. 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. 12 capt. 26 inf. 26 apr. 15	Colo.. 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
First Lieutenants.					
Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may, 05	9	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may, 05	Vt..... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Archer, Deas 24 feb. 06	48		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug.	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Compton, Goodwin 20 oct. 06	78	corpl. and sgt. co L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 29 aug. to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 19 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 oct. 06 unassigned. 1 may, 15 assd. to 26 inf. 27 may,	Miss ... 14 may, 1877.	Army.
Purcell, Launcelot M. 25 oct. 06	79		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 22 nov. 07	Japan ... 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S 8 nov. 07	113		pvt. gen. serv. and pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 08	Ky 19 oct. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Tolley, Oscar K 15 oct. 08	149		2 lt. 14 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 02 1 lt. 13 inf 15 oct. 08 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 26 inf 23 sept. 14	Md. 11. 1878.	Md.
B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.), 1900.					
Davis, Bowers 25 nov. 08	158		2 lt. 6 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 02 1 lt. 24 inf 25 nov. 08 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 27 inf 1 dec. 14 trs. to 26 inf 1 sept. 15	Mich. 3 june. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Malloy, Marvin E 11 mar. 11	319		pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps 7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf 5 oct. 04 accepted 10 oct. 04 1 lt. 29 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 26 inf 14 july, 15	Mich. 25 dec. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.					
Shute, Martyn H 13 apr. 11	376		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 06 1 lt. 8 inf 13 apr. 11 trs. to 26 inf 1 jan. 15	Mass. 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Huddleson, George H 29 july, 11	393		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf 1 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf 11 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 07 1 lt. 1 inf 29 july, 11 trs. to 15 inf 16 oct. 11 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 26 inf 1 nov. 14	Md. 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Keleher, George C 29 july, 11	394		pvt. and corpl. cos. L, 26 inf., and E and K, 5 inf. 23 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf 11 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 07 1 lt. 26 inf 29 july, 11	D. C. 26 sept. 1883.	Army.
Field, Edgar L 12 aug. 11	396		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav 27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf 11 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf 12 aug. 11 trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12 unassigned 1 mar. 15 assd. to 26 inf 24 mar. 15	Miss. 19 apr. 1882.	Army.
Householder, Eugene R 20 feb. 12	416		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf 14 june, 07 1 lt. 20 feb. 12	Del. 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Wheeler, Walter R 26 apr. 13	428		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf 14 june, 07 trs. to 19 inf 25 apr. 08 trs. to 15 inf 27 apr. 12 1 lt. of inf. 26 apr. 13 assd. to 15 inf 1 jan. 14 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 26 inf 17 dec. 14	N. Y. 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Bailey, Agard H 17 sept. 14	477		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf 14 feb. 08 unassigned 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 26 inf 17 sept. 14	Mich. 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Damm, Henry J 29 aug. 08	8		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav 6 feb. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 26 inf 29 aug. 08 accepted 3 sept. 08	Wis. 13 june, 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Savage, Emmert W. 17 aug. 10 112			pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 recruit cos. 14 dec. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 aug. accepted. 25 aug. unassigned. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 6 inf. 23 sept. trs. to 26 inf. 13 oct.	Ohio... 15 dec. 1883.	Army
Brush, Rapp. 11 feb. 11 134			2 lt. 8 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted. 27 feb. unassigned. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 11 inf. 25 jan. trs. to 26 inf. 9 mar.	Wyo... 7 nov. 1889.	Ill.
Patch, Joseph D. 20 july, 11 172			pvt. and corpl. co. D, 9 inf. 29 june, 09 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 july, accepted. 28 aug. unassigned. 1 dec. 14 assd. to 26 inf. 16 dec.	Ariz... 8 dec. 1885.	Arm.
O'Brien, James A. 7 oct. 11 187			2 lt. 13 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 28 dec. unassigned. 1 may, 15 assd. to 26 inf. 29 may,	N. Y. ... 4 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Pace, Herbert E. 24 apr. 12 237		2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. vacated 9 june, 12	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 26 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. inf. 8 feb. 07 to 19 jan. 11 2 lt. 26 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 9 june,	Tex. ... 1 aug. 1887.	Tex.
Rose, Dabney C. 22 july, 12 285			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 29 inf. 8 sept. 04 to 15 july, 07 pvt. and artif. co. H, 17 inf., and pvt. co. A, 7 inf. 19 aug. 08 to 21 aug. 11 pvt. and corpl., 15 re- cruit co. 29 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 26 inf. 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	Va. 18 may. 1888.	Army.
Gaulkner, William D. 30 nov. 12 303			2 lt. 26 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Mo. 20 oct. 1888.	Okla.
N. Y. Mil. Acad., 12.					
Baldinger, Ora M. 25 mar. 13 325			2 lt. 26 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted 2 apr.	Ohio... 6 oct. 1886.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 10.					
King, Charles A., jr. 12 june, 13 319			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 13	Ky. 8 july. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Krapf, George W. 12 june, 13 354			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 13	Conn. 27 june. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Royce, Ralph. 12 june, 14 391			cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 14	Mich. 28 june. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
Ritchel, Charles S. 12 june, 15 436			cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 15	Russia. 5 july. 1889.	M. A. Iowa.
White, Arthur A. 12 june, 15 5			cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 15	Ill. 21 oct. 1889.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Barth, Charles H. 30 may, 14	33		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 23 apr. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 7 apr. 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 oct. 12 col. 27 inf. 30 may, 14	Iowa .. 28 dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1909.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Gordon, Walter H. 13 sept. 14	30	maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 june, 98 col. 21 sept. hon. must. out. 16 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 nov. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 18 inf. 15 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 10 assd. to 3 inf. 15 aug. 13 lt. col. 13 sept. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Miss ... 24 june, 1863.	M. A. La.
General Staff, 25 nov. 07, to 11 apr. 09. Army War College, 1914.					
Majors.					
Wilder, William T. 11 mar. 11	26	maj. 2 N. C. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 june, 88 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 09 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 may, 13 assd. to 22 inf. 24 mar. 13 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. C. ... 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Sargent, Frederic H. 11 mar. 11	31		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 capt. 19 may, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct. assd. to 11 inf. 13 may, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept.	Ill. 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Leitch, Joseph D. 11 mar. 11	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf. 22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf. 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 1 mar. 11 maj. 11 mar. trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mich. ... 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 25 may, 11; 12 july, 11, to 31 aug. 13. Army War College, 1914.					
Captains.					
Fassett, William M. 14 apr. 02	106		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 14 apr. 02 unassigned 12 may, 11 assd. to 22 inf. 16 dec. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 27 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf. 16 aug. 15	N. H. ... 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug. 03	159	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 23 may, hon. dis. 25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 aug. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ind. 18 sept. 1874.	W. Va.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. A. B. 97 and LL. B. 98, B. S. C. E. 10, W. Va. Univ.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
rith, Robert E.....28 July, 06	235		2 lt. 24 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 4 inf 13 July, 00 trs. to 29 inf 25 May, 04 capt. 17 inf 28 July, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Apr. 08 assd. to 5 inf 7 Apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf 1 Dec. 15	Ill Ill. 2 Mar. 1873.	
askell, Ernest E..... 3 Apr. 08	282		cadet M. A 15 June, 96 to 12 Apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf 10 Apr. accepted 13 Apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 inf 3 Apr. 08 unassigned 27 Mar. 13 assd. to 19 inf 1 May, 14 unassigned 21 Sept. assd. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	Mass .. Mass. 24 Sept. 1876.	
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
nford, John B.....25 Nov. 08	299		2 lt. 24 inf 10 Apr. 99 accepted 14 Apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf 13 Dec. 08 capt. 25 inf 25 Nov. 08 unassigned 2 Sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf 16 July, 13 trs. to 22 inf 8 Sept. trs. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	N. Y. ... Vt. 11 Apr. 1877.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
ttle, J. Millard.....10 Mar. 09	304		2 lt. 19 inf 1 May, 99 accepted 24 May, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 Feb. 01 capt. 28 inf 10 Mar. 09 trs. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	Ga. Ga. 10 Feb. 1877.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.					
leman, Willis P.....12 Sept. 09	321	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 25 May, 99	2 lt. 9 inf 1 July, 99 accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 22 May, 02 capt. 4 inf 12 Sept. 09 trs. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	La. La. 27 Apr. 1876.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
ies, Claude S..... 1 Dec. 09	328	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 Apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	1 lt. 27 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 10 July, capt. 15 inf 1 Dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf 21 Feb. 10	N. J. N. J. 30 Aug. 1870.	
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Staff College, 1914. C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll.					
igle, Thaddeus B..... 3 Mar. 11	360	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art 3 June, 98 to 15 June, 99 1 lt. 27 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 7 Oct. capt. 3 Mar. 11	N. C. S. C. 17 Apr. 1866.	
A. B. and A. M. Pa. Coll., 86.					
right, Andrew C.....11 Mar. 11	381		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art 8 Sept. 96 to 15 Nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf 1 Oct. accepted 16 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	Ill Army. 2 Aug. 1873.	
llson, Evert R.....11 Mar. 11	383		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art 19 July, 97 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf 1 Oct. accepted 17 Nov. 1 lt. 11 inf 4 May, 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	Ind Army. 25 Jan. 1876.	
lliams, Gideon H.....21 June, 11	451	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 July, 98 to 15 Mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 24 Aug. 1 lt. 28 Feb. 01 hon. must. out. 6 May,	2 lt. 11 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 28 inf 19 Jan. 03 capt. 16 inf 21 June, 11 trs. to 18 inf 9 Feb. 12 trs. to 28 inf 21 Aug. trs. to 27 inf 1 Sept. 15	Tenn .. At lge. 21 Aug. 1880. Tenn.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Powers, Philip.....25 mar. 12 qm. 1 sept. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	473	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. ....23 jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 8 inf 5 jan. 12 capt. ....28 mar. trs. to 11 inf. ....16 dec. trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. H. 16 jan. 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Gunster, Walter E .....12 feb. 15 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B. Princeton, 94.	527	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. ....30 apr. 04 capt. ....12 feb. 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept.	Pa. 4 nov. 1869.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Boughton, Roland W. ....31 jan. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B. Princeton, 94.	206	pvt. co. M. 34 Mich. inf. ....21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. 27 inf. ....31 jan. 10	Mich. 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Emery, Ambrose R. ....11 mar. 11 B. S. in E. E. Ga. School of Tech., 04.	329		2 lt. 27 inf. ....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, 1 lt. 8 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. ....27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf. ....19 june, trs. to 27 inf. ....16 dec. 12	Ind. 26 july, 1883.	Ind.
Case, Rolland W. ....11 mar. 11	331		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 inf. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ....18 sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf. ....20 june, 13 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Mich. 26 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Feild, Ben W. ....11 mar. 11	353		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. ....10 feb. 13 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Tenn. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Clark, Paul H. ....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915.	355		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. ....13 june, 05 trs. to 3 inf. ....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Byrd, George R. ....27 may, 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	385		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. 17 inf. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....27 may, 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C .....19 aug. 11	397		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 16 inf. ....21 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 17 inf. ....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. ....19 aug. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	Tex. 27 aug. 1885.	Army.
Taylor, James G. 2 mar. 12	417		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 mar. 12 trs. to 7 inf. ....31 oct. unassigned. ....16 dec. assd. to 22 inf. ....21 feb. 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept.	Pa. 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
James, Stanley L. 5 sept. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1915.	436		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. 5 sept. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept.	Pa. 9 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Oakes, Carl C..... 2 july 14	466	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 july, 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	N. H..... 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Buckner, Simon B., jr..... 5 aug. 14	472	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Ky 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J..... 13 sept. 14	474	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf 13 sept. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Ky 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Hester, John H..... 18 sept. 14	479	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf 1 nov. 13 1 lt. 18 sept. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Ga 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Desobry, Elmer C 7 nov. 14	484	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 7 nov. 14 trs. to 27 inf 14 aug. 15	La 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Weeks, Henry J..... 26 mar. 15	489	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 23 inf 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 26 mar. 15 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Iowa... 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Burdett, Allen M 25 sept. 08	32	.....	2 lt. 17 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. trs. to 27 inf 26 july, 15	Ga 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 08. LL. B., Atlanta Law School, 13. LL. M., Univ. of Tenn., 15.					
Harrison, John H..... 24 apr. 12	229	.....	2 lt. 17 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, trs. to 24 inf 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Kans .. 16 sept. 1887.	Tex.
White, William R 24 apr. 12	231	.....	2 lt. 16 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, trs. to 24 inf 1 apr. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Va 14 jan. 1887.	Va.
Dean, William 12 june, 12	246	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf 1 aug. 15	Iowa .. 19 feb. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Cook, Gilbert R..... 12 june, 12	251	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Ark 30 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Sullivan, Max W 12 june, 12	252	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf 1 nov. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Minn .. 13 june, 1888.	M. A. Minn.
Hobson, William H 12 june, 12	257	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Tenn .. 5 sept. 1888.	M. A. Tenn.
Harmon, Millard F., jr.... 12 june, 12	261	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 28 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 9 inf 7 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf 1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Cal 19 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Weaver, William G. †..... 12 june, 12	265	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	Ky 24 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Burt, James D. † 13 june, 11	268	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf 1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mallon, Francis B. 22 july, 12	279		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. co. I 5 inf. 4 aug. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug. trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. 17 oct. 1886.	N. Y. Army.
Pigott, William T., jr. 30 nov. 12	294		2 lt. 2 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13 trs. to 11 inf. 31 may, (to rank from 30 nov. 12.) trs. to 27 inf. 2 nov. 15	Mont. 6 aug. 1889.	Mont.
A. B., Yale, 11.					
Walsh, Roland F. 30 nov. 12	300		2 lt. 17 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15	S. C. 25 may. 1891.	S. C.
B. S., The Citadel, 12.					
McMillen, Donald R. 25 mar. 13	323		2 lt. 12 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 31 mar. trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept.	Wis. 7 sept. 1888.	Pa.
Va. Mil. Inst., 09.					
Davidson, Howard C. 12 june, 13	357		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept.	Tex. 15 sept. 1890.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H.....11 mar. 11	21	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 july. 99 accepted 10 july. col 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june. 77 1 lt. 29 nov. 84 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 dec. 02 lt. col. 28 inf. 20 oct. 10 col 11 mar. 11	Md. 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Carnahan, Earl C..... 3 mar. 11	19		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf. 6 feb. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 05 assd. to 11 inf. 3 feb. 09 maj. 3 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, assd. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 28 inf. 1 sept. 15	Miss ... 18 aug. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Helmick, Eli A.....11 mar. 11	29		cadet M. A. 15 june. 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf. 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 dec. capt. 15 inf. 4 may. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 3 july. maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 may, assd. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 28 inf. 1 sept. 15	Ind. 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Army War College, 1910.					
Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar. 12	69	maj. 21 Kans. inf. ... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june. 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 feb. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 4 nov. maj. of inf. 2 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 8 may	Kans. ... 18 june. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rogers, William C..... 2 feb. 01	5		cadet M. A. 16 june. 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A. 15 june. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 1 sept. 15	N. Y. ... 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Bamford, Frank E..... 2 feb. 01	11	qm. 1 sept. 15.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 24 dec.	Wis. 15 nov. 1865.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. Univ. of Wis.					
McBroom, Walter S.....28 feb. 01	59		cadet M. A. 17 june. 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june. 95 1 lt. of inf. 12 july. 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf. 28 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 inf. 2 sept. trs. to 28 inf. 1 nov. 13	Ind. 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Eames, Henry E. 16 oct. 01	90		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav 20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf 14 mar. capt. 30 inf 16 oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf 19 aug. 03 trs. to 28 inf 13 sept. 12	Mo 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.					
Fiske, Harold B 12 mar. 02	101		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf 7 aug. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf 18 aug. trs. to 28 inf 30 oct.	Oreg. 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct. 02	123		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf 7 oct. 02 trs. to 13 inf 21 oct. trs. to 15 inf 28 apr. 13 unassigned 1 may, 15 assd. to 28 inf 27 may,	N. Y. 29 july, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Falls, Moor N. 14 sept. 03	165		2 lt. 18 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf 14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 07 assd. to 28 inf 1 mar. 11	N. C. 27 dec. 1876.	N. C.
Weeks, Charles W. 26 july, 09	317	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf 26 july, 09	Iowa ... 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Neb.					
Watson, James T 10 aug. 09	318		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 6 may, 09 capt. 7 inf 10 aug. trs. to 28 inf 20 dec. 12	Cal. 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Dental Dept. Univ. of Pa., 97.					
Cooper, Harry L. 24 feb. 11	353	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf 5 july, hon. must. out 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 26 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf 18 aug. 02 capt. 4 inf 24 feb. 11 trs. to 28 inf 3 may,	Pa. 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Cullison, Jesse M. 11 mar. 11	378		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 13 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf 13 sept.	Md. 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.					
Smith, William O. 11 mar. 11	420		2 lt. 7 inf 1 sept. 99 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 12 mar. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf 23 nov. 15	Ariz ... 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Green, Ned M. 5 June, 14 Kans. State Agr. Coll.	511		pvt. co. H, 16 inf. 16 May, 98 to 16 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf. 29 Mar. 00 to 5 Aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 30 July, accepted 6 Aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 20 Jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf. 14 Jan. 05 capt. 5 June, 14 unassigned. 1 Jan. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 25 Jan.	Kans. 10 May, 1877.	Army
Hall, Alex M. 5 Sept. 15 LL. B. Univ. of Tenn., 01.	539	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 July, 98 to 17 Oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. hon. must. out. 15 Mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf. 5 Nov. 04 trs. to 28 inf. 16 Dec. 1878. capt. 5 Sept. 15	Tenn. 19 Nov. 1878.	Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Harris, George W. 5 Feb. 06	42	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps. 14 Sept. 99 to 16 Oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 13 July, 96 to 17 July, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 27 Nov. to 9 Oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 Feb. 06 unassigned. 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 4 Nov.	Ind. 16 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Parker, Hugh A. 2 July, 06	02		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.) 22 Dec. 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 July, 2 July, 06 trs. to 28 inf. 15 Feb. 07	Tex. 2 Apr. 1877.	Army
Falbot, Samuel G. 24 June, 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	106		2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 Feb. 02 1 lt. 24 June, 07	Va. 24 Feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 May, 08	135		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf. 27 Nov. 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 May, 08 trs. to 28 inf. 10 July, 11	Ill. 6 Feb. 1878.	Army.
Vuest, Jacob W. S. 7 Aug. 09	183		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 25 inf. 7 Aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 22 Apr. 10 unassigned. 1 July, 12 assd. to 28 inf. 16 Dec.	Ohio. 24 June 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
ames, Luther R. 9 May, 10	221		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art. 16 July, 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 9 May, 10 trs. to 16 inf. 31 May, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 16 Feb. 12 unassigned. 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 13 Sept.	S. C. 30 Mar. 1879.	Army.
Phillipson, Irving J. 10 Mar. 11	256		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 10 Mar. 11 unassigned. 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 4 Nov.	Mich. 3 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Moreno, Aristides.....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	325	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 25 apr. 02 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated. 30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. 15 nov. 04 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Baxter, Jere 19 aug. 11	398		pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 aug. 11	Ind. 14 july, 1883.	Army.
Crafton, Denham B 29 may, 13	431		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 28 inf. 29 may, 13	Mo. 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Crockett, Cary I. 9 may, 14	459		2 lt. 9 inf. 5 jan. 08 accepted. 23 jan. trs. to 2 inf. 27 may, 09 1 lt. 9 may, 14 trs. to 25 inf. 23 dec. unassigned. 19 feb. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 8 oct.	Tenn. 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Watson, Edwin M. 19 sept. 15	497		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 june, 15 assd. to 28 inf. 18 june. 1 lt. 10 sept.	Ala. 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wainer, Max R. 29 aug. 08	9		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner, coast art. corps. 15 apr. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Russia. 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Elliott, Charles W 25 sept. 08	27		2 lt. 6 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 15 may, 12 trs. to 28 inf. 1 feb. 13	Minn. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr. 15 june, 10	88		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 1 aug. 13	Cal. 2 oct. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Houston, Samuel H. 7 oct. 11	207		2 lt. 28 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 20 jan. 12	Md. 22 jan. 1888.	Md.
Kuegle, Albert S. 7 oct. 11	212		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec. unassigned 1 may, 15 assd. to 28 inf. 27 may,	Ohio. 8 oct. 1888.	S. Dak.
Jacobs, James R. 24 apr. 12 Univ. of Tex., 08.	214		2 lt. 28 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 4 june,	Tex. 26 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Arnemann, George E. 24 apr. 12	221		2 lt. 12 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 5 june, trs. to 28 inf. 23 july, (to rank from 24 apr. 12.)	Wis. 7 feb. 1889.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Clapham, Lathrop B.....22 July, 12	280		pvt. and corpl., 53 co. coast art. corps; pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. M, 29 inf..... 1 sept. 08 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 28 inf..... 22 July, accepted..... 16 aug.	N. Y. ... Army. 8 sept. 1889.	
Templeton, Hamilton .....30 nov. 12	286		2 lt. 28 inf..... 30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ark. ... D. C. 27 oct. 1889.	
Va. Mil. Inst., 12.					
Van Nostrand, Percy E....30 nov. 12	307		2 lt. 28 inf..... 30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Iowa ... Iowa. 6 aug. 1887.	
A. B. Univ. of Iowa, 12.					
Harlin, George L.....12 June, 13	337		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf..... 12 June, 13	Pa. M. A. Md. 9 July, 1890.	
Cheadle, Henry B.....12 June, 13	345		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf..... 12 June, 13	Minn. ... M. A. Mont. 1 may, 1891.	
Tack, Willis J.....12 June, 14	371		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 28 inf..... 12 June, 14	Wis.... M. A. Wis. 18 July, 1892.	
Sherburne, Edward G. ....12 June, 15	430		cadet M. A..... 14 June, 11 2 lt. 28 inf..... 12 June, 15	Vt. M. A. Vt. 22 nov., 1892.	
Randolph, Norman .....12 June, 15	457		cadet M. A..... 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 28 inf..... 12 June, 15 2 lt..... 3 oct.	Ind. M. A. Pa. 10 mar, 1891.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mallory, John S. 28 may, 12 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 14 aug., 06. Army War College, 1912.	18	maj. ins. gen. 20 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 10 apr. 88 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. 8 july, 02 trs. to 12 inf. 6 feb. 04 lt. col. 11 inf. 31 mar. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 13 jan. 11 unassigned 22 apr. col. of inf. 28 may, 12 assd. to 29 inf. 10 sept.	Va. 1 nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Johnson, Evan M. 20 july, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1911.	26	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf. 12 aug. trs. to 19 inf. 15 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 04 maj. 6 inf. 3 july, 08 unassigned 23 apr. 12 lt. col. 19 inf. 20 july, 14 trs. to 29 inf. 5 jan. 15	N. Y. 26 sept. 1861.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R. 3 mar. 11	23		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf. 22 july, capt. 20 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 23 nov. 12 unassigned 13 mar. 14 assd. to 29 inf. 1 sept.	Ind. 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Murray, Peter 10 may, 11	50		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 07 maj. 22 inf. 10 may, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Cal. 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Bradley, John J. 30 may, 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	77	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 31 jan. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. 17 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 jan. 01 maj. 30 inf. 30 may, 12 trs. to 29 inf. 19 jan. 15	Ill. 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 01	33		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 jan. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec.	Utah. 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Moss, James A. 2 feb. 01	38		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 5 apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 sept. 12	La. 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915.	41		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Va. 23 dec. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Paine, Charles H. 2 feb. 01	46		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Vt. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Shelton, George H. 4 may, 01	74		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 14 june, 92 cadet M. A. 1 sept. 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 may, 01 trs. to 11 inf. 21 jan. 02 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07] 24 july, 08 unassigned. 1 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec.	Conn. 16 june, 1871.	M. A. Conn.
Goodale, George S. 28 sept. 01 qm. 6 mar. 15.	86		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 feb. 98 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 feb. 99 capt. 28 sept. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 july trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Oreg. 18 apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Callé, G. Maury. 15 mar. 03	135		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 feb. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 29 inf. 1 may, 15	Va. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
Strat, John N. 29 apr. 05	201		2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 29 apr. 05	Mo. 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Waldron, William H. 3 apr. 08 adjt. 9 feb. 15.	284	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf. 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 29 oct. 10	W. Va. 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Eacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 july, 08	292		pvt. and sgt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf. 8 june capt. 9 inf. 18 july unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 24 nov.	N. Y. 8 apr. 1878.	N. Y.
Boyle, William H. 11 mar. 11	380		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 june, to 27 apr. 15 assd. to 29 inf. 1 june,	N. Y. 13 mar. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hunter, Thomas M.....27 June, 13	489		cadet M. A.....15 June, 95 to 25 Jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art.....2 Jan. 00 to 9 Aug. 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 July, accepted.....10 Aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....26 Aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf.....16 Dec. 12 capt. 26 inf.....27 June, 13 trs. to 29 inf.....1 Mar. 15	Md..... 15 June, 1878.	Md. Army
Fravel, Ira F.....28 Apr. 14	510		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. L, 5 inf. 25 July, 98 to 5 Aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 July, accepted.....6 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....20 Jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....14 Apr. trs. to 24 inf.....18 May, trs. to 19 inf.....27 Apr. 12 capt.....28 Apr. 14 trs. to 7 inf.....30 Sept. trs. to 29 inf.....1 Mar. 15	Pa..... 5 July, 1876.	Army
Glendenin, William H.....22 Sept. 14	522	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf.....11 May, 98 to 3 Feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf.....4 Feb. hon. must. out.....28 Apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf.....17 Sept. to 26 May, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....8 May, accepted.....27 May, hon. must. out.....31 May, 01	2 lt. 17 inf.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....8 Aug. 1 lt.....7 Apr. 04 capt.....22 Sept. 14 trs. to 29 inf.....1 Mar. 15	N. J..... 25 Sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Supplee, H. Clay M.....5 Sept. 15	538	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf.....29 June, 98 to 22 Sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf.....23 Sept. hon. must. out.....28 Feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....9 Aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....5 Nov. 04 unassigned.....9 Feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....16 Dec. trs. to 29 inf.....1 Mar. 15 capt. of inf.....5 Sept. assd. to 29 inf.....11 Nov.	Md..... 15 Aug. 1879.	Md.
First Lieutenants.					
Wagner, Elvin H.....30 Aug. 05	21		pvt. co. E, 6 inf.....11 June, 98 to 25 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf.....1 Feb. to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 Feb. accepted.....1 July, 1 lt. 29 inf.....30 Aug. 05	Ill..... 12 Nov. 1879.	Army.
Keller, Charles.....4 Feb. 07	88		2 lt. 3 inf.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....19 Sept. trs. to 25 inf.....28 Jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf.....4 Feb.	Idaho..... 10 Aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G.....20 Oct. 07	111	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf.....7 July, 98 to 20 Mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....20 Feb. accepted.....21 Mar. hon. must. out.....31 May,	2 lt. 20 inf.....15 Mar. 02 accepted.....1 Apr. trs. to 29 inf.....18 Aug. 1 lt. 15 inf.....20 Oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf.....11 Nov. trs. to 9 inf.....27 Jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf.....1 Nov. 13	Ala..... 1 Oct. 1876.	Ala.
Whelen, Townsend.....2 Oct. 08	147	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf.....11 May, 98 to 25 Aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf.....26 Aug. hon. must. out.....26 Oct.	2 lt. 15 inf.....28 Oct. 02 accepted.....1 Nov. trs. to 30 inf.....9 Feb. 05 1 lt. 29 inf.....2 Oct. 08 unassigned.....2 July, 13 assd. to 29 inf.....1 Mar. 15	Pa..... 6 Mar. 1877.	Pa.
Carrithers, Truman W.....12 Sept. 09	190		cadet M. A.....28 July, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 June, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....12 Sept. 09 unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf.....4 Jan. 13 trs. to 29 inf.....3 Oct. 15	Ill..... 28 July, 1882.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Guild, George R. 16 dec. 09	202		cadet M. A. 17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 23 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 17 sept. 13 trs. to 20 inf. 28 feb. 14 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Neb. 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Dravo, Charles A. 3 mar. 11	250		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 04 trs. to 8 inf. 5 oct. 11 1 lt. 18 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 29 may, 11 trs. to 21 inf. 27 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 2 july to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec. 12	Ariz ... Pa. 16 july, 1880.	
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
University of Pennsylvania, 03.					
Butcher, Edwin. 11 mar. 11	262		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 12 aug. 1879. assd. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	N. Y. 1879.	M. A. Mont.
Atkins, Joseph A. 11 mar. 11	272		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Ga. 13 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Emory Coll. (Ga.).					
Wilson, Erle M. 11 mar. 11	278		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Ky. 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Mason, Charles W. 11 mar. 11	322		pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. ... 5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 04 accepted 10 oct. 04 trs. to 29 inf. 15 nov. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 5 aug. 1882.	Army.
Williams, Allan R. 11 mar. 11	323		2 lt. 24 inf. 13 nov. 04 accepted 25 nov. 04 1 lt. 29 inf. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
B. S., Norwich Univ., 03.					
Lang, John W. 3 apr. 13	425		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf. 26 apr. 10 1 lt. of inf. 3 apr. 13 assd. to 29 inf. 2 july, 13	Miss ... 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Jenkins, John L. 30 may, 13	433		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 26 inf. 30 may, 13 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	W. Va. 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept. 08	35		2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 08	Wis. 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.
S. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 08.					
Emory, John R., jr. † 25 sept. 08	86		2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 08	Md ... 16 june, 1883.	Va.
Fletcher, Harvey H. 15 june, 10	98		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf. 31 mar. 13	R. I. 21 jan. 1886.	M. A. R. I.
Crawford, Medorem, jr. 7 oct. 11	202		2 lt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Va. 15 oct. 1888.	Oreg.
McAlpine, Harrison. 7 oct. 11	206		2 lt. 29 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. 11	Md ... 4 nov. 1888.	Md.
St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Terrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr. 12	216	2 lt. 22 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 june, trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Tex ... Tex. 14 oct. 1890.		
Musham, Harry A. 24 apr. 12	218	2 lt. 3 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 18 july, trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15	Ill. Ill. 4 apr. 1886.		
Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr. 12	227	2 lt. 12 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 7 june, trs. to 29 inf. 1 july, 15	Cal. N. Y. 1 dec. 1888.		
Morrissey, William J. 12 june, 12	270	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 12	Pa. M. A. 3 feb. 1888.		
McLean, Henry C. 12 june, 12	272	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y. M. A. 1 july, 1887.		
Polhemus, George W. 30 nov. 12	289	2 lt. 29 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13	Va. D. C. 4 dec. 1889.		
Williams, Robert C. 30 nov. 12	296	2 lt. 26 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 29 inf. 6 oct. 15	S. C. Tenn. 7 sept. 1890.		
Fuller, Francis R. 12 june, 13	334	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 13	R. I. M. A. 16 june, 1890.		
Bandholtz, Cleveland H. 12 june, 14	367	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 14	N. Y. M. A. 13 june, 1891.		
Byrne, Louis T. 12 june, 14	382	cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 14	N. Y. M. A. 29 apr. 1892.		

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Root, Edwin A 7 feb. 15	43	maj. eng. 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 may, 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 6 sept. assd. to 15 inf. 25 oct. unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 16 inf. 24 nov. col. of inf. 7 feb. 15 assd. to 30 inf. 1 july,	Ind 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 6 june, 09 to 5 sept. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1906.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 may, 12	6		2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 jan. 07 lt. col. of inf. 30 may, 12 assd. to 30 inf. 29 mar. 13	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Army War College, 1915. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S., Univ. Notre Dame.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bandholtz, Harry H 12 mar. 11	47	maj. 85 Mich. inf. ... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99 maj. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 dec. unassigned 23 mar. 13 assd. to 29 inf. 9 oct. trs. to 30 inf. 19 jan. 15	Mich. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Ferguson, Henry T. 14 mar. 11	48		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf. 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf. 11 feb. 09 maj. 10 inf. 14 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 12 assd. to 30 inf. 1 sept. 14	Wis. 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Welsh, William E. 2 feb. 01	29		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july, 01	79	maj. 11 U. S. cav. ... 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 14 mar. capt. 30 inf. 6 july, 01	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 11 aug. 06; 24 apr. 15.					
Conley, Edgar T. 26 may, 02	110		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 26 may, 02 trs. to 15 inf. 20 feb. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 22 aug. unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 30 inf. 1 nov.	Md. 12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
adjt. 1 aug. 15.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug. 03	162		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, accepted. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 27 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 24 oct. unassigned 14 feb. 13 assd. to 16 inf. 5 oct. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 6 nov.	Ariz. 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
General Staff, 19 dec. 12 to 30 nov. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 06	237		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf. 15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 1 may, 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 30 inf. 1 july, 12	Neb. 13 may, 1876.	MA. Neb.
qm. 7 aug. 15.					
Reed, William L. 26 mar. 07	254	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 98 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 30 inf. 19 jan. 12	N. J. 18 oct. 1874.	N. Y. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Bond, John L. 23 mar. 09	305		2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 25 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 27 apr.	Ohio. 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Carleton, William A. 3 mar. 11	361	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 21 june,	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Goodrich, George E. 11 mar. 11	404	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. accepted. 6 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Shaw, George C. 14 mar. 11	425	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 20 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 apr. 02 capt. 24 inf. 14 mar. 11 unassigned 24 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf. 23 apr. 15	Mich. 6 mar. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
M. H.					
Jeunet, E. Alexis. 1 june, 11	449	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 3 aug. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 1 june, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 30 inf. 4 sept.	Pa. 1 mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Regan, James 3 aug. 14	516		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 aug. accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 1 july, 12 capt. 30 inf. 3 aug. 14	Wyo. 24 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Eastman, Francis B 15 June, 06	59	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 Dec. 98 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 06 trs. to 10 inf. 3 Aug. unassigned 29 July, 11 assd. to 5 inf. 13 Feb. 13 unassigned 30 Oct. 14 assd. to 30 inf. 3 Nov.	Pa. 27 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Whiting, Deshler 14 Mar. 08	126	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 19 Nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf. 27 Oct. 99 to 18 Sept. 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 Sept. 02 accepted 26 Sept. trs. to 9 inf. 24 May, 04 1 lt. 5 inf. 14 Mar. 08 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 12 Jan. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 20 Apr. 15	N. Y. 23 Sept. 1881.	N. Y.
Miller, Fred C. 24 Mar. 08	132		pvt. Gov. Isl. band. 8 May, 97 to 7 May, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf. 30 Apr. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 24 Mar. 08	N. Y. 11 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Fitchell, Charles L 3 Apr. 08	133	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 23 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 Apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 Aug. trs. to 17 inf. 1 Nov. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 22 Dec.	Md. 16 June, 1879.	Army.
Howard, Stuart A 18 Dec. 09	203		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 Dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 1 Mar. 10	Ohio. 3 Apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Arbuthnot, Edward H. 8 Apr. 10	216	St. John's Coll. (Md.).	2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 03 accepted 27 June, 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 Apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf. 3 June, unassigned 1 Sept. 14 assd. to 11 inf. 23 Sept. trs. to 30 inf. 7 Oct.	Md. 4 Apr. 1881.	Md.
Myth, James 28 Aug. 10	234	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 June, 98 to 3 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 Nov. 98 to 13 Nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 10 Feb. 02 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 28 Aug. 10	Scott'd. 29 July, 1876.	Army.
Dotter, Paul C. 28 Dec. 10	240		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art. 3 Aug. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 28 inf. 28 Dec. 10 trs. to 30 inf. 20 July, 11	S. Dak. 31 Aug. 1877.	Army.
Gieves, Loren C 11 Mar. 11	324		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 May, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Nov. 04 accepted 19 Nov. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 10 Sept. 14	Mich. 7 Feb. 1878.	Mich.
ummings, Avery D 11 Mar. 11	347		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 10 inf. 15 Nov. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 1 Dec. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 1 Mar. 15	Iowa 29 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pritchett, Harry H 29 july, 11	395		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 apr. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. 29 july, 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 trs. to 30 inf. 4 nov.	Mo 19 dec. 1881.	Army
Palmer, Irving J 9 feb. 12	412		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 inf. 9 feb. 12	Mich .. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Buttler, Bruce B 5 dec. 13	440		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 5 dec. 13	Mont .. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Second Lieutenants.					
Ord, James G 11 june, 09	47		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	Colo ... 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Emmons, Delos C 11 june, 09	50		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	W. Va. ... 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va
Sherrard, Robert G 9 sept. 10	120		2 lt. 30 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept.	Tex.... 2 feb. 1887.	Tex.
A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 10.					
Floyd, Charles S 13 june, 11	148		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 28 inf. 28 apr. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 30 sept.	Kans .. 21 feb. 1889.	M. A. Mo.
Wyche, Ira T 13 june, 11	170		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 11	N. C. 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. N. C.
Lough, Maxon S 7 oct. 11	189		2 lt. 30 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	N. Dak. 15 sept. 1886.	N. Dak.
St. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 05.					
Sawyer, Charles N 12 june, 12	250		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12	Kans.. 2 oct. 1887.	M. A. Neb.
Barton, Raymond O 12 june, 12	259		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12	Colo... 22 aug. 1889.	M. A. Okla.
Corlett, Charles H 12 june, 13	355		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 13	Neb ... 31 july, 1889.	M. A. Colo.
Bull, Harold R 12 june, 14	375		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14	Mass... 5 jan. 1893.	M. A. Vt.
Milliken, Charles M 12 june, 14	376		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14	Me..... 4 aug. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Paschal, Paul C 12 june, 14	379		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14	N. C. 3 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. C.
Whitten, Rudolph G 12 june, 14	381		cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14	W. Va. ... 10 mar. 1889.	M. A. W. Va

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kerr, Francis R.....12 june, 14	383		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14	R. I..... 2 dec. 1890.	M. A. R. I.
Ryder, Charles W.....12 june, 15	409		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 11 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 15	Kans..... 16 jan. 1892.	M. A. Kans.
Keliher, John.....12 june, 15	6		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 15	Mass..... 19 mar. 1891.	M. A. Mass.
Herrick, Charles C.....12 june, 15	11		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 to 1 july, 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 15	Ill..... 24 feb. 1891	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899, A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY," MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Burnham, William P. 2 mar. 12 (lt. col. inf.) act 27 may, 08.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Simmons, Benjamin T. 23 may, 15 (capt. 9 inf.) act 27 may, 08.				
Brown, Fred R. 23 aug. 15 (capt. of inf.) act 27 may, 08.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Field, John M. 3 july. 04 qm. 1 aug. 15.	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps. 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 july, 04 accepted. 15 aug. 08	Ohio. 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july, 04	capt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 4 jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 july, 04 accepted. 18 aug. 08	Ind. 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Taulbee, Miles K. 6 july, 04 adjt. 13 feb. 14.	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 8 jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. 11 nov. to 10 nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 18 apr. 01 to 7 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 july, 04 accepted. 3 sept. 08	Ky. 18 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.				
Townshend, Orval P. 7 july, 04	capt. 9 Ill. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 20 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 23 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july, accepted. 8 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 july, 04 accepted. 16 aug. 08	Ill. 4 jan. 1872.	Ill.
Wood, Frank C. 21 nov. 06 com. 1 july, 14.	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 21 mar. accepted. 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 25 mar. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 11 apr. to 2 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted. 15 aug. 08	Canada 24 nov. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
oodruff, William S.....23 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. 01 accepted.....3 jan. 02 1 lt.....30 oct. accepted.....1 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 july, accepted.....1 july, capt.....20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf...23 nov. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Mo.....	Mich.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.			18 oct. 1881.	
Iller, Abram I.....26 mar. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf.....29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 may, 02 accepted.....6 may. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 july, accepted.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf.....23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...1 july, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08 capt.....26 mar. 10	N. Y....	N. Y.
ryant, Samuel S.....15 jan. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...20 oct. 02 accepted.....21 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 july, accepted.....1 july, 1 lt.....30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav.....27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv.....22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav.. and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav.....24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...30 nov. 04 accepted.....18 aug. 08 capt.....15 jan. 11	N. J....	N. J.
rmstrong, William H.....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 apr. 02 accepted.....14 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 july, accepted.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...1 dec. 04 accepted.....17 aug. 08 capt.....31 mar. 11	Scot'l'd. Mass.	
B. S. Boston University, 99, and Har- vard, 00.			16 may, 1874.	
exach, Henry C.....1 sept. 15	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....21 mar. 1 lt.....1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...1 apr. 05 accepted.....18 aug. 08 capt.....1 sept. 15	P. R....	P. R.
arra, Pedro J.....6 sept. 15	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar. 1 lt.....23 feb. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 feb. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08 capt.....6 sept. 15	P. R....	P. R.
First Lieutenants.				
larxuach, Teófilo.....20 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...20 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R....	P. R.
uarte, Eduardo.....21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar. 1 lt.....7 sept. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...21 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R....	P. R.
adal, Jaime.....22 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...1 july, 04 accepted.....1 july, 1 lt.....25 mar. 05	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...22 nov. 06 accepted.....28 aug. 08	P. R....	P. R.
e Hostos, Eugenio C.....23 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 nov. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Dom. Rep.	P. R.
mmanuelli, Felix.....23 aug. 07	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted.....9 feb. 1 lt.....25 aug. 07	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 aug. 07 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R....	P. R.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.			2 aug. 1883.	
opez, Pascual.....26 mar. 10	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....18 aug. 08 1 lt.....26 mar. 10	P. R....	P. R.
mmanuelli, Louis S.....15 jan. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...4 mar. 05 accepted.....16 aug. 08 1 lt.....15 jan. 11	P. R....	P. R.
			18 oct. 1880.	

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Rodriguez, Daniel.....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08 1 lt.....31 mar. 11	P. R. ... 21 jan. 1882.	P. R.
Mercader, Leopoldo..... 1 sept. 15 C. E. Lehigh, 06.		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov. 1 lt 1 sept. 15	P. R. ... 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino..... 6 sept. 15		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov. 1 lt 6 sept. 15	P. R. ... 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
de Hostos, Adolfo J.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R. ... 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.
Urrutia, Enrique, jr.....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R. ... 14 mar. 1887.	P. R.
Calderon, Arturo M.....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R. ... 24 may, 1886.	P. R.
Lopez, Carlos M.....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R. ... 14 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Bird, Rafael.....25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R. ... 20 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Montesinos, Serafin M..... 8 dec. 11 C. E. Syracuse Univ., 10.		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12	P. R. ... 1 jan, 1888.	P. R.
Hernandez, Pedro A..... 8 dec. 11		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12	P. R. ... 29 aug. 1887.	P. R.
Font, Manuel.....22 oct. 15 San. Eng., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 13.		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...22 oct. 15 accepted 4 nov.	P. R. ... 8 sept. 1888.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels.					
McGunnegle, George K.... 3 july, 06	1		2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. 15 june. 91 maj. 3 inf 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to 26 inf. 23 july, lt. col. 17 inf. 30 july, col. 1 inf. 3 july, 06 unassigned 2 july, 14	Md	Md.
ons, James A.....26 june, 09	3	maj. eng 13 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 16 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 14 may, 87 capt. 25 aug. 93 maj 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassigned 28 feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 apr. col. 20 inf. 26 june, 09 unassigned 29 nov. 13	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 12 apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
enn, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 4 dec. 84 capt. 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf 22 apr. 01 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 jan. 07 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 june. unassigned 25 apr. 14	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
General Staff, 6 apr. 14. Army War College, 1914,					
etty, Robert N..... 1 june, 11	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 88 1 lt. 17 dec. 88 capt. 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf. 23 jan. 99 maj 23 july, 01 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 oct. 07 col. of inf. 1 june, 11 assd. to 27 inf. 26 nov. unassigned 2 july, 14	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
oderick, Daniel A.....27 sept. 11	13	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf 9 aug. 1 lt. 14 nov. 85 capt. 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf 31 jan. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 july, unassigned 31 oct. 05 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 06 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 oct. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 12 sept. col. of inf. 27 sept. assd. to 22 inf. 5 mar. 12 unassigned 25 apr. 14	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
General Staff, 1 dec. 09 to 12 mar. 11.					
lson, John C. F.....27 nov. 11	14		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 21 june, 1 lt. 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf 12 mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 dec. 08 col. of inf. 27 nov. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 28 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 july, 13 unassigned 1 sept. 15	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1910.					
an Vliet, Robert C..... 3 mar. 11	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 dec. 76 accepted 30 dec. 1 lt. 7 may. 84 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 16 inf. 12 june, 10 col. 25 inf 3 mar. 11 unassigned 19 oct. assd. to 4 inf. 30 aug. 13 unassigned 10 feb. 15	Kans.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Noyes, Charles R. 8 mar. 13 General Staff, 13 may 12, to 17 mar 13. Army War College, 1914.	23		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 28 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf. 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 21 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 8 may, 12 col. of inf. 8 mar, 13 assd. to 30 inf. 29 nov. unassigned. 18 dec. assd. to 22 inf. 25 apr. 14 unassigned. 7 july,	Mass. 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Blatchford, Richard M 30 apr. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	24		2 lt. 11 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 dec. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf. 13 aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 27 aug. lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 8 may, 12 unassigned. 17 sept. col. of inf. 30 apr. 13 assd. to 12 inf. 13 jan. 14 unassigned. 10 feb. 15	N. Y. 17 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Chase W. 11 jan. 14 General Staff, 7 july, 14. Army War College, 1914.	30		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. 24 jan. 01 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. 13 july, 10 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 11 jan. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 25 apr. unassigned. 6 july,	Ohio. 4 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
McIver, George W. 13 mar. 14	31		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf. 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 13 oct. 10 lt. col. 13 inf. 11 mar. 11 adjt. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 dec. 13 col. of inf. 13 mar. 14 assd. to 13 inf. 24 june, unassigned. 1 nov.	N. C. 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Richardson, Wilds P 28 apr. 14	32		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 08 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 col. 28 apr. 14	Tex. 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
Roberts, Harris L. 13 mar. 14	40		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf. 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 22 nov. 04 maj. 26 inf. 28 july, 05 lt. col. 22 inf. 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 13 mar. 14	D. C. 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Taggart, Elmore F 21 sept. 15	45	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 23 may, 98 maj. com. sub 28 oct. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis 10 june, 99 maj. 28 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf 20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 dec. 03 assd. to 8 inf 17 july, 05 maj. 24 inf 25 june, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 sept. 11 assd. to 4 inf 16 nov. trs. to 28 inf. 4 oct. 13 col. of inf. 21 sept. 15	Ohio..... 6 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Faison, Samson L. 2 oct. 15	46		cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf 24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. 05 maj. 24 inf 30 june, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf 17 apr. 12 col. of inf. 2 oct. 15	N. C. 29 nov. 1860.	M. A. N. C.
Army War College, 1911.					
Hasbrouck, Alfred 24 oct. 15	47		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf 20 july, capt. of inf. 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 29 aug. lt. col. 18 inf. 27 nov. 11 col. of inf. 24 oct. 15	N. Y. 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1913.					
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Burnham, William P. 2 mar. 12	2	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf 3 july, accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 11 inf 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf 20 july, trs. to 20 inf. 22 july, 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 aug. 06 maj. 20 inf. 20 aug. trs. to 7 inf 31 may, 07 trs. to 20 inf. 29 dec. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf 14 apr. lt. col. of inf. 2 mar. 12 assd. to 10 inf. 8 july, 14 unassigned 5 aug.	Pa. 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 14 mar. 11. Army War College, 1914. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Johnston, William H. 28 mar. 12	4	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, resigned 8 july, maj. 46 U.S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 oct. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 16 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf 11 mar. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 sept. 09 lt. col. 26 inf. 23 mar. 12 unassigned 30 mar. 15	Ohio... 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
General Staff, 11 nov. 14. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908. LL. B. Washington Univ. (Mo.), 1897.					
Styer, Henry D 12 nov. 12	8		cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf 19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf 20 july, capt. of inf. 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 8 mar. 07 maj. 29 inf. 6 may, lt. col. 17 inf. 12 nov. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 14	Pa. 21 sept. 1862	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1914.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Buffington, Abraham P.....27 aug. 13	16		2 lt. 7 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted.....3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf.....10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf.....6 oct. capt. 1 inf.....7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 dec. 05 maj. 21 inf.....27 jan. 08 lt. col. 8 inf.....27 aug. 13 unassigned.....26 oct. 14	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Army War College, 1914. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Martin, William F.....5 june, 14	25		cadet M. A.....1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf.....3 june, 92 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf.....30 june, 08 trs. to 5 inf.....20 mar. 09 lt. col. of inf.....5 june, 14	Ohio... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 1 sept. 14. Army War College, 1913.					
Poore, Benjamin A.....4 aug. 14	28		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf.....28 sept. capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned.....25 june, 13 lt. col. of inf.....4 aug. 14	Ala.... 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
General Staff, 1 july, 12 to 28 aug. 14; 5 sept. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.					
Durfee, Lucius L.....2 oct. 15	37		cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf.....19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf.....17 apr. 95 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf.....6 july, 09 maj. 26 inf.....23 july, lt. col. of inf.....2 oct. 15	Ohio... 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1915.					
Lewis, Edward M.....24 oct. 15	39		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf.....31 aug. 93 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....30 dec. 08 maj. 16 inf.....4 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf.....6 aug. 12 lt. col. of inf.....24 oct. 15	Ind.... 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Majors					
Jones, Edward N., jr.....16 nov. 09	2		cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. ....16 sept. 93 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....22 nov. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. unassigned.....30 dec. 06 assd. to 11 inf.....23 jan. 07 trs. to 8 inf.....3 nov. 09 maj. 17 inf.....16 nov. unassigned.....28 apr. 13	Ala.... 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
General Staff, 18 mar. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Johnson, Arthur.....1 dec. 09	3		cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf.....28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf.....28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf.....2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf.....1 dec. 09 unassigned.....6 aug. 12 assd. to 22 inf.....1 sept. 13 unassigned.....21 oct. 15	Minn.. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
Hall, Herman.....31 mar. 10	7		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf.....8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf.....22 june, capt. 21 inf.....2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf.....31 mar. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf.....26 sept. unassigned.....7 feb. 14	Ill.... 6 june, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of brigadier general, 20 jan. 15 (Act jan. 30).					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
ronin, Marcus D..... 2 apr. 10	8	maj. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 1 aug. lt. col..... 2 dec. col..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out.... 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf..... 15 july, 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf..... 15 feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 3 mar. maj. 18 inf..... 2 apr. trs. to 4 inf..... 22 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 17 sept. 12 unassigned..... 1 feb. 15	Mass... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary with rank of colonel, 1 jan. 15 (Act 30 jan. 03). General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 22 apr. 10. Army War College, 1911.					
icAlexander, Ulysses G... 19 jan. 11	12	capt. a. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf..... 16 aug. 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf..... 19 jan. 11 unassigned..... 11 mar. assd. to 13 inf..... 2 june, unassigned..... 1 apr. 15	Minn... 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907.					
Vittenmyer, Edmund..... 15 feb. 11	14		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf..... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf..... 15 june, 94 1 lt. 15 inf..... 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf..... 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 17 dec. 01 assd. to 5 inf..... 17 dec. 05 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 10 maj. 27 inf..... 15 feb. 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 3 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
icFarland, Munroe..... 10 mar. 11	25		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf..... 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf..... 26 mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf..... 22 aug. 10 maj. 29 inf..... 10 mar. 11 unassigned..... 9 oct. 13	Md.... 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
General Staff, 11 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.					
ee, Harry R..... 11 mar. 11	34		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf..... 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 aug. trs. to 11 inf..... 28 apr. 99 capt..... 20 june, maj..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 27 may, 13	R. I.... 28 mar. 1866.	M. A. R. I.
General Staff, 27 may, 13. Army War College, 1913.					
rawford, Charles..... 11 mar. 11	37		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf..... 11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 17 feb. 00 maj. 29 inf..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf..... 10 apr. 12 unassigned..... 11 jan. 14	Ohio... 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
General Staff, 1 july 13. Army War College, 1912.					
raives, William S..... 11 mar. 11	38		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf..... 19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf..... 23 nov. capt. 5 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 24 oct. maj. 26 inf..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 8 sept. assd. to 20 inf..... 1 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14	Tex.... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
General Staff, 15 apr. 09 to 25 may, 11; 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12; 3 sept. 14.					
Webster, Frank D..... 11 mar. 11	39		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf..... 12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 6 dec. maj. of inf..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 14 july, unassigned..... 1 mar. 14	Mo.... 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1913					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Clark, Charles C 1 june, 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	55	capt. sig. corps 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf 12 jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf 17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 05 assd. to 27 inf 9 apr. 09 maj 1 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf 17 sept. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 15	Pa. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Miller, Charles 21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	59	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis 25 july, 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf 2 feb. 00 trs. to 3 inf 20 oct. 02 maj. 7 inf 21 june, 11 unassigned 1 nov. 15	Germ'y 1862.	Army.
Castner, Joseph C. 27 aug. 13 Army War College, 1915. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Rutgers College, 1891.	90	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 08 assd. to 14 inf 26 feb. 12 maj. 21 inf 27 aug. 13 unassigned 24 mar. 15	N. J. 1869.	N. J.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. 21 nov. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. C. E. Norwich Univ., 91.	92	.....	2 lt. 11 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 june, 03 unassigned 2 june, 07 assd. to 1 inf 8 june, trs. to 2 inf 28 dec. maj. of inf 21 nov. 13	Mass. 1865.	Vt.
Van Deman, Ralph H. 11 dec. 13 General Staff, 25 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 10; 8 july, 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905. A. B., Harvard, 1888. M. D., Miami Medical School, 1893.	94	.....	2 lt. 21 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 01 maj 11 dec. 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14 unassigned 8 july, 15	Ohio 1865.	Ohio.
Wallace, William 13 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	100	.....	2 lt. 7 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf 13 mar. 14 unassigned 1 sept.	Ind. 1867.	Ind.
Davison, Peter W. 15 sept. 14 General Staff, 7 aug. 10 to 31 oct. 10.	107	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 00 accepted 4 june, hon. dis 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A. 16 june, 2 lt. 22 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf 11 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf 18 july, 11 trs. to 6 inf 13 nov. unassigned 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 inf 10 dec. trs. to 13 inf 15 nov. 13 maj. 26 inf 15 sept. 14 unassigned 19 july, 15	Wis. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Palmer, Guy G. 2 oct. 15	120	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf 19 nov. accepted 28 nov. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf 18 aug. 09 unassigned 16 dec. 12 maj. of inf 2 oct. 15	N. Y. 1867.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Clark, Elmer W.....22 nov. 15	123		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....9 dec. 08 assd. to 21 inf.....1 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 14 capt. qm. corps [by detail].....30 jan. 15 maj. of inf.....22 nov.	Pa..... 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Captains.					
Perry, Howard R.....2 feb. 01	2		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....14 july, 99 capt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf.....18 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 12 to 10 nov. 15	Ill..... 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Nelson, Hunter B.....2 feb. 01	9		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....18 sept. 12 trs. to 11 inf.....16 dec. unassigned.....4 july, 14	Tenn..... 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Schindel, S. J. Bayard.....2 feb. 01	15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt.....2 nov. trs. to 16 inf.....25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf.....12 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....19 dec. capt.....2 feb. 01 unassigned.....2 sept. 12	N. J..... Pa. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Cocheu, Frank S.....2 feb. 01	20		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....15 aug. unassigned.....1 dec. 14	N. Y..... 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Worrlow, Ulysses G.....2 feb. 01	39		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf.....12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....31 oct. accepted.....2 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 inf.....28 may, 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 18 inf.....1 nov. 13 unassigned.....13 aug. 15	Pa..... 5 june, 1866.	Army.
Darrah, Thomas W.....2 feb. 01	47	capt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out.....2 may, 01	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf.....1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01].....15 apr. assd. to 27 inf.....15 apr. 05 trs. to 29 inf.....25 sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 14 unassigned.....11 apr. 15	Kans..... 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Richardson, Lorrain T.....2 feb. 01	52		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf.....1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....1 aug. 02 unassigned.....15 feb. 15	Wis..... 1871.	M. A. Wis..
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Simmons, Benjamin T.....28 feb. 01	60		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. ....26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. ....1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. ....28 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. ....14 sept. 12 unassigned .....23 may, 15	N. C. 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.
General Staff, 30 aug. 09, to 3 sept. 12.					
Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr. 01	67		cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf. .. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 nov. accepted .....11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. ....11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. ....19 june, capt. 7 inf. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf. ....29 oct. unassigned .....19 apr. 14	N. Y. 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Langdon, Russell C. ....26 july, 01	83		cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf. ....12 dec. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. ....14 aug. trs. to 27 inf. ....25 july, 01 capt. 9 inf. ....26 july, trs. to 3 inf. ....21 june, 02 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Bridges, Charles H. ....28 june, 02	113		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. ....28 june, 02 unassigned .....10 dec. 12	Ill. 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Kerth, Monroe C. ....17 july, 02	119		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. ....17 july, 02 trs. to 23 inf. ....17 apr. 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 2 sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 jan. 13 unassigned 1 dec. 15	Ill. 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff, 2 nov. 10, to 1 sept. 12.					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Davis, Robert C. ....28 nov. 02	126		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. ....28 nov. 02 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 nov. 13 assd. to 8 inf. ....14 nov. unassigned 5 jan. 15	Pa. 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. ...10 feb. 03	133		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf. ....10 feb. trs. to 21 inf. 9 jan. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 9 sept. 12 unassigned 9 nov. 15	Kans. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Bates, Walter T. 2 june, 03	142		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf. ....29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. ....22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, trs. to 17 inf. ....17 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 june, 03 unassigned 5 dec. 14	Ohio.... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stacey, Cromwell 31 july, 03	149		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf. 31 july, 03 unassigned 7 dec. 14	Nev ... 14 feb. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
King, Campbell 26 aug. 03	160		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 aug. 03 unassigned 12 nov. 15	N. C ... 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.					
Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct. 03	169		2 lt. 14 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 15 oct. 03 unassigned 28 mar. 15	Ark ... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. S. Univ. of Idaho, 98.					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 04	175		2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 2 jan. 04 unassigned 25 feb. 15	N. J. ... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wheeler, Mark 20 jan. 04	177		2 lt. 4 inf 9 july. 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf 20 jan. 04 unassigned 16 july, 13	Kans ... 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Kans. State Agr. Coll., 97.					
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 05	214		2 lt. 6 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf 11 oct. 05 unassigned 1 nov. 13	Dak ... 18 july, 1873.	R. I.
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 05	218		2 lt. 14 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf 25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 06 unassigned 1 jan. 15	Ohio ... 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
Merry, William T. 15 dec. 06	246		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf 11 dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf. 30 july, 01 capt. 9 inf 15 dec. 06 unassigned 25 may, 13	N. Y ... 13 june, 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 19 dec. 12. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 07	253	capt. 35 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, trs. to 17 inf 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf 27 july, 03 trs. to 4 inf. 22 june, 05 capt. 11 inf 12 mar. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 jan. 12 to 25 oct. 15	N. Y ... 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Hanigan, Henry A. 4 oct. 07	261	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 aug. 98 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 5 apr. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 17 june, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 26 apr. 04 capt. 3 inf 4 oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 18 jan. 08 unassigned 11 feb. 15	Tex ... 28 june, 1871.	Army.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec. 07	267	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. ....13 july, 98 capt 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. ....31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. trs. to 7 inf. ....21 june, 01 1 lt 2 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf. ....10 dec. 02 capt. 5 inf. ....23 dec. 07 unassigned .....15 oct. 14	Mich ..	Mich.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.				27 jan. 1873.	
Hobbs, Horace P.....15 may, 08	287		2 lt. 17 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. ....15 may, 08 trs. to 17 inf. 5 sept. unassigned .....13 may, 15	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Pa. Mil. Coll., 97.				12 oct. 1875.	
Supp, Arthur M..... 3 july, 08	291		2 lt. 20 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 inf. 3 july, 08 trs. to 20 inf. ....30 dec. unassigned .....13 feb. 14	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil. Inst, 97.				7 sept. 1877.	
Wescott, Robert H.....19 oct. 08	294	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. ....19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov. unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Wis....	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.				7 nov. 1876.	
Hadsell, G. Arthur .....24 dec. 08	302	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted .....23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. ....28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf. ....24 dec. 08 trs. to 3 inf. ....13 june, 13 unassigned .....22 apr. 14	Conn ..	Conn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				7 nov. 1872.	
Dillingham, Albert R..... 5 apr. 09	308		pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 may, 24 may, accepted .....17 june, 1876. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. ....19 june, capt. 23 inf. 6 apr. 09 unassigned 1 dec. 14	Va.....	Pa.
Kipley, Henry A.....12 june, 09	312	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. ....18 july, 98 1 lt 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out. ....31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf 1 june, 99 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. ....27 june, 09 capt. 30 inf. ....12 june, 09 trs. to 22 inf. ....18 aug. 11 unassigned .....13 dec. 12	Mich ..	Mich.
maj. Phil. scouts, 18 apr, 12.				19 feb. 1873.	
Sloan, Albert B.....25 sept. 09	322	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....27 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 30 inf. ....25 sept. 09 unassigned .....27 may, 13	Mo	Mo.
				24 dec. 1862.	
Kimbrough, James M., jr., 31 jan. 10	330	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 3 aug. 98 capt .....11 feb. 99 hon. must. out. ....22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out. ....10 may, 01	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf. ....16 sept. 28 oct. capt. 6 inf. ....31 jan. 10 1869. unassigned 1 dec. 12	Ga.....	At lge. Ga.
A. B. Emory Coll. (Ga.)					
White, George H.....23 june, 10	341	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out. ....27 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 sept. 17 sept. trs. to 9 inf. ....31 may, 10 1870. capt. 16 inf. ....23 june, unassigned .....19 may, 13	Mich ..	Mich.
Mayes, James J.....20 oct. 10	347	capt. 7 U. S. inf. ....25 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out. ....28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out. ....11 june, 01	1 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt. 10 inf. ....20 oct. 10 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio...	Mo
A. B. Drury Coll. (Mo.), 92.				1870.	
Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar. 11	366	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 1 lt .....15 oct. hon. dis. ....16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out. ....20 feb. 01	2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....28 feb. accepted .....11 june, 02 capt. ....11 mar. 11 1868. unassigned .....17 june, 13	Tenn ..	Tenn.
				10 dec. 1868.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jordan, Charles M., jr.....11 mar. 11	368	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 July, 98 hon. must. out .....10 May, 99	2 lt. 16 inf 1 Aug. 99 accepted 8 Sept. 01 1 lt. 18 inf 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 2 Mar. 03 capt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 19 Apr. 14	Mo	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Chamberlain, Fred V. S.....11 mar. 11	369	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....16 July, 98 hon. must. out .....26 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 24 Jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf 1 Aug. 99 accepted 8 Sept. 01 1 lt. 28 Feb. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	N. J.	Ill.
maj. Phil. scouts 16 Dec. 12.					
Fughes, William N., jr.....11 mar. 11	370		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 24 Aug. 99 1 lt. 1 Mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. 07 capt. 7 inf 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 20 Oct. 14	Tenn.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
McLaughlin, Glenard.....11 mar. 11	385		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf 16 Sept. 97 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf 1 Oct. 99 accepted 17 Nov. 99 1 lt. 10 June, 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 5 Aug. 14	Mich.	Army.
Joburn, Harol D.....11 mar. 11	388	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 May, 98 hon. must. out 23 Sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf 5 Oct. 99 accepted 7 Nov. 99 1 lt. 8 inf 1 July, 01 capt. 20 inf 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 21 Feb. 14	W. Va.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Univ. of Wyo.					
Brown, Arthur W.....11 mar. 11	391	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. A, Utah 1. art. 9 May, 98 to 16 Aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf. 11 Feb. 02 1 lt. 13 July, 01 capt. 18 inf 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 12 June, 11 unassigned 14 Dec. 12	Iowa	Utah.
actg. judge adv., 15 Feb. 13.					
Cornell.					
Elmore, Vincent M.....11 mar. 11	402	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct. 99 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 Nov. 99 hon. must. out 20 Mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 1 lt. 31 July, 00 hon. must. out 15 Mar. 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 7 Nov. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 capt. 24 inf. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 1 Feb. 13 assd. to 22 inf. 19 Feb. 13 unassigned 3 Nov. 13	Ala.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Elliott, Clark R.....11 mar. 11	407	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out 27 Mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 17 July, 99 1 lt. 16 Dec. 99 hon. must. out 2 May, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav 20 June, 94 to 19 Sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav 23 Nov. 98 to 4 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 15 inf 29 Nov. 01 accepted 10 May, 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 16 Dec. 12	Ohio	Minn.
maj. Phil. scouts, 15 Dec. 12.					
Screws, William P.....11 mar. 11	408	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 July, 98 hon. must. out 20 Mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, 99 hon. must. out 10 May, 01	2 lt. 19 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Oct. 01 1 lt. 4 Dec. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 26 inf. 5 Aug. 13 unassigned 31 Oct. 13	Ala.	Ala.
Standiford, William R.....11 mar. 11	411	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 Apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 23 Aug. 99 capt. 1 Sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 2 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 July, 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 17 Dec. 01 trs. to 2 inf. 1 Aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf. 16 Oct. 10 capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Nov. 13 unassigned 9 Sept. 14	W. Va.	W. Va.
maj. Phil. Scouts, 10 May, 14					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
A. B. West Va. Univ., 97.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Castle, William A. 13 apr. 11	428	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, 99 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 5 may, 02 trs. to 9 inf. 15 feb. 06 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 26 jan. 14	W. Va. 9 mar. 1872.	Ohio.
Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Allen, Charles C 13 apr. 11	430	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 01 1 lt. 28 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 10 feb. 15	Pa. 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
England, George W. 13 apr. 11	434	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. mus. out. 20 nov. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 nov. 01 1 lt. 23 june, 02 capt. 20 inf. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 28 mar. 13	D. C. 28 feb. 1870.	At lge D. C.
Danforth, Charles H. 6 june, 11	450	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 8 dec. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 29 july, 99 to 28 dec. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 29 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 july, 01 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf. 6 june, 11 trs. to 14 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 4 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 8 aug. 15	D. C. 5 feb. 1876.	At lge Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Leiseuring, Franklin S. 3 aug. 11	455	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 1 lt. 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 nov. 01 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 feb. 03 unassigned 1 july, 11 capt. 20 inf. 3 aug. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 12 assd. to 4 inf. 15 oct. 12 unassigned 26 june, 15	Pa. 9 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Briggs, Alian L. 13 sept. 11	458	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. 11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 01 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 29 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 26 inf. 13 sept. 11 unassigned 18 dec. 13	Conn. 14 feb. 1873.	At lge N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Petty, James M. 27 sept. 11	459	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 99 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 8 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 jan. 02 1 lt. 15 mar. 03 capt. 27 sept. 11 unassigned 16 dec. 12	D. C. 28 mar. 1878.	At lge D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Kellond, Frederic G. 24 nov. 11	462	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 01 1 lt. 17 apr. 03 capt. 20 inf. 24 nov. 11 unassigned 20 july, 13	Canada 16 june, 1878.	At lge Ky.
Nichols, Ode C. 9 feb. 12	469	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept. 99 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 10 jan. 99 accepted 4 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 july, 03 capt. 9 feb. 12 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ill. 3 apr. 1868.	At lge Kans.
Smith, Kirwin T. 2 mar. 12	470	capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 26 july, 03 capt. 29 inf. 2 mar. 12 unassigned 6 jan. 15	Ill. 14 jan. 1877.	At lge Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Captains—Continued.						
Miller, John J. 12 mar. 12	472	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. 7 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. capt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 12 trs. to 19 inf. 26 June unassigned 1 nov. 13	Ga. Ga		
Ball, Collin H. 30 July, 03	475	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 4 sept. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 4 inf. 30 July, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 9 June, 09 unassigned 7 mar. 12 capt. 25 inf. 30 mar. trs. to 17 inf. 15 June, unassigned 1 nov. assd. to 26 inf. 16 dec. unassigned 2 may, 14	Kans. Kans.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.						
Adams, Frank H. 26 oct. 13	493		pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf. 17 Aug. 95 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 July, 97 to 12 Aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 Aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 sept. 03 capt. of inf. 26 oct. 13	Ind. Army.		
Gregg, La Vergne L. 18 jan. 14	503		pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. 20 June, 98 to 11 Aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 July, accepted 12 Aug. trs. to 22 inf. 10 dec. 01 1 lt. 27 Nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 14 Apr. 04 unassigned 16 dec. 12 capt. of inf. 18 Jan. 14	Ill. Army.		
Snyder, Oliver F. 20 feb. 14	501		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 16 sept. 98 to 3 Aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 Nov. 03 capt. 20 feb. 14 unassigned 2 Oct. 15	N. Y. Army.		
Reed, Walter L. 19 apr. 14	509		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art. 17 June, 98 to 8 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 9 Aug. 1 lt. 8 Jan. 04 capt. of inf. 19 Apr. 14	Ariz. Army.		
Booth, Alfred J. 2 oct. 15	542	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 July, to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 2 oct. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 dec. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 1 July, unassigned 1 sept. 15 capt. of inf. 2 oct.	N. Y. N. Y.		
Massee, Edward K. 3 oct. 15	543	capt. actg. judge adv. 23 mar. 12.	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 Aug. 1 lt and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. 3 Aug. hon. must. out. 14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 nov. to 27 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 7 apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. 15 Jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf. 20 oct. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 29 June, 12 capt. of inf. 3 oct. 15	Wis. Army.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. LL. B., Univ. of Minn., 08.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Higgins, James A. 24 oct. 15	545	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 2 July, 98 to 29 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 Jan. accepted 30 Jan. hon. dis. 12 May,	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 05 capt. of inf. 24 oct. 15	Pa. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
First Lieutenants.					
Wallace, William B. 29 apr. 05	4	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. 20 May, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 26 Jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 Jan. accepted 27 Jan. hon. must. out 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 22 June, unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 June, unassigned. 4 June, 14	Canada 1877.	Mich.
Pike, Shepard L. 4 may, 05	6		pvt. cos. C and B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 18. inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 06 unassigned 1 nov. 13	N. Y. 1879.	Army.
Brockman, John A. 29 July, 05	16		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 23 inf. 22 June, 98 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 nov. 97 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 17 inf. 29 July, 05 trs. to 26 inf. 3 nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 16 may, 10 assd. to 11 inf. 2 July, 12 unassigned 18 July, 15	Ga. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Arnding, Sheldon W. 8 aug. 05	18		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 7 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 aug. 05 unassigned 5 dec. 13	Miss. 1873.	Army.
McGuire, John S. 21 aug. 05	20		pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 21 inf. 21 aug. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 17 Jan. 06 unassigned 25 mar. 13	Kans. 1877.	Army.
A. B. Univ. of Denver, 99.					
Cole, Otis R. 10 sept. 05	23	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co F, 21 inf. 14 June, 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, trs. to 27 inf. 28 aug. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 20 dec. 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 05 trs. to 25 inf. 27 July, 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 15 may, 15	Mich. 1876.	Army.
Turner, Fred H. 4 oct. 05	26	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 oct. 99 to 24 June, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 July, 1 lt. 4 oct. 05 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ind. 1876.	Army.
Dewey, Leo A. 28 dec. 05	35	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf. 15 July, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 19 may, 99 to 16 Jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 Jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf. 24 apr. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 6 Jan. 15	Minn. 1880.	Army.
capt. actg. judge adv. 28 apr., 14.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fulmer, John J. 3 mar. 06	48	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) 3 dec. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 mar. 06 unassigned 12 july, 14	Pa. 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Stoll, William C. 28 july, 06	67		pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july. 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 july, 06 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ill 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug. 06	72		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. 25 july, 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 1 feb. 13 unassigned 2 may, 15	Mo 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct. 06	75	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U.S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. 19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 oct. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 1 feb. 12 unassigned 5 sept. 15	Kans. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
McDonald, James E. 2 nov. 06	80		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 nov. 06 unassigned 28 july, 14	Ky 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 07	86		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.) unassigned 30 dec. 14	Conn. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar. 07	96		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 15 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 19 dec. unassigned 1 feb. 14	Md. 13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.
St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 94.					
Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr. 07	100		2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 26 oct. unassigned 24 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 26 july, 15	Minn. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
A. B. Univ. of Minn., 01.					
Everington, James W. 4 june, 07	103		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 22 nov. unassigned 29 apr. 15	Wis. 27 may, 1878.	Minn.
C. E., Univ. of Minn.					
McGinness, John R. 5 dec. 07	116		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 5 dec. 07 unassigned 16 dec. 12	Ohio. 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar. 08	128		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. 24 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 15 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 26 sept. 13 unassigned 8 sept. 14	Iowa. 20 may, 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Adams, Emory S 15 mar. 08	129	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 16 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 jan. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 mar. 08 trs. to 23 inf. 1 nov. 13 unassigned. 30 june, 14	Kans. .. 6 feb. 1881.	Army.
Kans. State Agr. Coll., 98.					
Holliday, William E. 25 june, 08	137		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art. 22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 june, 08 unassigned. 1 july, 14	Mo 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Kingman, Ralph W 31 oct. 08	143		2 lt. 16 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 31 oct. 08 unassigned. 29 july, 15	N. Y. ... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
B. S. Univ. of Tenn.					
Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov. 08	155		2 lt. 20 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 08 unassigned. 27 mar. 13	Ill. 5 july, 1876.	Ill.
B. S., 00, and M. S., 02, Univ. of Chicago.					
Burr, Francis H. 11 dec. 08	162		2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 08 unassigned. 1 may, 13	Mass. ... 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
C. E., Norwich Univ., 02.					
Norwich Univ., 02.					
Moseley, L. Worthington. ... 23 mar. 09	168		2 lt. 2 inf. 27 dec. 02 accepted. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 mar. 09 unassigned. 5 june, 15	Wyo. ... 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Cal. 5 apr. 09	170		2 lt. 7 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted. 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf. 12 july, 06 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 09 unassigned. 19 july, 14	Cal. 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Lynch, George A 12 june, 09	175		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 09 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	Iowa. ... 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Tex. 12 jan. 09	176		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 09 trs. to 20 inf. 25 aug. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 asgd. to 20 inf. 6 dec. trs. to 30 inf. 1 july, 12 unassigned. 30 sept. 14	Tex. ... 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Pa. 28 june, 09	178		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 24 inf. 28 june, 09 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 asgd. to 24 inf. 1 june, trs. to 22 inf. 1 dec. 14 unassigned. 23 apr. 15	Pa. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july, 09	179		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 nov. 13 unassigned. 30 dec. 14	Ky 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Garber, Max B. 10 mar. 09	184		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 10 feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf. 10 aug 09 trs. to 22 inf. 25 aug. unassigned. 12 feb. 15	Iowa ... 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Amuelson, Leo I. 18 aug. 09 185			cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 18 aug. 09 unassigned. 1 sept. 15	Ill. 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
aston, Jesse 31 mar. 7 213			cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 18 inf. 23 aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf. 31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf. 26 may, unassigned. 1 july, 12	S. C. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
odges, Carroll B. 17 apr. 10 217			2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted. 27 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. 17 apr. 10 unassigned. 1 may, 14	S. Dak. 25 apr. 1882.	At large N. Y.
hatlin, Andrew D. 28 may, 10 222			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf. 5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 may, 10 unassigned. 6 jan. 15	Tenn. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
alley, Ernest B 6 june, 10 223			pvt. co. H, 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf. 3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 6 june, 10 trs. to 26 inf. 1 feb. 13 unassigned. 11 sept. 14	Ind. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
arrell, Louis 23 june, 10 226			pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 23 june, 10 unassigned. 26 oct. 14	Tenn. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.
ofmann, Augustine A. 20 aug. 10 232	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.		pvt. band, 3 cav. 6 may. 99 to 27 may, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. 3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 20 aug. 10 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	D. C. 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
lmer, Resolve P. 20 oct. 10 236	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 1 feb. 03 to 9 oct. 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 20 oct. 10 trs. to 22 inf. 27 june, 11 unassigned. 15 feb. 15	Iowa 22 mar. 1879.	Army.
emington, Philip 1 dec. 10 238			pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and gm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf. 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf. 1 dec. 10 unassigned. 1 july, 14	Ind. T. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Elroy, James G 3 mar. 11 251			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 27 jan. 12 unassigned. 6 jan. 15	Ohio. 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
atts, Gordon R. 11 mar. 11 260			cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 16 dec. 12	Ala. 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Diller, Ursa M.....11 mar. 11	261		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....30 sept. 15	Md..... 3 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Fulton, Walter S.....11 mar. 11	294		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....30 jan. 15	Canada..... 23 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Hoop, Oscar W.....11 mar. 11	302		pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf... 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 12 inf.....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf.....1 dec. unassigned.....19 july, 14	Iowa..... 5 oct. 1882.	Army.
Elliott, Charles B.....11 mar. 11	308		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav... 11 nov. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....18 oct. 14	D. C.... 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B.....11 mar. 11	320		pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M. 5 inf.....23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf.....31 oct. unassigned.....1 dec. 14 assd. to 26 inf.....23 dec. unassigned.....21 feb. 15	Mich.. 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C.....11 mar. 11	330		2 lt. 19 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....1 mar. 15	Va..... 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst.					
Bubb, John P.....11 mar. 11	351		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 4 inf.....21 jan. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Wyo.... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Whitener, William C.....28 mar. 11	365		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art... 10 sept. 02 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf.....2 jan. accepted.....25 jan. trs. to 9 inf.....19 mar. 10 1 lt. 25 inf.....28 mar. 11 unassigned.....1 may, 14	N. C.... 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
ostermann, Frederick J...13 apr. 11	366		mus. co. G, 9 inf.....1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps... 21 oct. to 20 oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art... 23 july, 03 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....2 jan. accepted.....25 jan. trs. to 17 inf.....20 feb. 1 lt. 23 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....30 july, 12 unassigned.....20 apr. 15	Ohio.. 22 july, 1880.	Army.
MacMillan, William T.....27 may, 11	386		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....27 may, 11 unassigned.....23 oct. 13	Pa..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june, 11	390		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf.....25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 8 inf.....7 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf.....1 feb. 14 unassigned.....16 oct.	Iowa 8 dec. 1881.	Army.
Santschi, Eugene, jr.....29 mar. 12	419		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....29 june, unassigned.....1 oct. 14	Ill. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Hill, Ray C.....11 jan. 14	448	pvt. co. H, 6 Ohio inf.....17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 07 1 lt.....11 jan. 14 unassigned.....15 feb. 15	Ohio 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Morrissey, Patrick J.....18 jan. 14	449		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....18 jan. 14	Ireland 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A..... 5 june, 14	460		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of inf..... 5 june, 14	Mass. 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Fitzmaurice, William J.....20 june, 14	465		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....20 june, 14 unassigned.....1 feb. 15 assd. to 23 inf.....13 feb. unassigned.....1 nov.	Ohio 26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Whitley, Franklin L.....22 sept. 14	480		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of inf.....22 sept. 14	Mo. 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Ellis, Olin O. 4 nov. 14	483		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned.....1 oct. 14 1 lt. 18 inf..... 4 nov. 1886. unassigned.....16 june, 15	Tex. 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Miller, Edgar S..... 2 oct. 15	499		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned.....1 mar. 15 1 lt. of inf..... 2 oct.	Pa. 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Loneragan, Thomas C..... 3 oct. 15	500		cadet M. A.....18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of inf..... 3 oct. 15	Mo. 23 oct. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915.					
Baker, Lester D.....24 oct. 15	502		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned.....1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf.....24 oct. 15	N. Y. 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Matile, George A..... 1 dec. 15	503		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned.....1 nov. 14 assd. to 27 inf.....1 dec. 15 trs. to 26 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 dec.	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A. Atge.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hayes, Philip.....11 june, 09	511		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 08 unassigned.....1 nov. 13	Wis. 16 june, 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Ball, Horace G.....11 oct. 10	122		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 8 inf.....17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 oct. accepted.....21 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....12 june, 12 unassigned.....19 aug. 15	Ohio 8 june, 1887.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Atkinson, Bert M.....11 feb. 11	136	.....	2 lt. 29 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 5 inf .....30 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf .....1 aug. 13 unassigned .....1 sept. 15	Ga..... 20 mar. 1889.	Ga.
McKinney, Carl F.....13 june, 11	162	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf .....13 june, 11 unassigned .....1 jan. 15 assd. to 27 inf .....25 jan. 15 trs. to 6 inf .....1 sept. 1889. unassigned .....7 sept.	Ala..... 20 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ala.
Wilbur, William H.....12 june, 12	241	.....	cadet M. A. ....3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 12 unassigned .....1 oct. 15	Mass... 24 sept. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Forwards, Basil D.....12 june, 12	243	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf .....12 june, 12 unassigned .....30 sept. 14	Ky..... 20 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Martin, Harold S.....12 june, 13	327	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 inf .....12 june, 13 unassigned .....30 sept. 15	Ill..... 14 feb. 1892.	M. A. Ill.
Dabney, Henry H.....12 june, 15	461	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 to 1 july, cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 15 2 lt. of inf .....24 oct.	Mont... 21 aug. 1889.	M. A. Oreg.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Ripley, Henry A .....18.apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)	8	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....10 feb. 14 (capt. cavalry.)	5
Latrobe, Osmun, jr 1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	12	Standiford, William R.....10 may, 14 (capt. infantry.)	13
Humphrey, Evan H .....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	1	Davis, Robert C..... 5 jan. 15 (capt. infantry.)	11
Parker, Henry W.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	4	Morton, Charles E.....13 feb. 15 (capt. 8 infantry.)	10
Chamberlain, Fred V. S.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	6	Darrah, Thomas W .....11 apr. 15 (capt. infantry.)	2
Elliott, Clark R .....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	9	Williams, Ezekiel J .....26 june. 15 (capt. 13 infantry.)	3
Petty, James M .....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	7		

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909; the Thirteenth Battalion, April 4, 1914.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Rimmer, Hugh M. 1 feb. 10	19
[a] Humphrey, Evan H. 16 dec. 12		Wright, Ernest C. 1 mar. 10	21
(capt. cavalry.)		Dority, Charles E. 19 sept. 12	43
<i>Captains.</i>		Armstrong, Frederick M. 30 jan. 14	51
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 08	14	Lantz, Charles H. 29 sept. 14	61
Ballin, Alfred. 14 sept. 08	24	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Moylan, Patrick. 24 jan. 13	41	White, James M. 16 jan. 11	1
Carter, William G. 16 aug. 14	48	Carter, Max H. do.	10
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Vachon, Joseph P. 9 feb. 12	12
Buerkle, William. 5 June, 10	24	Bennett, Lloyd B. do.	13
Straughn, Hugh. 1 aug. 11	33	Garfinkel, Abraham. do.	15
Castles, Harry J. 23 jan. 13	44	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Ramse, Per. 16 aug. 14	59	(Companies: 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th.)	
Brewer, Boltos E. 16 nov. 14	64	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		[a] Parker, Henry W. 16 dec. 12	
Shearer, Spencer E. 16 jan. 11	2	(capt. cavalry.)	
Caron, John H. 18 mar. 13	35	<i>Captains.</i>	
Burg, John L. 3 dec. 13	43	Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 08	11
Davis, Harry O. 30 jan. 14	45	Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 08	20
Hatfield, Floyd. 16 feb. 15	57	Patajo, Crispulo. 13 sept. 08	23
SECOND BATTALION.		Farrow, Ernest E. 11 sept. 12	38
(Companies: 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Barker, Eston M. 19 sept. 08	1
[a] Derrah, Thomas W. 11 apr. 15		Lindenstruth, Julius. 1 feb. 10	20
(capt. infantry.)		Chisum, Jenner Y. 16 sept. 12	42
<i>Captains.</i>		Cooney, Michael F. 24 jan. 13	45
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 08	3	Reynolds, James H., jr. 15 oct. 14	62
Nell, John H. 5 aug. 08	4	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 08	26	Dulay, Pedro D. 9 feb. 12	16
Slaney, Michael E. 25 oct. 13	45	Duty, William B. 16 apr. 13	36
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Yeager, Emer. 10 feb. 14	47
Lackey, John O. 2 July, 10	27	McCarron, Thomas R. 10 mar. 14	48
Weld, Seth L. 12 July, 10	28	FIFTH BATTALION.	
Miller, Eacott B. 6 mar. 12	39	(Companies: 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th.)	
Sterling, John A. 4 apr. 14	55	<i>Major.</i>	
Dagley, Harley. 19 oct. 14	63	[a] Chapman, Leslie A. I. 10 feb. 14	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. cavalry.)	
Mortenson, Gunnar J. 16 jan. 11	9	<i>Captains.</i>	
Tuteur, Clifford M. 5 mar. 12	23	Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 08	1
Gardiner, Clifford A. 19 sept. 12	30	King, Harry R. 12 aug. 08	7
Sullivan, William H. 9 oct. 14	54	Platt, Clay. 12 apr. 09	29
Ver, Anastacio Q. 12 June, 15	63	Browne, William J. 1 sept. 11	36
THIRD BATTALION.		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
(Companies: 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th.)		Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 08	7
<i>Major.</i>		Conroy, Andrew J. 31 jan. 10	14
[a] Williams, Ezekiel J. 26 June, 15		Brady, Francis E. 1 feb. 10	16
(capt. 13 infantry.)		Nickerson, Bert E. 1 mar. 11	30
<i>Captains.</i>		Sebald, Max. 14 June 13	48
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 08	2	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
De Court, Julian. 24 aug. 08	9	Frear, Seth H. 16 Jan. 11	5
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 08	22	Tucker, Albert. 9 feb. 12	19
Shelton, George M. 10 July, 10	33	McCabe, Frank A. 10 June 12	28
		Skladal, Conrad. 15 Nov. 13	41
		Maher, William F. 16 feb. 15	56

[a] Detached from the line of the Army under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.		Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.			NINTH BATTALION.		
(Companies: 21st, 22d, 23d, and 24th.)			(Companies: 33d, 34th, 35th, and 36th.)		
<i>Major.</i>			<i>Major.</i>		
[a] Chamberlain, Fred Van S.	16 dec. 12		[a] Elliott, Clark R.	16 dec. 12	
(capt. infantry.)			(capt. infantry.)		
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
Costello, Israel F.	23 aug. 08	10	Stoneburn, Roy P.	6 sept. 08	19
Dickson, Robert.	1 sept. 08	17	Morris, Michael E.	16 sept. 08	25
Neisser, Stanislaus M.	24 mar. 09	28	Famel, Charles.	31 oct. 09	30
MacDonald, Albert J.	2 july, 10	32	Charlton, George C.	11 sept. 11	37
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gould, Clarence S.	19 sept. 08	6	Heath, Charles O.	20 jan. 09	10
Anshelm, William.	1 feb. 10	15	Bowman, Raymond S.	1 sept. 11	34
Gillmore, Robert A.	13 apr. 11	31	Hall, George W.	26 feb. 13	46
Miller, John F.	11 sept. 12	41	Nichol, Isaac J.	10 feb. 14	52
Brohm, John W.	25 oct. 13	49	Seymour, Harry A.	2 aug. 14	57
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Daye, John F.	9 feb. 12	21	Oliver, Edward J.	9 feb. 12	18
Whitney, Frederic W.	9 feb. 12	22	Cantus, Harry W.	25 jan. 13	32
Kiser, Sherman L.	28 jan. 13	33	Dent, Wellborn.	4 apr. 14	51
Collins, Thomas K.	27 oct. 13	40	Stocker, Benjamin S.	16 feb. 15	60
Clifford, Charles L.	16 feb. 15	59	TENTH BATTALION.		
SEVENTH BATTALION.			(Companies: 37th, 38th, 39th, and 40th.)		
(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)			<i>Major.</i>		
<i>Major.</i>			[a] Morton, Charles E.		
[a] Petty, James M.	16 dec. 12		(capt. 8 infantry.)	13 feb. 15	
(capt. infantry.)			<i>Captains.</i>		
<i>Captains.</i>			Cook, Norman E.	10 aug. 08	5
Peterson, Peter.	30 aug. 08	15	Speth, Emil.	13 aug. 08	8
Barry, Archie W.	1 mar. 11	34	Abbott, George F.	27 aug. 08	12
Schroeder, Henry F.	18 mar. 13	43	Younglof, Albert.	14 june, 13	44
Gordon, Thomas.	8 aug. 14	47	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			Crawford, Samuel D.	20 jan. 09	9
Cecil, Charles N.	19 sept. 08	3	Sperbeck, Frank.	31 jan. 10	12
Clevenger, George M.	1 feb. 10	18	Edwards, David H.	1 feb. 10	17
Codori, Charles F.	2 may, 11	32	Russ, Joseph.	17 june, 10	26
Bowen, Burton E.	18 mar. 13	47	Zinn, Edwin L.	8 aug. 14	58
Thomas, Joseph C.	2 feb. 14	52	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			Brezina, Frank.	16 jan. 11	4
Da Costa, Sidney S.	26 feb. 13	34	Anstead, Joseph.	16 jan. 11	7
Pearson, Madison.	1 aug. 13	38	Mellom, John H.	16 jan. 11	8
Austin, Edward W.	11 dec. 13	44	Lynch, Thomas A.	9 feb. 12	17
Erickson, Sidney.	2 feb. 14	46	Lim, Vicente.	12 june, 14	52
Smith, George L.	25 mar. 14	49	ELEVENTH BATTALION.		
EIGHTH BATTALION.			(Companies: 41st, 42d, 43d, and 44th.)		
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 32d.)			<i>Major.</i>		
<i>Major.</i>			[a] Davis, Robert C.		
[a] Ripley, Henry A.	18 apr. 12		(capt. infantry.)	5 jan. 15	
(capt. infantry.)			<i>Captains.</i>		
<i>Captains.</i>			Moseley, Robert L.	28 aug. 08	13
Paegelow, John A.	11 aug. 08	6	Bennett, Edward.	31 oct. 09	31
Pitney, Charles L.	5 sept. 08	18	Smith, Frank O.	25 sept. 11	39
Harris, Joseph M.	26 feb. 13	42	Craven, Ralph G.	2 mar. 15	52
Rathgeber, George H.	19 oct. 14	51	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			Demmer, Mathew.	31 jan. 10	13
Gunn, James C.	19 sept. 08	2	Rackley, Edwin H.	29 nov. 11	35
Mansueto, Oscar A.	19 sept. 08	5	Alden, Clinton T.	27 feb. 12	38
Kivlen, Charles H.	6 mar. 10	22	Mosher, Louis C.	25 sept. 14	60
Townsend, William.	21 mar. 10	23	Carroll, Benjamin L.	2 mar. 15	65
Schaeff, Bernard A.	2 jan. 12	37	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			Cody, Arthur.	16 jan. 11	3
del Alamo, Joseph W.	16 jan. 11	6	Hoerner, Frank I.	13 apr. 11	11
Hunt, Earle L.	9 feb. 12	20	Fletcher, Ralph G.	30 apr. 12	27
Korjan, Emil.	26 mar. 12	26	Staples, Chester C.	3 aug. 12	29
Joyce, Mahlon A.	4 apr. 14	50	Dany, George.	2 aug. 14	53
Landreth, Earl.	19 apr. 15	62	[a] Detached from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.		

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
TWELFTH BATTALION.		THIRTEENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 45th, 46th, 47th, and 48th.)		(Companies: 49th, 50th, 51st, and 52d.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)		[a] Standiford, William R. 10 may 14 (capt. infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08 Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09 O'Keefe, Michael 1 aug. 11 Damman, Fred 30 jan. 14	21 27 35 46	Blanchard, Joseph W 31 aug. 08 Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 12 Fletcher, Allen S. 23 jan. 13 Wright, George H 15 oct. 14	16 39 40 50
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Jacob, Frank N 19 sept. 08 Perez-Brown, José 29 oct. 08 Glass, Roy E 31 jan. 10 Kleitzi, Anthony 26 mar. 12 Mann, Frederick H 8 mar. 14	4 8 11 40 54	Young, John S 12 june, 10 Fain, Thomas C 13 dec. 10 Parfit, Edward 4 dec. 11 Tierney, James H 30 nov. 13 Kelleher, William P 1 aug. 14	25 29 36 50 56
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
O'Brien, John 9 mar. 12 Barros, Vicente R 21 mar. 12 Ladd, Oliver M 19 sept. 12 Dale, Esteban P 19 aug. 13 Langham, Frank 16 feb. 15	24 25 31 39 58	Williams, Losey J 9 feb. 12 Price, George W 14 june, 13 Herbert, Morris J 3 dec. 13 Pivrotto, Carlo A 9 oct. 14 Holmes, Gaston L 16 feb. 15	14 37 42 55 61

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Term in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 08	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 1 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Minn. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 08	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 2 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. eos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 Pa. to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 20 dec. to 10 may, 96 1870.	Ill.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 08	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 3 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Mass. 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 08	4	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 5 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va. W. V.	W. V.
Cook, Norman E. 10 aug. 08	5	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 10 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. C, 9 art. (13 batt. field art.) ... 8 feb. 99 4 nov. to 30 june, 01 1875.	Canada Army.	
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 08	6	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 11 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 8 jan. 97 9 may. to 30 june, 01 1870.	Germ'y Army.	
King, Harry R. 12 aug. 08	7	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 21 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 12 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01 15 sept. 1868.	Mass. Army.	
Speth, Emil. 13 aug. 08	8	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 13 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 8 feb. 99 6 jan. to 30 june, 01 1878.	Germ'y Army.	
De Court, Julian. 21 aug. 08	9	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 01 accepted. 20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 12 oct. 05 [a] capt. 21 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. 17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 01 1 nov. 1871.	D. C. Army.	

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Costello, Israel F.....23 aug. 08	10	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. 2 may. 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 02 accepted 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 23 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.		Mass. 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Moore, Henry H.....25 aug. 08	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 15 aug. 02 accepted 19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 25 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01	Pa. 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F.....27 aug. 08 C. M.	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 02 accepted 29 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 27 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 01	Vt. 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
Moseley, Robert L.....28 aug. 08	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 31 mar. 03 accepted 31 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 28 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 16 inf. 27 may. 98 to 30 june, 01	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 08	14	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf. 11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 17 aug. 03 accepted 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 29 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf. 15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01	Ill. 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 24 dec. 03 accepted 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 30 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. to 2 july, 01	D e n - mark. 27 june, 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W .....31 aug. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 8 june, 04 accepted 8 june, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 31 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav. 27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 14 dec. 04 accepted 15 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 1 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav. 11 june to 1 july, 01	Pa. 30 may, 1864.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L..... 5 sept. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, [a] capt. 5 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf. 22 july, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ill. 14 dec. 1877.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stoneburn, Roy P..... 6 sept. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 01 accepted..... 1 July. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 05 accepted..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July. [a] capt..... 6 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf..... 18 May, 99 to 30 June, 01	N. Y..... 27 Aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 01 accepted..... 1 July. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 05 accepted..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July. [a] capt..... 7 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf..... 7 Jan. 91 to 6 Jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf..... 25 Jan. to 30 June, 01	Va..... 11 July, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry..... 8 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 01 accepted..... 1 July. reapp. 2 lt..... 1 July, 05 1 lt..... 1 July. accepted..... 1 July. [a] capt..... 8 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav..... 7 Feb. 83 to 6 Feb. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt. 1 cav..... 30 July to 31 July, 96 post com. sgt..... 1 Aug. to 30 June, 01	Engl'd..... 16 May, 1865.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B..... 10 sept. 08	22	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf..... 26 July, to 10 May, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 12 Oct. accepted..... 18 Oct. reapp. 2 lt..... 12 Oct. 05 1 lt..... 13 Nov. accepted..... 18 Nov. [a] capt..... 10 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.		Ala..... 22 June, 1874.	Ala.
Patajo, Crispulo..... 13 sept. 08	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 26 Feb. 02 accepted..... 10 Mar. reapp. 2 lt..... 26 Feb. 06 1 lt..... 25 Sept. accepted..... 6 Oct. [a] capt..... 13 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.		P. I..... 10 June, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred..... 14 sept. 08	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 19 Mar. 02 accepted..... 25 Mar. reapp. 2 lt..... 19 Mar. 06 1 lt..... 30 Nov. accepted..... 1 Dec. [a] capt..... 14 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf..... 13 Jan. 96 to 7 May, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav..... 8 May, to 24 Mar. 02	N. Y..... 30 June 1874.	Army.
Morris, Michael E..... 16 sept. 08	25	capt. 9 Mass. inf..... 4 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 26 Nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out..... 5 July, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 June, 02 accepted..... 25 June, reapp. 2 lt..... 16 June, 06 1 lt..... 31 Dec. accepted..... 31 Dec. [a] capt..... 16 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.		Mass..... 29 Aug. 1867.	Mass.
Pyle, Frank L..... 17 sept. 08	26	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf 20 June, 98 to 2 Dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 21 June, 02 accepted..... 27 June, reapp. 2 lt..... 21 June, 06 1 lt..... 21 Mar. 07 accepted..... 22 Mar. [a] capt..... 17 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav..... 5 June, 00 to 26 June, 02	Mo..... 30 Aug. 1869.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kernan, Randal .....20 jan. 09	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....19 aug. 02 accepted.....23 aug. reapp. 2 lt.....19 aug. 06 1 lt.....15 aug. 07 accepted.....15 aug. capt.....20 jan. 09 reapp. capt.....20 jan. 13	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav.....6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng.....28 july, 92 to 27 july, 00 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng.....4 mar. 01 to 22 aug. 02	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M .....24 mar. 09	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....20 may, 03 accepted.....23 may, reapp. 2 lt.....20 may, 07 1 lt.....1 apr. 08 accepted.....4 apr. capt.....24 mar. 09 reapp. capt.....24 mar. 13	pvt. batty. F, 5 art.....21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav.....19 nov. to 21 july, 98 post qm. sgt.....22 july, to 22 may, 03	Germ'y 11 aug. 1866.	Army.
Platt, Clay .....12 apr. 09	29	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....5 may, 04 accepted.....5 may, reapp. 2 lt.....5 may, 08 1 lt.....19 sept. accepted.....19 sept. capt.....12 apr. 09 reapp. capt.....12 apr. 13	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf.....6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....4 apr. to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav.....4 apr. to 4 may, 04	Ohio... 2 july, 1869.	Army.
Famel, Charles .....31 oct. 09	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....11 july, 02 accepted.....19 july, reapp. 2 lt.....11 july, 06 1 lt.....15 july, 07 accepted.....15 july, capt.....31 oct. 09 reapp. capt.....31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf.....2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf.....14 feb. to 18 july, 02	Germ'y 15 sept. 1863.	Army.
Bennett, Edward .....31 oct. 09	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....29 dec. 02 accepted.....1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt.....29 dec. 06 1 lt.....11 feb. 08 accepted.....14 feb. capt.....31 oct. 09 reapp. capt.....31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav.....3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 95 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav.....6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02	Switz'd 11 jan. 1868.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J 2 july, 10	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....18 nov. 04 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....2 july, 10 reapp. capt.....5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Shelton, George M.....12 july, 10	33	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....3 feb. 05 accepted.....9 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....12 july, 10 reapp. capt.....5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf.....15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 05	Tex.... 23 dec. 1877.	Army.
RE. 11.					
Barry, Archie W..... 1 mar. 11	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....13 feb. 05 accepted.....25 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....1 mar. 11 reapp. capt.....1 mar. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf.....7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 05	Miss... 27 july, 1871.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael..... 1 aug. 11	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....15 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....1 aug. 11 reapp. capt.....1 aug. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav.....24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 31 jan. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>(Captains—Continued.)</i>					
Browne, William J. 1 sept. 11	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....1 sept. 11 reapp. capt .....1 sept. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf .....30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt. ....3 jan. to 19 mar. 05	Ireland	Army. 3 jan. 1869.
Charlton, George C 1 sept. 11	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....1 sept. 11 reapp. capt .....1 sept. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf .....17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 05	Tenn.	Army. 22 feb. 1871.
Farrow, Ernest E .....11 sept. 12	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf .....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 05	Ind.	Army. 29 july, 1875.
Spears, Clifton M .....19 sept. 12	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 apr. 05 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....19 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf .....30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....26 jan. 01 to 16 may, 05	Ky.	Army. 11 apr. 1876.
Fletcher, Allen S .....23 jan. 13	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts....31 may, 05 accepted 3 june, [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....23 jan. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf .....14 apr. 05 to 2 june,	Me.	Army. 31 dec. 1876.
Moylan, Patrick .....24 jan. 13	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....24 jan. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav .....22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav .....28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 05	Ireland	Army. 26 may, 1862.
Harris, Joseph M .....26 feb. 13	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf .....10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf .....27 sept. to 23 sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf .....16 oct. to 8 sept. 05	Va.	Army. 28 oct. 1873.
Schroeder, Henry F .....18 mar. 13	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....18 mar. 13	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 july, 96 to 27 july, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf 3 jan. 03 to 8 sept. 05	Ill.	Army. 7 dec. 1874.
Younglof, Albert .....14 june, 13	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....14 june, 13	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf .....27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf 9 may, 00 to 7 sept. 05	N. J.	Army. 11 apr. 1871.
Slaney, Michael E .....25 oct. 13	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....25 oct. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf .....12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 05	Ireland	Army. 29 sept. 1869.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Damman, Fred.....30 jan. 14	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted.....11 sept. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....30 jan. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf....27 july, 00 to 10 sept. 05	Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army
Gordon, Thomas 8 aug. 14	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 oct. 05 accepted..... 3 nov. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt..... 8 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf.....22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....26 may, to 23 june, 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf.....24 july, to 2 nov. 05	Scotl'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....16 aug. 14	48	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf....13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 05 accepted.....24 nov. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....16 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf....21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 05	Kans.. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O.....25 sept. 14	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 dec. 05 accepted.....28 dec. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....25 sept. 14	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf.... 3 jan. 03 to 27 dec. 05	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H.....15 oct. 14	50	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 mar. 06 accepted.....17 mar. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....15 oct. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf....10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06	N. Y... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H.....19 oct. 14	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 mar. 06 accepted..... 3 apr. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt.....19 oct. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 01 post com. sgt.....16 aug. to 2 apr. 06	N. J.... 8 july, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G 2 mar. 15	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 06 accepted.....13 aug. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt..... 2 mar. 15	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf.....24 nov. to 12 aug. 06	N. C.... 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Barker, Eston M.....19 sept. 08	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 aug. 06 accepted.....16 aug. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf.... 3 may, 00 to 15 aug. 06	Va..... 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Gunn, James C.....19 sept. 08	2	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf.....25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 dec. 06 accepted..... 6 dec. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps.....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 nov. to 5 dec. 06	Tex ... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 08	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 dec. 06 accepted.....20 dec. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt..... 3 june, to 19 dec. 06	Tenn.. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N .....19 sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 mar. 07 accepted.....13 mar. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf....18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07	Ind.... 26 sept. 1877.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Manseau, Oscar A.....19 sept. 08	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 sept. 07 accepted 27 sept. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps 13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 07	N. Y. ...	Army. 20 july. 1871.
Gould, Clarence S. ....19 sept. 08 C. M.	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 nov. 07 accepted 6 nov. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt. 15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 07	Mich. ..	Army. 10 june. 1869.
Townsend, Charles B.....19 sept. 08	7	sgt. co. F. and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 18 dec. 07 accepted 19 dec. [a] 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt. 26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 07	Ala.	Army. 5 jan. 1876.
Perez-Brown, José .....29 oct. 08	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 jan. 08 accepted 30 jan. 1 lt 29 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 29 oct. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B., 26 inf. 2 jan. 06 to 29 jan. 08	Cuba ..	Army. 6 dec. 1885.
Crawford, Samuel D. ....20 jan. 09	9	maj. 15 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 31 aug. 08 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt. 20 jan. 13		Pa.	Pa. 21 jan. 1859.
Heath, Charles O. 20 jan. 09	10	corpl. co. B, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 11 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt. 20 jan. 13	pvt. co. H, 15 inf. 10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf., and post com. sgt. 24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08	Engl'd.	Army. 12 mar. 1876.
Glass, Roy E. 31 jan. 10	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 28 mar. 08 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 08	Mo.	Army. 15 sept. 1879.
Sperbeck, Frank 31 jan. 10	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 6 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav. 20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june. to 8 may, 90 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav. 17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct.	Ill.	Army. 25 aug. 1867.
Demmer, Mathew 31 jan. 10	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 7 sept. 08 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt. 14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 08	Germ'y	Army. 1 july, 1869.
Conroy, Andrew J. 31 jan. 10	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 8 sept. 08 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08	Ireland	Army. 19 may. 1873.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Anshelm, William 1 feb. 10	15	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. 30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 10 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf. 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. 5 july, 95 to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 6 nov. 07 to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf. 22 aug. 08 to 15 oct. 08	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army.
Brady, Francis E. 1 feb. 10	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 13 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art. 15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08	Ireland 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H. 1 feb. 10	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. 5 mar. 00 to 22 oct. 08	Ill 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M. 1 feb. 10	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. 21 jan. 97 to 29 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. 7 feb. 07 to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf. 18 july, 08 to 15 oct. 08	Pa 22 june, 1868.	Army.
Rimmer, Hugh M. 1 feb. 10	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. 23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf. 24 dec. 08 to 16 oct. 08	Miss 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius. 1 feb. 10	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 17 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. 15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. 28 dec. 08 to 16 oct. 08	Md 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C. 1 mar. 10	21	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 18 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	Iowa 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H. 6 mar. 10	22	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 20 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 6 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	N. Y. 13 july, 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William. 21 mar. 10	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 21 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08	Engl'd 23 sept. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Buerkle, William 5 june, 10	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts 23 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 5 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. 29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 21 may, 08 to 15 oct. 08	Mo.	Army.
Young, John S. 12 june, 10	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 29 oct. 08	Iowa ...	Army.
Russ, Joseph 17 june, 10	26	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts 26 sept. 08 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 17 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 08	Pa.	Army.
Lackey, John O 2 july, 10	27	pvt. and corpl. co. F. 3 Tex. mil. 11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 27 sept. 08 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 05 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard 6 mar. to 18 oct. 08	Tex. ...	Army.
Weld, Seth L. 12 july, 10	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts 28 sept. 08 accepted 22 oct. 1 lt. 12 july, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 inf., and 30 cav. coast art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M. S. inf. 17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 08	Md.	Army.
M. H. Fain, Thomas C 13 dec. 10	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts 29 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 13 dec. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 13 dec. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 02 and from 8 may, 08 to 29 oct. 08	Tex. ...	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E. 1 mar. 11	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts 30 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 mar. 11 reapp. 1 lt. 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B. 6 cav. 7 july, 99 to 6 july, 08 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Wis.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A. 13 apr. 11	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 oct. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 reapp. 1 lt. 13 apr. 15	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Mich. ..	Army.
Codori, Charles F. 2 may, 11	32	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 19 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 2 may, 11 reapp. 1 lt. 2 may, 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 mar. 99 to 15 oct. 08	Md.	Army.
Straughn, Hugh. 1 aug. 11	33	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 2 oct. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 1 aug. 11 reapp. 1 lt. 1 aug. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa ...	Army.
Bowman, Raymond S. 1 sept. 11	34	sgt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 4 oct. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 sept. 11 reapp. 1 lt. 1 sept. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. 27 sept. 01 to 16 oct. 08	Mo.	Army.
Rackley, Edwin H. 29 nov. 11	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts 8 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 29 nov. 11 reapp. 1 lt. 29 nov. 15	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. 30 apr. 01 to 27 may, 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 20 inf. 5 july, to 15 oct. 08	Fenn. ..	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hall, George W.....26 feb. 13	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....3 feb. 1 lt.....26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps.....14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps.....7 apr. to 2 feb. 09	Ohio... 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E.....18 mar. 13	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....18 mar. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf.....19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 01	N. Y.... 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Sebald, Max.....14 june, 13	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....1 feb. 1 lt.....14 june, 13	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf.....17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt.....21 apr. to 31 jan. 09	Germ'y... 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Strohm, John W.....25 oct. 13	49	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....1 feb. 1 lt.....25 oct. 13	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art. 22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf.....3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co. and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09	Ind.... 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Tierney, James H.....30 nov. 13	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....30 dec. 1 lt.....30 nov. 13	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09	Mich... 14 feb. 1882.	Army.
Armstrong, Frederick M..30 jan. 14	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....24 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....30 jan. 14	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps. 17 july, 05 to 23 jan. 10	N. Y.... 4 mar. 1884.	Army.
Thomas, Joseph C.....2 feb. 14	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....9 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav. 13 may, 01 to 12 may, 04	Ga..... 22 jan. 1879.	Ga.
Nichol, Isaac J.....10 feb. 14	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....1 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....10 feb. 14		Tenn... 20 july, 1883.	Tenn.
Mann, Frederick H.....8 mar. 14	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....29 dec. reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....8 mar. 14	pvt. and trumpeter troop I, 7 cav.....13 may, 99 to 12 may, 02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav. 3 july, to 19 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav.....21 june. to 28 dec. 09	Conn... 18 jan. 1880.	Army.
Sterling, John A.....4 apr. 14	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....11 mar. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....4 apr. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav.....18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....15 apr. to 10 mar. 10	Minn... 14 jan. 1883.	Army.
Kelleher, William P.....1 aug. 14	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....3 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....1 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav.....16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 july, 03 to 29 july, 06	Mass... 3 nov. 1882.	Mass.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Seymour, Harry A 2 aug. 14	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 2 aug. 14	.....	Ala. 15 apr. 1885.	Tenn.
Zinn, Edwin L. 8 aug. 14	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec. 13 reapp. 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 8 aug. 14	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 4th inf. 23 nov. 07 to 29 dec. 09	W. Va. 30 june, 1884.	Army.
Ramee, Per. 16 aug. 14	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 jan. 10 accepted 22 jan. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 18 jan. 14 1 lt. 16 aug.	.....	Sweden 27 sept. 1880.	Minn.
Mosher, Louis C. 25 sept. 14	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted 4 feb. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 2 feb. 14 1 lt. 25 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 9 nov. 01 to 8 nov. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. 1 nov. 05 to 3 feb. 10	Mass. 26 apr. 1880.	Army.
M. H.					
Lantz, Charles H. 29 sept. 14	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 2 feb. 14 1 lt. 29 sept.	.....	Wis. 23 oct. 1882.	Minn.
Reynolds, James H., jr. 15 oct. 14	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 2 feb. 14 1 lt. 15 oct.	pvt. troop H, 3 cav. 3 oct. 99 to 2 oct. 02	N. Y. 5 jan. 1881.	D. C.
Dagley, Harley 19 oct. 14	63	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted 16 feb. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 2 feb. 14 1 lt. 19 oct.	pvt. co. G, 27 inf. 12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and co. E, 5 inf. 28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10	Ind. 5 mar. 1887.	Army.
Brewer, Boltos E. 16 nov. 14	64	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 aug. 10 accepted 9 aug. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 5 aug. 14 1 lt. 16 nov.	.....	Ky. 22 dec. 1884.	Ky.
B. S. State Univ. of Ky., 08,					
Carroll, Benjamin L. 2 mar. 15	65	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may. 98 to 15 nov. 10 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept. 14 reapp. 2 lt. 7 sept. 14 1 lt. 2 mar. 15	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. coast art. 1 apr. 99 to 31 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 sept. to 24 sept. 05	N. Y. 22 dec. 1879.	Ky.
Second Lieutenants.					
White, James M. 16 jan. 11	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf. 11 june, 01 to 10 june, 04 pvt. co. D, 9 inf. 18 feb. 05 to 17 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 9 inf. 21 feb. 11 to 20 jan. 11	N. Y. 5 nov. 1881.	Army.
Shearer, Spencer F. 16 jan. 11	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 2 cav. 18 oct. 03 to 17 oct. 06	Md. 3 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Cody, Arthur. 16 jan. 11	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted 26 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and troop F, 3 cav. 29 sept. 05 to 28 sept. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 8 inf. 23 dec. 11 to 25 jan. 11	Ireland 25 sept. 1883.	Army.
Brezina, Frank. 16 jan. 11	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 14 cav. 30 mar. 06 to 12 dec. 08 pvt. and sgt. troop I, 14 cav. 16 dec. 11 to 19 jan. 11	Austria 11 june, 1880.	Army.
Frear, Seth H. 16 jan. 11	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	.....	Minn. 25 dec. 1885.	Minn.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
del Alamo, Joseph W. 16 jan. 11	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 jan. 11 accepted 24 jan. 11 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt., 1 cl., pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B, A, and I, sig. corps. 29 aug. 01 to 23 jan. 11	Spain .. Army. 20 feb. 1884.	
Anstead, Joseph. 16 jan. 11	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 jan. 11 accepted 23 jan. 11 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 july, 08 to 22 jan. 11	Pa. Army. 16 apr. 1886.	
Mellom, John H. 16 jan. 11	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 jan. 11 accepted 23 jan. 11 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt. and cook, troop D, 4 cav. 2 oct. 02 to 20 july, 05 pvt. and corpl., troop H, and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 3 oct. to 22 jan. 11	Wis. Army. 3 july, 1884.	
Mortenson, Gunnar J. 16 jan. 11	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. 11 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15	pvt. troop F, 4 cav. and co. A, 2 inf. 2 june, 05 to 7 mar. 08	Sweden D. C. 1 apr. 1885.	
Carter, Max H. 16 jan. 11	10	pvt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan. 11 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15		N. C. N. C. 7 jan. 1882.	
Hoerner, Frank L. 13 apr. 11	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 13 apr. 11 accepted 26 apr. 11 reapp. 2 lt. 13 apr. 15	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty E, 3 field art. 27 feb. 08 to 25 apr. 11	Ill. Army. 15 june 1888.	
Vachon, Joseph P. 9 feb. 12	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 14 feb. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 80 co. coast art. corps. 11 nov. 04 to 10 nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co., pvt. and corpl. 140 co. coast art. corps. 24 june, 08 to 13 feb. 12	Me. Army. 23 jan. 1887.	
Bennett, Lloyd B. 9 feb. 12	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12		Ill. Ill. 29 aug. 1887.	
Williams, Losey J. 9 feb. 12	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12		Dak. T. S. Dak. 22 july, 1884.	
Garfinkel, Abraham. 9 feb. 12	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12	pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 00 to 13 june, 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 1 sept. to 31 aug. 06 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. K, 14 inf., and post qm. sgt. 6 aug. 07 to 15 feb. 12	Austria Army. 30 sept. 1882.	
Dulay, Pedro D. 9 feb. 12	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12		P. I. P. I. 21 jan. 1890.	
Lynch, Thomas A. 9 feb. 12	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 28 mar. 04 to 15 feb. 12	Ill. Army. 2 june, 1882.	
Oliver, Edward J. 9 feb. 12	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 15 feb. 12		Minn. Wis. 21 nov. 1883.	
Tucker, Albert. 9 feb. 12	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 24 feb. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and G, 26 inf. 6 feb. 07 to 23 feb. 11	Tex. Army. 23 jan. 1883.	
Hunt, Earle L. 9 feb. 12	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 17 feb. 12	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. D and H, sig. corps. 7 dec. 08 to 16 feb. 12	Me. Army. 4 june, 1889.	

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Daye, John F..... 9 feb. 12	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....23 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.....27 mar. 07 to 22 feb. 12	Wales.. 17 mar. 1886.	Army.
Whitney, Frederic W..... 9 feb. 12	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....15 feb.	pvt. troop L, 3 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 14 cav.....30 aug. 05 to 14 feb. 12	N. Y... 22 dec. 1885.	Army.
Tuteur, Clifford M..... 5 mar. 12	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 5 mar. 12 accepted..... 7 mar.		Pa..... 8 sept. 1884.	Pa.
O'Brien, John..... 9 mar. 12	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 9 mar. 12 accepted.....18 mar.		Ill..... 15 mar. 1883.	At lge.
A. B. Univ. of Washington, 06.					
Barros, Vicente R.....21 mar. 12	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...21 mar. 12 accepted.....29 mar.		P. I..... 27 july, 1887.	P. I.
Korjan, Emil.....26 mar. 12	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...26 mar. 12 accepted.....30 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 25 may, 04 to 29 mar. 12	Mo..... 20 mar. 1883.	Army.
Fletcher, Ralph K.....30 apr. 12	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...30 apr. 12 accepted.....13 may,	pvt. 73, 169, 120, and 122 cos. coast art. corps.....17 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 pvt. and corpl. 114 co. coast art. corps.....14 oct. to 12 may, 12	N. Mex. 16 sept. 1884.	Army.
McCabe, Frank T.....10 june, 12	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...10 june, 12 accepted.....20 june,	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop D, 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 to 12 mar. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. troop D, and color sgt. 14 cav.....12 apr. to 19 june, 12	Mass... 30 mar. 1882.	Army.
Staples, Chester C..... 3 aug. 12	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 3 aug. 12 accepted.....10 aug.		Cal..... 17 may, 1885.	Cal.
Gardiner, Clifford A.....19 sept. 12	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...19 sept. 12 accepted.....27 sept.	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batt. engrs.....11 oct. 09 to 26 sept. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1889.	Army.
Ladd, Oliver M.....19 sept. 12	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...19 sept. 12 accepted.....29 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 8 inf.....14 june, 11 to 28 sept. 12	Ia..... 4 sept. 1885.	Colo.
Cantus, Harry W.....25 jan. 13	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts...25 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and A, 14 cav.....25 june, 09 to 2 feb. 13	N. Y... 30 july, 1884.	Army.
Kiser, Sherman L.....28 jan. 13	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts....28 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. 38 co. coast art. corps and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 14 cav..... 2 feb. 09 to 2 feb. 13	Ind.... 31 aug. 1889.	Army.
Da Costa, Sidney S.....26 feb. 13	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 feb. 13 accepted..... 3 mar.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt hosp. corps.....24 dec. 07 to 23 dec. 10 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps.....11 apr. 11 to 22 june, 12 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps..... 1 aug. to 2 mar. 13	Md..... 5 jan. 1890.	Army.
Caron, John H.....18 mar. 13	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 mar. 13 accepted.....26 mar.	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, sig. corps..... 2 jan. 08 to 25 mar. 13	Mich... 24 dec. 1885.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Duty, William B.....16 apr. 13	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 apr. 13 accepted.....19 apr.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M and D, 15 inf.....20 jan. 09 to 18 apr. 13	N. Y.... 15 dec. 1889.	Army.
Price, George W.....14 june, 13	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 june, 13 accepted.....21 june,		W. Va. 6 june, 1885.	W. Va.
Pearson, Madison.....1 aug. 13	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....1 aug. 13 accepted.....5 aug.	pvt. co. B, 20 inf.....9 dec. 08 to 14 aug. 09	Ala.... 12 jan. 1884.	Fla.
Dalao, Esteban B.....19 aug. 13	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 aug. 13 accepted.....28 aug.		P. I.... 3 aug. 1888.	P. I.
Collins, Thomas K.....27 oct. 13	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 oct. 13 accepted.....5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M and I, 20 inf. 28 feb. 09 to 4 nov. 13	Colo.... 9 apr. 1885.	Army.
Skladal, Conrad.....15 nov. 13	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 13 accepted.....25 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 28 inf.....16 aug. 07 to 24 nov. 13	Austria 19 nov. 1884.	Army.
Herbert, Morris J.....3 dec. 13	42	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 to 2 may 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....3 dec. 13 accepted.....23 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. 51 co. coast art. corps.....17 july 01 to 5 apr. 06 pvt. co. L, 11 inf., pvt., color sgt., and qm. sgt. 2 field art. and post qm. sgt.....22 nov. 07 to 22 dec. 13	Conn.... 22 nov. 1878.	Army.
Burg, John L.....3 dec. 13	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts....3 dec. 13 accepted.....22 dec.	pvt. troop F, 7 cav., and co. C, 2 inf.....28 feb. 05 to 20 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav.. 9 apr. to 21 dec. 13	Pa..... 20 sept. 1885.	Army.
Austin, Edward W.....11 dec. 13	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 dec. 13 accepted.....24 dec.	pvt. and corpl. batty. C, 3 field art.....1 oct. 08 to 30 sept. 11 and from 8 apr. 12 to 23 dec. 13	Wis.... 4 dec. 1889.	Army.
Davis, Harry O.....30 jan. 14	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 jan. 14 accepted.....9 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 90 co. coast art. corps. 11 dec. 07 to 24 nov. 13	Pa..... 24 mar. 1888.	Pa.
Erickson, Sidney.....2 feb. 14	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts....2 feb. 14 accepted.....12 mar.	pvt. 87 co. and elec- trician sgt. 2 cl. coast art. corps.....3 feb. 07 to 11 mar. 14	Minn.. 28 july 1885.	Army.
Yeager, Emer.....10 feb. 14	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 feb. 14 accepted.....25 feb.	pvt., artificer, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 11 inf.. 3 apr. 08 to 24 feb. 14	Ind.... 11 aug. 1886.	Army.
McCarron, Thomas R.....10 mar. 14	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 mar. 14 accepted.....16 mar.	2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, corps of eng.. 21 feb. 06 to 15 mar. 14	Mich.. 29 oct. 1883.	Army.
Smith, George L.....25 mar 14	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts....25 mar. 14 accepted.....28 mar.	pvt. troop C, 15 cav., and sgt. qm. corps.. 9 mar. 10 to 27 mar. 14	Minn.. 4 aug. 1888.	Army.
Joyce, Mahlen A.....4 apr. 14	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts....4 apr. 14 accepted.....11 apr.	pvt. 90 co. coast art. corps.....24 nov. 08 to 16 nov. 11	N. C.... 19 apr. 1890.	N. C.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dent, Wellborn..... 4 apr. 14	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 4 apr. 14 accepted..... 11 apr.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 14 cav..... 30 sept. 06 to 29 sept. 09 pvt. troop M, 15 cav., pvt. and corpl. troop. D, 11 cav..... 31 aug. 10 to 30 aug. 13	Ala..... 25 jan. 1885.	Ala.
Di Vicente..... 12 June, 14	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 12 June, 14	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 to 11 June 14	P. I..... 5 apr. 1888.	M. A. P. I.
Dany, George..... 2 aug. 14	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 apr. 08 accepted..... 11 apr. 1 lt..... 11 dec. resigned..... 3 dec. 11 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 2 aug. 14 accepted..... 11 aug.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 7 may 91 to 6 may 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.) and ord. sgt. 15 may. to 10 apr. 08 sgt. gen. ser. and ord. sgt..... 4 dec. 11 to 10 aug. 14	N. Dak..... 27 aug. 1874.	Army.
Sullivan, William H..... 9 oct. 14	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 mar. 09 accepted..... 5 mar. reapp. 2 lt..... 1 mar. 13 resigned..... 30 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 oct. 14 accepted..... 13 oct.	pvt. troop B, 6 cav..... 9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav..... 16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav..... 13 July 01 to 12 July 04	Mass..... 6 aug. 1873.	Nev.
Pivrotto, Carlo A..... 9 oct. 14	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 sept. 12 accepted..... 20 sept. resigned..... 25 mar. 14 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 oct. accepted..... 13 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps..... 27 sept. 04 to 26 sept. 07 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 15 cav..... 7 mar. 09 to 19 sept. 12	Italy..... 24 sept. 1885.	Army. N. J.
Maher, William F..... 16 feb. 15	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 feb. 15 accepted..... 12 mar.	pvt. troop E, 14 cav. 27 July, 10 to 26 July, 13 pvt. and corpl. 127 co. coast art. corps..... 4 aug. to 11 mar. 15	N. Y..... 3 sept. 1890.	Army.
Hatfield, Floyd..... 16 feb. 15	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 feb. 15 accepted..... 13 mar.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 58 and 13 cos. coast art. corps..... 27 feb. 06 to 26 feb. 12 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. co..... 24 may, to 12 mar. 15	Ky..... 21 may, 1887.	Army.
Langham, Frank..... 16 feb. 15	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 feb. 15 accepted..... 9 mar.	pvt. troops F, 13 cav. and M, 7 cav..... 6 aug. 10 to 12 nov. 11	N. Y..... 26 oct. 1888.	N. Y.
Chenail, Charles F..... 16 feb. 15	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 feb. 15 accepted..... 15 mar.	pvt. troop H, 1 cav.. 2 July, 14 to 14 mar. 15	Mass..... 23 oct. 1890.	Mass.
Stocker, Benjamin S..... 16 feb. 15	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 feb. 15 accepted..... 13 mar.	pvt. batty. B. 4 field art., and co. H, 3 inf. 22 feb. 08 to 17 feb. 11 pvt. and corpl. 60 co. coast art. corps..... 25 feb. to 11 jan. 13 pvt. 158 co. coast art. corps..... 22 July, 14 to 12 mar. 15	Cal..... 3 jan. 1887.	Army.
Holmes, Gaston L..... 16 feb. 15	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 feb. 15 accepted..... 15 mar.	pvt. troop H, 1 cav.. 2 July, 14 to 14 mar. 15	Miss..... 14 nov. 1889.	Miss.
Landreth, Earl..... 19 apr. 15	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 19 apr. 15 accepted..... 26 apr.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 21 inf..... 11 aug. 12 to 25 apr. 15	Ore..... 5 feb. 1893.	Army.
Ver Anastacio Q..... 12 June, 15	63	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 12 June, 15	cadet M. A..... 14 June, 11 to 11 June, 15	P. I..... 24 dec. 1890.	M. A. P. I.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Univ. of the City of New York, 74. At his own request; over 20 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg.....10 nov. 74 accepted.....13 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 nov. 79 maj. surg.....27 feb. 91 ch. of record and pension office.....27 may, 92 accepted.....1 june brig. gen. chf.....2 mar. 99 accepted.....12 june maj. gen. mil. sec.....23 apr. 04 accepted.....5 may maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] retired.....16 feb. 12	Vt.....	Vt.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Long, Oscar F.....10 july, 04 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....1 june lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....13 mar. 01 brig. gen.....26 apr. accepted.....7 may hon. dis.....20 june	cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm.....26 may, 92 accepted.....3 june maj. qm.....2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....25 june, 04 brig. gen.....10 july accepted.....10 july retired.....11 july	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A.....11 july, 04 A. M., Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....17 june, 81 capt.....2 july, 89 maj.....5 july, 98 brig. gen.....11 july, 04 accepted.....11 july retired.....12 july	Conn.....	M. A. N. H.
Pratt, Edward B.....27 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf.....12 dec. 72 accepted.....18 jan. 73 1 lt.....25 june, 78 capt.....15 jan. 91 maj.....19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf.....7 oct. 02 col. 30 inf.....16 dec. 04 brig. gen.....27 nov. 09 accepted.....29 nov. retired.....30 nov.	Va.....	Mich.
Chittenden, Hiram M.....24 jan. 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng.....9 may, 98 accepted.....24 may hon. dis.....25 feb. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....31 dec. 86 capt.....2 oct. 95 maj.....23 jan. 04 lt. col.....28 july, 08 brig. gen.....24 jan. 10 accepted.....9 feb. retired.....10 feb.	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Foster, Herbert S.....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....4 june, 81 capt.....20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf.....15 nov. 99 lt. col.....26 july, 03 col. 9 inf.....25 june, 06 retired.....6 oct.	Vt.....	M. A. Vt.
Robertson, Edgar B.....6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....3 june, 98 accepted.....26 july hon. dis.....5 feb. 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....15 june, 81 capt.....15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf.....29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....23 oct. maj. 15 inf.....12 jan. 06 trs. to 9 inf.....7 aug. lt. col.....31 july, 03 col.....6 oct. 06 retired.....25 oct. 07	Mass.....	M. A. Mass.
Tucker, William F.....15 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		maj. pm.....21 feb. accepted.....23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.....19 feb. 07 col. asst. pm. gen.....15 apr. 07 retired.....4 mar. 09	Mass.....	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Huston, Joseph F.....15 aug, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 28 june, 78 capt..... 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf..... 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf..... 15 apr. 02 trs. to 19 inf..... 26 june, col..... 15 aug. 03 retired..... 23 feb. 10	N. Y. 11 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, George F.....23 feb. 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf..... 15 oct. 75 accepted..... 23 oct. 1 lt..... 3 nov. 79 capt..... 30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 22 inf..... 28 july, 05 col. 19 inf..... 23 feb. 10 retired..... 12 mar.	Ohio.... 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Patten, William S.....17 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf..... 15 oct. 75 accepted..... 20 oct. capt. a. qm..... 12 sept. 83 accepted..... 14 sept. maj. qm..... 22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen..... 17 aug. 03 retired..... 13 apr. 10	N. Y. 13 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
Dent, John C..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf..... 15 aug. 76 accepted..... 22 aug. 1 lt..... 6 may, 82 capt..... 19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf..... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf..... 17 feb. 00 lt. col..... 29 july, 03 col. 14 inf..... 2 july, 06 retired..... 11 june, 10	Oreg.... 6 aug. 1857.	Fla.
Williams, John R.....20 jan. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art..... 15 june, 76 1 lt..... 15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 18 june, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps..... 9 june, 06 col. coast art. corps..... 20 jan. 08 retired..... 30 june, 10	N. Y. 15 feb. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Stevens, Robert R..... 7 june, 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm..... 11 jan. 00 accepted..... 4 feb. hon. dis..... 17 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm..... 20 feb. 94 accepted..... 23 mar. maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 15 dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen..... 7 june, 10 retired..... 31 july,	Texas .. 22 june, 1855.	M. A. Miss.
Banister, John M..... 1 jan. 10 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 74. M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg..... 3 june, 79 accepted..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg..... 8 june, 84 maj. surg..... 25 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 29 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps..... 29 mar. col..... 1 jan. 10 retired..... 31 dec.	Ala.... 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Rodgers, Alexander..... 7 mar. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. dis..... 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf..... 3 july, col..... 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 20 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 6 july, 79 capt..... 11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav..... 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav..... 14 sept. trs. to 4 cav..... 2 jan. 00 lt. col. 15 cav..... 30 jan. 03 col. 6 cav..... 7 mar. 06 retired..... 16 jan. 11	N. J.... 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Appel, Aaron H.....28 jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg..... 3 june, 79 accepted..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg..... 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 10 may, 07 lt. col. med. corps..... 10 may, col..... 28 jan. 10 retired..... 6 june, 11	Pa..... 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Fisk, Walter L. 7 aug. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 9 apr. 80 capt. 10 jan. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 oct. 05 col. 7 aug. 08 retired 10 july, 11	Ill. 8 jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Comegys, William H. 13 sept. 06 M. D., Miami Med. Coll. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 26 feb. 02 col. asst. pm. gen. 13 sept. 06 retired 15 aug. 11	Ohio. 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Newcomb, Warren P. 11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 9 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08 col. 11 mar. 11 retired 4 oct.	Conn. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Maney, James A. 27 nov. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 aug. 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 2 inf. 28 feb. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 21 aug. 11 unassigned 25 oct. col. of inf. 27 nov. retired 2 dec. 11	Tenn. 10 dec. 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
Woodward, Charles G. 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 july. 1 lt. 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 july, 08 col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10 retired 16 jan. 12	Md. 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
Day, Matthias W. 21 mar. 11 Bvt. Capt., feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 78 1 lt. 31 aug. 83 capt. 21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 19 jan. 07 col. of cav. 21 mar. 11 retired 28 feb. 12	Ohio. 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Cassey, Thomas L. 21 sept. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 23 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 26 sept. 06 col. 21 sept. 09 retired 1 nov. 12	N. Y. 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Turner, Reuben B. 27 sept. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 mar. 01 maj. 8 inf. 8 dec. lt. col. 29 inf. 28 oct. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 27 sept. retired 11 mar. 12	N. Y. 28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Brooks, John C. W. 5 dec. 11	capt. a. qm. 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, maj. qm. 12 nov. accepted 16 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 16 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09 col. 5 dec. 11 retired 31 mar. 12	N. Y. 14 july, 1862.	M. A. Pa.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Evans, William P. 31 mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 13 oct. 86 capt. 7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 3 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. unassigned 9 feb. 06 lt. col. 11 inf. 17 feb. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 retired 27 may, 12	Wis. 23 june, 1853.	M. A. Wis.	
General Staff, 25 nov. 07 to 13 apr. 10. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].					
Conklin, John. 8 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 29 may, 91 capt. 5 art. 17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 oct. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 1 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 5 june, col. 2 field art. 8 feb. 12 retired 1 aug.	N. Y. 29 june, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Jackson, James B. 6 sept. 11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 1 lt. 18 apr. 84 capt. 22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf. 11 nov. 01 lt. col. 26 inf. 18 july, 08 col. of inf. 6 sept. 11 assd. to 25 inf. 19 oct. unassigned 21 may, 12 retired 11 aug.	Ky. 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Carbaugh, Harvey C. 14 june, 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may. lt. col. j. a. 15 nov. accepted 21 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. accepted 25 apr. vacated 28 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june 82 1 lt. 25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 mar. lt. col. j. a. 18 dec. 02 col. j. a. 14 june, 09 retired 19 feb. 13	Pa. 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct. 05	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 92 accepted 5 apr. maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 05 retired 5 mar. 13	Pa. 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].					
Wood, William T. 12 mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 june, 1 lt. 15 oct. 86 capt. 6 june, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 03 lt. col. inf. 3 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. col. 19 inf. 12 mar. 10 unassigned 14 july, 11 retired 3 apr. 13	Ill. 19 june, 1854.	M. A. Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].					

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Paulding, William 8 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 24 dec. 82 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf 10 mar. 03 lt. col. 20 jan. 04 col. 24 inf 8 mar. 08 trs. to 4 inf 5 nov. 12 retired 18 July 13	N. Y.	N. Y.
Lewis, Isaac N. 27 aug. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art. 23 Aug. 99 capt. 6 art. 5 apr. 00 maj. art. corps 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps 3 mar. 11 col. 27 Aug. 13 retired 20 sept.	Pa.	M. A. Kans.
Hodgson, Frederick G. 4 July, 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 26 May, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 19 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav 11 June, 81 1 lt. 7 July, 88 capt. a. qm 13 mar. 94 accepted 15 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 mar. 06 col. a. qm. gen. 4 July, 10 retired 23 oct. 13	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Hunter, Charles H. 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 19 inf 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 16 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps 8 mar. 09 col. 1 apr. 11 retired 31 oct. 13	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Brewer, Edwin P. 28 aug. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav 31 Aug. 76 accepted 4 sept. 85 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt 8 dec. 96 maj. 15 sept. 04 lt. col. of cav 3 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav 11 sept. col. of cav 28 aug. 12 retired 7 nov. 13	Ohio.	Ohio.
Gale, George H. G. 29 feb. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt 2 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav 24 sept. 01 maj. 9 cav 6 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 apr. 03 assd. to 6 cav 27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav 31 oct. trs. to 10 cav 11 nov. col. of cav 29 feb. 12 retired 3 jan. 14	Me.	M. A. Mass.
Bowen, William H. C. 1 July, 08 By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 inf 15 oct. 75 accepted 6 nov. 79 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt 7 mar. 93 maj 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 inf 29 mar. 04 trs. to 18 inf 20 apr. 08 col. 12 inf 1 July retired 10 Jan. 14	N. Mex.	Me.
Pendleton, Edwin P. 13 feb. 13 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 23 inf 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Jan. 89 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf 26 Aug. 03 lt. col. 23 inf 3 mar. 11 col. of inf 13 feb. 13 retired 30 Jan. 14	R. I.	M. A. R. I.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Febiger, Lea.....19 jan. 11		2 lt. 23 inf.....15 aug. 76	Ohio...	N. Y.
General Staff, 16 apr. 10 to 1 feb. 11.		accepted.....19 aug. 76		
		1 lt.....9 june, 84	4 jan. 1858.	
		capt.....11 oct. 94		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		maj. 10 inf.....28 feb. 01		
		trs. to 23 inf.....31 may, 01		
		trs. to 17 inf.....28 aug. 03		
		trs. to 7 inf.....7 feb. 03		
		ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. 06		
		lt. col. 3 inf.....8 may, 06		
		trs. to 6 inf.....17 dec. 09		
		col.....19 jan. 11		
		retired.....2 mar. 14		
Nichols, William A.....11 mar. 11		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf.....7 may, 77	N. Mex.	Kans.
General Staff, 3 feb. 11 to 24 mar. 11; 10 may, 11 to 2 mar. 14		accepted.....10 may, 78	1 may, 1856.	
		2 lt. 23 inf.....26 jan. 78		
		accepted.....28 jan. 86		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.		1 lt.....1 mar. 86		
		capt.....27 aug. 96		
		maj. 21 inf.....5 oct. 01		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 aug. 03		
		assd. to 1 inf.....14 aug. 07		
		lt. col. 18 inf.....8 mar. 08		
		trs. to 13 inf.....20 apr. 11		
		col. of inf.....11 mar. 11		
		retired.....2 mar. 14		
Harmon, Millard F.....13 mar. 11		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 76	Pa.....	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.		2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 80		
		trs. to 1 art.....21 july, 88	1 may, 1856.	
		1 lt.....4 dec. 88		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		capt. 2 art.....2 mar. 99		
		maj. art. corps.....7 nov. 05		
		lt. col. coast art. corps.....27 dec. 08		
		ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....1 july, 10		
		col. coast art. corps.....13 mar. 11		
		retired.....21 mar. 14		
Vinson, Webster.....16 aug. 11		2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps.....10 july, 78	D. C.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 12 june, 85		
		maj. pm.....3 apr. 99	29 apr. 1856.	
		accepted.....29 apr. 07		
		lt. col. dep. pm. gen.....4 sept. 07		
		col. asst. pm. gen.....16 aug. 11		
		retired.....26 mar. 14		
Garrard, Joseph.....20 apr. 07		cadet M. A.....1 july, 69	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.		2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73		
		1 lt.....1 aug. 75	20 dec. 1851.	
		trs. to 9 cav.....8 feb. 86		
		capt.....10 dec. 88		
By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		maj.....2 feb. 01		
		lt. col. 14 cav.....22 apr. 08		
		col. 15 cav.....20 apr. 07		
		retired.....29 apr. 14		
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07		2 lt. 25 inf.....15 oct. 75	Va.....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted.....20 oct. 81	8 dec. 1853.	
		1 lt.....6 aug. 81		
		capt.....4 dec. 91		
		maj. 6 inf.....11 aug. 00		
		lt. col.....12 aug. 03		
		col. 13 inf.....7 mar. 07		
		trs. to 20 inf.....1 dec. 13		
		retired.....29 may, 14		
Griffith, Thomas W.....3 mar. 14		cadet M. A.....1 july, 79	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 18 inf.....18 june, 83		
		1 lt.....16 nov. 89	27 sept. 1858.	
		capt.....26 apr. 98		
		trs. to 27 inf.....10 oct. 03		
		maj. 28 inf.....29 mar. 04		
		lt. col.....11 mar. 11		
		unassigned.....2 july, 12		
		assd. to 19 inf.....2 jan. 14		
		col. 17 inf.....3 mar. 14		
		retired.....28 july, 14		

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reap. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Read, Robert D.....24 aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....14 jan. 84 capt.....26 july, 93 maj.....16 jan. 03 lt. col. 3 cav.....1 oct. 10 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12 retired.....8 aug. 14	Tenn.. 22 feb. 1851.	M. A. Tenn.
Kerr, James T.....17 june, 05 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....30 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g.....12 nov. 00 accepted.....14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....15 apr. 02 col. mil. sec.....17 june, 05 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05]. retired.....16 aug. 14	Ohio.. 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio
Hawthorne, Harry L.....2 sept. 13 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907. U. S. Naval Academy, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	maj. 29 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	2 lt. 2 art.....30 oct. 84 accepted.....1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art.....28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art.....27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art.....8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....18 june, 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.....11 mar. 11 col.....2 sept. 13 retired.....1 nov. 14	Minn.. 27 nov. 1859.	Ky.
Thompson, John T.....30 oct. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....20 jan. 89 trs. to ord.....15 dec. 90 capt. [14 yrs. ser.].....15 june, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....21 jan. 09 col.....30 oct. 13 retired.....2 nov. 14	Ky.....31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wilson, Eugene T.....4 mar. 15 Graduate School of Subma- rine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act Mar. 4, 15.	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted.....6 june, vacated.....4 oct. maj. com. sub.....24 sept. accepted.....4 oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....24 oct. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....13 june,	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 sld. 2 lt. 5 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art.....4 dec. 1 lt. 3 art.....12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.....5 dec. 11 retired.....24 july, 11 col. retired.....4 mar. 15	Ohio... 28 may, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
May, Willis T.....19 july, 13 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....1 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 feb. 88 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj.....14 aug. 03 lt. col. of inf.....3 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf.....8 may, 12 trs. to 28 inf.....2 oct. col. of inf.....19 july, 13 retired.....25 mar. 15	Ind.... 3 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Ladd, Eugene F.....17 aug. 14 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....2 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....28 oct. 89 capt.....2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....9 july, 01 maj. mil. sec.....23 june, 05 accepted.....24 june, maj. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 june, 05.].....2 mar. 07 lt. col. a. g.....17 aug. 14 col. a. g.....1 oct. 15 retired.....1 oct. 15	Vt.....19 sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Wittich, Willis.....5 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....7 aug. 79 capt.....18 july, 90 maj.....14 may, 99 lt. col. 2 inf.....5 may, 02 retired.....28 nov.	Ohio... 21 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Martin, Medad C. 22 jan. 04	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july. '98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm. 2 nov. 91 accepted 7 nov. maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 22 jan. 04 retired 15 dec. 05	Vt. 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Paddock, George H. 16 aug. 01		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 19 apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav. 12 june, 84 capt. 16 jan. 89 maj. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 25 feb. lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 28 aug. retired 30 june, 06	Ill. 14 jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].					
Starr, Charles G. 4 sept. 06	maj. ins. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 15 aug. vacated 6 sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 1 lt. 20 sept. 83 capt. 6 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 4 mar. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. 03 lt. col. 8 inf. 4 sept. 06 retired 31 oct.	Ill. 25 feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Crittenden, John J. 26 dec. 05		2 lt. 22 inf. 14 dec. 76 accepted 1 jan. 77 1 lt. 20 july, 82 capt. 6 june, 94 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 21 inf. 26 dec. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 19 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf. 26 jan. 07 retired 31 jan.	Ky. 17 june, 1856.	Ky.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.					
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Dorn, George Met. 5 may. 06	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 2 jan. 81 capt. 7 apr. 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 5 may, 06 retired 7 june, 07	At sea 1 nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Byrne, Charles. 25 oct. 07		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 jan. 77 accepted 18 jan. 1 lt. 31 oct. 83 capt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 22 sept. 01 lt. col. 17 inf. 25 oct. 07 retired 14 mar. 08	Wash. 2 mar. 1855.	Tex.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.					
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Pitcher, John 14 apr. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 1 cav. 28 july, 1 lt. 27 nov. 82 capt. 22 july, 92 maj. 6 cav. 9 dec. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav. 14 apr. 08 retired 6 may,	Tex. 9 sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Starr, Edward E. 23 mar. 06	col. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 8 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 4 mar. 81 capt. 31 july, 94 maj. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 26 inf. 23 mar. 06 retired 18 july, 08	Ky. 24 apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.	
Bvt. 1 lt.. Feb. 27, 90.					
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					
Barney, George F. 8 dec. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 3 sept. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08 retired 8 mar. 09	Iowa 15 aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].					

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Blunt, Albert C. 29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 art. 29 oct. 87 1 lt. 10 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 12 Apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 07 retired. 7 Dec. 09	N. Y. 21 May, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Abercrombie, William R. 23 Dec. 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Mar. 77 accepted. 10 Mar. 77 1 lt. 20 Mar. 85 capt. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 27 Sept. 01 lt. col. 25 inf. 23 Dec. 07 retired. 2 Apr. 10	Minn. 16 Aug. 1877.	N. Y.
Bailey, Harry L. 12 Mar. 10 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 25 Mar. 84 capt. 2 Dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf. 18 June, 02 maj. 2 inf. 28 June, 02 lt. col. 5 inf. 12 Mar. 10 retired. 27 Aug. 10	Ohio. 4 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Wolf, Silas A. 13 July, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 81 1 lt. 5 Aug. 88 capt. 19 Feb. 95 maj. 19 inf. 2 Mar. 01 lt. col. 28 inf. 13 July, 06 retired. 19 Oct. 10	Pa. 13 Dec. 1851.	M. A. Pa.
Ames, Robert F. 6 May, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 to 23 Dec. 74 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted. 8 Sept. 81 1 lt. 20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf. 10 Mar. 96 maj. 16 inf. 11 July, 01 trs. to 29 inf. 11 Mar. 07 lt. col. 12 inf. 6 May, 07 retired. 9 Mar. 11	R. I. 1856.	N. Y.
Partello, Joseph M. T. 3 Mar. 11 Law Dept. Columbian Univ. 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 Aug. 72 to 11 May, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted. 1 Sept. 79 1 lt. 10 July, 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 Feb. 03 maj. 7 inf. 17 Apr. 03 trs. to 25 inf. 27 Aug. 03 trs. to 4 inf. 13 Dec. 10 lt. col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 retired. 16 Mar. 11	Ohio. 3 Mar. 1854.	Pa.
Howe, Edgar W. 15 Feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 30 Jan. 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 13 Aug. 02 maj. 27 inf. 10 Feb. 03 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 Feb. 11 retired. 6 June, 11	Mass. 28 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Paw.
Payson, Francis L. 7 Apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted. 27 Sept. 99 hon. dis. 22 Mar. 00	maj. pm. 5 Mar. 00 accepted. 23 Mar. 00 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 7 Apr. 08 retired. 12 June, 11	N. Y. 19 Feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Hubbard, Elmer W. 11 Mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 July, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 Oct. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11 retired. 27 July, 11	Conn. 27 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Dunn, Beverly W 17 mar. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 july, 90 accepted 28 july, 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. 17 mar. 08 retired 20 sept. 11	La. 1860.	M. A. La.
Goodin, James A. 21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 25 inf. 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf. 16 sept. 98 maj. 8 inf. 5 apr. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 11 may, 06 lt. col. 21 june, 11 retired 30 jan. 12	Ky 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Cabell, Henry C 13 july, 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 16 june, 98 vacated 10 july, 98	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 6 oct. 91 capt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 26 oct. 00 maj. 19 inf. 13 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 20 sept. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 15 aug. 11 lt. col. 7 inf. 31 jan. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 8 may, 12 retired 29 may, 12	Va. 1858.	M. A. Va.
Gardner, John H 29 feb. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav 19 aug. 81 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav 13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav 29 feb. 12 retired 29 june, 12	Ill. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Goldman, Henry J. 3 mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 june, 97 maj. 12 cav 8 apr. 05 lt. col. of cav 3 mar. 11 retired 31 aug. 12	Germ'y 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Landis, J. F. Reynolds... 29 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav 14 june, 78 2 lt. 15 june, 80 1 lt. 11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav 31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav 19 oct. 98 maj. 6 cav 30 june, 06 trs. to 13 cav 31 jan. 10 trs. to 9 cav 22 june, 11 lt. col. of cav 29 june, 11 assd. to 9 cav 1 may, 12 retired 10 sept. 12	Pa. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Tripp, Percy E. 29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav 13 apr. 01 maj. 3 cav 21 feb. 06 trs. to 14 cav 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav 29 feb. 12 retired 14 sept. 12	Ga. 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Slocum, Stephen L'H. 17 sept. 12 General Staff, 14 july 06 to 30 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 18 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 3 sept. 79 trs. to 8 cav 1 june, 83 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav 21 jan. 07 trs. to 1 cav 16 july, 07 maj. 2 cav 14 apr. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav 17 sept. 12 retired 2 oct. 12	Ohio 1859.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fitch, Graham D 7 aug. 08	maj. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to eng. 7 june, 83 1 lt. 17 mar. 84 capt. 26 jan. 95 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 aug. 08 retired. 11 oct. 12	Ill 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stevens, Gustave W. S. 11 mar. 11	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 11 june, maj. 18 july, accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 7 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 5 art. 18 july, 1 lt. 1 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 retired 1 mar. 13	82 Va. 1864.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stamper, Willson Y. 20 mar. 11		2 lt. 21 inf. 21 nov. 82 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 17 dec. 09 lt. col. 15 inf. 20 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 21 aug. retired 28 may, 13	N. Y. 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lewis, Thomas J. 11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 july, 84 capt. 13 june, 97 maj. 13 cav. 22 apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 feb. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 27 apr. 13 unasd. 10 june, retired 1 dec.	La. 6 apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Kreps, Jacob F 27 nov. 11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, capt. 3 july, 98 maj. 3 july, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 nov. 11 retired. 2 mar. 14	Pa. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Winston, Thomas W. 21 sept. 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08 lt. col. 21 sept. 13 retired 7 july, 14	Ill 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.				
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macdonald, Godfrey H. . 4 jan. 14	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, maj. chf. ord. off. 13 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 04 maj. 9 cav. 22 aug. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 7 july, 10 lt. col. of cav. 4 jan. 14 retired 31 aug.	Ill 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.				
Army War College, 1910.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mott, T. Bentley. 7 sept. 11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 8 june, maj. a. a. g. 10 nov. accepted 23 nov. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, unasd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art. 5 aug. lt. col. 7 sept. trs. to 3 field art. 12 mar. 13 trs. to 2 field art. 1 mar. 14 retired 17 nov.	82 Va. 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, brevet rank commission.	with highest beyond lineal In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Cole, James A. 25 aug. 14 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 20 july, 91 capt. 9 cav. 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 10 apr. 00 trs. to 9 cav. 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 july, 10 maj. 10 cav. 1 oct. 10 trs. to 6 cav. 8 oct. 10 trs. to 4 cav. 5 sept. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 11 lt. col. 14 cav. 25 aug. 14 retired 25 nov. 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Jordan, Sidney S. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Sub- marine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 15 june, 89 1 lt. 2 art. 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 apr. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 12 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11 retired 10 sept. 15	N. J. 28 jan. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Nichols, Maury 28 may, 12 C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 83 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. 2 dec. 06 trs. to 3 inf. 7 jan. 07 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 12 retired 6 oct. 15	D. C. 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Majors.				
Frost, Alfred S. 20 jan. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 4 aug. 84 accepted 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. pm. 20 jan. 00 accepted 3 feb. 00 retired 14 feb. 00	Ill. 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 5 aug. 98 and from 7 aug. 98 to 9 sept. 98	pvt. sig. corps. 10 aug. 80 discharged 29 oct. 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 83 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 accepted 20 nov. 97 maj. com. 2 feb. 01 retired 8 apr. 01	D. C. 17 july, 1858.	Pa.
McCaleb, Thomas S. 5 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 83 capt. 22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf. 20 june, 00 maj. 6 inf. 5 dec. 00 trs. to 30 inf. 26 june, 02 retired 5 dec. 02	Va. 16 nov. 1853.	M. A. Va.
Lawton, Louis B. 5 jan. 03 M. H. Disability from wound in bat- tle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 5 jan. 03 accepted 22 jan. 03 retired 27 jan. 03	Iowa 13 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 02 M. D., Columbia Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 10 june, 89 capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 14 feb. 02 retired 3 aug. 03	N. Y. 7 sept. 1862.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 03 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 10 june, 92 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf. 23 nov. capt. 23 inf. 18 apr. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 20 june. trs. to 16 inf. 22 dec. 03 maj. judge adv. 2 dec. accepted 26 dec. retired 28 dec.	N. Y. 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 03 Disability from wounds re- ceived in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 inf. 12 may, 95 capt. 13 mar. 99 maj. judge adv. 28 dec. 03 accepted 2 jan. 04 retired 4 jan.	Ohio. 3 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ohio
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 26 dec. maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 26 apr. 04 accepted 5 may. retired 31 july.	Md. 20 aug. 1862.	Army
Borup, Henry D. 18 feb. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 03 retired 25 aug. 04	Min. 18 june, 1854.	M. A. Min.
Bigelow, John. 8 dec. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt. 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 8 dec. 02 retired 15 sept. 04	N. Y. 12 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 12 aug. 03 retired 20 oct. 04	R. I. 8 july, 1860.	R. I.
Wells, George M. 9 aug. 03 M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 86. M. D., New York Univ., 91. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 03 retired 31 mar. 05	Ind. 12 may, 1863.	Ind
Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01 Harvard Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june. lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july. accepted 29 july. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 14 july, accepted 22 july. 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 3 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 feb. 01 retired 22 aug. 05	Mass. 3 apr. 1860.	Army
Owen, William O. 1 feb. 00 M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 14 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 1 feb. 00 retired 23 nov. 05	Tenn. 6 july, 1854.	Va.
Egan, Peter R. 2 feb. 00 M. D., Columbia Univ., 80. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 17 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 2 feb. 00 retired 2 apr. 06	Ireland N. Y. 26 feb. 1855.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, brevet rank commission.	with highest beyond lineal In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Rowan, Hamilton 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art. 9 jan. 77 1 lt. 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 nov. 03 retired. 30 june, 06	Ind. 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneedler, William L. 2 feb. 01 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 30 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 99 maj. surg. 1 dec. 00 accepted 29 dec. vacated. 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 retired. 11 july, 06	Pa. 9 jan. 1855.	Pa.
Stafford, John 28 nov. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 mar. 84 accepted 3 may, 89 1 lt. 27 may, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 28 nov. 03 retired. 7 aug. 06	Ill. 25 june, 1854.	Army.
Hardin, Charles B. 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 mar. 84 accepted 24 apr. 88 1 lt. 26 dec. 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 26 aug. 03 retired. 20 aug. 06	Ill. 10 aug. 1854.	Army
Price, David 21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 21 jan. 04 retired. 30 sept. 06	Wales. 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 05 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 23 nov. 05 retired. 24 apr. 07	Pa. 25 june, 1864.	Pa.
Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf. 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 31 aug. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 nov. 02 maj. 12 inf. 30 oct. 05 retired. 1 jan. 08	Mich. 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Graduate U. S. Naval Acad- emy, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf. 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf. 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 07 maj. 5 inf. 1 jan. 08 retired. 13 feb. 08	N. C. 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm. 30 june, 06 retired. 25 apr. 08	Ind. 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Purcell, Benjamin M....30 oct. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps .....13 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf. ....4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 83) accepted .....11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. ....17 apr. trs. to 19 inf. ....20 july. capt. of inf. ....22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. ....1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....4 oct. 05 maj. 18 inf. ....30 oct. 06 retired .....30 june, 08	Ohio... 11 aug. 1852.	Army.
Leonhaeuser, Harry A... 3 sept. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. ....14 july, 98 col. ....17 aug. hon. must. out .....27 mar. 99	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. ....11 june, 81 1 lt. ....31 jan. 89 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. ....3 sept. 03 trs. to 16 inf. ....19 june, 08 retired .....31 oct.	Pa. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M. ....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. ....10 oct. 94 accepted .....25 oct. capt. ....2 feb. 01 maj. ....25 june, 06 retired .....31 oct. 08	Wis. 5 mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Irwin, Francis G. ....20 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. ....24 mar. 90 capt. ....2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 july, 02 assd. to 2 cav. ....25 july, 06 maj. 8 cav. ....20 nov. 08 retired .....25 dec.	Ky 10 dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Stevens, Charles J. ....1 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. ....16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav. ....1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav. ....1 oct. 06 retired .....3 apr. 09	N. Y. 28 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, Milton F. ....14 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 2 lt. 4 cav. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 2 cav. ....14 jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav. ....10 mar. capt. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. ....27 dec. 04 maj. judge adv. ....14 june, 09 accepted .....15 june, retired .....16 june,	Minn. 15 nov. 1864.	M. A. Oreg.
Lang, Frank R. ....18 june, 09 Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf. ....5 july, hon. must. out .....12 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. ....20 july, trs. to 15 inf. ....13 feb. 08 capt. 2 inf. ....14 mar. maj. judge adv. ....18 june, 09 accepted .....24 june, retired .....25 june,	Me 16 nov. 1874.	Me.
Freeman, Samuel D. ....24 july, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. ....20 aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. ....14 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. ....14 mar. maj. 9 cav. ....24 july, 07 retired .....22 aug. 09	Va. 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Hancock, William F. 3 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may hon. dis. 14 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art. 29 apr. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 oct. 06 retired 9 sept. 09	Ohio. 29 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Stone, William P. 30 sept. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A. 26 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 may, trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 20 apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 sept. 06 retired 10 sept. 09	Ark. 30 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ark.
Cotter, John. 3 mar. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 27 mar. 77 to 20 apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 27 mar. accepted 21 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 3 mar. 06 retired 1 oct. 09	Ireland 17 feb. 1856.	Army.
Dwyer, Charles G. 26 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 2 sept. col. 19 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 05 asstd. to 28 inf. 6 july, 09 maj. 17 inf. 26 july, retired 16 nov.	Tex. 10 feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
West, Parker W. 20 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 nov. 98 accepted 14 dec. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 dec. 00 accepted 6 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 26 june, 87 1 lt. 25 nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 3 may, 99 trs. to 11 cav. 16 aug. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 06 maj. 14 cav. 20 aug. retired 29 nov. 09	Cal. 21 aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. 28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. 11 oct. 05 retired 1 dec. 09	Va. 23 apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.
Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art. 24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art. 6 june, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 retired 10 dec. 09	Mass. 22 jan. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Steedman, Richard R. 17 feb. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf. 1 feb. 76 accepted 19 feb. 1 lt. 20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf. 17 feb. 06 retired 31 jan. 10	Pa. 13 oct. 1855.	Mass.
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 05 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1889. M. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 6 apr. 05 maj. med. corps. 6 apr. retired 7 apr. 10	Va. 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond initial commission.	in permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Jamieson, Charles C.....25 June, 06		cadet M. A.....16 June, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 June, 92 1 lt. ord.....9 Apr. 95 accepted.....13 Apr. capt.....7 Feb. 01 maj.....25 June, 06 retired.....12 Oct. 10	Vt.....	M. A. Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				3 Nov. 1866.
Mercer, William A.....26 June, 05		2 lt. 8 inf.....23 Nov. 80 accepted.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Mar. 89 capt.....7 Aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....14 Oct. 98 maj. 11 cav.....26 June, 05 retired.....30 Nov. 10	N. Y.....	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.				1855.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Barker, Charles N.....1 Jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf.....14 Oct. 98 hon. must. out.....31 Mar. 99	asst. surg.....29 June, 01 accepted.....15 July, capt. asst. surg.....12 Jan. 06 capt. med. corps.....12 Jan. 10 maj.....1 Jan. 10 retired.....31 Dec.	Ohio.....	Mass.
M. D., Harvard, 1895.				1872.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, John H.....23 Apr. 08		asst. surg.....6 Nov. 95 accepted.....7 Nov. capt. asst. surg.....6 Nov. 00 capt. med. corps.....6 Nov. 1872. maj.....23 Apr. 08 retired.....20 June, 11	Md.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				25 Mar.
A. B., 92, and A. M., 95, Co- lumbian Univ.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Goode, George W.....3 Apr. 09		cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 June, 80 1 lt. 3 cav.....1 Feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav.....27 Apr. capt.....2 Mar. 99 maj. 5 cav.....3 Apr. 09 trs. to 11 cav.....16 June, retired.....22 July, 11	Mo.....	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				21 Apr. 1855.
Sargent, Herbert H.....8 Jan. 09	col. 5 U. S. inf.....20 May, 98 accepted.....28 May, hon. must. out.....31 May, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....10 July. hon. dis.....10 May, 01	cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 June, 83 1 lt.....19 June, 90 capt.....2 Mar. 99 maj.....8 Jan. 09 trs. to 4 cav.....31 Aug. 11 retired.....17 Nov.	Ill.....	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1909.				29 Sept.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				1858.
Edwards, Arthur M.....6 Dec. 07		cadet M. A.....15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 June, 93 1 lt.....26 Apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf.....11 Oct. 99 capt. com.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....11 Mar. maj. com.....6 Dec. 07 retired.....9 Dec. 11	N. Y.....	M. A. Neb.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				1871.
Ruthers, George W.....28 Aug. 05	maj. com. sub.....16 July, 98 accepted.....30 July, hon. dis.....13 May, 99 maj. com. sub.....8 July, accepted.....14 July. hon. dis.....9 May, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf.....24 Apr. 80 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf.....4 Aug. accepted.....7 Aug. capt. of inf.....10 July, 91 assd. to 24 inf.....15 Dec. 98 trs. to 27 inf.....1 Jan. 99 capt. com.....5 Apr. 01 accepted.....2 Feb. maj. com.....26 Apr. retired.....28 Aug. 05 10 Mar. 12	W. Va.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.				22 Nov. 1858.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Flynn, William F.....15 Nov. 08		cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 June, 83 1 lt.....20 Jan. 90 capt.....2 Mar. 99 maj. 15 cav.....15 Nov. 08 unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 retired.....20 Apr. 12	Conn.....	M. A. Conn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				1858.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Hackney, Stephen M.....31 jan. 10		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....24 apr. 83	Ala.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.		to 22 oct. 86	27 oct. 1860.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf.....22 oct. accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf.....3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf.....12 apr. capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....10 oct. 04 trs. to 6 inf.....19 oct. 09 maj.....31 jan. 10 retired.....22 may, 12		
Nance, John T.....3 mar. 11		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 82	Ill.....	M. A. Ill.
Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.		2 lt. 2 cav.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 aug. 92	25 may, 1864.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 9 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav.....23 jan. 09 maj.....3 mar. 11 retired.....2 sept. 12		
Steele, Matthew F.....28 sept. 09	maj. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 79	Ala.....	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out.....3 apr. 01	2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav.....9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav.....2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav.....28 sept. 09 retired.....30 oct. 12	19 june, 1861.	
Baylies, James.....3 mar. 11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf...7 feb. 83	Mass....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.		to 19 mar. 88	3 mar. 1863.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 inf.....6 feb. accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf.....30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf.....16 may, capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 9 inf.....3 mar. 11 retired.....1 mar. 13		
Holley, Dwight E.....1 dec. 09		cadet M. A.....1 july, 82	Conn....	M. A. Conn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 oct. 93 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf.....1 dec. 09 trs. to 23 inf.....31 july, 11 trs. to 11 inf.....26 feb. 13 retired.....14 mar.	9 july, 1863.	
Farber, Charles W.....3 mar. 11		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 14 oct. 79	Ohio....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.		to 16 aug. 85	5 sept. 1862.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav.....15 aug. accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt. 6 cav.....5 apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. capt. 4 cav.....14 nov. 00 trs. to 8 cav.....30 nov. maj.....3 mar. 11 retired.....15 mar. 13		
Suplee, Edwin M.....29 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84	Pa.....	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.		add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 88	10 oct. 1865.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt.....24 july, 1 lt. 3 cav.....15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....7 sept. 07 assd. to 10 cav.....7 sept. 11 maj. 14 cav.....29 feb. 12 retired.....27 may, 13		
Brooks, William H.....1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf.....25 may, 98	asst. surg.....29 june, 01	N. C....	N. C.
M. D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 89.	hon. must. out.....25 nov.	accepted.....1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....1 jan. 06 capt. med. corps.....1 jan. maj.....1 jan. 10 retired.....1 july, 13	7 may, 1868.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
yan, John P. 29 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 oct. 24 aug. trs. to 3 cav. 30 nov. 1867. 1 lt. 6 cav. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 3 apr. retired. 3 feb. 14	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ughes, James B 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. 11 july, 99 17 may. trs. to 4 cav. 9 aug. 1863. maj. 1 cav. 3 mar. 11 retired. 7 mar. 14	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.				
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
aylor, John R. M. 11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 aug. 96 13 jan. capt. 14 inf. 17 july, 99 1865. maj. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 june, 12 retired. 10 nov. 14	D. C.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ardeman, Letcher 11 mar. 11	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf. 23 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 15 apr. 93 30 apr. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 1864. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 nov. 05 unass. 7 nov. 09 assd. to 10 cav. 24 nov. maj. of cav. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 nov. assd. to 11 cav. 10 dec. trs. to 4 cav. 21 dec. retired. 14 jan. 15	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
tevens, Pierre C. 23 july, 07	maj. add. pm 9 sept. 98 accepted 12 sept. hon. dis 7 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. maj. pm 23 july, 07 14 july. retired 12 apr. 15 1858.	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
artin, George W 23 feb. 10		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 18 july, 86 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf. 5 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 may, capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf. 23 feb. 10 adjt. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 july, 14 unassigned 21 nov. assd. to 19 inf. 4 feb. 15 retired 28 apr.	Miss.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ose, Robert W. 11 mar. 11		pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 25 apr. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. 1861. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf. 14 may, 99 maj. 12 inf. 11 mar. 11 retired 19 may, 15	Va.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ookmiller, Edwin V. 11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug. maj. 11 mar. 11 retired. 4 sept. 15	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Taylor, Arthur W. 16 June, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 16 June, 80 accepted 24 June, capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 85 retired 5 Feb. 92	N. Y.	N. Y.
Guest, John. 20 Apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav 15 Aug. 76 accepted 21 Aug. 1 lt. 16 Jan. 84 capt. 8 cav 20 Apr. 91 retired 3 Jan. 95	Pa.	Md.
Chapin, Alonzo R. 3 Dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 accepted 16 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 retired 10 May, 95	Ill.	Ill.
Cabell, Julian M. 14 Apr. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	surg. 69 N. Y. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 99 maj. brig. surg. 30 Jan. accepted 16 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Oct.	asst. surg. 14 Apr. 87 accepted 18 Apr. capt. asst. surg. 14 Apr. 92 retired 29 Mar. 97	Va.	Va.
Avery, Frank P. 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 84 1 lt. 1 July, 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 retired 8 Sept.	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
French, William E. P. 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt. 12 Sept. 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 15 Nov. 99 retired 2 Feb. 00	N. Y.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A. 7 Nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. M. S., Mich. Agr. Coll. 87. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Nov. 80 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt. 22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav 4 Oct. 91 capt. 7 Nov. 98 retired 14 Nov. 00	Saxony	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A. 2 Mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 7 July, hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 Sept. 1 lt. 19 inf. 3 Jan. 95 capt. 5 inf. 2 Mar. 99 retired 21 Mar. 01	Fla.	M. A. Fla.
Winston, Edward T. 11 July, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf. 11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf. 11 Aug. retired 24 Sept. 01	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Batson, Matthew A. 2 Feb. 01 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sqd. Philippine cav. 3 Apr. 00 accepted 19 Apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav 9 Apr. 88 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav 31 Dec. 00 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 retired 6 Feb. 02	Ill.	Army.
Clay, Charles D. 15 Aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 19 Mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 5 Nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 Aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired 8 Mar. 02	Ky.	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Royden, Herbert N..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....24 apr. retired.....10 jan. 03	Conn. 1868.	M. A. Conn.
Merrillat, Alfred C..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....13 may, 96 1 lt. 3 cav.....22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 retired.....4 apr. 03	Ohio 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Perry, John Adams.....11 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....9 mar. 91 capt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf.....1 sept. 03 retired.....14 sept.	Kans. 1859.	Conn.
Campbell, William A....16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf.....13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf.....11 feb. 86 accepted.....6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf.....16 feb. 96 capt.....16 may, 99 retired.....9 oct. 03	N. J. 1864.	Army.
Ord, Edward O. C.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 22 inf.....1 sept. 79 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt.....2 june, 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf.....3 may, 02 retired.....10 oct. 03	Cal. 1858.	Tex.
Patten, George H.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A.....5 aug. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf.....24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf.....20 july, capt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 retired.....30 dec. 04	Me. 1860.	M. A. Me.
Livermore, Richard L... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav.....22 june, 95 1 lt.....11 jan. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 retired.....6 mar. 05	N. Y. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Perry, Alexander W..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm..... 3 june, 98 accepted.....17 june, hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf.....21 aug. trs. to 9 cav.....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav.....8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav.....9 july, capt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 retired.....7 july, 05	D. C. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F....11 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....13 may, 99 accepted.....29 may, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.....1 july, accepted.....1 july, resigned.....9 dec.	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf.....11 oct. 02 trs. to 27 inf.....21 oct. trs. to 16 inf.....14 mar. 03 retired.....8 aug. 05	Minn. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S.....10 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct.	cadet M. A.....1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav.....27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav.....12 apr. capt. 3 cav.....10 july, 00 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] assd. to 5 cav.....23 apr. 01 retired.....23 apr. 05 retired.....22 sept.	Pa. 1861.	M. A. Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Barlow, Warren S. 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf. 12 mar. 03 retired. 22 sept. 05	N. J. 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 99 retired. 2 nov. 05	Tenn. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 retired. 4 jan. 06	S. A. 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Jackson, Harold L. 25 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. F. 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. 25 may, 99 retired. 24 jan. 06	Pa. 15 sept. 1862.	Army.
Montgomery, Benj. F. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted. 25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 1 aug. accepted. 2 aug. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted. 18 apr. vacated. 24 apr. 01	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps 21 may, 75 to 1 july, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted. 24 apr. retired. 31 jan. 06	Va. 5 july, 1853.	Va.
Welch, Lyman M. 28 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 02 retired. 7 july, 06	Cal. 24 may, 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Murray, Michael S. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted. 28 june, hon. dis. 10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav. 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt. 18 nov. to 27 june, 98 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 apr. retired. 11 dec. 06	Canada 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.
Spence, Robert E. L. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Ga. inf. 9 aug. 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 5 sept. 03 retired. 9 jan. 07	Ga. 27 july, 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Purdy, Clarence N. 10 june, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 inf. 10 june, 01 retired. 24 jan. 07	Ind. 30 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Folwell, William B. 13 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 8 apr. 04 retired. 4 apr. 07	Minn. 7 feb. 1878.	Minn.
Hamilton, Robert L. 7 sept. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 26 jan. 98 capt. 22 inf. 7 sept. 00 retired. 24 june, 07	W. Va. 10 jan. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Orey, Ben H. 26 apr. 06	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art. 17 feb. 87 to 3 July, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 14 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 apr. 06 retired 23 sept. 07	Oreg. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
alker, Philip E. M. 29 mar. 04		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 10 dec. 07 retired 11 dec.	Va. 1876.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
rench, George E. 2 mar. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf. 12 apr. capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 5 mar. 08	Mass. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
estal, Solomon P. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 July, 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 Aug. 05 to 10 oct. 07 assd. to 9 cav. 15 oct. retired 10 May, 08	N. C. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
verton, Winfield S. 22 Aug. 01		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 art. 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 retired 25 Aug. 08	N. Y. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
leidt, Grayson V. 28 Nov. 05		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 28 Nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav. 16 Aug. 06 retired 21 Sept. 08	Ga. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
Iacon, Edward N. 25 Jan. 07	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 9 Sept. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps. 17 Nov. 80 to 1 Aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 15 Oct. capt. 25 Jan. 07 retired 21 Sept. 08	N. C. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
pplewhite, Hugh La F. 22 Aug. 01		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 Jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. trs. to 7 art. 27 Mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art. 19 Sept. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 retired 29 Sept. 08	Miss. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				
McAlister, Samuel D. 25 Jan. 07	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf. 20 May, 98 to 29 June, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, hon. must. out. 6 May, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 Aug. 1 lt. 24 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 June, trs. to art. corps. 22 Oct. 1 lt. 21 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07 retired 8 Oct. 08	Tenn. 1877.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.],				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Parker, William M 2 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf. 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 June, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 24 inf. 2 July, 06 retired 19 oct. 08	Mass. 5 July, 1878.	Army
Minus, Josiah C 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 11 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf. 15 aug. 06 capt. 16 inf. 6 oct. retired 24 dec. 08	Tex. 27 June, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Hathaway, Henry S 7 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 10 June, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted 19 June, vacated 9 May, 01	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 15 apr. 99 to 18 June, 00 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 May, capt. 30 dec. 03 trs. to inf. arm. 3 mar. 09 (with rank from 7 mar. 07.) retired 9 mar.	Mass. 6 July, 1872.	Mass.
Ronayne, James 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf. 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 02 retired 10 mar. 09	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army.
Martin, George C 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904. Univ. of Vt., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf. 17 apr. 09 retired 12 May,	Vt. 18 May, 1869.	D. C.
Brown, Walter S 12 sept. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 sept. 00 trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 02 capt. 25 inf. 12 sept. 06 trs. to 6 inf. 5 May, 09 retired 21 aug.	Me. 25 July, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Moore, William K 29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 23 June, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 6 nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps 29 oct. 07 retired 28 aug. 09	Pa. 12 oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Mitchell, Harry E 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June. trs. to 4 field art. 23 sept. retired 10 sept. 09	Ill. 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Moody, Thomas M 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 feb. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 05 assd. to 4 inf. 11 apr. 09 retired 12 sept.	Wis. 18 Jan. 1861.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Smith, Otto A 2 feb. 01 Dartmouth, 74. Law dept. Boston Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 99 hon. dis. 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. 99 retired 20 sept. 09	N. Y. 7 mar. 1852.	Cal.
Stogsdall, Ralph R. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired 25 sept. 09	Ind. 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Stodley, Clark D 30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 3 oct. 03 capt. 1 cav. 30 june, 06 trs. to 14 cav. 20 sept. retired 26 nov. 09	Mo. 27 feb. 1873.	Army
Stufenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 01 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 inf. 8 sept. 08 retired 1 dec. 09	Ohio 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 retired 28 feb. 10	Idaho 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Hepburn, Charles B. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 26 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 01 vacated 1 may, 01	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 01 retired 2 apr. 10	Iowa 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 retired 2 apr. 10	N. Y. 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned. 11 dec. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 retired 24 oct. 10	Ga. 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graham, Frank L. 2 july, 04 LL. B., Columbian, 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 31 dec. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, 04 accepted 1 july, 04	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and 1, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 80 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 9 nov. 80 to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 04 accepted 17 aug. 08 retired 14 jan. 11	Mo. 29 apr. 1858.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Huebscher, Emil J 22 nov. 06	sgt. and 1sgt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 mar. 00 to 24 mar. 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 00	Ohio...	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 18 oct. accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 06 accepted 20 aug. 08 retired 30 mar. 11	13 oct. 1876.	
Hunt, Clyde D. V. 2 feb. 01	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, retired 7 june, 11	Scot'l'd Vt.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			31 may, 1861.	
Campbell, John M. 24 mar. 06	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 jan. 00 capt. 28 inf. 24 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf. 1 nov. 11 retired 20 nov.	Mich ..	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			11 may 1876.	
Scott, Henry H. 25 feb. 09		2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 25 feb. 09 retired 4 mar. 12	Nev ...	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery, School, 1908.			22 feb. 1876.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Moore, John W. 14 apr. 08	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 20 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 1 cav. 14 apr. 08 retired 29 may, 12	Tex ...	Tex.
Univ. of Tex.			16 aug. 1870.	
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
Metcalf, Willis C. 25 jan. 07	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 02	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 may, to 10 may, 11 retired 1 june, 12	N. H.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			28 may, 1862.	
Stamford, Henry W. 2 mar. 03	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps. 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03 retired 3 aug. 12	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.			19 mar. 1865.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Leeds, Charles T. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11 retired 28 sept. 12	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			14 may, 1879.	
Hershler, Fred W. 11 mar. 11		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm. 30 june, 00 assd. to 2 cav. 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 9 nov. trs. to 9 cav. 6 aug. 12 retired 12 nov.	Ill	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			7 june, 1876.	
Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov. 01		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. 21 dec. trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav. 12 nov. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 04 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept. 08 unassigned 23 aug. 12 retired 30 nov.	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			10 jan. 1872.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Saxon, Isaac A. 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 jan. 06 trs. to 11 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 26 inf. 16 dec. retired. 2 apr. 13	Mich. 1870.	Mich.
Elliott, Walter B. 28 feb. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav. 3 nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf. 17 mar. 03 capt. 23 inf. 28 feb. 10 unassigned 12 july, 11 retired. 4 apr. 13	Ala. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Sharp, Bernard. 19 aug. 07 Distinguished graduate Infan- try and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 apr. accepted 25 may, 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 25 july, capt. 22 inf. 19 aug. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 18 jan. 08 retired. 26 may, 13	Tenn. 1873.	Army.
Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Law Dept. Columbia Univ., 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 17 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 retired. 16 june, 13	Ky. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Hill, Eben C. 25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D., 03, and A. B., 07, Johns Hopkins. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 09 accepted 1 july, capt. 25 june, 12 retired. 27 june, 13	Md. 1882.	Md.
Patten, William T. 1 feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 22 jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 31 may, capt. 11 inf. 1 feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 8 mar. trs. to 5 inf. 18 sept. 12 unassigned 4 dec. retired. 27 june, 13	S. C. 1875.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 aug. 03 retired. 28 july, 13	Va. 1874.	Va.
Purviance, Samuel A. 13 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 4 sept. 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 5 may, trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 11 feb. 02 capt. 2 cav. 13 sept. 06 retired. 22 sept. 13	Pa. 1872.	Pa.
Scott, Guy T. 10 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 aug. 03 retired. 10 oct. 13	W. Va. 1873.	W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Cotchett, Walter V 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 20 apr. hon. dis. 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 02 capt 25 jan. 97 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 3 dec. 12 retired. 23 oct. 13	Mich. 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
Goodale, William M 12 july, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 25 jan. 08 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. assd. to 1 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 25 inf. 12 july, 11 trs. to 1 inf. 14 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf. 16 dec. retired. 25 oct. 13	Ohio. 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
McFeely, Henry F. 5 june, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt 2 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 27 june.	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 inf. 5 june, 09 retired. 16 jan. 14	Minn. 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.
Heath, George D., jr. 25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 07. M. S. in Public Health Univ. of Mich., 15. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 4 june, 09 accepted 5 july, capt 25 june, 12 retired. 15 apr. 14	S. C. 10 may, 1884.	S. C.
Parsons, Lanning 22 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav. 11 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav. 22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav. 17 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 11 unassd. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 5 dec. retired. 17 sept. 14	Ohio. 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Nowlen, Edwin J 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 10 june, 01	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 13 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 6 may, 12 trs. to 9 inf. 21 may, unassigned 19 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 16 dec. retired. 17 sept. 14	Pa. 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Ball, Louis R. 2 july, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1914. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. E. M. and E. Met., Colorado State School of Mines, 1900. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 14 oct. capt. 6 cav. 2 july, 09 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 15 retired. 12 apr.	Ohio. 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr. 02	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 5 Apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 16 Dec. retired. 21 Apr. 15	Mo. 6 June, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Novak, Martin. 30 Sept. 11	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 9 Sept. hon. dis. 20 Apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 15 Jan. 95 to 9 Sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art. 9 May, 01 to 20 Mar. 02 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 21 Mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 Mar. 03 trs. to 24 inf. 27 June, 11 capt. 25 inf. 30 Sept. unassigned. 23 July, 14 retired. 21 Apr. 15	Ohio. 11 Nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Allen, Charles M. 1 Dec. 11	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 29 May, unassd. 1 July, 10 assd. to 5 field art. 30 July. capt. 2 field art. 1 Dec. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 4 Jan. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 11 June. retired. 26 June, 15	Ohio. 29 Dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Howland, Harry S. 18 Jan. 06	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted. 13 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 Dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 30 Mar. 03 capt. 9 inf. 18 Jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 19 Sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf. 3 Mar. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 Sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 7 Feb. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 9 Feb. retired. 4 Sept. 15	Sweden Ill. 13 Nov. 1877.	
Decker Stewart McC. 1 July, 04	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 May, 98 hon. must. out. 18 Nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 12 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. accepted. 31 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 1 July.	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 July, 04 accepted. 16 Aug. 08 retired. 5 Sept. 15	Pa. 17 Apr. 1857.	Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Chase, George N. 10 Nov. 86	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July. 1 lt. 10 Nov. 86 retired. 20 Feb. 91	Wis. 31 July, 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Welborn, Luther S. 21 Apr. 87	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 21 Apr. 87 retired. 17 Apr. 91	Ind. 14 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Richards, Melzar C. 20 Nov. 87	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 20 Nov. 87 retired. 15 June, 91	Mich. 6 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Clay, Thomas J 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 apr. 77	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.		accepted 26 apr.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 inf. 26 jan. 78	5 apr. 1853.	
		accepted 28 jan.		
		1 lt. 15 sept. 84		
		retired 22 mar. 94		
Runcie, James E. 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75	Iowa ..	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out 25 oct.	2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79		Ohio.
		trs. to 1 art. 11 aug.	7 aug. 1858.	
		1 lt. 25 nov. 86		
		retired 22 mar. 94		
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77	Pa.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 82		Pa.
		1 lt. 1 inf. 13 feb. 91	2 june, 1860.	
		trs. to 15 inf. 20 july,		
		retired 27 nov. 94		
Defrees, Thomas M. 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. 12 jan. 80	Ind	W. V.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		accepted 22 jan.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 14 oct. 85	20 mar. 1858.	
		retired 7 june, 97		
Green, James O. 30 june, 90		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78	Wis.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 82		Wis.
		1 lt. 30 june, 90	3 june, 1859.	
		retired 15 nov. 97		
Stetson, Frederic T. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88	Minn ..	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 92		N. Y.
		1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98	18 nov.	
		retired 25 may, 00	1868.	
Todd, Charles C. 2 mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98	Tex ...	Tex
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 4 aug.		
		1 lt. 20 inf. 2 mar. 99	1 may, 1877.	
		retired 4 dec. 01		
Livingston, John G. 1 aug. 01	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01	N. Y. ...	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 29 june,	accepted 1 sept.		N. Y.
	capt. 14 dec.	retired 13 nov. 03	26 sept. 1872.	
	accepted 14 jan. 99			
	hon. must. out 25 jan.			
	capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug.			
	accepted 15 sept.			
	hon. must. out 30 june, 01			
Gunn, Thomas W. 2 feb. 01	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf. 23 july, 84	Minn ..	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	to 18 may, 00	to 27 july, 99	1 june, 1864.	
	2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 apr.			
	accepted 19 may,	1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01		
	hon. must. out 30 june, 01	accepted 1 july,		
		retired 27 nov. 03		
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 01		2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98	Minn ...	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 1 aug.		
		trs. to 12 inf. 26 feb. 00	18 nov.	
		1 lt. 4 inf. 16 oct. 01	1872.	
		trs. to 5 inf. 6 june, 03		
		retired 2 mar. 04		
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 01	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01	Tex.	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out 15 apr. 99	1 lt. 8 nov.		Tex.
	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D	accepted 4 feb. 02	3 june, 1870.	
	33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99	retired 9 june, 04		
	to 29 aug.			
	capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug.			
	accepted 2 sept.			
	hon. must. out 30 june, 01			
Jeffers, Solomon L. 25 may, 03	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ark.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.	hon. must. out 25 oct.	accepted 6 june,	13 june, 1873.	
Law dept. Univ. of Ark.	1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99	1 lt. 7 cav. 25 may, 03		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 18 july,	retired 28 july, 04		
	hon. must. out 17 apr. 01			

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reapp. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Gear, Charles C. 29 June, 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Bellevue Med. Col., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, retired 31 Dec. 04	S. C. . . . 18 May, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 1 lt. 8 Oct. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. capt. 12 Aug. accepted 6 Sept. hon. must. out. 17 June, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 June, retired 3 Aug. 05	Ill. 24 Apr. 1871.	At Ige. Iowa.
Barry, Paul A. 8 May, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop F, 1 eav., and hosp. corps. 30 Aug. 95 to 6 Oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 Sept. 98 to 23 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 24 Nov. trs. to art. corps. 17 Mar. 02 1 lt. 8 May, 01 retired 24 Aug. 05	N. Y. . . . 13 Apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, Robert O. 13 June, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 Nov. hon. must. out. 22 Apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 15 Mar. 01 hon. must. out. 10 May,	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 13 June, 02 retired 22 Sept. 05	N. C. . . . 4 Aug. 1877.	N. C.
Pileher, Winston. 17 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 1 lt. 12 June, 99 hon. dis. 29 July, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, 1 lt. 9 Jan. 00 hon. must. out. 20 Feb. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 Feb. 1 lt. 9 cav. 18 Nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 June, 05 retired 18 Jan. 06	Tenn. . . . 9 Mar. 1868.	At Ige. Tenn.
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 May, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt. 9 May, 02 retired 17 May, 06	Ireland Cal. 5 May, 1862.	
Mould, William E. 28 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 May, 98 to 5 Dec	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 July, 99 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 Feb. 01 retired 5 June, 06	Ill. 23 July, 1878.	Mich.
Kelso, John M., Jr. 10 July, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 15 July, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 May, 02	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 May, 02 1 lt. 10 July, retired 16 Oct. 06	Ark. . . . 2 July, 1874.	Ark.
Wilson, Joseph C. 9 Oct. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 July, 96 to 14 July 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 3 inf. 9 Oct. 03 retired 25 Oct. 06	Pa. 15 Oct. 1871.	Pa.
Jackson, Robert F. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 8 Nov. 05 retired 21 Feb. 07	Conn. . . 18 Dec. 1877.	M. A. Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Duncan, George O..... 2 feb. 01	capt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 dec.	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 sept.	Cal.	At lge. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	trs. to 14 cav 11 june, 06 retired 28 feb. 07	3 mar. 1868.	
Mullen, George C 20 mar. 06	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf 23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. 5 june, 00 to 9 july, 01	Ohio...	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 06 retired 24 nov. 07	25 july, 1878.	
Smith, Sydney 7 apr. 04	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 11 sept. 05 retired 5 june, 08	La.	La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			28 aug. 1878.	
Stone, William C 24 jan. 04		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00	Md	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf 7 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 04 retired 18 aug. 08	12 jan. 1877.	
Spiller, Robert K 28 may, 02	2 lt. 2 Va. inf 16 may, 98 1 lt. 22 oct. hon. must. out 17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. resigned 29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 28 may, retired 25 nov. 08	Va.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			30 june, 1878.	
West, Emory S 17 apr. 03	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. 26 jan. 01 hon. must. out 11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav 17 apr. 03 retired 27 nov. 08	W. Va.	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			12 sept. 1874.	
Tarlton, Charles S 15 apr. 02	capt. 158 Ind. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 apr. 02 retired 11 dec. 08	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 dec. 1865.	
Thorpe, Truman D 27 july, 07		cadet M. A 16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 8 aug. retired 27 jan. 09	D. C.	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			29 dec. 1883.	
Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 feb. 08		cadet M. A 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A 19 june, 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 22 inf. 4 feb. 03 resigned 17 july, 05 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 07 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 retired 16 june, 09	N. Y.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			20 aug. 1875.	
Harper, Winfield 2 feb. 01	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	pvt., corpl. and sgt., batty. L, 3 art. 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 1 inf. 25 jan. 09 retired 18 aug.	Wash.	At lge. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 aug. 1871.	
Baker, John H 24 aug. 04	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 aug. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 15 apr. 08 retired 10 sept. 09	Wis.	Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 july, 1874.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Bradshaw, James S.....25 jan. 07		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02	Wis.....	M. A.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.		2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06		Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt.....25 jan. 07	16 jan. 1884.	
		assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, 08		
		trs. to 5 field art.....30 jan. 08		
		retired.....29 sept. 09		
Coffey, Edgar N.....15 may, 03	capt. 1 Miss. inf.....23 may, 98	2 lt. 12 cav.....2 feb. 01	Miss.....	Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out.....20 dec. 99	accepted.....14 mar. 02		
	1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99	1 lt. 2 cav.....15 may, 03	14 may, 1869.	
	accepted.....15 july, 00	retired.....15 nov. 09		
	capt.....9 june, 00			
	hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01			
Leshier, Robert W.....14 apr. 08		pvt. troop E, 3 cav.....13 mar. 96	Pa.....	Army.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		to 11 may, 97		
		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav.....19 may, 01	10 mar. 1875.	
		to 12 july, 01		
		2 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. 01		
		accepted.....13 july, 01		
		trs. to 3 cav.....12 sept. 01		
		1 lt. 2 cav.....14 apr. 08		
		retired.....22 nov. 09		
Loring, Sylvester C.....11 nov. 05		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92	Mo.....	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 10 jan. 95.		
		pvt. troop H, 2 cav.....16 nov. 00	6 june. 1873.	
		to 30 apr. 01		
		2 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. 01		Army.
		accepted.....1 may, 01		
		1 lt. 15 inf.....11 nov. 05		
		retired.....8 apr. 10		
Roberts, William E.....15 nov. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99	2 lt. 22 inf.....2 feb. 01	Tenn.....	At lge.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	to 30 mar. 01	accepted.....25 nov. 05	27 sept. 1879.	Tex.
	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....12 feb. 01	1 lt. 10 inf.....15 nov. 05		
	accepted.....31 mar. 01	retired.....21 apr. 10		
	hon. must. out.....2 july, 01			
Wallen, Seeley A.....15 apr. 08		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf.....11 oct. 99	N. J.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 26 oct. 02	16 june. 1880.	
		2 lt. 25 inf.....17 oct. 02		
		accepted.....27 oct. 02		
		1 lt. 7 inf.....15 apr. 08		
		trs. to 18 inf.....11 apr. 10		
		retired.....22 apr. 10		
Daly, Beverly C.....11 oct. 05		pvt. co. I, 6 inf.....8 oct. 98	Cal.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 23 jan. 99		
		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf.....24 feb. 01	21 apr. 1878.	
		to 30 june, 01		
		2 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 01		
		accepted.....1 july, 01		
		trs. to 13 inf.....16 oct. 02		
		1 lt.....11 oct. 05		
		trs. to 21 inf.....15 june, 08		
		trs. to 13 inf.....28 sept. 08		
		trs. to 15 inf.....3 june, 10		
		retired.....5 june, 10		
Dawson, Frank W.....8 aug. 06		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf.....6 dec. 98	Ind.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1907.		to 3 july, 01	19 oct. 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01		
		accepted.....4 july, 01		
		1 lt. 19 inf.....8 aug. 06		
		retired.....28 june, 10		
Schick, Jacob.....23 feb. 06		pvt., musician, and corpl., co. C, and band, 14 inf.....11 feb. 98	Iowa.....	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 30 oct. 01	16 sept. 1877.	
		2 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. 01		
		accepted.....31 oct. 01		
		trs. to 14 inf.....4 dec. 01		
		1 lt. 10 inf.....23 feb. 06		
		retired.....15 aug. 10		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Tucker, Bates..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 july, 06 retired..... 12 sept. 10	Ind.....	Army.
Iglehart, Edmund B..... 14 mar. 08 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav..... 1 sept. 00 to 3 nov. 02 2 lt. 3 inf. 17 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 14 mar. 08 retired..... 22 oct. 10	Md.....	Army.
Brady, George F..... 1 oct. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.)..... 26 feb. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 07 trs. to 14 inf. 23 nov. retired..... 22 mar. 11	Conn.....	Army.
Price, George E..... 8 jan. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. 8 sept. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, trs. to 10 cav. 21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 jan. 09 retired..... 28 june, 12	Ky.....	Army.
Fisk, Owen C..... 30 may, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted..... 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 10 accepted..... 24 june, retired..... 1 feb. 13	Ind.....	Ky.
Davenport, Calvert L..... 27 may, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 may, 11 trs. to 19 inf. 1 dec. retired..... 3 feb. 13	Ga.....	M. A. Ga.
Powell, Leighton..... 1 feb. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. 02 1 lt. 13. inf. 1 feb. 07 retired..... 9 apr. 13	N. Dak. Ill.	
Motlow, Felix W..... 6 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 july, 07 accepted..... 19 july, retired..... 22 may, 13	Tenn.....	M. A. Tenn.
Manning, Guy E..... 4 may, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted..... 21 apr. 02 trs. to inf. 23 nov. 07 (with rank from 4 may, 05.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov. retired..... 29 may, 13	Ohio.....	Ohio.
Bell, Henry A..... 15 aug. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 7 june, to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 11 unassigned..... 16 nov. 12 assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. retired..... 13 feb. 14	Kans.....	Kans. Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23. inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 09 retired 7 mar. 14	Va. 7 mar. 1879.	Army.
Sharpe, Howard G. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, trs. to 30 inf. 20 dec. 06 trs. to 23 inf. 20 oct. 08 1 lt. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 retired 17 sept. 14	Tex. 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 feb. 01 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to 22 inf. 21 nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 mar. 06 trs. to 15 inf. 17 sept. 12 retired 3 nov. 14	Ill. 27 oct. 1874.	Army.
Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty, due to wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, trs. to 17 inf. 18 aug. 02 1 lt. 16 oct. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 1 may, 14 retired 6 nov.	Ohio. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 feb. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stwd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 may, 00 to 16 feb. 01	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 11 may, 00 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 17 feb. 01 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav. 26 feb. 09 retired 12 apr. 15	Ky. 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Towsley, Charles D. 14 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 85 retired 20 feb. 91	Wis. 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W. 15 aug. 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 feb. 91 accepted 10 feb. retired 22 oct.	Tex. 11 aug. 1862.	Army.
Roach, Hampton M. 3 july, 83 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. 15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, retired 18 may, 94	Ill. 9 oct. 1857.	Army.
Moriarty, Ambrosé I. 21 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 87 resigned 15 dec. 2 lt. 9 inf. 21 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 retired 6 june, 94	Conn. 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Jackson, John 25 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 13 nov. 93 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 26 july, accepted 16 sept. retired 31 mar. 02	Ireland. 26 mar. 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or proy. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Derbyshire, George A. 28 oct. 02	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. 27 dec. 01 regt. inf. 4 jan. 02 accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 oct.	2 lt. 23 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. retired 19 nov. 04	Va. Va. 3 aug. 1878.	
Va. Mil. Inst., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Charles W. 2 feb. 01	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 to 17 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 1 apr. 99 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, retired 22 sept. 05	Pa. Army. 18 sept. 1871.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gump, David R. 28 oct. 02		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 01 to 2 Nov. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 28 oct. accepted 3 Nov. retired 23 dec. 05	Mo. Mo. 19 may, 1880.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McMullen, Joseph I. 2 feb. 01		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav 11 apr. 96 to 3 may, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 may, trs. to 15 cav 22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired 20 sept. 06	Va. Army. 1 June, 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jennings, Charles H. 12 June, 02		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 13 cav 12 June, 02 retired 11 Oct. 06	Conn. M. A. Conn. 17 Nov. 1877.	
M. E. Lehigh, 09. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Feamster, Claude N. 17 feb. 03		2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 4 mar. retired 5 Nov. 06	W. Va. Tex. 25 apr. 1876.	
A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Weyrauch, Paul H. 2 feb. 01	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 June, 95 to 13 June, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. 27 June, to 11 Aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 8 feb. 01 to 25 May, 02 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 May, 02 retired 1 mar. 07	Germ'y Army. 4 apr. 1873.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Golden, Philip J. 2 Jan. 06		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 11 Dec. 96 to 14 Dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 Dec. to 15 June, 01 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 31 Oct. 02 to 25 Jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 26 Jan. trs. to 26 inf. 3 Apr. 07 retired 6 Dec.	Pa. Army. 27 Dec. 1876.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clark, Albin L. 2 feb. 01		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. retired 18 Apr. 08	Mo. At lge. Mo. 19 Nov. 1878.	
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Beals, Frank L..... 9 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 14 mar. to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art. 8 may, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 retired 1 may,	Tenn .. 2 sept. 1881.	Army.
Street, Cyrus R..... 17 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 nov. 02 to 7 mar. 03 2 lt. 18 inf 17 feb. accepted 8 mar. retired 4 jan. 09	Cal 21 oct. 1879.	Cal.
Woodson, Pickens E..... 11 apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav 25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav 22 may, 01 to 26 nov. 02 2 lt. 8 inf 11 apr. 05 accepted 5 june, retired 6 oct. 09	Tex 4 dec. 1879.	Tex.
Ricker, Lawrence C..... 14 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 08 retired 25 oct. 09	Me. 22 july, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Talley, David B..... 17 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav 28 feb. 06 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 3 cav 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired 30 aug. 10	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1873.	Army.
Boddie, William W..... 25 sept. 08 B. Lit. Univ. of N. C., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. retired 12 feb. 13	N. C ... 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.
Stribling, Samuel L..... 13 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf. 2 feb. 06 to 23 nov. 09 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 nov. accepted 24 nov. retired 8 apr. 13	S. C 28 oct. 1879.	Army.
Singleton, John S..... 14 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps 18 july, 05 to 9 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 july, accepted 10 aug. unassigned 27 dec. 12 retired 17 sept. 14	Tenn .. 8 apr. 1882.	Army.
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of major.</i>				
Hart, Patrick J..... 5 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post chap. 2 feb. 93 accepted 15 feb. assd. to 8 inf 25 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav 3 aug. trs. to art. corps 7 feb. 03 maj 5 dec. 06 retired 24 apr. 08	Ohio... 29 oct. 1854.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains—Continued.</i>				
<i>With rank of major—Continued.</i>				
Pierce, Charles C.....14 June, 04		chap. 9 cav.....12 dec. 82 accepted.....2 Jan. 83 resigned.....30 June, 84 post chap.....12 May, 88 accepted.....1 Aug. assd. to 11 cav.....25 Feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav.....20 Nov. trs. to art. corps.....29 Oct. 03 maj.....14 June, 04 trs. to corps of eng.....29 June, 06 retired.....9 May, 08	N. J..... 6 Feb. 1858.	Ill. Pa.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H...14 Dec. 07		post chap.....27 Oct. 97 accepted.....28 Oct. assd. to 22 inf.....25 Feb. 01 maj.....14 Dec. 07 retired.....26 Feb. 09		Ireland Mo.
Anderson, William T....29 Aug. 07		chap. 10 cav.....16 Aug. 97 accepted.....18 Aug. maj.....29 Aug. 07 retired.....10 Jan. 10	Tex ... 20 Aug. 1859.	Ohio.
Sutherland, Joseph H....29 Dec. 08		post chap.....4 Apr. 98 accepted.....21 Apr. assd. to 23 inf.....25 Feb. 01 maj.....29 Dec. 08 trs. to 12 inf.....15 Aug. 11 retired.....21 Mar. 12	Pa 15 June, 1862.	W. Va.
<i>With rank of captain.</i>				
Carey, Patrick P .....13 Mar. 02		chap.....13 Mar. 02 accepted.....4 Apr. assd. to art. corps.....15 Apr retired.....2 Dec. 08	N. Y ... 2 Dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Bader, Albert J 2 Feb. 01	chap. 12 N. Y. inf.....17 Sept. 98 hon. must. out.....20 Apr. 99	chap.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....15 May, assd. to 8 cav.....26 July, trs. to 9 inf.....4 Sept. 07 retired.....16 Sept. 12	N. Y..... 24 Sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Jones, George H .....13 Mar. 02		chap.....13 Mar. 02 accepted.....4 Apr. assd. to 5 inf.....15 Apr. trs. to 7 inf.....27 Oct. 05 trs. to coast art. corps.....1 July, 08 retired.....17 Sept. 14	Ill 20 July, 1862.	Wash.
<i>With rank of first lieutenant.</i>				
Stiverson, William G.... 9 June, 10		chap.....9 June, 10 accepted.....24 June, assd. to 8 cav.....27 June, retired.....16 Apr. 13	Ohio... 13 May, 1872.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 01	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61	col. 40 inf. 28 july, 66	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. 31 may, 62	accepted. 6 sept.		
M. H.	lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 62	trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69	8 aug.	
LL. B., Harvard, 96.	col. 30 sept.	brig. gen. 15 dec. 80	1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 12 may, 64	accepted. 18 dec.		
	accepted. 27 june,	maj. gen. 5 apr. 90		
	bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug.	accepted. 14 apr.		
	maj. gen. 21 oct. 65	lt. gen. [act 6 june,	6 june, 00	
	accepted. 26 oct.	00] 2 feb. 01		
	hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66	lt. gen. 16 feb.		
		retired. 8 aug. 03		
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 03	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged. 5 aug.	accepted. 11 sept.		
Chief of Staff, General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 8 jan. 04.	capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 sept.	capt. 8 cav. 28 july,	9 jan.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 20 sept. 62	accepted. 22 nov.	1840.	
	lt. col. 1 oct. 64	maj. 3 cav. 2 apr. 83		
	col. 29 dec.	lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 92		
	bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65	col. 3 cav. 19 june, 97		
	hon. must. out. 1 july,	brig. gen. 2 jan. 00		
	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	accepted. 10 jan.		
	accepted. 12 may,	maj. gen. 2 feb. 01		
	maj. gen. 8 july,	accepted. 18 feb.		
	accepted. 25 july,	lt. gen. 8 aug. 03		
	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	accepted. 8 aug.		
	brig. gen. 13 apr.	retired. 9 jan. 04		
	accepted. 11 apr.			
	vacated. 10 jan. 00			
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 06	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61	Mo.	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.	accepted. 5 may,	accepted. 26 june,		
Chief of Staff, General Staff, 15 jan. 06 to 13 apr. 06.	maj. gen. 8 july,	capt. 1 may, 63	26 aug.	
General Staff, 19 june, 05 to 14 jan. 06.	accepted. 11 july,	trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66	1842.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82		
	brig. gen. 13 apr.	trs. to 20 inf. 24 may,		
	accepted. 21 apr.	lt. col. 13 inf. 19 oct. 86		
	maj. gen. 2 jan. 00	trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90		
	accepted. 10 jan.	col. 2 inf. 25 apr. 92		
	hon. dis. 28 feb. 01	brig. gen. 2 feb. 01		
		accepted. 4 mar.		
		maj. gen. 15 july, 02		
		accepted. 15 july,		
		lt. gen. 1 feb. 06		
		accepted. 10 feb.		
		retired. 14 apr.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Wheaton, Loyd 30 mar. 01	1 Sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf. 20 apr. 61	capt. 34 inf. 28 july, 66	Mich.	Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged. 24 july,	accepted. 20 oct.		
M. H.	1 lt. 8 Ill. inf. 25 july,	unassigned. 14 apr. 69	15 july,	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 25 mar. 62	assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept.	1838.	
	maj. 28 aug. 63	maj. 14 oct. 91		
	lt. col. 25 nov. 64	lt. col. 22 inf. 31 may, 95		
	bvt. col. 26 mar. 65	trs. to 20 inf. 11 sept.		
	hon. must. out. 4 may, 66	trs. to 2 inf. 30 dec. 98		
	brig. gen. 27 may, 98	col. 20 inf. 6 feb. 99		
	accepted. 1 june,	trs. to 7 inf. 3 feb. 00		
	hon. dis. 15 apr. 99	brig. gen. 2 feb. 01		
	brig. gen. 15 apr.	accepted. 28 feb.		
	accepted. 10 may,	maj. gen. 30 mar.		
	bvt. maj. gen. 19 june,	accepted. 31 mar.		
	maj. gen. 18 june, 00	retired. 15 july, 02		
	accepted. 20 june,			
	hon. dis. 28 feb. 01			
Brooke, John R. 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61	lt. col. 37 inf. 28 july, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. 26 july,	accepted. 15 sept.		
M. H.	col. 53 Pa. inf. 7 nov.	trs. to 3 inf. 15 mar. 69	21 july,	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 12 may, 64	col. 13 inf. 20 mar. 79	1838.	
	accepted. 23 june,	trs. to 3 inf. 14 june,		
	bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug.	brig. gen. 6 apr. 88		
	resigned. 1 feb. 66	accepted. 24 apr.		
		maj. gen. 22 may, 97		
		accepted. 26 may,		
		retired. 21 july, 02		
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 03	maj. gen. 4 may, 98	2 lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62	Md.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted. 6 may,	accepted. 5 june,		
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	hon. dis. 30 nov.	1 lt. 1 aug. 63	14 jan.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. 17 june, 74	1842.	
		maj. a. ins. gen. 19 jan. 81		
		accepted. 20 jan.		
		lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85		
		col. ins. gen. 22 sept.		
		brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 jan. 89		
		accepted. 12 feb.		
		maj. gen. 11 apr. 03		
		accepted. 11 apr.		
		retired. 12 apr.		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Ludington, Marshall I...12 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm.....20 oct. 62 accepted.....10 nov. maj. qm.....2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm.....24 oct. to 1 jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen.....13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm.....14 mar. 67	maj. qm.....18 jan. 67 accepted.....14 mar. lt. col. d. qm. gen.....15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen.....31 dec. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen.....3 feb. 98 accepted.....4 feb. maj. gen.....12 apr. 03 accepted.....12 apr. retired.....13 apr.	Pa..... 4 july, 1839.	Pa.
Davis, George W.....21 july, 02 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf.....27 nov. 61 discharged.....5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf.....5 apr. bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....30 may, capt. a. qm.....22 may, accepted.....31 may, maj. qm.....31 may, to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out.....20 apr. brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....14 apr. 99 brig. gen.....14 apr. accepted.....15 apr. vacated.....28 feb. 01	capt. 14 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....25 mar. maj. 11 inf.....16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf.....29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf.....19 oct. 99 brig. gen.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 feb. maj. gen.....21 july, 02 accepted.....21 july, retired.....26 july, 03	Conn.... 26 july, 1839.	Conn.
Kobbé, William A.....19 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 june, 62 discharged.....5 sept. pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63 to 18 oct. 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf.....18 oct. bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf.....2 aug. hon. must. out.....1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....13 july, brig. gen.....5 dec. accepted.....16 dec. vacated.....28 feb. 01	2 lt. 19 inf.....17 mar. 66 accepted.....5 may, trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf.....11 aug. 69 trs. to 3 art.....5 feb. 72 capt.....6 apr. 85 maj.....8 mar. 98 brig. gen.....6 feb. 01 accepted.....28 feb. maj. gen.....19 jan. 04 accepted.....19 jan. retired.....20 jan.	N. Y.... 10 may, 1840.	N. Y.
Sanger, Joseph P.....20 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. A. M., Bowdoin, 72. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf.....1 may, 61 hon. must. out.....7 aug. lt. col. ins. gen.....9 may, 98 accepted.....18 may, brig. gen.....27 may, accepted.....4 june, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 1 art.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....26 oct. capt. 1 art.....7 feb. 75 maj. ins. gen.....12 feb. 89 accepted.....2 mar. lt. col. ins. gen.....7 july, 98 col. ins. gen.....2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....23 july, 02 accepted.....23 july, maj. gen.....20 jan. 04 accepted.....20 jan. retired.....21 jan.	Mich.... 4 may, 1840.	Mich.
Randall, George M.....19 june, 05 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....25 july, maj. 14 N. Y. art.....16 aug. 64 bvt. col.....26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art.....1 june, hon. must. out.....26 aug. brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....27 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 brig. gen.....20 jan. 00 accepted.....6 feb. vacated.....5 mar. 01	2 lt. 4 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted.....6 nov. 1 lt.....6 nov. 62 capt.....23 sept. 65 unassigned.....23 mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf.....1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf.....15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf.....1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf.....8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf.....16 sept. brig. gen.....6 feb. 01 accepted.....5 mar. maj. gen.....19 june, 05 accepted.....19 june, retired.....8 oct.	Ohio.... 8 oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S.....26 july, 08 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c.....20 aug. 62 accepted.....29 aug. hon. must. out.....15 aug. 63 brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....14 may, maj. gen.....7 sept. accepted.....7 sept. hon. dis.....15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.].....11 june, 61 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 july, 62 capt.....30 mar. 64 maj. 8 cav.....2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav.....18 feb. 91 col.....23 may, 96 brig. gen.....4 feb. 01 accepted.....1 mar. maj. gen.....26 july, 03 accepted.....26 july, retired.....6 feb. 06	Pa..... 6 feb. 1842.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Lee, Jesse M. 18 sept. 06	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 nov. 61 to 13 oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 oct. 62 1 lt. 14 feb. 63 capt. 11 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 17 july, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. 23 aug. 67 hon. must. out. 25 jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 hon. dis. 8 july, 98	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 1 lt. 7 jan. 67 accepted 26 jan. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 unassigned 24 apr. 69 assd. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 1 may, 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 7 aug. 00 lt. col. 6 inf. 9 oct. 00 col. 30 inf. 8 nov. 01 brig. gen. 17 june, 02 accepted 28 june, 02 maj. gen. 18 sept. 06 accepted 20 sept. 06 retired 2 jan. 07	Ind. Ind. 2 jan. 1843.	
Wade, James F. 13 apr. 03	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav. 1 may, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	1 lt. 6 cav. 14 may, 61 accepted 24 june, 61 capt. 1 may, 66 maj. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 sept. 66 lt. col. 10 cav. 20 mar. 79 col. 5 cav. 21 apr. 87 brig. gen. 26 may, 97 accepted 2 june, 97 maj. gen. 13 apr. 03 accepted 13 apr. 03 retired 14 apr. 07	Ohio. Ohio. 14 apr. 1843.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Humphrey, Charles F. 1 july, 07	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 7 july, 98 to 20 sept. 98 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 98 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art. 17 mar. 63 to 28 june, 66 2 lt. 5 art. 8 may, 66 accepted 28 june, 66 trs. to 4 art. 23 oct. 66 1 lt. 21 may, 68 capt. a. qm. 23 june, 79 accepted 9 july, 79 maj. qm. 11 dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 26 oct. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. 03 retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 1 july, 07	N. Y. Army 2 sept. 1844.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1874				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Greely, Adolphus W. 10 feb. 06	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 july, 61 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 18 mar. 63 1 lt. 14 apr. 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 26 mar. 67 hon. must. out. 22 mar. 67	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 20 may, 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 july, 69 1 lt. 27 may, 73 capt. 11 june, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 3 mar. 87 accepted 8 mar. 87 maj. gen. 10 feb. 06 accepted 10 feb. 06 retired 27 mar. 08	Mass. La. 27 mar. 1844.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Mackenzie, Alexander. 25 may, 08		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 5 apr. 82 lt. col. 3 feb. 95 col. 3 may, 01 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 jan. 04 accepted 23 jan. 04 retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 25 may, 08	Wis. M. A. 25 may, 1844.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 22 jan. 04.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Weston, John F. 8 oct. 05	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav. 26 nov. 61 capt. 9 jan. 63 maj. 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 98 hon. dis. 24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 67 1 lt. 27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub. 24 nov. 75 accepted 9 dec. 75 maj. com. sub. 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 6 dec. 00 accepted 13 dec. 00 maj. gen. 8 oct. 05 accepted 8 oct. 05 retired 13 nov. 09	Ky. Ky. 13 nov. 1845.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 07, with rank from apr. 12, 03.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Duvall, William P 2 oct. 07 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 1 dec. 05; 16 feb. 07 to 1 feb. 09. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis 19 july, 98 lt. col. chf. ord. off 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 vacated 13 sept. 99 col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 69 1 lt 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 24 feb. 06 brig. gen 2 mar. 07 accepted 3 mar. 07 maj. gen 2 oct. 07 accepted 2 oct. 07 retired 13 jan. 11	Md 13 jan. 1847.	M. A. Md.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 12 may 12 Chief of Staff, General Staff, 22 apr. 14 to 16 nov. 14. General Staff, 17 sept. 04 to 1 dec. 09; 11 aug. 11 to 29 oct. 11, 1 sept. 12 to 16 nov. 14. Army War College, 1905. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 10 oct. 73 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 28 apr. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf 26 june, 02 lt. col. 14 inf. 12 july, 04 trs. to 19 inf. 15 may, 05 brig. gen. 3 oct. 07 accepted 4 oct. 07 maj. gen. 12 may 12 accepted 27 aug. 12 retired 16 nov. 14	D. C. 16 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09 M. H. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 dec. 03, and 17 feb. 10 to 31 aug. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav 28 nov. 74 1 lt 14 apr. 79 capt 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 98 lt. col. a. a. g 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g 15 apr. 02 brig. gen. 15 july 02 accepted 15 july 02 maj. gen. 13 nov. 09 accepted 13 nov. 09 retired 19 nov. 15	Tenn. 19 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 may, 61 resigned 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf. . 2 aug. 62 lt. col. 28 aug. 64 col. 29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june, 65	capt. 45 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 10 may, 67 unassigned 22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 8 july, 1835.	N. Y.
Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 july, 62 col. 1 sept. 62 hon. must. out 11 june, 64 brig. gen 2 july, 64 accepted 8 july, 64 hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 july, 59 2 lt 2 jan. 60 1 lt 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 7 sept. 66 trs. to 1 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill 26 june, 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Woodward, George A. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 04].	capt. 2 Pa. res. 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out 29 aug. 63 maj. vet. res. corps 24 aug. 63 accepted 30 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 sept. 63 accepted 2 oct. 63 col. 4 dec. 63 accepted 22 dec. 63 hon. must. out 20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 26 sept. 66 trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf. 10 jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 14 feb. 1835.	Pa.
Pennypacker, Galusha .. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, 61 capt. 97 Pa. inf. 22 aug. 61 maj 7 oct. 61 lt. col. 3 apr. 64 col. 15 aug. 64 brig. gen. 18 feb. 65 accepted 8 may, 65 bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 66 resigned 30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 dec. 66 trs. to 16 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired 3 july, 83 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1 june, 1842.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Gibson, Horatio G. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 col. 15 aug. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 47 2 lt. 3 art. 8 sept. 1 lt. 26 May, 51 capt. 14 May, 61 maj. 3 art. 5 Feb. 67 accepted 3 apr. lt. col. 2 art. 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art. 1 dec. 83 retired. 22 May, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md. 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Andrews, George L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. art. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf. 11 May, 61 accepted. 5 sept. lt. col. 13 inf. 14 oct. 64 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf. 15 dec. 70 col. 1 Jan. 71 retired. 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	R. I. 1828.	Mo.
Irwin, Bernard J. D. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 28 aug. 56 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 28 aug. 61 maj. surg. 16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 16 sept. 85 col. surg. 28 aug. 90 retired. 23 June, 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 1830.	N. Y.
Lazelle, Henry M. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 oct. 63 resigned. 19 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 55 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 27 apr. 61 capt. 11 June maj. 1 inf. 15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf. 26 June, 82 col. 18 inf. 17 feb. 89 retired. 26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mass. 8 sept. 1832.	M. A. Mass.
Hodges, Henry C. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm. 1 Jan. 63 to 11 feb. lt. col. qm. 1 aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 51 2 lt. 1 aug. 52 1 lt. 23 May, 55 capt. a. qm. 17 May, 61 accepted 27 June, 61 maj. qm. 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 May, 76 col. a. qm. gen. 19 oct. 88 retired. 14 Jan. 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Vt. 14 Jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Abbot, Henry L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 Jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 July, 54 2 lt. 2 oct. 55 1 lt. 1 July, 57 capt. 18 June, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 maj. 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col. 12 oct. 86 retired. 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mass. 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 2 drag. 26 apr. 61 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 June, 63 capt. 25 apr. 63 maj. 25 June, 77 lt. col. 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav. 28 July, 92 retired. 23 May, 96 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 23 May. 1832.	Kans.
Parker, Daingerfield 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 3 May, 1 lt. 30 May, capt. 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf. 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf. 15 May, 89 trs. to 13 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf. 26 nov. 94 retired. 23 May, 96 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 23 May. 1832.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wood, Henry C. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 1 inf. 27 june, 56 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 capt 24 oct. accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. 24 june, 64 accepted 8 july, lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Me 1832.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
A. B., 54, and A. M., 57, Bow- doin Coll.; B. S., Norwich Univ., 74.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Closson, Henry W. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art. 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art. 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt 6 june, 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 04	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 31 oct. 56 1 lt. 1 feb. 61 capt 29 nov. maj. 3 art. 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art. 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art. 1 may, 90 col. 2 art. 1 july, 92 retired 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 29 oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 1 oct. 56 accepted 25 oct. 56 capt. asst. surg. 1 oct. 61 maj. surg. 9 feb. 63 lt. col. surg. 26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur. 11 sept. 91 retired 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ch. Na- tion. 3 may, 1833.	Ark.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Mills, Anson 16 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, capt 27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. maj. 10 cav. 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav. 25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 brig. gen. 16 june, 97 accepted 19 june, retired 22 june.	Ind. 31 aug. 1834.	Tex.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 june, 97	col. 89 Ohio inf 7 july, 63 hon. must. out 23 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 oct. 59 1 lt. 14 may, 61 capt 30 june, 62 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav. 17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav. 11 apr. 89 col. 8 cav. 30 jan. 92 brig. gen. 28 june, 97 accepted 29 june, retired 30 june,	Ohio. 1 sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Breck, Samuel 11 sept. 97	maj. a. a. d. c. 23 may, 62 accepted 23 may, vacated 17 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 55 2 lt. 1 july, 1 lt. 11 apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. 29 nov. accepted 6 dec. maj. a. a. g. 17 july, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 31 aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted 11 sept. retired 25 feb. 98	Mass. 25 feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Cook, Henry C......23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. 5 june, 61 hon. must. out 7 aug.	1 lt. 16 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 7 aug. capt 24 sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. 27 feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf. 2 jan. 92 col. 5 inf. 17 apr. 97 retired 30 june, 98 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 1837.	Mass.
Graham, Wm. Montrose. ..26 may, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 2 D. C. inf. 7 apr. 65 hon. must. out 12 sept. maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 8 may, hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 1 art. 7 june, 55 accepted 13 june. 1 lt. 1 mar. 61 capt 26 oct. maj. 4 art. 18 july, 79 lt. col. 1 art. 10 aug. 87 trs. to 5 art. 1 may, 90 col. 1 july, 91 brig. gen. 26 may, 97 accepted 1 june, retired 23 sept. 98	D. C. 1834.	D. C.
Kent, Jacob F. 4 oct. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65 bvt. col. 19 oct. 64 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, maj. gen. 8 july, accepted 13 july, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 31 july, 61 capt 8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf. 1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf. 15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 brig. gen. 4 oct. 98 accepted 4 oct. retired 15 oct.	Pa. 1835.	M. A. Pa.
Wherry, William M. 7 jan. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 8 may, 61 hon. must. out 17 aug. maj. a. d. c. 12 may, 64 accepted 31 may, bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 28 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 26 oct. capt 5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf. 29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf. 30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf. 16 sept. brig. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 16 jan. retired 18 jan.	Mo. 1836.	Mo.
Patterson, John H......18 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 8 july. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 28 july, 66 maj. 3 inf. 19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. 4 nov. col. 20 inf. 28 sept. 98 brig. gen. 18 jan. 99 accepted 6 feb. retired 6 feb.	N. Y. 1843.	N. Y.
Bailey, Clarence M......23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. 1 lt. 14 july, 63 capt 28 july, 66 unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 nov. 98 retired 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1841.	Ind.
Cooney, Michael......23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A. 1 cav. 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M. sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. 18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 accepted 15 jan. 67 capt 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 june, 99 retired 14 sept. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 1837.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Pennington, Alex. C. M..16 oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Princeton College, 64 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 july, 65 hon. must. out. 1 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 11 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 feb. 61 1 lt. 14 may, capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 nov. 82 lt. col. 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. 16 oct. 99 accepted. 16 oct. retired. 17 oct.	N. J. 8 jan. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Carpenter, Louis H. ....18 oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. 28 sept. 65 col. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. 17 july, accepted. 20 sept. 1 lt. 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted. 5 dec. maj. 5 cav. 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 12 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 brig. gen. 18 oct. 99 accepted. 18 oct. retired. 19 oct.	N. J. 11 feb. 1839.	Army
Ovenshine, Samuel. ....19 oct. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted. 5 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 brig. gen. 17 apr. accepted. 25 apr. hon. dis. 20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted. 29 aug. 1 lt. 25 sept. capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf. 10 july, 85 lt. col. 15 inf. 31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf. 26 apr. 95 brig. gen. 19 oct. 99 accepted. 19 oct. retired. 20 oct.	Pa. 2 apr. 1843.	Md.
Anderson, Thomas M. ....31 mar. 99 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged. 15 may, brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 19 may, maj. gen. 13 aug. accepted. 5 sept. hon. dis. 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 7 may, 61 accepted. 15 may, capt. 12 inf. 14 may, accepted. 8 oct. trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 26 mar. 68 unassigned. 15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf. 24 june, lt. col. 9 inf. 20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf. 6 sept. 86 brig. gen. 31 mar. 99 accepted. 3 apr. retired. 21 jan. 00	Ohio. 21 jan. 1836.	Ohio.
Viele, Charles D. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted. 3 oct. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf. 24 oct. 61 accepted. 7 nov. 1 lt. 6 apr. 62 capt. 22 apr. 68 unassigned. 8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav. 20 aug. 89 lt. col. 21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav. 14 sept. 99 retired. 23 jan. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 7 feb. 1841.	N. Y.
Whittemore, James M. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 3 art. 27 sept. trs. to ord. 5 may, 61 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 2 aug. 79 col. 3 jan. 87 retired. 5 mar. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mass. 5 mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.
Williston, Edward B. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 10 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted. 23 sept. 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art. 22 mar. 85 lt. col. 12 feb. 95 col. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired. 15 july, 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Vt. 15 july, 1836.	Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 62 accepted 3 jan. 63 vacated 27 July, 64	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 64 accepted 27 July, 64 maj. qm. 2 July, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen. 18 feb. 97 retired 12 aug. 00 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Canada	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65.			12 aug. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
ully, James W. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 July, 62 lt. col. 21 aug. 63 col. 6 June, 64 hon. must. out 25 May, 65 capt. a. qm. 25 Sept. accepted 2 Oct. vacated 2 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 20 sept. 56 K, 1 art. to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm. 27 sept. 65 accepted 2 Oct. maj. qm. 25 Jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen. 4 feb. 98 retired 1 nov. 00 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Tenn.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65.			19 feb. 1837.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
agan, Charles P. 3 may, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 June, 62 hon. must. out 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 66 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 69 unassigned 14 June, 71 assd. to 12 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. com. sub. 23 June, 74 accepted 3 July, 74 maj. com. sub. 12 mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 Jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 3 may, 98 accepted 11 may, 98 retired 6 dec. 00	Ireland	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			16 Jan. 1841.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vessells, Henry W., jr. 23 apr. 05		pvt. and sgt. eos. K and D, 7 inf. 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 July, 65 1 lt. 21 July, 65 accepted 16 aug. 65 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 20 dec. 72 maj. 16 aug. 92 lt. col. 8 may, 99 col. of cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 19 feb. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			24 dec. 1846.	
Schwan, Theodore. 2 feb. 01	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 hon. dis. 21 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and qm. 12 June, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf. 31 Oct. 63 accepted 6 nov. 63 1 lt. 9 apr. 64 capt. 14 mar. 66 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf. 13 dec. 69 maj. a. a. g. 6 July, 86 accepted 7 aug. 86 lt. col. a. a. g. 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 feb. 01 retired 21 feb. 01	Germ'y	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			9 July, 1841.	
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S. 21 feb. 01	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf. 1 may, 61 1 lt. 27 may, 61 capt. 15 aug. 61 maj. 8 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 27 July, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 23 Jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 10 may, 66 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 28 sept. 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	capt. 16 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 1 nov. 66 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. 2 Jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf. 1 Oct. 95 col. 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 brig. gen. 21 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. 01 retired 2 mar. 01	Me.	Me.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			14 June, 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Woodhull, Alfred A. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 19 sept. 61 accepted 21 sept. 61 capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 1 Oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen. 8 Oct. 00 retired 13 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. J.	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			13 apr. 1837.	
A. B., 56, A. M., 59, LL. D., 94, Princeton; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 59.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Gillmore, John C 23 apr. 04	capt. 16 N. Y. inf 15 may, 61 maj 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf 28 mar. 65 bvt. col 14 nov. 66 hon. must. out 18 jan. 66 brig. gen 27 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 13 sept. 66 trs. to 30 inf 21 sept. 67 capt. 38 inf 22 jan. 67 accepted 29 mar. 69 trs. to 24 inf 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. 90 lt. col. a. a. g 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g 28 apr. 00 retired 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Canada 18 apr. 1837.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wilson, John M 1 feb. 97	lt. col. a. i. g 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col 26 mar. 65	cadet M. A 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art 1 july, 60 trs. to ord 9 oct. 61 trs. to 1 art 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art 28 jan. 61 1 lt 14 may, 62 trs. to top. eng 24 july, 62 trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 capt 1 june, 67 maj 3 june, 67 lt. col 17 mar. 84 col 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng 1 feb. 97 accepted 5 feb. 97 retired 30 apr. 01	D. C. 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Robert, Henry M 30 apr. 01		cadet M. A 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng 1 july, 57 2 lt 13 dec. 58 1 lt 8 aug. 61 capt 3 mar. 63 maj 7 mar. 67 lt. col 10 jan. 83 col 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng 30 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. 01 retired 2 may, 01	S. C. 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Byrne, Charles C 23 apr. 04		asst. surg 23 june, 60 accepted 27 june, 60 capt. asst. surg 23 june, 65 maj. surg 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen 4 dec. 93 retired 7 may, 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Md. 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Univ. of Md., 59.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lieber, G. Norman 3 jan. 95	maj. judge adv 13 nov. 62 accepted 13 nov. 62 trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf 14 may, 61 accepted 15 july, 61 capt 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, 84 brig. gen. j. a. gen 3 jan. 95 accepted 11 jan. 95 retired 21 may, 01	S. C. 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Barr, Thomas F 21 may, 01	maj. judge adv 26 feb. 65 accepted 13 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col 2 dec. 67 trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, 84 col. asst. j. a. gen 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen 21 may, 01 accepted 21 may, 01 retired 22 may, 01	Mass. 18 nov, 1837.	Mass.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
McGregor, Thomas 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav 17 july, 63 accepted 1 oct. 63 1 lt 10 sept. 63 capt 15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav 19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav 10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav 5 july, 98 retired 26 june, 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Scotl'd 26 june, 1837.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE [UNLIMITED LIST].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Tell, James M 17 sept. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 june, 62 hon. must. out 25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav. 30 june, 63 hon. must. out 9 aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 oct. hon. must. out 14 july, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 6 july, brig. gen. 20 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis. 20 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 67 capt. 25 june, 76 maj. 1 cav 23 may, 96 lt. col. 8 cav 10 jan. 00 col. 24 mar. 01 brig. gen. 17 sept. accepted 17 sept. retired 1 oct.	Pa. Pa. 1 oct. 1837.	
Van Horne, William M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 aug. 61 discharged 10 oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf. 17 mar. capt 17 mar. hon. must. out 18 dec.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 26 apr. capt. 31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf 23 may, 96 trs. to 8 inf 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 1 nov. col. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 retired 16 oct. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio Ohio. 22 aug. 1842.	
Noyes, Henry E 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 june, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] 24 june, 1 lt. 2 cav 15 feb. 62 capt 25 jan. 65 maj. 4 cav 14 june, 79 lt. col. 5 cav 1 july, 91 trs. to 2 cav 12 aug. 92 col. 31 may, 98 retired 16 nov. 01 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Me. M. A. 23 aug. Mass. 1839.	
Buffington, Adelbert R. 5 apr. 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord. 6 may, 61 2 lt. 14 may, 1 lt. 22 july, capt 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 1 june, 81 col. 28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 apr. 99 accepted 7 apr. retired 22 nov. 01	Va. M. A. 22 nov. Va. 1837.	
Wheelan, James N. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 july, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 dec. capt 7 feb. 62 maj. 13 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 aug. hon. must. out 29 nov.	2 lt. 2 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, capt 15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav 9 june, 99 col. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 retired 6 dec. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. N. Y. 6 dec. N. Y. 1837.	
Guenther, Francis L. 13 feb. 02 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art 2 nov. 62 1 lt. 5 art 14 may, 61 accepted 16 july, capt 2 july, 63 maj. 2 art 26 june, 82 lt. col. 5 art 1 july, 91 col. 4 art 6 june, 96 brig. gen 13 feb. 02 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	N. Y. N. Y. 22 feb. N. Y. 1838.	
De Russy, Isaac D 1 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. 14 may, capt 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf 1 july, 85 col. 11 inf 19 may, 91 brig. gen. 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Va. N. Y. 13 june, N. Y. 1840.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sheridan, Michael V.....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf..... 7 sept. 63 to 28 June, 64 capt. a. d. c..... 18 may, 64 accepted..... 29 June, 64 bvt. maj..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 1 aug. 66 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 5 June, 98 hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav..... 23 feb. 66 accepted..... 12 apr. 66 capt. 7 cav..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 23 oct. 66 maj. a. a. g..... 7 June, 83 accepted..... 11 June, 83 lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 July, 92 col. a. a. g..... 25 Jan. 97 brig. gen..... 15 apr. 02 accepted..... 15 apr. 02 retired..... 16 apr. 02	Ohio.... 24 may, 1840.	Ohio.
Hooton, Mott.....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf..... 4 June, 61 to 9 July, 61 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf..... 10 July, 61 capt..... 16 oct. 61 hon. must. out..... 13 June, 64 bvt. maj..... 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf..... 23 feb. 66 1 lt..... 23 feb. 66 accepted..... 23 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf..... 21 sept. 69 trs. to 22 inf..... 15 may, 69 capt..... 5 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf..... 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf..... 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen..... 15 apr. 02 accepted..... 15 apr. 02 retired..... 16 apr. 02	Pa..... 16 apr. 1838.	Pa.
Auman, William.....16 apr. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf..... 18 apr. 61 discharged..... 29 July, 61 corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf..... 9 sept. 64 to 27 June, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf..... 28 June, 64 1 lt..... 28 July, 64 capt..... 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt..... 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out..... 17 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 22 dec. 66 1 lt..... 5 oct. 67 capt..... 26 mar. 79 maj..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf..... 7 sept. 00 trs. to 13 inf..... 11 mar. 01 col. 29 inf..... 16 oct. 01 brig. gen..... 16 apr. 02 accepted..... 9 may, 02 retired..... 10 may, 02	Pa..... 17 oct. 1838.	Pa.
Harbach, Abram A.....16 may, 02 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf.... 7 may, 61 discharged..... 20 aug. 61	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf..... 7 dec. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 11 inf..... 11 June, 62 accepted..... 20 June, 62 1 lt..... 2 July, 63 trs. to 20 inf..... 21 sept. 66 capt..... 22 Jan. 67 maj. 18 inf..... 12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf..... 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf..... 19 July, 99 brig. gen..... 16 may, 02 accepted..... 28 may, 02 retired..... 28 may, 02	Pa..... 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Lincoln, Sumner H.....29 may, 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf.... 2 may, 61 discharged..... 15 aug. 61 corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf.... 15 oct. 63 discharged..... 21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf.... 21 feb. 64 hon. must. out..... 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf..... 10 nov. 64 lt. col..... 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out..... 26 June, 65	2 lt. 17 inf..... 23 feb. 66 1 lt..... 23 feb. 66 accepted..... 23 apr. 66 trs. to 26 inf..... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 10 inf..... 19 may, 69 capt..... 24 mar. 78 maj..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf..... 12 July, 99 trs. to 10 inf..... 12 aug. 99 trs. to 30 inf..... 21 mar. 01 col. 10 inf..... 25 mar. 01 brig. gen..... 29 may, 02 accepted..... 9 June, 02 retired..... 9 June, 02	Mass.... 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.
Bird, Charles.....16 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 1 Del. inf..... 20 may, 61 hon. must. out..... 16 aug. 61 2 lt. 2 Del. inf..... 11 apr. 62 1 lt..... 1 oct. 62 capt..... 15 mar. 63 hon. must. out..... 30 June, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf..... 3 sept. 64 hon. must. out..... 23 dec. 64 lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf.... 24 dec. 64 col..... 30 may, 65 hon. must. out..... 19 Jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 19 may, 98 resigned..... 14 July, 98 col. qm..... 10 July, 98 accepted..... 14 July, 98 hon. dis..... 13 may, 99 brig. gen..... 3 Jan. 01 accepted..... 14 Jan. 01 hon. dis..... 20 June, 01	2 lt. 14 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 21 aug. 66 trs. to 23 inf..... 21 sept. 66 1 lt..... 23 may, 67 capt. a. qm..... 14 mar. 82 accepted..... 20 mar. 82 maj. qm..... 14 Jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen..... 16 apr. 02 accepted..... 5 may, 02 retired..... 17 June, 02	Del..... 17 June, 1838.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Smith, Jacob H. 30 mar. 01 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf 4 june, 61 capt. 28 jan. 62 hon. must. out. 29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 june, 30 june, 65 accepted 30 june, 65 hon. must. out. 21 oct. 65 brig. gen 1 june, 00 accepted 10 june, 00 vacated 1 apr. 01	capt. 13 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 1 may, 69 [a] maj. judge adv 25 may, 69 accepted 26 may, 1840. unassigned 25 may, 26 nov. 94 assd. to 19 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. 26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. 30 june, 98 col. 17 inf. 20 oct. 99 brig. gen 30 mar. 01 accepted 1 apr. 02 retired 16 july, 02 cadet M. A 1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 63 1 lt 18 july, 64 capt 1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g 28 june, 84 accepted 9 july, 84 lt. col. a. a. g 31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g 11 sept. 97 brig. gen 22 july, 02 accepted 22 july, 02 retired 22 july, 02	Ohio Ill. 29 jan. 1840. N. Y. M. A. 1839. N. Y.	
Ward, Thomas 22 july, 02 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Union Coll., 78. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Turbank, James B. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. 19 nov. 62 capt 4 june, 63 resigned 17 dec. 65 bvt. maj 13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art 14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. 12 mar. 65 accepted 31 mar. 66 1 lt 28 july, 66 capt 3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 col. 1 apr. 02 retired 11 sept. 04 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn. Army. 11 sept. 1838.	
Wisbee, William H. 2 oct. 01 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf 2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf 9 june, 11 july, 66 1 lt 31 dec. 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 21 dec. 69 unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf. 5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf 27 oct. 93 maj. 17 inf 18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf 7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf 4 may, 97 col. 13 inf. 16 june, 99 brig. gen 2 oct. 01 accepted 5 oct. 02 retired 1 oct. 02	R. I. Army. 28 jan. 1840.	
McKibbin, Chambers 2 oct. 02 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen 8 july, 98 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	pvt. gen. ser 22 sept. 62 discharged 24 sept. 62 2 lt. 14 inf 22 sept. 62 accepted 24 sept. 64 1 lt 10 june, 64 trs. to 32 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf. 28 july, 67 accepted 5 jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 maj. 25 inf 25 apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf 1 may, 96 col. 12 inf. 1 apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug. 01 brig. gen 2 oct. 02 accepted 3 oct. 02 retired 3 oct. 02	Pa. Army. 2 nov. 1841.	
Quinton, William 6 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf. 17 june, 61 discharged 2 nov. 63 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf 2 nov. 63 1 lt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 10 sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 may, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 19 july, 67 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 3 may, 70 capt 18 apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf 16 sept. 98 maj. 14 inf 16 sept. 01 lt. col. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf 22 apr. 02 col. 1 inf 28 may, 02 brig. gen 6 oct. 02 accepted 7 oct. 02 retired 9 oct. 02	Ireland Ill. 15 oct. 1838.	

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Rodgers, John I.....14 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art.....6 may, 61 1 lt.....14 may, capt.....11 june, 64 maj. 1 art.....2 oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art.....25 oct. 94 col. 5 art.....1 june, 97 brig. gen.....14 oct. 02 accepted.....15 oct. retired.....15 oct.	Pa..... 18 apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C.....18 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf.....20 aug. 61 to 3 feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf.....3 feb. capt.....26 oct. hon. must. out.....20 july, 65	capt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....24 oct. trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 maj. 7 inf.....4 july, 92 lt. col. 19 inf.....28 jan. 97 col. 16 inf.....5 may, 99 brig. gen.....18 oct. 02 accepted.....18 oct. retired.....25 nov.	Ohio..... 28 aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Davis, Charles L.....26 jan. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art.....24 apr. 61 discharged.....5 aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf.....20 aug. 1 lt.....1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf.....1 sept. capt.....22 jan. 63 hon. must. out.....19 june, capt. sig. corps.....3 mar. accepted.....19 june, bvt. maj.....9 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....19 apr. capt.....20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf.....4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf.....15 dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....20 sept. 00 col. 5 inf.....11 july, 01 brig. gen.....26 jan. 03 accepted.....10 feb. retired.....10 feb.	Pa..... 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Pratt, Richard H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. LL. D., Dickinson Coll., 98. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....29 july, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav.....18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav.....20 apr. capt.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....29 may, 65	2 lt. 10 cav.....7 mar. 67 accepted.....18 may, 1 lt.....31 july, capt.....17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav.....1 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav.....2 aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....7 mar. col. 13 cav.....24 jan. 03 retired.....17 feb. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y. 6 dec. 1840.	Ind.
Mansfield, Samuel M....20 feb. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf.....18 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....30 sept. 63	cadet M. A.....1 july, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 62 1 lt.....3 mar. 63 capt.....15 aug. 64 maj.....2 sept. 74 lt. col.....22 july, 88 col.....5 july, 98 brig. gen.....20 feb. 03 accepted.....20 feb. retired.....21 feb.	Conn..... 25 sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.
McCrea, Tully.....21 feb. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 58 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 62 1 lt.....4 nov. 63 capt. 42 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....20 nov. unassigned.....22 apr. 69 assd. to 1 art.....15 dec. 70 maj. 5 art.....4 dec. 88 lt. col.....8 mar. 98 col. 6 art.....15 july, 00 brig. gen.....21 feb. 03 accepted.....21 feb. retired.....22 feb.	Miss..... 23 july, 1839.	M. A. Ohio.
Huggins, Eli L.....22 feb. 03 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf.....5 july, 61 to 14 july, 64 pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art.....16 feb. 65 to 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 Minn. art.....1 mar. hon. must. out.....27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf.....24 may, 98 accepted.....4 june, hon. must. out.....6 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....16 apr. 1 lt.....24 dec. trs. to 2 cav.....11 apr. 79 capt.....23 apr. maj. 6 cav.....13 jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav.....6 nov. col. 2 cav.....16 nov. brig. gen.....22 feb. 03 accepted.....22 feb. retired.....23 feb.	Ill..... 1 aug. 1842.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Dimmick, Eugene D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 may, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 9 may, 1 lt. 10 oct. capt 5 july, 63 hon. must. out 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps 3 feb. 64 accepted 11 feb. hon. must. out 30 june, 66	2 lt. 9 cav 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 16 jan. 70 capt 25 oct. 83 maj. 5 cav 13 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav 25 feb. 01 lt. col. 2 cav 1 mar. col. of cav 22 feb. 03 retired 2 mar. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 31 july, 1840.	
Vroom, Peter D .....11 apr. 03 C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf 13 aug. 62 resigned 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav 25 sept. bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 3 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, capt 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen 10 dec. 88 accepted 17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen 2 jan. 95 col. ins. gen 19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen 11 apr. 03 accepted 11 apr. retired 12 apr.	N. J. N. J. 18 apr. 1842.	
Rawles, Jacob B. ....14 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art 14 may, accepted 28 june, capt 28 july, 66 maj. 4 art 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art 23 feb. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. 03 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Mich M. A. Mich. 4 aug. 1839.	
Baldwin, Theodore A. ....19 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted 8 oct. hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 feb. accepted 19 may, capt 23 july, 67 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav 6 may, 99 brig. gen. 19 apr. 03 accepted 19 apr. retired 20 apr.	N. J. Army. 31 dec. 1839.	
Rogers, William P. ....20 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. 21 aug. 62 discharged 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 24 oct. trs. to 17 inf 27 may, 69 1 lt. 3 oct. 72 capt 23 dec. 81 maj. 20 inf 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf 21 mar. col. 30 inf 28 june, 02 brig. gen. 20 apr. 03 accepted 20 apr. retired 21 apr.	Md Md. 16 sept. 1842.	
Page, John H. ....26 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. 1 st art. 25 aug. 61 discharged 24 oct. brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 29 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf 5 aug. 61 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 capt 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf 31 may, 95 brig. gen. 26 july, 03 accepted 26 july, retired 27 july,	Del Ill. 26 mar. 1842.	
Woodruff, Charles A. ....27 july, 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. 5 june, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 inf 12 june, 71 1 lt. 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub 28 mar. 78 accepted 15 apr. maj. com. sub 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, brig. gen. 27 july, 03 accepted 27 july, retired 28 july,	Vt M. A. Vt. 26 apr. 1845.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Haskin, William L.....28 July, 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 61. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted. 17 aug. capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art. 1 June, 97 col. 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. 28 July, 03 accepted. 28 July, retired. 29 July,	Me 31 May, 1841.	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W.....29 July, 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. 1 May, 62 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 31 mar. 66 accepted. 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. 7 mar. accepted. 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. 29 dec. 94 lt. col. 1 July, 98 col. 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. 29 July, 03 accepted. 29 July, retired. 30 July,	Ohio... 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Rodney, George B..... 4 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted. 15 aug. capt. 4 mar. 69 maj. 28 nov. 92 lt. col. 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 4 aug. 03 accepted. 4 aug. retired. 5 aug.	Del 17 oct. 1842.	Del.
Coolidge, Charles A 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. D. Univ. of Wooster (Ohio), 73. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. 23 oct. 62 to 21 July, 64 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 may, 1 lt. 20 July, accepted. 21 July, capt. 9 aug. 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf. 16 may, 99 col. 7 inf. 2 mar. 01 brig. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted. 8 aug. retired. 9 aug.	Mass... 19 July, 1844.	Army.
Roberts, Cyrus S..... 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 may, 62 to 13 feb. 63 2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 feb. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 65 bvt. maj. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 8 June, capt. a. d. c. 22 June, accepted. 26 June, hon. must. out. 7 dec. lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted. 21 may, resigned. 27 aug.	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted. 24 sept. 1 lt. 18 sept. 67 capt. 28 June, 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 14 aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 11 mar. 01 col. 2 inf. 13 apr. brig. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted. 8 aug. retired. 9 aug.	Conn .. 23 aug. 1841.	Conn.
Thompson, J. Milton.... 9 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. A. Dartmouth 07. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 61 discharged 14 Jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 Jan. 1 lt. 27 Jan. capt. 7 nov. hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. hon. dis. 27 June, 01	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 23 dec. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 brig. gen. 9 aug. 03 accepted. 9 aug. retired. 10 aug.	N. H. ... 1 aug. 1842.	N. H.
Miller, James.....11 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. 11 sept. 62 discharged 24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav. 9 Jan. 64 1 lt. 8 feb. hon. must. out. 14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 28 July, trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 capt. 7 June, 79 maj. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 tra. to 22 inf. 10 sept. 00 lt. col. 19 inf. 13 nov. col. 22 inf. 11 nov. 01 brig. gen. 11 aug. 03 accepted. 11 aug. retired. 12 aug.	Mass... 11 feb. 1844.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bowman, Alpheus H .....12 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 dec. 61 out of service. 12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. 22 dec. hon. must. out. 23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 8 Pa. art. 24 dec. to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf. 14 June, 69 capt. 19 May, 81 maj. 2 inf. 30 June, 98 lt. col. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 25 inf. 14 apr. 02 brig. gen. 12 aug. 03 accepted. 12 aug. retired. 13 aug.	Va. 28 feb. 1842.	Va.
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. A. B. Kenyon Coll. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. 16 aug. 62 discharged. 10 July, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. 10 July, 1 lt. 8 Jan. 64 capt. 20 mar. hon. must. out. 16 June, 66 maj. chf. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted. 27 May, lt. col. chf. qm. 11 aug. accepted. 18 aug. hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 unassigned. 11 nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 26 June, 83 maj. 8 inf. 15 aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 24 oct. lt. col. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 29 inf. 9 May, 02 brig. gen. 13 aug. 03 accepted. 13 aug. retired. 14 aug.	Ohio ... 14 July, 1844.	Ohio.
Forbes, Theodore F. 14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf. 9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf. 29 oct. hon. must. out. 7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 13 aug. accepted. 19 aug. hon. must. out. 12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 12 oct. unassigned. 22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. 15 nov. 1 lt. 31 aug. 75 capt. 8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf. 27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf. 28 feb. 01 col. 27 inf. 14 July, 02 brig. gen. 14 aug. 03 accepted. 14 aug. retired. 15 aug.	Sand. I. 13 July, 1840.	Pa.
Wheeler, Daniel D. 15 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf. 21 sept. 61 1 lt. 21 apr. 62 hon. must. out. 21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g. 30 June, accepted. 22 sept. maj. a. a. g. 27 dec. accepted. 16 May, 65 lt. col. a. a. g. 26 May, to 11 June, 66 bvt. col. 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98 accepted. 8 June, hon. dis. 10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art. 11 May, 66 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 2 July, 79 accepted. 5 July, maj. qm. 6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen. 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 15 aug. 03 accepted. 15 aug. retired. 16 aug.	Vt. 12 July, 1841.	Vt.
Matile, Leon A 15 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. accepted. 27 apr. trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 1 lt. 23 dec. 73 capt. 7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf. 21 July, 93 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 4 mar. 01 col. 1 inf. 7 oct. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 18 oct. brig. gen. 15 aug. 03 accepted. 15 aug. retired. 16 aug.	Switz'd. 28 sept. 1844.	Army.
Cooper, Charles L. 16 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 May, 62 discharged. 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 June, 63 discharged. 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 5 sept. 64 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 9 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 15 cav. 17 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 7 mar. col. 5 cav. 30 Jan. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. accepted. 16 aug. retired. 17 aug.	N. Y. ... 6 mar. 1845.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Kress, John A 16 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 94 N. Y. inf 10 july, 62 lt. col. 1 nov. resigned 11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 june, lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord. 24 nov. 63 accepted 12 dec. 1 lt. 16 july, 64 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 3 jan. 87 lt. col. 5 mar. 00 col. 1 aug. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	Pa. 4 nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Mordecai, Alfred 19 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 24 june, 61 2 lt. 3 aug. trs. to ord. 23 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 june, maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 4 dec. 82 col. 31 jan. 91 brig. gen. 19 jan. 04 accepted 19 jan. retired 20 jan.	Pa. 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Taylor, Asher C. 21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf 25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf 29 oct. hon. must. out. 18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 aug. 68 unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. 18 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps 21 feb. 02 col. 10 aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 jan. 04 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	N. Y. 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
True, Theodore E. 22 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf 25 apr. 61 discharged 25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf 30 july, discharged 15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf 15 feb. hon. must. out. 28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art 28 nov. resigned 14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 24 july, 66 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. 22 oct. 89 accepted 30 oct. maj. qm. 13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 feb. 03 brig. gen. 22 jan. 04 accepted 22 jan. retired 23 jan.	Ill. 24 dec. 1842.	Ill.
Coxe, Frank M. 23 jan. 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 63 1 lt. 9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. 31 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 nov. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 brig. gen. 23 jan. 04 accepted 23 jan. retired 24 jan.	Pa. 4 mar. 1842.	Pa.
Wilcox, Timothy E. 26 apr. 01 A. B., 61, and A. M., 64, Union Coll.; M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 11 may, asst. surg. 25 apr. accepted 12 may, hon. must. out. 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. 7 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, resigned 1 july, 68 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 may, 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 22 sept. 03 retired 26 apr. 04 brig. gen. retired. 26 apr.	N. Y. 26 apr. 1840.	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf 18 aug. 63 1 lt. 19 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf 26 apr. 66 accepted 28 may, 1 lt. 15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art. 22 may, 75 capt. 1 oct. 89 maj. 5 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 30 july, 02 col. 1 nov. 08 retired 20 may, 04 brig. gen. retired. 20 may,	N. Y. 23 apr. 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hains, Peter C. 21 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 June hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 2 lt. 2 art. 24 June, 61 1 lt. 24 June, 62 trs. to top. eng. 24 July, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 18 July, 63 maj. 22 Sept. 70 lt. col. 16 Sept. 86 col. 13 Aug. 95 brig. gen. 21 Apr. 03 accepted 21 Apr. retired 6 July, 04	Pa. 6 July, 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. ... 6 July, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. chf. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 1 June, resigned 20 July,	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 Feb. 67 capt. 17 June, 89 maj. sig. corps 18 Dec. 90 accepted 24 Jan. 91 lt. col. 15 Mar. 97 accepted 29 Mar. col. 8 July, 98 brig. gen. 6 July, 04 accepted 6 July, retired 7 July,	Ohio ... 23 Oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
Woodward, Samuel L. ... 8 July, 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. ... 1 Feb. 62 to 5 Sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 Sept. 1 lt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out. 22 Aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, accepted 23 Aug. maj. a. a. g. 11 Feb. 65 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out. 19 Sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 11 Dec. capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. 10 Jan. 00 lt. col. 7 cav. 22 Feb. 03 brig. gen. 8 July, 04 accepted 8 July, retired 9 July,	N. J. ... 28 Oct. 1840.	Ky.
Hyde, John McE. 9 July, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 11 Jan. 62 1 lt. 9 Aug. hon. must. out. 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 29 June, hon. must. out. 14 Oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf. 22 Dec. lt. col. 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out. 15 May, maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 6 Sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 May, 69 1 lt. 26 Mar. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 Oct. 89 accepted 23 Oct. maj. qm. 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Apr. 03 brig. gen. 9 July, 04 accepted 9 July, retired 10 July,	N. Y. ... 1 Nov. 1841.	N. Y.
McGinness, John R. 17 Sept. 01 Bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 10 Feb. 69 maj. 1 June, 81 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 14 June, 02 retired 17 Sept. 04 brig. gen. retired 17 Sept.	Ireland 17 Sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
O'Connell, John J. 16 Dec. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng. 3 Feb. 65 to 11 Nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 Oct. accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. 5 July, 01 col. 30 inf. 20 Apr. 03 retired 16 Dec. 04 brig. gen. retired 16 Dec.	Ireland 16 Dec. 1840.	Army.
Smith, Allen 18 Mar. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 1 inf. 18 July, 66 accepted 15 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Apr. 68 capt. 21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav. 6 Dec. maj. 1 cav. 21 Nov. 97 lt. col. 2 Feb. 01 col. 6 cav. 28 June, 02 retired 18 Mar. 05 brig. gen. retired 18 Mar.	Fla. ... 21 Apr. 1849.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Moore, Francis 25 feb. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav 10 sept. 61 to 29 dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf 18 feb. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 21 june, 65 maj. 65 U. S. c. inf 21 june, 65 hon. must. out 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 21 nov. 67 1 lt. 12 july, 67 capt. 24 aug. 72 maj. 5 cav 28 july, 92 lt. col. 10 cav 6 may, 99 col. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 25 feb. 03 accepted 25 feb. 03 retired 6 apr. 05	Scotl'd. La. 6 apr. 1841.	
Robinson, Frank U 8 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out 10 dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf 26 apr. 66 hon. must. out 20 dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf 13 mar. 68 accepted 29 july, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 2 cav 14 july, 69 1 lt. 31 mar. 78 capt. 28 dec. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav 25 may, 03 trs. to 13 cav 28 aug. 03 brig. gen. 8 apr. 05 accepted 8 apr. 05 retired 9 apr. 05	N. Y. N. Y. 7 oct. 1841.	
Taylor, Frank 9 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf. 29 oct. 67 accepted 1 nov. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf 31 july, 69 1 lt. 25 feb. 76 capt. 23 mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf. 17 apr. 00 maj. 15 inf. 9 oct. 00 lt. col. 19 inf 13 aug. 03 brig. gen. 9 apr. 05 accepted 9 apr. 05 retired 10 apr. 05	France Iowa. 29 apr. 1842.	
Fountain, Samuel W 10 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf 2 may, 64 discharged 3 sept. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt. 22 oct. 78 capt. 11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav 26 aug. 03 trs. to 4 cav 28 aug. 03 brig. gen. 10 apr. 05 accepted 10 apr. 05 retired 11 apr. 05	Va. M. A. Ohio. 13 dec. 1846.	
Davis, Edward 11 apr. 05 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav 20 sept. 62 resigned 2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 99 hon. dis 15 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps 1 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 02 lt. col. art. corps 23 jan. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 june, 05 brig. gen. 11 apr. 05 accepted 11 apr. 05 retired 12 apr. 05	Ky M. A. N. C. 7 july, 1845.	
Mobbs, Charles W 12 apr. 05 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf 19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art 19 dec. 62 1 lt. 13 july, 63 capt. 12 nov. 64 maj. 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out 3 july, 65	2 lt. 3 art 21 sept. 67 accepted 24 sept. 67 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps 1 july, 01 lt. col. 7 july, 04 brig. gen. 12 apr. 05 accepted 12 apr. 05 retired 13 apr. 05	N. Y. N. Y. 2 feb. 1842.	
Hubbell, Henry W 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. 17 apr. 61 discharged 3 june, 61 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf 4 dec. 63 hon. must. out 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. dis 26 oct. 99	2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 67 accepted 17 july, 67 1 lt. 17 nov. 73 capt. 9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art. 10 aug. 00 lt. col. art. corps 18 june, 02 col. 10 aug. 03 retired 20 may, 05 brig. gen. retired 20 may, 05	N. Y. N. Y. 8 feb. 1842.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Roberts, Benjamin K. 19 June, 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav 25 July, 63 hon. must. out 22 Dec. 64 capt. a. a. g. 12 Nov. accepted 23 Dec. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 July, 66	2 lt. 5 art 18 Apr. 66 accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 7 Feb. 67 capt. 25 Apr. 88 maj. 2 art 17 Oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 col. 3 Aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art. 19 June, 05 accepted 19 June, retired 20 June,	Tenn. .. 28 Nov. 1846.	Conn.
Ward, Henry C 30 Oct. 05 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf. 31 July, 61 to 9 Apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf. 9 Apr. hon. must. out 4 Sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 9 Mar. 64 capt. 31 July, hon. must. out 30 July, 65	2 lt. 11 inf 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 1 May, trs. to 16 inf 14 Apr. 69 capt. 8 Feb. 80 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf. 25 May, 00 lt. col. 17 inf 7 Dec. col. 15 inf 31 Jan. 02 retired 30 Oct. 05 brig. gen. retired 30 Oct.	Mass. ... 10 Sept. 1843.	Mass.
Ennis, William 7 Nov. 05 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 27 July, hon. dis 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 64 1 lt. 8 May, 66 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 6 art 18 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 July, 02 col. art. corps 17 Apr. 03 retired 7 Nov. 05 brig. gen. retired 7 Nov.	R. I. 26 Dec. 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Price, Butler D. 26 Dec. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav 6 Dec. 61 1 lt. 2 Feb. 63 capt. 23 Feb. 64 hon. must. out 5 Jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 25 Nov. 73 capt. 17 Sept. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf 5 Mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf 23 July, col. 16 inf 18 Oct. 02 retired 26 Dec. 05 brig. gen. retired 26 Dec.	Pa. 73 May, 1845.	Pa.
Thorp, Frank 9 Feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. 14 Oct. 62 hon. must. out 31 Aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. l. art 30 Dec. hon. must. out 21 June, 65	2 lt. 5 art. 11 May, 66 accepted 14 Dec. 1 lt. 6 June, 67 capt. 24 Apr. 91 maj. unassigned 25 Jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps 20 Sept. 02 col. 21 Jan. 04 retired 9 Feb. 06 brig. gen. retired 9 Feb.	Me. 29 Mar. 1842.	Me.
Reed, Henry A. 17 Feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 Aug. 62 to 19 Feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. 19 Feb. hon. must. out 10 June,	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 21 May, 75 capt. 5 art 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 lt. col. 16 Sept. 05 brig. gen. 17 Feb. 06 accepted 19 Feb. retired 19 Feb.	N. Y. ... 23 June, 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Stanton, William 7 Mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. 3 Sept. 62 to 11 Mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt. 16 Nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav 9 Feb. 77 capt. 21 May, 86 maj. 8 cav 9 June, 99 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 Sept. 02 col. 6 cav 18 Mar. 05 retired 7 Mar. 06 brig. gen. retired 7 Mar.	N. Y. ... 13 Oct. 1843.	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H 16 Mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art 18 June, 66 1 lt. 1 May, 70 capt. 14 Aug. 87 maj. 3 art 23 Feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 col. 14 Apr. 03 retired 16 Mar. 06 brig. gen. retired 16 Mar.	N. Y. ... 19 Jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Miller, Crosby P 30 mar. 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 30 mar. 06. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. . . . 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, 98 resigned 12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] . 12 july, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. maj. qm 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen . . . 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 30 mar. 06 accepted 31 mar. retired 31 mar.	Vt. . . . 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 06 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 01].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt 17 june, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired. . . . 5 may,	N. Y. . . 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Buchanan, James A 14 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. . . . 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 14 apr. 02 col. 21 july, accepted 7 aug. vacated 14 aug. 03	2 lt. 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 may, 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt 10 june, 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 15 july, lt. col. 5 inf. 14 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 24 dec. trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 03 col. 24 inf. 14 aug. brig. gen. 14 apr. 05 accepted 14 apr. retired 31 may, 06	Md. . . . 11 dec. 1843.	Md.
McClellan, John 1 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art 17 june, 67 1 lt. 5 jan. 70 capt 25 oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 aug. 03 col. 16 mar. 06 brig. gen 1 june, accepted 8 june, retired 9 june,	Ill. . . . 11 apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R. 15 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art 5 may, 64 hon. must. out 23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 10 apr. trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt 14 apr. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 11 july, 01 col. 3 inf. 26 july, 03 trs. to 27 inf. 10 sept. retired 15 june, 06 brig. gen. retired 15 june,	Mich. . . 7 may, 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1882 At his own request; after 10 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art 26 may, 63 hon. must. out 9 sept.	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 21 sept. 71 capt 10 oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 june, 05 col. art. corps 9 feb. 06 retired 22 june, brig. gen. retired 22 june,	D. C. . . 20 may, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 june, 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. (two). LL. D., Hillsdale Col. (Mich.), 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards 19 sept. 61 hon. must. out 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 aug. 62 capt 23 jan. 64 hon. must. out 10 june, 65 lt. col. ins. gen 9 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 10 may, trs. to 87 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 capt 20 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 1 inf. 23 july, 01 col. 27 inf. 26 july, brig. gen 9 june, 02 accepted 28 june, retired 26 june, 06	Mich. . . 26 june, 1842.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 june, 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt 7 mar. 67 maj 5 may, 82 lt. col. 31 mar. 95 col. 20 feb. 03 retired 27 june, 06 brig. gen. retired. 27 june,	Ohio... 27 june, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H. 12 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 16 aug. 71 maj. ins. gen. 27 mar. 85 accepted 1 apr. lt. col. ins. gen. 31 aug. 88 col. ins. gen. 2 jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. retired. 30 sept. 06	Del. 12 jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Caziare, Louis V. 1 oct. 06 A. M., Bowdoin, 79. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf. 24 apr. hon. must. out 11 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 30 aug. hon. must. out 11 oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf. 12 oct. bvt. capt. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 23 aug. hon. must. out 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 12 may 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 20 july, 66 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 23 nov. 68 unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt 22 may, 91 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 15 oct. 02 col. 23 jan. 04 retired. 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 1 oct.	Mass. 4 july, 1844.	Mass.
Wallace, William M. 2 oct. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art. 29 mar. 61 hon. must. out 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 oct. 66 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 sept. 67 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav. 15 dec. 70 capt 17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav. 10 nov. 94 lt. col. 18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav. 1 mar. 01 retired. 2 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 2 oct.	Wis. 9 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 06 By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 june, 61 to 19 june, 64	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 capt 26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf. 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 10 inf. 9 june, 02 retired. 20 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 20 oct.	Ohio... 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
Pitman, John. 12 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf. 18 july, 61 discharged 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf. 22 sept. discharged 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. 14 apr. hon. must. out 13 july,	cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt 27 may, 78 maj. 2 sept. 94 lt. col. 17 feb. 03 col. 21 jan. 04 retired. 12 nov. 06 brig. gen. retired. 12 nov.	R. I. 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 june, discharged 18 aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 capt 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out 30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 67 accepted 16 aug. unassigned 15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. 14 july, 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77 accepted 17 jan. 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 apr. 03 col. 4 inf. 8 may, 06 retired. 2 dec. brig. gen. retired. 2 dec.	N. Y. 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.

[a] Out of service 20 nov. 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Borden, George P. 1 jan. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 July, 62 discharged 12 oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 to 23 jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. 66 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. 20 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 nov. lt. col. 2 inf. 28 nov. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 24 dec. col. 24 inf. 14 apr. 05 retired 1 jan. 07 brig. gen. retired 1 jan.	Ind. 24 apr. 1844.	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 june, 06 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. General Staff, 29 jan., 04, to 1 july, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 aug. 63 discharged 6 july, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 aug. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 13 apr. [a] 1 lt. 28 july, 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71 accepted 23 may, [a] 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 june, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 june, 06 accepted 2 july, retired 1 mar. 07	Vt. 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.
Anderson, Harry R. 5 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. 28 apr. 65 hon. must. out 12 june, 66	cadet, M. A. 1 july, 64 to 18 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 8 may, unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 29 apr. 73 capt. 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 01 lt. col. 14 aug. 03 col. 26 mar. 06 retired 5 apr. 07 brig. gen. retired 5 apr.	Ohio. 20 jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Markley, Alfred C. 2 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. 19 july, 64 discharged 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out 20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 31 mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 9 june, 00 trs. to 24 inf. 7 aug. col. 13 inf. 5 oct. 01 brig. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted 7 mar. retired 18 apr.	Pa. 18 apr. 1843.	Pa.
Bubb, John W. 3 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. 13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 5 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt. 16 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf. 20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf. 1 july, 01 trs. to 12 inf. 12 aug. brig. gen. 3 apr. 06 accepted 5 apr. retired 26 apr. 07	Pa. 26 apr. 1843.	Army.
Moseley, Edward B. 10 may, 07 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 68. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 mar. 06 retired 10 may, 07 brig. gen. retired 10 may,	Pa. 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 2 Feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Williams, Constant 12 July, 04 Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 31 and 82 Pa. inf. ... 23 July, 61 to 11 Sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. 20 Feb. 63 discharged 29 June, 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 June, accepted 29 June, 1 lt. 1 Jan. 64 capt. 10 May, 73 maj. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf. 23 Feb. trs. to 19 inf. 21 Oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 12 July, 04 accepted 12 July, retired 25 May, 07	Pa. 25 May, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H. 9 Aug. 07 Bvt. Capt., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 4 Dec. 82 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 17 Feb. 03 retired 9 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired 9 Aug.	Mass. 9 Aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Grimes, George S. 12 Aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U.S. c. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 29 Mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U.S. c. inf. 30 Mar. 66 1 lt. 6 Jan. hon. must. out. 30 Nov.	2 lt. 39 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 20 July, 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 unassigned 13 July, assd. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 20 Nov. 87 maj. 31 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 col. 19 July, 03 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 28 June, retired 12 Aug. brig. gen. retired 12 Aug.	Engl'd. 15 Feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Stickney, Amos 27 Aug. 07 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 2 Jan. 81 lt. col. 18 May, 93 col. 2 May, 01 retired 27 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired 27 Aug.	Mo. 27 Aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S. 17 Jan. 07 Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. ... 26 Apr. 61 discharged 12 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Feb. 68 capt. 9 Dec. 76 maj. 1 cav. 8 Dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 col. 9 cav. 26 June, brig. gen. 17 Jan. 07 accepted 19 Jan. retired 9 Oct.	Ohio. 9 Oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 Dec. 07 Bvt. Capt. feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. ... 2 Oct. 61 discharged 7 Apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. 1 Sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 1 lt. 5 Oct. 72 capt. 2 June, 89 maj. 21 inf. 13 Mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf. 31 Jan. 02 trs. to 29 inf. 19 Aug. col. 13 Aug. 03 retired 23 Dec. 07 brig. gen. retired 23 Dec.	Ky. 28 Feb. 1844.	Ky.
Smith, Charles S. 9 Oct. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 28 July, trs. to ord. 1 Nov. 74 capt. 2 Aug. 79 maj. 7 July, 98 lt. col. 5 Apr. 03 col. 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. 9 Oct. 07 accepted 10 Oct. retired 26 Dec.	Vt. 26 Dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sniffen, Culver C. 11 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		maj. pm. 3 mar. 77 accepted 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 3 may, 01 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 06 accepted 13 sept. retired 1 jan. 08	N. Y. 1844.	N. Y.
Crawford, Medorem. 3 jan. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. A. M., Bowdoin Coll., 81. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 74 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 20 june, 05 col. 25 jan. 07 brig. gen. 3 jan. 08 accepted 20 jan. retired 27 jan.	Oreg. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Davis, John M. K. 25 may, 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt. 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 col. 28 july, 03 brig. gen. 25 may, 07 accepted 27 may, retired 31 jan. 08	D. C. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Davis, Charles E. L. B. 29 jan. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 01 col. 15 oct. 05 brig. gen. 29 jan. 08 accepted 14 feb. retired 16 feb.	Conn. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Muhlenberg, John C. 7 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		maj. pm. 20 mar. 82 accepted 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 jan. 08 retired 7 apr. brig. gen. retired. 7 apr.	Pa. 1848.	Pa.
Hoxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 31 mar. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 9 june, 07 retired 7 aug. 08 brig. gen. retired. 7 aug.	N. Y. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Reade, Philip 4 may, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, lt. col. ins. gen. 21 dec. accepted 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 june, to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 may, accepted 20 may, 1 lt. 8 dec. 78 capt. 13 nov. 89 maj. 8 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 oct. lt. col. 25 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 03 col. 13 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 08 accepted 9 may, retired 13 oct.	Mass. 1844.	Mass.
Godwin, Edward A. 15 nov. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 feb. 65 discharged 8 july, col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 3 oct. 76 capt. 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 oct. 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 16 jan. 03 col. 14 cav. 22 june, 05 retired 15 nov. 08 brig gen. retired. 15 nov.	Va. 1850.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hoskins, John D. C. 27 dec. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 july, 63 hon. must. out 13 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art. 13 may, 75 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 july, 03 lt. col. art. corps. 22 mar. 05 col. 22 june, 06 retired 27 dec. 06 brig. gen. retired. 27 dec.	Mo 19 jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickey, James B. 23 mar. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. a. a. g 5 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 20 jan. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 29 nov. 04 lt. col. 30 nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01] 16 mar. 05 col. 14 cav. 15 nov. 08 retired 23 mar. 09 brig. gen. retired. 23 mar.	Md 8 may, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerr, John B. 13 apr. 08 M. H. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 15 aug. 06. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 1 aug. 74 capt. 3 jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 may, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 july, 02 col. 12 cav. 30 mar. 03 brig. gen. 13 apr. 08 accepted 14 apr. retired 20 may, 09	Ky 12 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Yeatman, Richard T. 22 may, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 15 mar. 83 capt. 28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 26 oct. 00 maj. 22 inf. 13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf. 14 aug. 03 col. 11 inf. 26 mar. 07 brig. gen. 22 may, 09 accepted 5 june, retired 5 june,	Ohio 27 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, hon. must. out 9 june, 65	2 lt. 40 inf. 27 may, 67 accepted 15 june, trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 19 aug. 73 capt. 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 13 apr. 01 col. 28 inf. 18 feb. 03 retired 4 sept. 09 brig. gen. retired. 4 sept.	Conn. 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. 19 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 20 mar. col. 2 cav. 17 feb. 03 brig. gen. 23 june, 05 accepted 23 june, retired 29 dec. 09	N. H. 29 may, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Knight, John G. D. 30 nov. 09 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar. 07. A. B., 64, and A. M., 67, Wash- ington Univ. (St. Louis). By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 3 feb. 95 lt. col. 23 jan. 04 col. 2 mar. 07 brig. gen. 30 nov. 09 accepted 3 dec. retired 24 jan. 10	Engl'd. 24 jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Robinson, Wm. W., jr...21 apr. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf....17 mar. 65 discharged.....30 june, maj. qm.....14 aug. 00 accepted.....16 aug. vacated.....14 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A.....1 july, 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 76 1 lt.....14 aug. capt. a. qm.....1 june, 91 accepted.....10 june, maj. qm.....14 nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....20 jan. 04 col. a. qm. gen.....17 feb. 10 retired.....21 apr. brig. gen. retired.....21 apr.	Ohio.... 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
Marshall, William L.... 2 july, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav....16 aug. 62 discharged.....17 sept. 63	cadet M. A.....1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 2 lt.....22 feb. 69 1 lt.....21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 82 maj.....10 may, 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 04 col.....27 aug. 07 brig. gen. chf. of eng. ... 2 july, 08 accepted.....6 july, retired.....11 june, 10	Ky 11 june, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Wood, Edward E.....17 sept. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav.....8 sept. 62 to 22 july, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav.....22 july, hon. must. out.....7 aug. 65	cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....31 july, 73 capt.....20 jan. 86 professor.....1 oct. 92 accepted.....5 oct. retired.....17 sept. 10 brig. gen. retired.....17 sept.	Pa..... 17 sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Thomas, Earl D .....18 apr. 07 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav.....1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....7 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....1 mar. 72 capt.....1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav.....14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav.....23 may, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav.....16 nov. col. 7 cav.....19 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav.....21 apr. brig. gen.....18 apr. 07 accepted.....18 apr. retired.....4 jan. 11	Ill..... 4 jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, Frederick K .....11 feb. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....11 nov. 75 capt.....11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav.....11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav.....2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav.....24 jan. 03 trs. to 1 cav.....24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 nov. 04 col. 2 cav.....23 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....1 oct. 06 assd. to 7 cav.....3 may, 07 brig. gen.....11 feb. 10 accepted.....26 feb. retired.....19 mar. 11	Ohio.... 19 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Whipple, Charles H 1 jan. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm.....18 feb. 81 accepted.....11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.....3 may, 01 col. asst. pm. gen.....25 jan. 04 [a] brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....1 jan. 08 accepted.....1 jan. retired.....15 feb. 12	N. Y.... 12 june, 1849.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 4 aug. 76 capt. 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf. 17 jan. 01 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 04 col. 24 inf. 4 may, 07 brig. gen. 17 feb. 08 accepted 8 mar. retired. 9 may, 12	Ill. 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allison, James N. 7 june, 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 aug. 63 discharged 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 dec. 80 capt. 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 jan. 93 accepted 8 feb. maj. com. sub. 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 july, 03 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 07 retired. 7 june, 12 br g. gen. retired. 7 june,	Ky 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Hall, William P. 23 apr. 04 M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 76 capt. 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 accepted. 10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 accepted. 5 may, brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] the a. g. by op. of law. 17 feb. 12 retired. 11 june,	Mo 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
Chase, George F. 16 may, 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 cav. 8 may, 72 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 25 nov. 87 maj. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 15 apr. 03 col. 15 cav. 2 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 may, 07 brig. gen. 16 may, 12 accepted 19 july, retired. 29 july,	Ill. 29 july, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
McClelland, Edward J. 27 aug. 12 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 mar. 05. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 9 may, 79 capt. 24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 05 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 mar. col. 9 cav. 20 nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 24 nov. brig. gen. 27 aug. 12 accepted 28 aug. retired. 29 dec.	Ill. 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allen, James. 10 feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 brig. gen. 20 june, 01 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 30 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 24 july, 79 capt. 29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 maj. 8 july, 98 lt. col. 1 dec. 99 col. 6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01.] accepted 10 feb. retired 13 feb. 13	Ind. 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, George R 16 feb. 12 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 11 jan. 81 maj. pm 5 july, 82 accepted 19 july, lt. col. dep. pm. gen 25 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 7 apr. 08 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 16 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. retired 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 7 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Steever, Edgar Z. 5 aug. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt 18 may, 78 [a] capt. 18 jan. 86 maj 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav 15 july, 02 trs. to 3 cav 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 03 col. 4 cav 17 aug. brig. gen 5 aug. 12 accepted 24 aug. retired 27 mar. 13	Pa. 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
Schuyler, Walter S 5 jan. 11 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. General Staff 18 may, 04 to 19 aug. 06 and 15 nov. 10 to 15 dec. 10. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, resigned 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf 9 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	cadet M. A 17 oct. 65 to 16 mar. 66 cadet M. A 1 july, 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt 29 july, 76 capt 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav 18 oct. 99 lt. col 17 feb. 03 trs. to 3 cav 27 sept. 05 col. 5 cav 20 aug. 06 brig. gen 5 jan. 11 accepted 19 jan. retired 26 apr. 13	N. Y. 25 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Frederick A. 24 oct. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 28 mar. 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt 28 june, 78 capt 29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf 20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf 14 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 july, col. 8 inf 24 jan. 04 brig. gen 24 oct. 08 accepted 24 oct. retired 15 may, 13	N. Y. 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bixby, William H. 12 june, 10 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng 13 june, 73 1 lt 9 dec. 75 capt 16 apr. 83 maj 2 oct. 95 lt. col 23 apr. 04 col 14 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng 12 june, 10 accepted 13 june, retired 11 aug. 13	Mass. 27 dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Maus, Marion P. 10 june, 09 M. M. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. ins. gen 9 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt 29 sept. 79 capt 27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf 16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf 28 june, 02 col. 20 inf 24 jan. 04 brig. gen 10 june, 09 accepted 26 june, retired 20 aug. 13	Md. 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 Mar., 85, to 2 July, 86.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hoyt, Ralph W.....18 mar.10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 7 june, 79 capt. 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. 16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf. 18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 feb. 03 col. 25 inf. 3 dec. brig. gen. 18 mar. 10 accepted 31 mar. retired 9 oct. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Rossell, William T. ....12 aug. 13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 78 1 lt. 12 sept. 77 capt. 17 mar. 84 maj. 6 jan. 96 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 28 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 12 aug. 13 accepted 12 aug. retired 11 oct.	Ala. 11 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Potts, Ramsay D. ....31 jan. 06		2 lt. 3 art. 7 mar. 67 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 2 nov. 69 capt. 13 july, 92 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 19 july, 03 col. 8 june, 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 23 june, brig. gen. 31 jan. 08 accepted 25 feb. retired 30 apr. 14	D. C. 1 sept. 1850.	D. C.
General Staff 15 aug. 06 to 24 feb. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1870. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Andrews, George 5 aug. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 19 feb. 83 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. 26 feb. 98 accepted 10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g. 7 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 7 aug. 03]. brig. gen. the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01) 5 aug. 12 accepted 24 aug. retired 26 aug. 14	R. I. 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Hoyle, Eli D. ....24 sept. 13	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 76 1 lt. 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, col. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 13 june, 13 brig. gen. 24 sept. accepted 16 nov. retired 19 jan. 15	Ga. 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Clem, John L. ....13 aug. 15	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf. 1 may, 68 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf. 18 dec. 71 accepted 23 jan. 72 1 lt. 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm. 4 may, 82 accepted 20 may, maj. qm. 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen. 15 aug. 03 retired 13 aug. 15 brig. gen. retired 13 aug.	Ohio. 13 aug. 1851.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875 By operation of law [acts june 30, 82, and apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf. 15 aug. 61 capt. 10 jan. 62 maj. 10 dec. lt. col. 20 may, 65 col. 9 june, hon. must. out. 24 july,	1 lt. 44 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted. 1 apr. capt. 5 june, accepted. 6 june, trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 dec. 70 col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ind. 6 oct. 1838.	Ind.
Card, Benjamin C. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf. 27 sept. 61 accepted. 1 oct. capt. a. qm. 27 sept. accepted. 1 oct. maj. qm. 6 june, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 aug. 83 retired. 15 feb. 89 col. retired. 23 apr. 04	R. I. 15 feb. 1825.	Kans.
Horton, Samuel M. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 26 aug. 61 accepted. 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired. 6 june, 94 col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 6 may, 1838.	Pa.
Town, Francis L. 28 june, 94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted. 30 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 maj. surg. 20 oct. lt. col. surg. 10 july, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 june, 94 retired. 10 oct. 96	N. H. 11 jan. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 aug. 61 maj. 6 apr. 64 lt. col. 15 oct. hon. must. out. 20 july, 65	capt. 39 inf. 6 june, 67 accepted. 20 july, 67 unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav. 5 july, 86 lt. col. 14 oct. 96 retired. 8 dec. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. H. 8 dec. 1832.	N. H.
Jackson, James. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf. 8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 apr. accepted. 28 apr. 1 lt. 31 aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 17 feb. 68 unassigned. 23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav. 23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav. 19 june, 97 trs. to 1 cav. 11 aug. retired. 21 nov. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. J. 21 nov. 1833.	Army.
Wolverton, William D. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted. 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 9 mar. 92 retired. 21 dec. 98 col. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. J. 21 dec. 1834.	N. J.
Van Valzah, David D. 23 may, 96 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 12 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 29 june, 61 capt. 10 aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned. 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. 19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. 14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf. 23 may, 96 retired. 20 june, 99	Ill. 5 jan. 1840.	Pa.
Brinkerhoff, Henry R. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf. 29 aug. 61 hon. must. out. 26 july, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. 27 july, resigned. 20 june, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. 16 sept. hon. must. out. 5 may, 66	2 lt. 15 inf. 3 june, 67 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 7 nov. capt. 18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 20 sept. 00 retired. 9 oct. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 9 oct. 1836.	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Boyle, William H. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art 28 june, 62 1 lt 27 dec. 64 capt 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art 25 mar. maj 20 may, hon. must. out 19 july,	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 may, 66 accepted 15 june, 1 lt 15 aug. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt 23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf. 25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf. 5 may, 99 retired 13 nov. 00 col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 13 nov. 1836.	N. Y.
Ingalls, James M. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 64 to 21 may, 65 2 lt. 16 inf. 3 may, 1 lt 3 may, accepted 21 may, trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. capt 1 july, 80 maj. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 28 oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. 5 oct. 00 retired 25 jan. 01 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 25 jan. 1837.	Army.
Clague, John J. 13 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. 28 june, 62 to 29 aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. 30 aug. hon. must. out 21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 5 aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 13 may, unassigned 20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 3 aug. 70 1 lt 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 30 aug. 80 accepted 6 sept. maj. com. sub. 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 dec. 00 retired 1 apr. 01	Engl'd. Minn. 14 may, 1840.	
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 june, 61 1 lt 19 sept. 62 capt 23 sept. 63 resigned 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 17 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 may, 69 capt 11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. 23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired 5 july, col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill. 5 july, 1837.	Ill.
Dempsey, Charles A. 4 mar. 01 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt 23 june, trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. 3 june, 70 capt 9 feb. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. 16 june, 99 col. 30 inf. 4 mar. 01 retired 27 sept.	Va. 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 04 Jefferson Coll., 60. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out 23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis 12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt 20 dec. 71 capt 16 july, 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 mar. 01 retired 12 mar. 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 12 mar. 1838.	Va.
Winne, Charles K. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 resigned 15 oct. 73 asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 apr. 01 retired 30 june, 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 30 june. 1838.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Day, Selden A.....23 apr. 04	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf.....20 june, 61 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd.....4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art.....7 apr. 64 accepted.....24 may, 66 1 lt.....28 july, 66 capt.....18 july, 86 trs. to 1 art.....7 may, 98 maj. 5 art.....14 may, 98 lt. col. art. corps.....1 july, 01 retired.....22 july, 02 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio..... 22 july 1838.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Swigert, Samuel M.....16 jan. 03		cadet M. A.....1 july, 62 to 26 june, 63 cadet M. A.....29 sept. 63 2 lt. 2 cav.....15 june, 68 1 lt.....26 oct. 69 capt.....20 oct. 81 maj. 3 cav.....30 june, 98 lt. col. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....6 nov. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....15 oct. 02 col. 5 cav.....16 jan. 03 retired.....30 jan. 03	Ky..... 28 nov. 1845.	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Varney, Almon L.....23 apr. 04	lt. 13 Me. inf.....9 dec. 61 capt.....22 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....6 jan. 65	2 lt. ord.....15 feb. 65 accepted.....7 apr. 65 1 lt.....23 june, 74 capt.....29 oct. 74 maj.....30 nov. 91 lt. col.....15 oct. 01 retired.....5 apr. 03 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me..... 5 apr. 1839.	Me.
A. B., 62, and A. M., 65, Bow- doin Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Knox, Thomas T.....11 apr. 03		cadet M. A.....1 july, 67 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....4 mar. 79 capt.....23 jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav.....19 oct. 98 maj. ins. gen.....25 july, 99 accepted.....29 july, 99 lt. col. ins. gen.....2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen.....11 apr. 03 retired.....13 apr. 03	Tenn..... 3 july, 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hunter, Edward.....21 may, 01		cadet M. A.....1 july, 60 2 lt. 12 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt.....23 june, 70 trs. to 1 cav.....19 feb. 70 capt.....21 aug. 79 maj. judge adv.....10 dec. 88 accepted.....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen.....3 jan. 95 col. j. a.....21 may, 01 retired.....22 nov. 03	Me..... 22 nov. 1839.	M. A. Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
James, William H. W.....31 oct. 03		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....9 july, 78 capt.....30 aug. 90 maj. 23 inf.....16 may, 99 lt. col.....9 may, 02 trs. to 25 inf.....6 apr. 03 col.....31 oct. 03 retired.....3 dec. 03	Tenn..... 2 oct. 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Gardner, Edwin F.....3 aug. 04	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf.....22 mar. 65 discharged.....5 apr. 66	asst. surg.....5 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 76 capt. asst. surg.....5 aug. 81 maj. surg.....1 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen.....22 sept. 03 retired.....3 aug. 04 col. retired.....3 aug. 04	Me..... 4 aug. 1848.	Me.
M. D., Harvard. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Heyl, Charles H.....23 july, 02	lt. col. ins. gen.....30 sept. 99 accepted.....17 oct. 99 vacated.....19 dec. 99	2 lt. 23 inf.....1 oct. 73 accepted.....13 oct. 73 1 lt.....20 mar. 82 capt.....18 apr. 91 maj. a. a. g.....19 may, 98 accepted.....27 may, 98 maj. ins. gen.....8 july, 99 accepted.....14 july, 99 lt. col. ins. gen.....19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen.....23 july, 02 retired.....21 nov. 04	Pa..... 22 july, 1849.	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 apr. 72 capt. 30 sept. 91 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 14 apr. 03 col. 20 may, 05 retired. 8 june,	Md. 28 may, 1843.	M. A. Md.
Tweedale, John 10 june, 05 M. H. LL. B., Columbian Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) ... 22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. ... 2 mar. 99 accepted 8 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 retired 10 june, 05 col. retired 10 june,	Pa. 10 june, 1841.	Pa.
Wygant, Henry 11 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 15 may, 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf. 8 nov. 01 col. 22 inf. 11 aug. 03 retired. 11 oct. 05	N. Y. ... 21 oct. 1850.	M. A. Ark.
Hall, John D 13 feb. 03 A. B., 63, and A. M., 66, Har- vard; M. D., Columbia n Univ., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 14 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 20 aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 13 feb. 03 retired. 17 mar. 06	N. H. ... 17 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Lomia, Luigi 7 nov. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. B. S., 63, and M. S., 66, Coll. of the City of New York. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 24 mar. 69 capt. 3 feb. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 4 aug. 03 col. 7 nov. 05 retired 1 apr. 06	Italy ... 16 sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.
Stedman, Clarence A. 16 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 19 apr. 75 capt. 3 july, 85 maj. 10 cav. 8 apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav. 9 june, 02 col. 5 cav. 16 aug. 03 retired. 20 aug. 06	Mass. ... 29 mar. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S 14 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 14 feb. 71 maj. 19 mar. 84 lt. col. 7 feb. 00 col. 14 sept. 04 retired 9 sept. 06	N. Y. ... 9 sept. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, vacated 5 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 22 jan. 70 maj. 12 mar. 84 lt. col. 5 july, 98 col. 23 apr. 04 retired 11 jan. 07	Mass. ... 11 jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
Heuer, William H. 11 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 22 sept. 70 maj. 17 mar. 84 lt. col. 29 jan. 00 col. 11 june, 04 retired 2 mar. 07	Mo. 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause or retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Towar, Albert S. 2 feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 feb. 01 retired 15 apr. 07	Canada	Mich.
Brown, George Le R. 12 july, 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 may. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 23 oct. 82 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 10 inf. 12 july, 99 lt. col. 3 oct. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 18 oct. col. 26 inf. 12 july, 04 retired 1 oct. 07	Mich. .. 13 apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Willard, Joseph H. 15 nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 2 lt. 23 apr. 69 1 lt. 11 july, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 13 aug. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 15 nov. 07 retired 28 feb. 08	Ill. 28 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
MacNutt, Ira 29 feb. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 june, 78 accepted 28 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 15 oct. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 29 feb. 08 retired 17 mar.	Pa. 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 apr. 02 A. B., Georgetown Univ., 64. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 5 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 apr. 02 retired 31 mar. 08	Pa. 15 apr. 1846.	Pa.
Cummins, Albert S. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, col. 4 feb. 00 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 may, 75 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 7 nov. 05 col. 25 jan. 07 retired 10 july, 08	Mich. .. 19 july, 1851.	M. A. Mich.
Symons, Thomas W. 8 may, 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 2 may, 78 capt. 2 june, 84 maj. 31 mar. 96 lt. col. 11 june, 04 col. 8 may, 08 retired 28 july,	N. Y. 7 feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. 11 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 1 dec. 66 accepted 29 dec. 1 lt. 19 nov. 69 capt. 14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art. 1 oct. 90 lt. col. art. corps. 22 july, 02 col. 11 aug. 03 retired 10 oct. 08	R. I. 13 june, 1849.	R. I.
Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 mar, 79 capt. 4 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 24 jan. 01 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. trs. to 4 inf. 14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 05 col. of inf. unassd. 24 oct. 08 reured 28 oct.	Pa. 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Bonus, Peter S......19 jan. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 5 june, 76 capt. 26 mar. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 apr. 03 col. 9 cav. 19 jan. 07 retired. 20 nov. 08	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 64; M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 8 july, 98 accepted. 15 july, resigned. 31 july,	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted. 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps. 6 aug. retired. 12 dec. 08	Ohio. ... 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Lyle, David A......26 mar. 07 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech. 84. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted. 9 nov. capt. 23 aug. 81 maj. 7 apr. 99 lt. col. 21 jan. 04 col. 26 mar. 07 retired. 21 jan. 09	Ohio. ... 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Adair, George W. 6 apr. 05 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 70. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted. 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 05 col. med. corps. 6 apr. retired. 26 feb. 09	Mich. ... 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Parkhurst, Charles D.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 june, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 16 mar. 06 col. 25 jan. 07 retired. 10 mar. 09	Mass. ... 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Anderson, George L.....10 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 30 july, 02 lt. col. 1 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08 retired. 31 mar. 09	Wis. ... 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Heath, Frank......25 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted. 7 nov. capt. 18 dec. 80 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 16 aug. 03 col. 25 june, 06 retired. 13 june, 09	Engl'd. ... 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, capt. 31 oct. 79 maj. 2 july, 89 lt. col. 13 apr. 03 col. 9 sept. 06 retired. 24 june, 09	Ky. ... 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.
Lockwood, Daniel W.....27 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 30 june, 79 maj. 23 july, 88 lt. col. 20 feb. 03 col. 27 june, 06 retired. 21 sept. 09	N. Y. ... 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Harris, Henry L. 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 1 nov. 76 capt. 26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 12 apr. 05 col. 1 oct. 06 retired. 4 dec. 09	Pa. 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Pa. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 21 dec. 71 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 aug. 03 col. med. corps. 9 aug. 03 retired 28 jan. 10	Md. 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Pullman, John W. 25 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 15 jan. 73 capt. a. qm. 27 feb. 84 accepted 4 apr. 84 maj. qm. 18 feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 may, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 25 june, 04 retired 17 feb. 10	Mich. 17 feb. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Havard, Valery. 26 apr. 04 M. D., New York Univ. 69. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 1 aug. 98 accepted 3 aug. 98 hon. dis. 5 nov. 98	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 oct. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 apr. 04 col. med. corps. 26 apr. 04 retired 18 feb. 10	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Pope, James W. 16 feb. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, 98 hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm. 20 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. 85 maj. qm. 11 june, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 july, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 16 feb. 07 retired 6 june, 10	Ky 6 june, 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept. 02 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 10 june, 67 capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 sept. 02 col. med. corps. 7 sept. 02 retired 26 dec. 10	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 june, 00 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 aug. 03 col. 4 inf. 2 dec. 06 retired. 10 mar. 11	Miss. 27 jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
Williams, Charles A. 23 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 79 capt. 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf. 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf. 28 june, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 may, 03 col. 21 inf. 23 jan. 04 retired 3 apr. 11	Va. 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Va. 69. M. D., New York Univ. 70. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, 75 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 june, 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08 col. med. corps. 31 mar. 08 retired 30 apr. 11	Va. 15 jan. 1848.	Va.

1916.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE [UNLIMITED LIST].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Andrews, Henry M. 25 Jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 6 July, 78 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 lt. col. 3 Mar. 06 col. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. 28 June, retired 2 May, 11	N. Y. 13 Nov. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Niles, Lotus. 12 Aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 74 1 lt. 29 Jan. 82 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 11 Sept. 02 lt. col. 1 Oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 col. 12 Aug. 11 retired 5 May, 11	Ill. 5 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Watts, Charles H. 3 Mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 2 Apr. 79 capt. 8 Mar. 91 maj. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 Oct. 06 col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 retired 23 May, 11	N. Y. 4 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Scott, Walter S. 30 Oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 Oct. 74 accepted 16 Nov. 79 1 lt. 22 Mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. 24 Feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 14 Aug. 01 lt. col. 18 inf. 10 Feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 30 Mar. 04 col. 15 inf. 30 Oct. 05 retired 23 June, 11	Ark. 14 Feb. 1850.	Cal.
Dorst, Joseph H. 15 Apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 2 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 17 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 2 Mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 Nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 June, 03 col. 3 cav. 15 Apr. 03 retired 10 Aug. 11	Ky. 2 Apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
Bailey, Hobart K. 23 Dec. 07 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 inf. 27 July, 72 accepted 31 July, 79 1 lt. 17 Nov. 79 capt. 4 July, 92 maj. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 May, 03 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 Oct. 03 col. 29 inf. 13 Dec. 07 retired 5 Sept. 11	Ind. 5 Sept. 1847.	Miss.
Taylor, Sydney W. 20 June, 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 4 art. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 5 Sept. 73 1 lt. 26 Apr. 78 capt. 28 Nov. 92 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 03 lt. col. art. corps. 31 July, 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Aug. 04 to 22 June, 04 col. art. corps. 20 June, 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 retired 6 Sept. 11	D. C. 21 May, 1849.	N. Y.
Ruhlen, George. 25 Feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 9 June, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 99 to 2 Mar. 99 vacated. 6 Jan. 00	cadet, M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 18 Sept. 76 capt. a. qm. 14 Aug. 90 accepted 30 Aug. 90 maj. qm. 6 Jan. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 Aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen. 25 Feb. 08 retired 21 Sept. 11	Germ'y 21 Sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Wheeler, Homer W 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 cav 15 oct. 75 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 oct. 84 capt. 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav 29 oct. 02 trs. to 11 cav 27 dec. lt. col. 5 cav 26 feb. 10 col. of cav 11 mar. 11 retired 24 sept.	Vt. 13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Brown, Edward T. 25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 june, 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, col. 5 field art. 25 feb. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 retired 30 nov.	Me. 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
Deems, Clarence. 10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 31 july, 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 retired 4 dec. 11	Va. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 art. 23 sept. 67 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 1 oct. 74 capt. 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 01 lt. col. 1 nov. 03 col. 1 apr. 06 retired 5 dec. 11	D. C. 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug. 09 General Staff, 24 aug. 06 to 6 aug. 09. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 nov. 79 capt. 14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav 20 oct. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 06 unassd. 24 aug. assd. to 8 cav 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav 8 mar. 07 col. 10 cav 7 aug. 09 retired 28 feb. 12	N. C. 31 july, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
Reynolds, Alfred. 17 feb. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 june, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf 10 sept. 00 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 inf 23 feb. 03 trs. to 2 inf 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf 18 may, trs. to 20 inf 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 04 col. 22 inf 17 feb. 06 re ired 1 mar. 12	Pa. 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Lundeen, John A. 2 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 8 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 feb. 06 col. art. corps. 2 oct. retired 6 mar. 12	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Pitcher, William L 15 June, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 10 cav. 18 dec. 71 accepted 26 Jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf. 13 June, 1 lt. 1 Mar. 82 capt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 maj. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 28 Oct. lt. col. 28 inf. 25 May, 03 col. 27 inf. 15 June, 06 unassigned 26 Nov. 11 retired 29 Mar. 12	Tex. 29 Dec. 1852.	D. C.
Hoff, John Van R. 19 Jan. 05 M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 71. A. M., Union Coll., 74. M. D., Columbia Univ., 74. LL. D., Bucknell Univ., 06. LL. D., Union Univ., 12. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 5 Nov.	asst. surg 10 Nov. 74 accepted 15 Nov. capt. asst. surg 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg 15 June, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 Jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 Jan. 05 col. med. corps. 19 Jan. retired 11 Apr. 12	N. Y. 11 Apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Davis, William B. 1 Jan. 09 M. D., Univ. of Va., 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg 9 Jan. 77 accepted 19 Jan. capt. asst. surg 9 Jan. 82 maj. surg 11 Aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 Jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps 19 Jan. col. 1 Jan. 09 retired 5 Aug. 12	Va. 5 Aug. 1848.	Va.
Blunt, Stanhope E. 25 June, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 27 Mar. 74 trs. to ord. 1 Nov. 74 capt. 24 Apr. 80 maj. 7 July, 98 lt. col. 1 Aug. 03 col. 25 June, 06 retired 1 Sept. 12	Mass. 29 Sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Mansfield, Francis W. 12 Aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 13 Apr. 89 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf. 11 Nov. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 26 June, 02 col. 2 inf. 12 Aug. 03 retired 11 Nov. 12	Ohio. 11 Nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Gray, William W. 15 Jan. 09 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 71. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 75. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 6 June, 78 accepted 20 June, capt. asst. surg 6 June, 83 maj. surg 10 Oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 Apr. 05 lt. col. med. corps 6 Apr. col. 15 Jan. 09 retired 6 Dec. 12	Tenn. 2 Oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Andrus, Edwin P. 3 Mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 10 Dec. cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 5 cav. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 29 Mar. 83 capt. 11 Feb. 98 maj. 3 cav. 15 July, 02 lt. col. 2 cav 23 Mar. 09 col. of cav 3 Mar. 11 retired 31 Dec. 12	N. Y. 17 Nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Booth, Charles A. 1 Oct. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 Apr. 78 capt. 19 June, 91 maj. 6 inf. 15 Jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 Oct. trs. to 17 inf. 7 Feb. 03 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 Aug. trs. to 7 inf. 27 Aug. col. 26 inf. 1 Oct. 07 unassigned 30 Aug. 12 retired 31 Jan. 13	Vt. 10 Oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Cecil, George R. 3 mar. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 24 july, 83 capt. 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf. 2 may, 01 maj. 3 inf. 4 may, trs. to 26 inf. 3 dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf. 3 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 inf. 31 jan. 07 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 6 sept. unassigned 9 sept. 12 retired 12 feb. 13	Va. 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
Paxton, Alexis R. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 accepted 3 mar. 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 oct. 01 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 june, 08 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 retired 7 mar. 13	Pa. 5 oct. 1849.	Pa.
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 feb. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, col. art. corps 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, retired 15 mar. 13	N. C. 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Bishop, Hoel S. 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1908. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 14 june, 79 capt. 12 dec. 92 maj. 8 july, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 27 oct. 08 lt. col. 15 cav. 26 feb. 09 col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 5 apr. 13	Wis. 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
La Garde, Louis A. 1 jan. 10 M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 17 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 17 mar. col. 1 jan. 10 retired 15 apr. 13	La. 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Williams, Arthur 5 june, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 3 inf. 31 oct. 74 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf. 18 may, 93 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 dec. 04 col. 11 inf. 5 june, 09 retired 29 apr. 13	Pa. 29 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 oct. 02 col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 05 retired 26 june, 13	N. C. 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.
Marsh, Frederick 24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 15 mar. 78 1 lt. 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art. 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps 11 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps 24 jan. 10 retired 1 sept. 13	N. Y. 12 jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Gardener, Cornelius. 26 dec. 05 Hope Coll., Mich. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 31 Mich. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. 6 july, accepted 8 july, hon. dis. 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 19 june, 79 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj 13 inf. 16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 18 feb. 03 col. 16 inf. 26 dec. 05 retired 4 sept. 13	Neth. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Baker, Frank.....17 mar. 08		cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 02 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....17 mar. 08 retired.....29 oct. 13	Mass.....29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Brodie, Alexander O....24 aug. 12	maj. 1 U.S. cav.....17 may, 98 lt. col.....11 aug. hon. must. out.....15 sept.	cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....25 may, 75 resigned.....30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav.....6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office.....15 feb. 05 accepted.....24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec.....10 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 10 june, 05]. col. a. g.....24 aug. 12 retired.....13 nov. 13	N. Y.....13 nov. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				Ariz.
Slaker, Adam.....8 dec. 08		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art.....13 oct. 1 lt.....30 june, 82 capt. 6 art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....20 dec. 02 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 col. coast art corps.....8 dec. 08 retired.....23 jan. 14	Ill.....1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Van Orsdale, John T....14 aug. 03		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....20 aug. 77 capt.....30 nov. 89 maj.....1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf.....14 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf.....15 may, trs. to 17 inf.....7 feb. 03 col.....14 aug. retired.....12 mar. 14	N. Y.....12 mar. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt. feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Von Schrader, Fred'k....13 apr. 10	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....29 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf.....1 oct. 73 accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt.....17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm.....24 apr. 93 accepted.....28 apr. maj. qm.....2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....9 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen.....13 apr. 10 retired.....27 mar. 14	Ill.....12 feb. 1851.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Kingsbury, Henry P....31 aug. 06		cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....27 jan. 75 capt.....5 oct. 87 maj. 3 cav.....23 jan. 00 lt. col. 8 cav.....25 feb. 03 col.....31 aug. 06 unassigned.....4 june, 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 july, retired.....25 apr. 14	N. C.....25 apr. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
McCormick, Loyd S....25 sept. 11		cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 1 lt.....30 june, 78 capt.....17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 02 maj. 7 cav.....15 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 apr. 07 lt. col. of cav.....3 mar. 11 col.....25 sept. assd. to 10 cav.....1 aug. 14 retired.....1 sept.	Ohio.....18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Sharpe, Alfred C 9 may, 08 Bvt. 1 Lt., 27 feb. 90. General Staff, 27 june, 07 to 12 sept. 07. A. M. Univ. of Wooster, Ohio. LL. B. Univ. of S. Dak., 05. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, 76 trs. to 22 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 81 capt. 1 feb. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. unassigned 8 mar. 05 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. col. 23 inf. 9 may, 08 unassigned 1 june, 11 retired 12 sept. 14	Ohio.... 12 sept. 1850.	Iowa.
Buttler, William C. 3 mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 5 mar. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 17 may, 04 trs. to 29 inf. 29 aug. 06 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 12 mar. 10 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 16 jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 5 nov. unassigned 13 apr. 14 retired 14 sept.	N. J. 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
West, Frank. 1 oct. 06 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 17 may, 76 capt. 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav. 10 apr. 00 maj. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav. 2 mar. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 may, assd. to 7 cav. 2 mar. 06 col. 2 cav. 1 oct. unassigned 31 dec. 13 retired 26 sept. 14	N. Y. 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Hatfield, Charles A. P. ... 2 mar. 03 Bvt. Maj., 27 feb., 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 26 nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 apr. 01 col. 13 cav. 2 mar. 03 unassigned 10 july, 14 retired 9 dec.	Ala. 9 dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Lassiter, William. 3 mar. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 to 19 july, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 83 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf. 28 may, 02 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 06 lt. col. 4 inf. 4 sept. 09 col. 3 mar. 11 unassigned 16 jan. 12 retired 6 jan. 15	N. C. 6 jan. 1851.	N. C.
Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf. 5 oct. 01 col. 7 inf. 8 aug. 03 retired 6 feb. 15	Pa. 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. ....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 86 maj. ....7 feb. 01 lt. col. ....25 june, 06 col. ....10 oct. 07 retired. ....5 apr. 15	Md. 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Kirby, Henry .....11 mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. ....15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. ....20 june, 1 lt. ....1 jan. 85 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. ....4 feb. 03 lt. col. 6 inf. ....19 jan. 11 col. 3 inf. ....11 mar. unassigned. ....6 july, 14 retired. ....9 mar. 15	N. C. 20 oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
Roessler, Solomon W. ....11 apr. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 77 1 lt. ....31 dec. 80 capt. ....1 dec. 87 maj. ....5 july, 98 lt. col. ....2 apr. 06 col. ....11 apr. 09 retired. ....1 may, 15	Ill. 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Maus, L. Mervin .....10 may, 07 M. D. Univ. of Md., 74. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. ....9 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, hon. dis. ....21 apr. 99	asst. surg. ....10 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....10 nov. 79 maj. surg. ....4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. ....10 may, 07 col med. corps. ....10 may, retired. ....8 may, 15	Md. 8 may, 1851.	Md.
Blauvelt, William F. ....28 apr. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. ....28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 15 inf. ....24 june, accepted .....8 july, 1 lt. ....26 aug. 90 capt. ....26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....21 mar. 02 maj. 16 inf. ....9 apr. 05 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....24 apr. 08 lt. col. 10 inf. ....11 mar. 11 col. of inf. ....28 apr. 14 retired. ....11 may, 15	N. Y. 11 may, 1851.	Army.
Grierson, Charles H. ....4 sept. 14 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col., chf. com. sub. ....9 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, hon. dis. ....17 mar. 99	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....6 july, 86 capt. ....6 nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. ....2 aug. 05 trs. to 10 cav. ....18 aug. lt. col. of cav. ....21 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. ....3 apr. 12 unassd. ....19 sept. assd. to 10 cav. ....3 jan. 14 unassd. ....27 apr. col. of cav. ....4 sept. retired. ....8 aug. 15	Ill. 11 aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Dickson, Tracy C. ....16 aug. 15 Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 1915.		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, capt. ....2 feb. 01 maj. ....25 june, 06 lt. col. ....2 sept. 12 retired with rank of col. 16 aug. 15	Iowa 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Gresham, John C.....11 aug. 11 M. H. Army War College, 1907. Richmond College, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 76 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 14 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 05 assd. to 9 cav. 5 july, 06 lt. col. 14 cav. 24 july, 07 col. of cav. 11 aug. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 3 apr. 12 unassigned 1 aug. 14 retired 25 sept. 15	Va..... 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
Parke, John S..... 4 apr. 13 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 oct. 86 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. 31 july, 03 trs. to 14 inf. 15 apr. 04 lt. col. 1 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned 13 may, 13 col. of inf. 4 apr. 13 assd. to 20 inf. 3 june, 14 unassigned 2 mar. 15 retired 20 sept.	Tenn.. 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Connor, Charles M.....17 jan. 11 Army War College, 1910. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 mar. 81 capt. 18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 8 mar. 07 col. 6 cav. 17 jan. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] 26 apr. 14 unassigned 9 dec. 15 retired 3 oct. 15	Iowa... 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
McCoy, Frank B .....28 apr. 13 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. 26 nov. 80 accepted 29 nov. 83 trs. to 3 inf. 20 feb. 87 1 lt. 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 july, 03 maj. 8 aug. 03 lt. col. 24 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf. 28 apr. 13 assd. to 30 inf. 18 dec. 15 unassigned 1 july, 15 retired 23 oct.	Ga..... 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
Baxter, John E.....14 aug. 15 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 77 1 lt. 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm. 15 oct. 97 accepted 16 oct. 97 maj. qm. 15 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 4 july, 10 col. qm. corps. 14 aug. 15 retired 31 oct.	N. J.... 11 oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Professors, with retired pay of Colonel.				
Bass, Edgar W.....17 apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. 13 aug. 62 to 30 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 2 lt. 15 feb. 69 1 lt. 14 feb. 71 professor 17 apr. 78 accepted 2 may, 78 retired 7 oct. 98	Wis.... 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
Tillman, Samuel E .....21 dec. 80 Chem., Min., and Geol'y. A. M. Yale, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 69 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt. 10 june, 72 professor 21 dec. 80 accepted 31 dec. 80 retired 2 oct. 11	Tenn.. 2 oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. A. B., 57, and L. H. D., 99, Miami Univ. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 13 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 maj.....8 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf.....19 aug. 64 hon. must. out.....21 july, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps.....22 aug. 64 accepted.....29 aug. 65 bvt. maj. gen.....9 nov. 65 hon. must. out.....5 oct. 66	maj. 45 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....6 oct. 69 unassigned.....15 mar. 69 retired.....15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio....	Ohio.
Bentley, Edwin.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf.. 6 june, 61 hon. must. out.....1 oct. 62 surg. U. S. vols.....4 sept. 62 accepted.....1 oct. 62 bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....4 june, 66	asst. surg.....28 feb. 66 accepted.....10 june, 66 capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 66 maj. surg.....12 july, 79 retired.....3 july, 88 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Conn.	Conn.
Gardiner, Asa Bird .....23 apr. 04 M. H. A. B., 59, and A. M., 62, Coll. City of N. Y.; A. M., Dart- mouth Coll., 64; A. M., Col- umbia Univ., 69; L. L. B., 60, and L. L. D., 75, N. Y. Univ., and L. H. D., Hobart Coll., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf.....27 may, 61 hon. must. out.....7 aug. 62 capt. 22 N. Y. s. m.....31 may, 62 hon. must. out.....5 sept. 63 capt. 22 N. Y. s. m.....18 june, 63 hon. must. out.....24 july, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....11 feb. 65 accepted.....16 may, 65 bvt. capt.....13 mar. 66 hon. must. out.....13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf.....20 july, 66 accepted.....13 aug. 66 1 lt.....14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art.....3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv.....18 aug. 73 accepted.....19 aug. 73 retired.....8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y.	N. Y.
Kauffman, Albert B.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 11 Mo. cav.....14 sept. 63 maj.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf.....11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 52 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav. 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted.....16 jan. 67 capt.....13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav.....18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav.....8 july, 91 retired.....1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa.	Mo.
Patzki, Julius H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july, 63 discharged.....29 nov. 63 asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. 63 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65	asst. surg.....11 nov. 67 accepted.....15 nov. 67 capt. asst. surg.....30 mar. 69 maj. surg.....28 feb. 89 retired.....9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Prussia Pa.	
Woodruff, Edward C.....22 apr. 92 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	drum maj. and hosp. std. 2 N. J. inf.....2 may, 61 to 31 july, 61 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav.....31 oct. 62 hon. must. out.....6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf.....24 mar. 62 accepted.....7 apr. 62 1 lt.....10 sept. 63 capt.....30 dec. 64 unassigned.....19 may, 69 asst. to 12 inf.....1 july, 69 maj. 5 inf.....1 july, 88 lt. col. 11 inf.....1 july, 92 retired.....1 july, 92	N. Y.	N. J.
Beaumont, Eugene B....14 jan. 92 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. d. c.....13 may, 63 accepted.....1 june, 63 vacated.....7 nov. 61 maj. a. a. s.....20 oct. 63 accepted.....8 nov. 63 bvt. col.....2 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....19 mar. 66	cadet M. A.....1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.].....6 mar. 61 1 lt. 4 cav.....14 sept. 61 capt.....25 july, 61 maj.....12 nov. 61 lt. col. 3 cav.....14 jan. 92 retired.....6 may, 92	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Poole, De Witt C.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf.....17 may, 61 hon. must. out.....21 aug. 61 lt. col. 12 Wis. inf.....31 oct. 61 resigned.....3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps.....15 nov. 63 accepted.....25 nov. 63 resigned.....10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....1 apr. 67 unassigned.....26 apr. 69 asst. to 22 inf.....25 oct. 70 maj. pm.....5 july, 82 accepted.....25 july, 82 retired.....28 sep. 89 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Campbell, Lafayette E...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav...20 July, 62 discharged...22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf...22 feb. hon. must. out...29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf...11 may, 66 accepted...20 aug. trs. to 33 inf...21 sept. 1 lt...11 oct. 68 unassigned...3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf...23 July, capt. a. qm...29 may, 76 accepted...28 June, retired with rank of maj...11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	Ohio... 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Bartholf, John H .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out...28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols...12 Jan. 65 accepted...11 may, bvt. capt...6 oct. hon. must. out...9 oct.	asst. surg...14 may, 67 accepted...25 may, capt. asst. surg...23 may, 69 maj. surg...4 Jan. 86 retired...13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	N. J... 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
Cronkhite, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf...29 July, 61 discharged...28 may, 63	asst. surg...14 may, 67 accepted...1 June, capt. asst. surg...14 may, 70 maj. surg...26 July, 86 retired...17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	N. Y... 14 mar. 1834.	Cal.
Morgan, James N .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf...25 June, 61 1 lt...1 mar. 62 capt...13 June, hon. must. out...7 July, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf...10 sept. maj...26 sept. lt. col...18 mar. 65 hon. must. out...14 July,	2 lt. 38 inf...28 July, 66 accepted...28 Jan. 67 1 lt...12 June, trs. to 24 inf...11 nov. 69 capt...20 June, 73 retired with rank of maj...17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	Ill... 2 nov. 1839.	Ill.
Pollock, Otis W.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf...10 oct. 61 capt...30 June, 62 hon. must. out...8 July, 65	2 lt. 14 inf...23 feb. 66 1 lt...23 feb. accepted...30 apr. trs. to 23 inf...21 sept. capt...22 Jan. 73 maj. 24 inf...27 aug. 96 retired...7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	Pa... 7 aug. 1833.	Pa.
Hobart, Charles 8 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav...16 Jan. 62 1 lt...12 oct. 65 hon. must. out...25 July, 66	1 lt. 8 cav...28 July, 66 accepted...18 oct. capt...26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf...29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf...25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf...8 aug. 98 retired...17 sept.	Mass... 6 aug. 1836.	Oreg.
Sharp, Thomas.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged...18 nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf...29 dec. 63 hon. must. out...15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf...28 July, 66 accepted...12 feb. 67 1 lt...14 feb. 68 unassigned...11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf...1 Jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf...23 apr. 78 capt...26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj...1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	Pa... 6 dec. 1836.	Pa.
Sanborn, Washington I...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf...3 oct. 62 hon. must. out...20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g...1 feb. accepted...21 aug. hon. must. out...1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf...11 may, 66 accepted...1 oct. 1 lt...10 feb. 69 unassigned...20 July, assd. to 25 inf...1 Jan. 71 capt...4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj...1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	Me... 24 dec. 1836.	Wash.
Rexford, William H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf...13 aug. 62 capt...20 dec. hon. must. out...21 nov. 63	ord. sk...16 may, 65 accepted...22 may, capt ord. sk...28 July, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory...6 dec. 89 retired...3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired...23 apr. 04	Mich... 15 sept. 1835.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ritzius, Henry P. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged 30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf. 30 june, 1 lt. 23 aug. capt. 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out. 1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 10 aug. hon. must. out. 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf. 23 oct. 67 accepted 25 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Prussia 3 jan. 1839.	Pa.
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 july, 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 31 july, 67 accepted 10 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 jan. 95 lt. col. 23 july, 98 retired. 4 may, 99	Pa. 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. accepted 27 apr. bvt. lt. col. 9 apr. hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt. 15 jan. 73 maj. 12 inf. 13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 dec. 98 retired. 25 may, 99	Pa. 5 july, 1840.	Pa.
Murphy, John 23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 aug. accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 1 feb. 76 capt. 9 jan. 92 maj. pm. 12 july, 99 accepted 15 july, retired. 17 july, lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 8 jan. 1836.	Army.
Savage, Egbert B. 14 may, 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 capt. 1 nov. hon. must. out. 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 capt. 30 may, 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf. 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf. 12 aug. retired. 14 aug.	N. Y. 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. 2 sept. 61 to 25 july, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 26 july, capt. 26 dec. hon. must. out. 12 july, 65	2 lt. 37 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 5 june, assd. to 13 inf. 31 mar. 73 1 lt. 4 sept. 71 capt. 16 aug. 84 maj. 17 sept. 98 retired. 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 23 july, 1843.	Del.
Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 18 june, 66	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 oct. 66 accepted 22 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 16 sept. 69 1 lt. 10 feb. 70 capt. 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired. 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mo. 6 nov. 1843.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Gerlach, William 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd 26 feb. 56 to 15 june, 67 2 lt. 37 inf. 22 may, accepted 15 june, trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 1 lt. 8 oct. 79 capt 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 31 may, retired 15 nov. lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Germ'y 15 nov. 1835.	Army.
Craig, Robert 8 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 1 mar. 91 maj. 29 mar. 97 lt. col. 8 july, 98 retired 1 dec. 99	Pa. 20 jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Kell, William H 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 16 aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 june, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 20 jan. 73 1 lt. 25 june, 79 capt 19 may, 91 retired with rank of maj. 15 dec. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Hamner, William H. 23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 8 may, 63 capt 9 june, hon. must. out. 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 27 july, 75 capt 31 aug. 87 maj. pm 17 may, 93 accepted 23 may, retired 18 jan. 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Tenn. 22 apr. 1838.	N. Y.
Scantling, John C 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf. 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. — apr. maj. 20 apr. hon. must. out. 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt 2 may, 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired 1 oct. 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 1 oct. 1836.	Ind.
Hannay, John W 1 july, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 oct. 64 resigned 15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. b. art. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66 accepted 15 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 feb. 73 capt 1 feb. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. 1 july, 01 trs. to 30 inf. 1 oct. retired 15 oct.	Engl'd. 15 sept. 1845.	Pa.
Jones, Francis B 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 aug. 62 capt 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 apr. hon. must. out. 31 july, lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 aug. trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm. 16 apr. 85 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm. 15 oct. 97 retired 26 oct. 01 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 26 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Wood, Marshall W 23 apr. 04 M. D., Rush Med. Coll.; A. M., Bowdoin Coll. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 june, 65	hosp. stwd 15 july, 70 discharged 12 feb. 75 asst. surg. 26 june, accepted 2 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 28 june, 94 retired 12 aug. 02 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 3 june, 1846.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 04 Law dept. Columbia Coll., 79. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 oct. 61 discharged 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd 26 aug. 64 discharged 16 July, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 June, accepted 16 July, 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 aug. 02 maj. 23 inf. 7 oct. retired 23 June, 03 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Army. 5 July, 1845.
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 04 A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Roch- ester. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	1 lt. 19 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 26 June, capt. 7 July, 64 resigned 9 Jan. 66 maj. pm 3 Nov. 98 accepted 7 Nov. retired 3 Mar. 04 lt. col. retired 23 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y. 3 mar. 1840.
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 May, 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 May, 64 discharged 10 oct. pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 feb. 65 discharged 17 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 22 mar. 92 maj. 10 cav. 31 May, 01 trs. to 7 cav. 2 oct. 02 retired 13 May, 04 lt. col. retired 13 May,	Ill.	M. A. Ill. 4 oct. 1848.
Hein, Otto L. 5 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 9 sept. 77 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 cav. 5 aug. 03 retired 28 July, 04	D. C.	M. A. D. C. 1 May 1847.
Watrous, Jerome A. 6 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. 16 July, 61 to 18 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 19 oct. bvt. capt. 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 May,	maj. pm 15 June, 98 accepted 25 June, retired 6 sept. 04 lt. col. retired 6 sept.	N. Y.	Ark. 6 sept. 1840.
Becker, Otto. 4 oct. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. 22 Nov. 61 to 31 May, 62 maj. add. pm 28 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 7 May, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. maj. pm 15 Jan. 05 retired 4 oct. lt. col. retired 4 oct.	Germ'y	Ga. 4 oct. 1841.
Pearson, Daniel C. 8 July, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 22 June, 89 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav. 8 July, 04 retired 20 oct. 05	Mass.	M. A. Mass. 19 May, 1845.
Tutherly, Herbert E. 22 June, 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 4 apr. 79 capt. 17 dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] lt. col. 9 cav. 30 July, 02 retired 22 June, 05 retired 1 oct. 06	N. H.	M. A. N. H. 5 apr. 1848.
Halford, Elijah W. 13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	maj. pm 10 Jan. 93 accepted 20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 sept. 06 retired 4 sept. 07	Engl'd.	Ind. 4 sept. 1843.
Swobe, Thomas. 17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. eos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 65 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 Jan. 1 lt. 13 apr. hon. must. out. 15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm 28 May, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. dis. 3 June, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 Nov. maj. qm 16 feb. 07 retired 17 mar. 08 lt. col. retired 17 mar.	N. Y.	Neb. 17 mar. 1844.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Corbusier, William H. 26 apr. 04		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76	N. Y.	Cal.
M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 67.		accepted 20 aug.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81	10 apr. 1844.	
		maj. surg. 17 oct. 95		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 apr. 04		
		retired 10 apr. 08		
Powell, Junius L. 31 mar. 08		asst. surg. 6 June, 78	Va.	Md.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 67.		accepted 22 feb. 79		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83	1 May, 1844.	
		maj. surg. 1 Oct. 97		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08		
		lt. col. med. corps. 31 mar.		
		retired 1 May,		
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 May, 08	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81	R. I.	N. J.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 78.	accepted 20 June,	accepted 1 mar.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86	16 sept. 1855.	
		maj. surg. 8 June, 99		
		maj. med. corps. 8 June,		
		retired with rank of lt. col. 1 May, 08		
Borden, William C. 1 Jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D., Columbian Univ., 83.	accepted 22 June,	accepted 16 feb. 84		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99	capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88	19 May, 1858.	
		maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01		
		maj. med. corps. 2 Feb.		
		retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09		
Mearns, Edgar A. 1 Jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 81.	accepted 24 June,	accepted 14 feb. 84		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. chf. surg. 7 Jan. 99	capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88	11 Sept. 1856.	
	accepted 28 Jan.	maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01		
	hon. dis. 22 Mar.	maj. med. corps. 2 Feb.		
		retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09		
Jones, Samuel R. 17 Aug. 03	maj. qm. 12 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 62	Pa.	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	accepted 23 May,	2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67		Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	vacated 1 Nov. 00	1 lt. 22 Aug. 71	6 Feb. 1845.	
		capt. 24 Jan. 91		
		trs. to qm. dept. 20 Apr. 92		
		accepted 21 Apr.		
		maj. qm. 1 Nov. 00		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 Aug. 03		
		retired 6 Feb. 09		
Morris, Edward R. 26 Feb. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98	asst. surg. 17 Sept. 85	Ind.	Ind.
M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 81.	accepted 27 June,	accepted 2 Oct.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	hon. dis. 31 Dec. 99	capt. asst. surg. 17 Sept. 90	8 Dec. 1858.	
		maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01		
		maj. med. corps. 2 Feb.		
		retired with rank of lt. col. 26 Feb. 09		
Varnum, Charles A. 10 Apr. 05		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68	N. Y.	M. A.
III. II.		2 lt. 7 cav. 14 June, 72		Fla.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 25 June, 76	21 June, 1849.	
		capt. 22 July, 90		
		maj. 2 Feb. 01		
		trs. to 9 cav. 22 Sept. 04		
		lt. col. 4 cav. 10 Apr. 05		
		retired 31 Oct. 07		
Gibson, Robert J. 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg. 16 June, 80	Conn.	Conn.
Ph. B., 76, and M. D., 79, Yale.		accepted 30 June,		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 85	26 Nov. 1854.	
		maj. surg. 23 Apr. 98		
		maj. med. corps. 23 Apr.		
		retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10		
Shillock, Paul. 1 Jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82	Minn.	Minn.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 87.	accepted 15 June,	to 24 June, 84		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	hon. dis. 30 Nov.	asst. surg. 31 Jan. 88	4 Dec. 1863.	
	maj. surg. 2 Nov. 00	accepted 25 Feb.		
	accepted 7 Nov.	capt. asst. surg. 31 Jan. 93		
	hon. dis. 30 June, 01	maj. surg. 7 June, 01		
		maj. med. corps. 7 June,		
		retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Rafferty, Ogden 1 jan. 10 A. B. 82 and A. M. 85, Prince- ton; M.D. Columbia Univ. 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 1 apr. 01 maj. surg 6 apr. accepted 10 may, vacated 24 oct.	asst. surg 26 mar. 88 accepted 13 apr. capt. asst. surg 26 mar. 93 maj. surg 24 oct. 01 maj. med. corps 24 oct. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 10	N. J. N. J. 12 apr. 1860.	
Fechét, Eugene O. 14 mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 17 apr. vacated 25 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 68 resigned 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. maj. 22 aug. 05 retired 14 mar. 10 lt. col. retired 14 mar.	Mich. M. A. Mich. 11 mar. 1846.	
Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug. 09 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 81 capt. 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav. 13 sept. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 23 feb. 03 trs. to 13 cav. 18 may, 08 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 aug. retired 30 sept. 10	D. C. D. C. 7 june, 1850.	
Purviance, William E. '6 aug. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08.]		asst. surg 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg 9 mar. 97 maj. surg 14 aug. 04 maj. med. corps 14 aug. retired with rank of lt. col. 6 aug. 12	Ind. Ill. 3 apr. 1865.	
Beall, Fielder M. M. 30 mar. 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 1 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted 10 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf. 31 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 2 july, retired 15 aug.	Md. Army. 19 may, 1849.	
Arnold, Daniel W. 11 sept. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf. 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 17 july, accepted 24 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. qm. 7 june, 10 retired 11 sept. 12 lt. col. retired 11 sept.	Ohio. Ill. 11 sept. 1848.	
Ripley, Henry L. 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 05 to 30 nov. 09. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 73. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 1 apr. 76 to 9 july, 79 2 lt. 24 inf. 28 june, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav. 23 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav. 15 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 16 sept. 12	Mass. Army. 16 sept. 1848.	
Greene, Frank 19 jan. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 31 dec. maj. sig. off 6 dec. 99 accepted 6 jan. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps. 27 jan. accepted 5 apr. 1 lt. 20 dec. 90 accepted 29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 mar. 03 lt. col. 19 jan. 12 retired 16 mar. 13	Pa. Army. 16 mar. 1849.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged.....30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. 1 july, hon. must. out.....11 nov.	capt. 17 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted.....12 nov. retired.....28 nov. 63 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. H. 30 mar. 1831.	N. H.
Brand, Thomas T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. 29 apr. 61 resigned.....22 june,	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted.....22 june, capt.....11 sept. 63 retired.....31 dec. 64 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio 28 jan. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., july 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	col. 17 Pa. cav. 19 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....17 dec. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 may, 62 capt.....20 may, 62 retired.....6 feb. 65 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa. 1 oct. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 nov. accepted.....2 dec. 1 lt. 4 july, 63 capt.....19 sept. 64 retired.....14 mar. 65 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 9 june, 1842.	Army.
McDonald, John.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] 18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 july, accepted.....1 oct. 1 lt. 29 dec. 63 capt.....1 july, 68 retired.....1 july, maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 may, 1836.	Army.
Hoag, John M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] 11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 2 sept. 1 lt. 24 sept. 64 capt.....19 nov. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....28 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted.....8 jan. 67 unassigned.....27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y. 5 may, 1843.	N. Y.
Greene, Charles T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. 28 may, 62 discharged.....8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf. 21 aug. 1 lt. 10 aug. 63 hon. must. out.....12 sept. capt. a. a. g. 4 sept. accepted.....13 sept. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....19 sept.	capt. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted.....2 oct. unassigned.....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Md. 5 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
VonSchirach, Fred'k C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf. 14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf. 1 mar. 63 1 lt. 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out.....27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 26 may, accepted.....28 may, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted.....1 apr. hon. must. out.....6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted.....7 jan. 67 unassigned.....7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Prussia 26 feb. 1842.	Mo.
McLoughlin, George H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 oct. 61 resigned.....20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 may, discharged.....12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 oct. accepted.....8 nov. 1 lt. 15 feb. 62 capt.....1 dec. 63 retired.....31 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lives, Wright.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. c. 4 june, 62 accepted..... 21 june, vacated..... 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 17 may, 64 capt. 23 feb. 64 unassigned..... 22 apr. 69 retired..... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	D. C. 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Meyer, Edward S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. 1 nov. resigned..... 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. 11 nov. resigned..... 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. hon. must. out..... 20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted..... 19 oct. unassigned..... 12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 jan. retired..... 24 aug. 72 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Ohio.... 20 aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Nelson, William .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf. 31 may, 62 accepted..... 24 june, 1 lt. 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 9 july, 67 unassigned..... 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 retired..... 29 may, 74 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Ind.... 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Johnston, John L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged..... 26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt. 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out..... 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out..... 21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted..... 27 oct. capt. 29 may, 74 retired..... 23 june, 78 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Pa..... 10 may, 1841.	Pa.
Tomkins, James S.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 may, 65 1 lt. 26 may, accepted..... 9 june, trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 30 july, 68 unassigned..... 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired..... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Ill.... 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Schreiner, Herman.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. com. sub 30 aug. 62 accepted..... 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may, 66 hon. must. out..... 31 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted..... 26 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. unassigned..... 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav. 31 dec. 70 capt. 9 dec. 71 retired..... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Pa..... 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Armes, George A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. 26 nov. hon. must. out..... 10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 1 july, accepted..... 2 july, resigned..... 25 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. 7 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav. 19 apr. 66 accepted..... 25 may, [a] capt. 10 cav. 28 july, accepted..... 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78 accepted..... 11 may, retired..... 15 sept. 83 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Va..... 29 may. 1844.	D. C.

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 July, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.			
White, John C. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 accepted 18 may, 64 1 lt. 10 june, 13 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. 71 capt 18 july, 79 retired 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Army. 8 mar. 1841.
Monahan, Deane. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav. 29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav 17 july, accepted 20 dec. 1 lt. 18 may, 65 capt 9 july, 68 retired 26 nov. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 14 nov. 1836.	Army
Spencer, James H. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 16 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. 23 aug. discharged 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 23 nov. capt 6 july, 64 hon. must. out 16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. Mass. 12 june, 1840.
Harkins, Charles 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav 26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf. 10 jan. hon. must. out 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 21 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, capt 26 sept. 81 retired 20 mar. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland Nev. 15 aug. 1835.
Jackson, Mason. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard 20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf. 17 dec. 61 discharged 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 nov. accepted 1 dec. 1 lt. 17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. Army. 27 oct. 1840.
Foote, George F 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. 2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt 27 mar. hon. must. out 18 july,	2 lt. 9 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 21 apr. 68 unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 17 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 70 capt 18 jan. 81 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Tenn. 22 oct. 1839.
Morrison, John T 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61 discharged 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out 17 nov. 65	2 lt. 10 cav 7 mar. 67 accepted 4 may, 31 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 82 capt 23 dec. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Minn. 18 apr. 1838.
Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 04 Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 july, 61 discharged 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav 30 sept. 1 lt. 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 67 accepted 18 july, capt 18 nov. 81 retired 10 may, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. Ind. 27 sept. 1846.
Bean, John W 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 31 july, 62 capt 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out 20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 22 mar. 63 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 1 lt. 13 dec. 71 capt 5 mar. 79 retired 29 sept. 90 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. N. H. 8 mar. 1833.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Miller, William A. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf 17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 28 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 21 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 capt. 20 feb. 82 retired 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky 24 july, 1845.	Ky.
Payne, John A. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 61 discharged 31 july, pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. 27 dec. discharged 13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. 13 mar. capt. 1 oct. hon. must. out. 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. 3 dec. maj. 31 july, 65 hon. must. out. 1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 7 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69 1 lt. 13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind 7 july, 1842.	Ill.
Spencer, George K. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. 18 sept. capt. 24 july, 63 hon. must. out. 10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 17 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 25 feb. 1842.	Iowa.
Tyler, William W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf 14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. 20 may, capt. 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 6 june, accepted 10 june, capt. 10 dec. accepted 23 dec. hon. must. out. 30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. 13 aug. 67 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 28 sept. 1838.	N. Y.
Elbrey, Frederick W. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. 24 feb. 91	Va. 15 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Maize, William R. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 apr. 66 accepted 4 june, 1 lt. 22 jan. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. 2 apr. 70 capt. 6 may, 82 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 14 feb. 1844.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. and pvt. co. K, and five maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 5 feb. 64 capt. 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 capt. 19 feb. 83 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 14 june, 1835.	Ill.
Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 18 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Lott, George G. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. c. 2 july, 62 accepted 8 july, hon. must. out. 31 may, 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 may, 1 lt. 14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 1 june, 86 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 2 july, 1843.	Ohio.
Conline, John 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf. 1 mar. 62 discharged 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A. 30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 15 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 9 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ga.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Clark, Dillard H. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 aug. 62 discharged. 16 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 feb. 76 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ky. 27 july, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Cory, William O. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf. 5 oct. 64 to 21 may, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 jan. accepted. 21 may, 1 lt. 16 july, 68 unassigned. 25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 11 oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 7 jan. 1844.	Army.
Callinan, Daniel F. 23 apr. 64 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 aug. accepted. 2 oct. 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 1 july, 79 retired. 22 oct. 91 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 july, 1839.	Army.
Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 04 A. M., Brown Univ., 59. LL. B., Harvard, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged. 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. maj. 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. 27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 may, 1 lt. 6 may, accepted. 15 may, capt. 23 nov. 74 retired. 9 jan. 92 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	R. I. 30 sept. 1840.	Army.
Harrold, Christopher W. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art. 25 aug. 1 lt. 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art. 7 nov. 66 accepted. 20 nov. 1 lt. 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. 13 july, 92 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. H. 17 may, 1832.	Mass.
Daugherty, Will W. 23 apr. 04 B. S., Butler, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf. 14 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 21 may, 1 lt. 2 jan. 69 unassigned. 26 apr. assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 7 sept. 82 retired. 1 feb. 93 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ind. 14 july, 1840.	Ind.
Harris, Moses. 22 july, 92 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav. 19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 may, accepted. 15 june, 1 lt. 15 aug. capt. 20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav. 22 july, 92 retired. 7 mar. 93	N. H. 6 sept. 1839.	Army.
Merriam, Lewis. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged. 20 mar. 63 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. hon. must. out. 30 dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 20 feb. 66 1 lt. 1 june, hon. must. out. 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted. 15 aug. 1 lt. 27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt. 18 may, 93 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Me. 4 apr. 1844.	Me.
Skinner, John O. 9 mar. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. M. H.	.....	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted. 24 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 mar. 92 retired. 26 oct. 93	Md. 4 may, 1845.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Hoffman, William .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 61 discharged .....26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. ....26 july, 1 lt. ....24 sept. capt .....23 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art .....29 aug. hon. must. out .....24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted .....5 sept. trs. to 29 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 capt .....24 apr. 86 retired .....8 june, 94 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me 18 feb. 1839.	Me.
Luff, Edmund .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. ....23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. ....19 feb. capt .....8 july, hon. must. out .....2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. ....20 nov. 67 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. ....23 may, 70 capt .....2 apr. 83 retired .....3 jan. 95 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y. 11 june, 1841.	Ill.
Luhn, Gerhard L. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf .....10 jan. 53 to 15 nov. 61 2 lt. 4 inf .....19 feb. 63 accepted .....3 apr. 1 lt. ....29 june, 64 capt .....31 dec. 75 retired .....19 feb. 95 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 19 feb. 1831.	Army.
Boutelle, Frazier A. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav .....4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav .....5 nov. 1 lt. ....2 apr. 64 hon. must. out .....31 aug. capt. 5 N. Y. cav .....10 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....19 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 68 2 lt. 1 cav .....2 jan. accepted .....8 may, 1 lt. ....31 july, 72 capt .....24 apr. 84 retired .....27 aug. 95 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y. 14 sept. 1840.	Army.
Drew, George A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 Mich. cav. ....11 oct. 62 maj .....24 sept. 63 bvt. col .....9 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....11 oct.	2 lt. 10 inf .....15 may, 66 accepted .....11 july. 1 lt. ....26 mar. 68 unassigned .....19 may, 69 asst. to 3 cav .....1 jan. 71 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired .....15 mar. 96 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mich 15 mar. 1832.	Mich.
Bergland, Eric .....12 oct. 95 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf .....26 dec. 61 1 lt .....15 apr. 62 hon. must. out .....7 july, 65	cadet M. A. ....1 feby, 65 to 15 june, 69 trs. to eng .....10 june, 72 1 lt .....10 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....10 jan. 84 maj .....12 oct. 95 retired .....31 mar. 96	Sweden 25 june. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
O'Brien, John J. ....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav .....19 july, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav .....1 apr. capt .....27 dec. hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art .....4 sept. 54 to 1 sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf .....29 july, 65 to 15 may, 67 2 lt. 30 inf .....6 may, accepted .....15 may, trs. to 4 inf .....23 mar. 69 1 lt .....16 mar. 79 capt .....14 sept. 92 retired .....22 apr. 96 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 23 june, 1837.	Army.
Ingalls, Charles H. ....22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 6 inf .....29 feb. 76 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt .....25 june, 88 capt. a. qm. ....2 july. accepted .....13 july. retired with rank of maj .....22 sept. 96	Me 17 jan. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V. ....3 july, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, capt. asst. surg. ....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....3 july, 88 retired .....13 nov. 99	N. Y. 13 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence .....15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. .. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out .....13 sept. asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. resigned .....27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out .....6 nov. 65	asst. surg .....16 nov. 65 accepted .....17 dec. capt. asst. surg. ....23 dec. 69 maj. surg .....15 apr. 89 retired .....26 jan. 97	N. Y. 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Rogers, Benjamin H 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 18 feb. 67 unassigned 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf. 4 may, 97 retired 6 oct.	R. I. 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Morton, Alfred 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 capt 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out. 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. hon. must. out. 17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf 3 mar. 66 accepted 15 may, 1 lt 23 july, capt 20 mar. 79 retired 16 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Grumley, Edward I. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. 1. art. 16 nov. 63 discharged 15 july, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf 24 june, accepted 13 july, 1 lt 15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt 26 apr. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Wilhelm, Thomas 26 apr. 98 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Pa. rif 22 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 26 july, capt. 2 Pa. h. art 19 dec. maj. 25 nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art 20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art 26 aug. hon. must. out. 11 july, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf 19 july, hon. must. out. 24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 13 june, 1 lt 14 aug. capt. 7 june, 79 maj. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 16 mar. 99	Pa. 30 june, 1838.	Pa.
Grugan, Frank C 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art. 4 june, 61 discharged 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf 15 aug. 62 1 lt 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav 19 dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav 8 may, 65 hon. must. out. 7 aug.	pvt. gen. ser 18 aug. 65 discharged 15 may, 66 2 lt. 2 cav 25 apr. accepted 16 may, 1 lt 1 nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. 11 apr. 79 capt 18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art 8 mar. 98 retired 18 mar. 99	Pa. 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Dillenback, John W 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art. 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 22 aug. bvt. lt. col 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. 1 lt 1 may, capt 30 june, 82 maj. 2 art 8 mar. 98 retired 31 mar. 99	N. Y. 9 may, 1842.	N. Y.
Vernou, Charles A. 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 18 apr. 62 hon. must. out. 8 july, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 9 may, 63 hon. must. out. 24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav 19 feb. 65 capt 22 mar. hon. must. out. 7 aug. maj. chf. qm 7 june, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 apr. 1 lt 13 jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf 10 july, 73 capt 18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 8 june,	Pa. 17 june, 1843.	Pa.
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 13 inf 12 sept. accepted 19 oct. unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 14 july, 1 lt 19 feb. 73 capt 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf. 16 jan. 99 retired 8 july,	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Anhan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94		cadet M. A. 1 July, 63	N. Y.	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. eng. 17 June, 67		N. Y.
		1 lt. 22 Feb. 69	28 mar. 1847.	
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 June, 81		
		maj. 18 sept. 94		
		retired 2 apr. 00		
Nickerson, James D. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 May, 64	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and	Ill.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 10 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. gen.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav. 20 Mar. 65	ser. 13 Sept. 67	25 Nov. 1845.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	discharged 31 Oct.	to 23 Oct. 75		
		2 lt. 17 inf. 15 Oct.		
		accepted 23 Oct.		
		1 lt. 26 June, 82		
		capt. 23 May, 96		
		retired 9 July, 00		
		maj. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Furner, William J. 5 Oct. 00		pvt. co. H, 5 cav. 3 Oct. 70	R. I.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		discharged 26 June, 71	26 Oct. 1846.	
		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Oct. 73		
		accepted 22 Oct.		
		1 lt. 8 May, 81		
		capt. 22 Jan. 92		
		maj. of inf. 5 Oct. 00		
		assd. to 6 inf. 12 Oct.		
		retired 5 Dec.		
Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 04		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5	Germ'y	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cav. 10 July, 58	12 Jan. 1837.	
		to 14 Mar. 63		
		pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. 7 Aug.		
		to 17 July, 72		
		capt. m. sk. 5 July, 98		
		accepted 11 July,		
		retired 12 Jan. 01		
		maj. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Van Ness, William P. 2 Feb. 01		2 lt. 1 art. 20 Sept. 67	N. Y.	Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.		accepted 30 Sept.	18 Dec. 1845.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 1 Sept. 74		
		capt. 1 July, 92		
		retired with rank of		
		maj. 2 Feb. 01		
Whipple, Charles W. 2 Feb. 01	lt. col. ins. gen. 22 June, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64	N. H.	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.	accepted 25 June,	2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68	28 Sept. 1846.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	hon. dis. 15 Mar. 99	1 lt. ord. 19 July, 75		
		accepted 15 Aug.		
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 9 May, 85		
		retired with rank of		
		maj. 2 Feb. 01		
Wheeler, Fred. 28 Feb. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74	Wis.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 78	19 Feb. 1857.	Wis.
		2 lt. 28 June,		
		1 lt. 1 Nov. 81		
		capt. 9 Mar. 91		
		retired with rank of		
		maj. 28 Feb. 01		
Swift, Eugene L. 7 May, 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98	asst. surg. 12 Aug. 87	Pa.	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Coll.	accepted 22 June,	accepted 16 Aug.	21 June, 1863.	
Disability in line of duty [acts Oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01].	hon. dis. 10 Feb. 99	capt. asst. surg. 12 Aug. 92		
	maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 Nov.	maj. surg. 7 May, 01		
	accepted 12 Nov.	retired 9 Dec.		
	vacated 14 Feb. 00			
	maj. surg. 24 Jan.			
	accepted 14 Feb.			
	hon. dis. 30 June, 01			
Wright, Henry H. 2 Feb. 01		2 lt. 9 cav. 12 Dec. 72	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 14 Jan. 73	6 Nov. 1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 18 Mar. 80		
		capt. 12 Dec. 90		
		maj. 2 Feb. 01		
		retired 29 Oct. 02		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf. 14 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 may, 82 capt. 5 july, 95 maj. 11 inf. 16 apr. 01 retired 31 dec. 02	N. J. 1 nov. 1847.	N. J.
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 may, 98 col. 2 june, hon. must. out. 14 nov. col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, brig. gen. 1 june, 00 accepted 9 june. hon. dis. 20 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 16 july, 03	Ind. 24 aug. 1851.	M. A. Tex.
Bridgman, Victor H. 31 july, 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 july, 03	Vt. 14 aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 03	Fla. 31 july, 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A. 20 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 nov. 80 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 apr. 03 retired with rank of maj. 20 jan. 04	S. C. 28 may, 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore 15 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 25 june, 65 maj. add. pm. 16 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 6 may, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, retired 15 sept. 04 maj. retired 15 sept.	N. Y. 15 sept. 1840.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 dec. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 5 june, 99 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 28 july, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 dec. 04	Wis. 15 nov. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R. 1 july, 05 M. D., Yale, 1838. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 july, 05	Conn. 7 july, 1866.	Conn.
Lloyd, Edward 28 july, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 july, 71 to 26 nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 nov. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 29 sept. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 july, 05	Va. 15 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. 16 sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 4 nov. 86 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 sept. 05	N. H. 18 oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Scott, George L. 1 mar. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 may, 81 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. 10 cav. 1 mar. 01 retired 20 oct. 05	Oreg. 24 nov. 1849.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Vatson, James W.....21 feb. 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....23 dec. 87 capt.....11 jan. 98 retired with rank of maj.....21 feb. 06	Miss..... 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Ahern, George P.....26 may, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 4 inf.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf.....20 july, capt. 9 inf.....30 june, 98 retired with rank of maj.....26 may, 06	N. Y..... 29 dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M.....2 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 5 art.....22 apr. 67 discharged.....22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art.....16 may to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 24 inf.....24 june, accepted.....8 july, 1 lt.....29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm.....18 feb. 97 accepted.....3 mar. maj. qm.....2 aug. 0 retired.....30 june, 06	Ind..... 28 feb. 1847.	Army.
Walker, Edgar S.....7 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 25 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj.....7 aug. 06	Mo..... 3 june, 1858.	M. A. Mo.
Fuller, Alvarado M.....19 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf.....3 june, 98 resigned.....26 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav.....1 jan. 70 to 1 jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 apr. 76 to 8 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav.....28 june, accepted.....8 july, 1 lt.....28 dec. 88 capt. 9 cav.....13 july, 98 retired with rank of maj.....19 jan. 07	R. I..... 19 june, 1851.	Army.
Palmer, Frederick L.....12 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 2 inf.....22 apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....17 sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf.....22 jan. 07 retired with rank of maj.....12 mar.	Ga..... 8 may, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Cornish, Lester W.....18 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav.....16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj.....18 apr. 07	Mass..... 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Palmer, George.....15 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf.....28 july, 1 lt.....15 june, 83 capt.....16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf.....15 july, 02 retired.....27 jan. 08	Wis..... 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Stevens, Raymond R.....14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 23 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf.....14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf.....5 nov. capt. 16 inf.....6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....28 oct. retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08	Pa..... 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Krüg, Frederick V..... 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 8 inf..... 30 oct. 84 accepted..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf..... 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf..... 5 nov. capt..... 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 14 mar. 08	Pa..... 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Pardee, William J..... 14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. C. E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 18 inf..... 30 oct. 84 accepted..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf..... 4 dec. 91 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 14 oct. 01 retired with rank of maj..... 14 mar. 08	N. Y..... 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Lawton, Edward P..... 3 july, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf..... 4 june, 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 3 july, 08	Ga..... 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McCaskey, Edward W..... 31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf..... 17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf..... 27 dec. capt..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 31 oct. 08	Pa..... 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Webb, Walter D..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng..... 29 june, 98 accepted..... 12 july, hon. must. out..... 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. hon. dis..... 12 nov. 00	asst. surg..... 3 oct. 00 accepted..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 10 feb. 04 capt. med. corps..... 10 feb. retired with rank of maj..... 1 jan. 09	Minn..... 15 june, 1872.	N. Y.
Dawes, James W..... 12 aug. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm..... 28 may, 98 accepted..... 11 june, hon. dis..... 11 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 may, maj. pm..... 12 aug. 05 retired..... 8 jan. 09	Ohio..... 8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
Quinton, William W..... 26 feb. 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D., Columbia Univ., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg..... 26 oct. 93 accepted..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps..... 26 oct. retired with rank of maj..... 26 feb. 09	Ill..... 10 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Rockhill, Edward P..... 26 feb. 09 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg..... 9 jan. 01 accepted..... 20 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 9 jan. 06 capt. med. corps..... 9 jan. retired with rank of maj..... 26 feb. 09	Pa..... 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.
Yost, John D..... 13 mar. 09 M. D., Harvard, 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf..... 22 june, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 jan. 99	asst. surg..... 11 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 may, capt. asst. surg..... 2 july, 05 capt. med. corps..... 2 july, retired with rank of maj..... 13 mar. 09	Cal..... 3 mar. 1872.	Mass.
Johnson, Richard W..... 6 nov. 99 A. B. 76 and A. M. 79, Princeton. M. D., New York Univ., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted..... 2 oct. hon. dis..... 11 jan. 99	asst. surg..... 22 oct. 81 accepted..... 11 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 22 oct. 86 maj. surg..... 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps..... 6 nov. retired..... 16 june, 09	Tex..... 15 jan. 1855.	Minn.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh..... 30 nov. 97 M. D., Univ. of Va., 72. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg..... 3 june, 79 accepted..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg..... 30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps..... 30 nov. retired..... 8 july, 09	Va..... 5 oct. 1850.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ewing, Charles B. 2 feb. 01 M. D., Mo. Med. Coll., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 1 nov. 99 accepted 2 nov. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg. 5 july, 84 accepted 18 july, capt. asst. surg. 5 july, 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired 17 nov. 09	Mo 11 july, 1858.	Mo.
Farr, Charles W. 1 jan. 10 M. D., Univ. of Vt., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 29 mar. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 10	N. Y. 24 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 19 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav. 12 sept. 76 to 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf. 27 mar. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 10 cav. 19 sept. 83 1 lt. 7 june, 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 mar. 07 assd. to 2 cav. 9 apr. maj. 8 cav. 25 dec. 08 retired 1 apr. 10	Va. 4 july, 1851.	Army.
Cabaniss, Archibald A. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. 3 jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 feb. accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 mar. 11	Cal 25 dec. 1859.	Army.
Cole, Edwin T. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. 19 june, 99 capt. 11 inf. 12 july, trs. to 6 inf. 24 jan. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 17 apr. 09 retired with rank of maj. 11 mar. 11	Md 26 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 02 A. B. 80 and M. D. 83, Colum- bian Univ.; B. S., Ga. School Tech., 98. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 oct. 00	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. resigned 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 7 june, capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps. 27 oct. retired 13 july, 11	Pa. 8 oct. 1861.	D. C.
Lynch, John R. 13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm. 21 june, 98 accepted 29 june, hon. dis. 13 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, maj. pm. 13 sept. 06 retired 10 sept. 11	La. 10 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Bloom, Jacob E. 14 july, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. maj. com. 14 july, 11 retired 11 nov.	Ohio 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio. N. Y.
Keleher, Timothy D. 25 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 11 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 4 may, maj. pm. 25 jan. 04 retired 11 oct. 12	Conn. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Adams, Edward M. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 apr. 06 retired with rank of maj. 27 feb. 13	Mich. 22 oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Pomroy, Frederic H 1 nov. 12 A. B., Yale, 88. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	capt. com. sub. 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12 retired 30 june, 13	N. Y. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Cordray, David P. 23 dec. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 24 june, 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 20 feb. 12 retired with rank of maj. 23 dec. 13	Ohio.... 27 july, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Fredendall, Ira L. 3 mar. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 10 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. qm. 3 mar. 11 retired 7 dec. 14	N. Y. 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Foster, Leo F. 25 may, 15 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 26 sept. capt. 21 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, 06 to 8 june, 10 retired with rank of maj. 25 may, 15	Ill. 28 dec. 1864.	Atlg. S. Dak
Wood, Robert E. 1 july, 15 Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 9 sept. 12 unassd. 15 sept. assd. to 2 cav. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 12 cav. 20 jan. retired with rank of maj. 1 july,	Mo. 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Davidson, Joseph T. 25 apr. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 capt. and adjt. 11 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, maj. qm. 25 apr. 08 retired 14 july, 15	Ohio.... 14 july, 1851.	Iowa.
Nixon, Courtland. 2 oct. 15 C. E. Princeton Coll., 95. Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15.		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 mar. 99 capt. 14 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 dec. assd. to 29 inf. 31 aug. 08 unassigned 4 nov. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 3 june, 12 unassigned 4 dec. assd. to 5 inf. 27 jan. 14 unassigned 30 oct. assd. to 30 inf. 3 nov. retired with rank of maj. 2 oct. 15	Tex. 10 july, 1874.	N. J.
Whitlock, Frank O 30 oct. 15 Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15.		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 2 sept. 14 trs. to 2 cav. 20 jan. 15 retired with rank of maj. 30 oct.	Iowa .. 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Reeves, Thomas H. 28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pyt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. 15 nov. 61 discharged 19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 19 feb. capt. 29 may, maj. 10 aug. 64 lt. col. 5 june, 65 hon. must. out. 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 23 nov. retired 5 june, 68	N. C. 24 feb. 1843.	Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Du Bois, Richard C. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. 23 apr. 61 discharged 27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. 15 sept. discharged 29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. 30 nov. hon. must. out 12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 19 apr. 1842.	Army,
Minor, William C 30 may, 69 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].		asst. surg 28 feb. 66 accepted 30 may, capt. asst. surg 30 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70	E. Ind. 21 june, 1835.	N. Y.
Mullikin, James R. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf. 16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 1 lt 18 july, unassigned 23 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. J. 1 nov. 1836.	Ind.
Bowker, Hugh D 23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 may, 61 discharged 6 june, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 june, discharged 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps 24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. 17 jan. hon. must. out 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. 22 apr. 67 accepted 20 may, unassigned 22 july, 69 asst. to 13 inf. 1 sept. unassigned 7 may, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio 14 aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Hogarty, Michael J. 23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 dec. 63 discharged 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 sept. discharged 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 apr. hon. must. out 8 june,	1 lt. 42 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 22 apr. 69 unassigned 8 july, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 apr. 1835.	N. Y.
Rice, Frank R. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 30 aug. 1 lt 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 27 june, accepted 3 july, 1 lt 28 oct. accepted 14 nov. hon. must. out 21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt 5 june, 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mich. 20 jan. 1843.	Mich.
Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt 21 feb. 75 retired 28 june, 76 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Me. 29 oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Marcotte, Henry 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. 12 feb. hon. must. out 26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 12 oct. accepted 4 nov. bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 nov. 1 lt 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 1 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Albee, George E 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp- shooters 25 june, 62 discharged 22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. l. art. 23 dec. 63 discharged 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. 8 mar. 1 lt 16 jan. 65 hon. must. out 12 july, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. 18 sept. hon. must. out 28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 3 jan. 67 1 lt 4 nov. trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. H. 27 jan. 1845.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Nelson, William H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. 6 aug. 63 capt 25 june, 65 hon. must. out 14 aug.	2 lt. 7 inf. 18 may, 66 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt 7 mar. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Abbott, Asa T. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. 29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. accepted 5 sept. hon. must. out 29 aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 26 apr. unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art 14 july, 1 lt 30 june, 76 retired 23 apr. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Me	Minn.
Bowen, Edgar C .....22 feb. 69 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt 23 june, trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 22 feb. 69 unassigned 23 mar. assd. to 11 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 7 june, 79	N. Y. ...	M. A. Wis.
King, Charles 1 may, 79 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	brig. gen 27 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. dis 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. accepted 22 apr. hon. dis 2 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art 18 june, 66 1 lt 15 may, 70 trs. to cav. arm 1 jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav 1 jan. capt 1 may, 79 retired 14 june,	N. Y. ...	M. A. Wis.
Orleman, Louis H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. 29 jan. 62 discharged 8 may, 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. 11 aug. capt 3 may, 63 hon. must. out 27 june, 65	2 lt. 10 cav 20 sept. 67 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt 16 oct. 74 retired 20 nov. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Germ'y	D. C.
Bannister, John .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. 8 dec. to 8 june, 64 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. 9 june, 1 lt. and r. com 17 dec. hon. must. out 19 july, 65	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 29 mar. unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf 14 july, 1 lt 12 july, 73 retired 30 nov. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Nave, Andrew H .....16 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt 25 june, 76 capt 16 jan. 84 retired 23 sept. 85	Tenn ..	M. A. Tenn.
Hofman, William E 3 feb. 85 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. 8 sept. 62 capt 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 20 july, unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf 4 may, 70 capt 3 feb. 85 retired 28 sept. 89	Ohio ...	Ill.
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. ....23 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. 28 july, 66 accepted 19 nov. retired 12 oct. 90	La	Md.
Maxon, Mason M. ....25 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 69 1 lt 24 apr. 75 capt 25 dec. 89 retired 14 jan. 91	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Mumford, Thomas S. ....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf. 13 june, 72 1 lt 8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt 24 feb. 91	Tex ...	M. A. Md.
Wheeler, William H. ....25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt 25 feb. 91	Ohio ...	M. A. Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Fott, Wallace..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 inf..... 12 June, 71 1 lt..... 26 July, 80 retired with rank of capt..... 9 mar. 91	N. Y. 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Hatch, Alexander M..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav..... 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 Dec. 80 1 lt..... 5 May, 80 retired with rank of capt..... 9 mar. 91	Pa. 16 sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Hatley, Henry 22 June, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf..... 2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out..... 9 Feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. 3 July, 55 to 31 Dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf..... 23 Feb. 66 accepted..... 31 May, 1 lt..... 5 Aug. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 Apr. 69 capt..... 22 June, 82 retired..... 17 Apr. 91	Ohio... 9 Sept. 1834.	Oreg.
Helps, Frederick E..... 28 Sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav..... 15 June, 70 1 lt..... 20 Mar. 79 capt..... 28 Sept. 89 retired..... 20 Apr. 91	Ohio... 8 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Hing, Josiah H..... 20 Apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 71 to 28 June, 73 2 lt. 8 cav..... 15 Aug. 76 accepted..... 23 Aug. 1 lt..... 23 May, 83 retired with rank of capt..... 20 Apr. 91	Pa..... 21 Mar. 1850.	Pa.
Hudd, Otho W..... 28 Dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav..... 8 Dec. 68 accepted..... 10 Apr. 69 1 lt..... 5 Jan. 74 capt..... 28 Dec. 82 retired..... 22 Apr. 91	Pa..... 9 Sept. 1841.	Md.
Beck, William B..... 30 Oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf..... 24 Apr. 67 hon. must. out..... 26 June,	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 55 to 24 Oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art..... 14 May, 61 accepted..... 27 June, 1 lt..... 26 Jan. 65 capt..... 30 Oct. 76 retired..... 24 Apr. 91	Pa..... 31 July, 1837.	Pa.
Cushman, Herbert..... 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 20 inf..... 23 June, 68 accepted..... 10 Aug. 1 lt..... 22 Oct. 76 retired..... 27 Apr. 91 capt. retired..... 23 Apr. 04	Pa..... 27 June, 1844.	Pa.
Perrine, Henry P..... 15 Jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 6 cav..... 15 June, 69 1 lt..... 20 June, 72 capt..... 15 Jan. 84 retired..... 1 July, 91	N. J. 10 Apr. 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Blart, Victor..... 6 June, 83 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg..... 6 June, 78 accepted..... 21 June, capt. asst. surg..... 6 June, 83 retired..... 21 Oct. 91	Belg'm 9 June, 1847.	Kans.
Gibson, Francis M..... 5 Feb. 80 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 7 cav..... 5 Oct. 67 accepted..... 28 Oct. 1 lt..... 11 July, 71 capt..... 5 Feb. 80 retired..... 3 Dec. 91	Pa..... 14 Dec. 1847.	Pa.
Burton, Henry G..... 5 Aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg..... 5 Aug. 76 accepted..... 21 Aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 Aug. 81 retired..... 5 Feb. 92	Vt..... 27 Oct. 1846.	Vt.
Hasson, Patrick..... 8 Apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf..... 12 Jan. 56 to 12 Jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf..... 22 Jan. 67 accepted..... 25 Mar. 1 lt..... 12 Apr. 72 capt..... 8 Apr. 89 retired..... 28 Mar. 92	Ireland 23 Dec. 1834.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Howard, Douglas A. 14 june, 92		cadet M. A. 3 oct. 74	Ill.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 78		Ill.
		trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79	6 nov.	
		1 lt. ord. 17 apr. 83	1856.	
		accepted 18 apr.		
		retired with rank of		
		capt. 14 june, 92		
Neide, Horace 27 apr. 80	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. 27 may, 61	1 lt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 12 dec.	accepted 10 jan. 67		
	capt. 2 apr. 62	unassigned 27 may, 69	21 dec.	
	maj. 1 aug.	assd. to 4 inf. 15 dec. 70	1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	resigned 24 nov.	capt. 27 apr. 80		
	capt. vet. res. corps 8 june, 63	retired 4 apr. 93		
	accepted 11 june,			
	maj. 4 dec.			
	accepted 24 dec.			
	lt. col. 20 june, 64			
	accepted 11 aug.			
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65			
	hon. must. out 10 jan. 67			
Metcalf, Henry 4 mar. 79		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. ord. 15 june, 68		Miss.
		1 lt. 23 june, 74	29 oct.	
		capt. 4 mar. 79	1847.	
		retired 26 oct. 93		
Beall, George T. 28 july, 66		capt. med. sk. 28 july, 66	D. C.	N. Mex.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 1 nov.		
		retired 25 feb. 94	25 feb.	
			1830.	
Gustin, Joseph H. 1 mar. 94		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71	Ohio.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 14 inf. 16 june, 75		Ohio.
		1 lt. 15 june, 87	20 apr.	
		retired with rank of	1854.	
		capt. 1 mar. 94		
Kimball, William A. 13 aug. 94		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72	Ind.	Utah.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.		to 14 jan. 73		
		2 lt. 14 inf. 31 aug. 76	26 mar.	
		accepted 6 sept.	1854.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 6 may, 90		
		retired with rank of		
		capt. 13 aug. 94		
Eckerson, Theodore H. 30 nov. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70	Oreg.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. 17 june, 74		Wash.
		resigned 15 sept. 75	16 mar.	
		2 lt. 19 inf. 15 aug. 76	1851.	
		accepted 27 aug.		
		1 lt. 11 oct. 82		
		capt. 30 nov. 92		
		retired 3 jan. 95		
Fletcher, Edmund L. 5 july, 95		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68	N. Y.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		dropped 8 nov. 69		
		pvt. co. E, 15 inf. 2 aug. 72	1 june,	
		discharged 11 mar. 73	1851.	
		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 jan.		Army.
		accepted 11 mar.		
		1 lt. 30 june, 79		
		retired with rank of		
		capt. 5 july, 95		
Converse, George L. 8 aug. 95	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75	Ohio.	M. A.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. dis. 22 oct.	2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 80		Ohio.
Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 15 feb. 84	9 dec.	
		retired with rank of	1857.	
		capt. 8 aug. 95		
Palfrey, Carl F. 26 mar. 83		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65	Mass.	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 70		Ma.
		trs. to eng. 10 june, 72	4 july,	
		1 lt. 2 sept. 74	1846.	
		capt. 26 mar. 83		
		retired 25 oct. 95		
Gillmore, Quincy O'M. 20 feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 4 nov.	2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 73		N. Y.
	hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	resigned 12 nov. 74	2 sept.	
		2 lt. 8 cav. 19 mar. 75	1850.	
		accepted 8 apr.		
		1 lt. 26 june, 82		
		capt. 20 feb. 91		
		retired 31 may, 96		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Adams, John Q 31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav 15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. 23 feb. discharged 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav 17 aug. 67 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt 14 sept. 69 capt 31 oct. 84 retired 6 nov. 96	N. Y. 1843.	Ohio. 29 may, 1843.
Cotton, Gilbert P 2 mar. 89 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt 11 sept. 73 capt 2 mar. 89 retired 26 aug. 97	Ohio. 1846.	M. A. La.
Baird, William 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav 16 june, 75 1 lt 15 feb. 81 capt 24 feb. 91 retired 3 dec. 97	Pa. 1851.	M. A. At lge.
Witherell, Charles T 20 mar. 79 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf. 10 mar. 62 1 lt 12 feb. 63 capt 13 aug. 63 trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf. 21 aug. 64 bvt. maj. 19 oct. hon. must. out. 28 june, 65	1 lt. 28 inf 28 july, 60 accepted 20 dec. trs. to 19 inf 31 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 6 apr. 98	Me. 1837.	Me.
Greene, Lewis D. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 78 1 lt 16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt 26 apr. 98	N. Y. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Charles P 9 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 7 june, 83 1 lt 2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt 9 july, 98	S. C. 1860.	M. A. S. C.
Roe, Fayette W. 4 july, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, hon. dis. 15 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 aug. 71 1 lt 15 mar. 87 capt 4 july, 92 retired 13 dec. 98	Va. 1849.	M. A. W. Va.
Ferris, Frank O. 15 dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf. 4 aug. 84 accepted 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 18 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, retired with rank of capt 15 dec. 98	N. Y. 1857.	Army.
Webster, John McA. 18 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf 15 apr. 65 hon. must. out 31 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 71 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt 18 apr. 91 retired 20 dec. 98	Ohio. 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P. 6 feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 resigned 31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 aug. 79 accepted 19 aug. 79 1 lt 20 feb. 84 capt 6 feb. 97 retired 7 jan. 99	Ohio. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec. 93 retired with rank of capt 2 mar. 99	Ohio. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Lemly, Henry R..... 8 mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav 14 june, 72 trs. to 3 art 7 oct. 78 1 lt 23 feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 retired 20 apr. 99	N. C 12 jan. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
McFarland, William C.. 2 apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt 8 july, 82 capt 2 apr. 92 retired 19 may, 99	Ohio 23 mar. 1849.	M. A. Ky.
Piper, Alexander R.....11 july, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 99	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 89 trs. to 2 inf 5 june, 91 1 lt. 15 inf 16 july, 96 retired with rank of capt 11 july, 99	N. Y 1 mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho.
Sage, George E 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf 30 sept. 68 accepted 5 oct. unassigned 13 mar. 69 assd. to 5 art 14 july, 1 lt 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 retired 5 apr. 00	N. Y 19 jan. 1844.	Ill.
Clark, Hollis C.....23 sept. 00 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf 18 apr. capt. 24 inf 23 sept. 00 retired 13 may, 01	Ill 17 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Hughes, William N.....26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf 20 july, 91 capt 26 apr. 98 retired 15 oct. 01	Tenn 10 mar. 1850.	Tenn.
Byroade, George L.....11 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 13 apr. accepted 27 apr. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf 20 may, retired with rank of capt 11 nov. 01	Pa 11 sept. 1871.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L.....11 nov. 01 C. E., Univ. of Vt., 14. Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf 19 apr. accepted 11 may, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf 2 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt 11 nov.	Mo 8 mar. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M.....14 nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. A. M. and B. S., Univ. of South- ern Cal.; M. D. and honor medalist, Univ. of Kans. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg 13 nov. 96 accepted 14 nov. retired with rank of capt 14 nov. 01	Va 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [act oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf 18 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 01 retired 17 dec.	Cal 19 apr. 1870.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
orne, William J. D. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 21 dec. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired. 31 mar. 02	Oreg... 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
onrad, William D. 7 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav. 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. accepted 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf. 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 01 retired. 13 june, 02	N. Mex. 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
togan, Charles B. 2 mar. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 8 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 03	Tenn.. 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 apr. 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 apr. retired. 20 july, 03	Ohio... 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 jan. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 21 jan. 04	Wis.... 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Roberts, William 15 july, 06 M. D., Georgetown Univ., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 00 asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july. retired with rank of capt. 15 july, 06	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1864.	Va.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. 28 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 00 trs. to 14 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 21 jan. 01 retired with rank of capt. 28 july, 06	Mich.. 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. 7 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B., Center Coll. of Ky., 95. M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 98. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. retired with rank of capt. 7 nov. 06	Ky.... 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. in 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 6 july, 00 hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 oct. retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 07	Neb.... 8 june, 1866.	At lge. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Brice, Pressley K.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt. ....1 july, retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	S. C. 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Britt, Starkey Y .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf .....4 oct. 99 to 12 july, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....23 may, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art .....10 mar. 98 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art .....6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....14 nov. retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	N. C. 6 july, 1864.	At lgt. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt batty. A, 7 art .....15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 01 accepted .....7 feb. 02 1 lt. ....7 aug. 03 retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	Neb. 12 oct. 1873.	At lgt. Neb.
Armstrong, George R....23 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf .....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf .....2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf .....17 june, 02 retired with rank of capt .....23 dec. 07	Tenn. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T .....18 june, 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. ....30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio. n. g. inf .....11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 apr. accepted .....31 may, hon. dis. ....1 feb.	1 lt. med. corps .....16 june, 08 accepted .....18 june, retired .....18 june, capt. retired .....18 june,	Pa. 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Halliday, Francis A .....13 sept. 08 M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. ....26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. ....28 feb. hon. must. out .....31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps. 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps. ....9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. retired .....13 sept. capt. retired .....13 sept.	Mo. 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph. ....21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art .....13 aug. 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf .....5 apr. accepted .....22 apr. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf .....15 aug. 08 retired with rank of capt .....21 nov.	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Easton, Alpha T. ....12 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf .....5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out .....1 may, 01	1 lt. 29 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 aug. retired with rank of capt .....12 june, 09	Pa. 22 mar. 1863.	Pa.
Carleton, Guy E. ....1 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....2 feb. 01 1 lt. ....30 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]. ....1 july, 07 retired with rank of capt .....1 july, 09	Mich. 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Goodale, James R. ....1 dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf .....20 may, 98 to 17 july, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf .....18 july, hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf .....27 mar. hon. must. out .....20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf .....5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	1 lt. 22 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 oct. retired with rank of capt .....1 dec. 09	N. Y. 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Ameron, Francis H., jr. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 20 aug. 98 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 aug. vacated 26 apr. 00 capt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. dis. 12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, trs. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 10 retired with rank of capt. 3 mar. 11	N. C. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Conda, Ferdinand W. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 1 feb. 00 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 mar. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 cav. 18 mar. 10 retired with rank of capt. 3 mar. 11	N. Y. 1870.	Army.
Fremaire, William C. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. 25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 sept. retired with rank of capt. 11 mar. 11	Wis. 1865.	At lge Ill.
Abbot, Stephen. 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Applica- tion for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt. 1 apr. 11	Ill. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, John W. 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 10 trs. to 30 inf. 23 nov. 09 retired with rank of capt. 13 apr. 11	Ky. 1875.	Ark.
Marshall, John S. 17 june, 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 2 N. Y. cav. .. 7 sept. 64 to 5 june, 65	dent. surg. 13 apr. 11 accepted 17 june, retired 17 june, capt. retired 17 june,	Engl'd. 1846.	Cal.
Bowman, Walter O. 28 mar. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct. retired with rank of capt. 28 mar. 12	Ind. 1867.	Ind.
Smith, Gilbert C. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 oct. capt. 3 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 cav. 3 apr. 12 retired 4 dec.	Cal. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 26 apr. 14 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 17 feb. 03 unassd. 19 aug. 11 as-d. to 3 cav. 13 dec. 12 retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 14	Va. 1875.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Davison, James.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art.....22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art.....22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art.....22 oct. accepted.....30 oct. retired.....13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mtd. 28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 3 mar. 75 1 lt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 7 nov. 1829.	Army.
Perkins, Rollin.....28 july, 66 Disability <i>not</i> incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged.....3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. ....7 july, 64 to 27 oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. ....11 apr. 65 hon. must. out. ....30 sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt. ....28 july, retired.....10 june, 68	Vt..... 31 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Walton, John M.....1 jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav .....24 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. ....1 jan. 71 retired .....28 june, 78	Pa..... 14 june, 1842.	Pa.
Braden, Charles .....9 dec. 75 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 69 1 lt. ....9 dec. 75 retired.....28 june, 78	Mich.. 23 nov. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, William N.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 82. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. ....19 apr. 61 discharged.....2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. ....20 sept. discharged.....29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. ....30 mar. 1 lt. ....29 may, hon. must. out. ....3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. ....23 apr. accepted.....4 may, resigned.....30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf. ....18 june, 67 accepted .....19 oct. retired .....28 june, 78 1 lt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fletcher, Robert H.....23 apr. 77 Bvt. Capt., feb. 27, 90. U. S. Naval Acad., 72. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf .....27 july, 72 accepted .....5 aug. 1 lt. ....23 apr. 77 retired.....21 oct. 86	Ohio.. 21 july, 1850.	Ohio.
Reed, Hugh T.....1 july, 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. ....13 june, 73 1 lt. ....1 july, 79 retired.....23 apr. 89	Ind.... 17 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ind.
Fowler, Charles S.....7 jan. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav .....14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf .....22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf .....7 june, accepted .....7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. ....7 jan. 91	Me.... 24 mar. 1852.	Army.
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt. ....18 nov. 83 retired.....10 july, 91	Va..... 9 july, 1850.	M. A. Va.
Cole, Haydn S.....9 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. ....14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. ....9 jan. 92	N. Y. 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Johnson, David D 1 mar. 75 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired 1 feb. 96	Pa. 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may, 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 Jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 96	N. Y. 21 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Watkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 28 June, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. 2 lt 1 cav. 4 feb. 91 accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav. 24 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. 90 retired 27 aug.	Va. 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Fox, Joseph C. 7 June, 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 June, 97	Pa. 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98 LL. B. Boston Univ. Law School, 98; M. E. Cornell, 01. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 23 June, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 01 C. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	2 lt. sig. corps. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 June, vacated 7 July.	sgt. sig. corps. 19 aug. 96 to 6 June, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 retired 21 sept.	Pa. 15 may, 1874.	Army.
West, Eugene R. 6 aug. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 05	Va. 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Hagood, Lee. 3 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		electrician sgt. art. corps. 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 oct. 06	S. C. 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E. 2 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M. 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art. 14 dec. 95 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 dec. 06	Cal. 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas 15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 06	N. Y. 30 dec. 1877.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Herren, Sam P.....15 dec. 06		pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf.....21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 02	Tex.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....15 mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf.....7 feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt.....15 dec. 06	28 apr. 1877.	
Kenney, Franklin R....25 jan. 07	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf.....25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 accepted.....5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Pa.....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			13 june, 1878.	
Jackman, Andrew W....25 jan. 07	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf....13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y.....	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			18 jan. 1877.	
Denny, Van Hamilton... 1 july, 07		2 lt. 7 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....6 jan. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt.....1 july, 07	Ky.....	At lge. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			11 jan. 1878.	
Leckie, Harry G.....24 nov. 07		2 lt. 19 inf.....22 may, 02 accepted.....11 june, trs. to 26 inf.....18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt.....24 nov. 07	Va.....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			15 aug. 1880.	
Ecker, Eugene C.....15 may, 08		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf.....27 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02	Mo.....	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 9 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt.....15 may, 08	1 dec. 1879.	
Sabin, Wallace E.....22 may, 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 09 accepted.....7 june, retired.....7 june,	Mass....	Ill.
M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 68.			8 apr. 1845.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Maigne, Charles M.....29 nov. 09		pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art.....15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 01	Va.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].		2 lt. 7 cav.....2 feb. accepted.....25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav.....29 nov. 09 retired.....1 feb. 10	11 nov. 1881.	
Morrisson, Robert, jr...11 mar. 11		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 to 30 may, 03	Del.....	M. A. Del.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 05 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	13 oct. 1881.	
Roach, Hampton M., jr..29 july, 11		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf.....16 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07	Ariz....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 3 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. retired with rank of 1 lt. 29 july, 11	19 sept. 1884.	
Ferguson, James B.....7 july, 08	pvt. co. G. and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav.....16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd.....27 july, 67 to 27 july, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....8 sept. retired.....27 apr. 11	Canada	Minn.
M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 66. Act mar. 4, 11.			21 jan. 1840.	
Shephard, Chester A....18 sept. 14		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 inf.....2 july, 12 retired with rank of 1 lt. 18 sept. 14	Minn..	M. A. Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			23 jan. 1887.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Barnett, John T. 14 June, 7.	col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. muster out. 23 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 78 retired. 10 Aug. 86	Ind. 2 Sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George. 19 Mar. 05	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf. 22 Aug. 62 1 lt. 12 Feb. 63 bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 8 June,	post chap. 1 Mar. 77 accepted. 19 Apr. assd. to 1 inf. 25 Feb. 01 maj. 19 Nov. 01 retired. 19 Mar. 05 lt. col. retired. 19 Mar.	N. Y. 19 Mar. 1841.	N. Y.
A. B., 1861, and D. D., 1899. Union University (N. Y.). Princeton Theol. Sem., 68.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Walkley, Charles S. 26 May, 09	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and Pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps 20 Sept. 61 to 19 Sept. 65	post chap. 2 Apr. 97 accepted. 17 Apr. assd. to art. corps 25 Feb. 01 maj. 6 Feb. 08 retired. 26 May, 09 lt. col. retired. 26 May,	Engl'd. Ohio. 26 May, 1845.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Brown, Henry A. 1 Sept. 15	chap. 1 U. S. cav. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Sept.	post chap. 4 Nov. 98 accepted. 12 Nov. assd. to art. corps 25 Feb. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to engr. 10 May, 08 maj. 12 Nov. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Sept. 15	Ohio. 12 May, 1864.	Ariz.
Oberlin, 83. Sections 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 15.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Weaver, Francis H. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. 10 Oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps 20 Jan. 64 discharged 17 Oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf. 1 Aug. 68 discharged 20 Nov. chap. 10 cav. 16 June, 80 accepted 25 June, retired 16 Aug. 97 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 20 May, 1844.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Pearson, William H. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. 7 Mar. 65 to 6 Mar. 66	post chap. 1 Apr. 86 accepted 1 May, retired. 2 Mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Ohio. 2 Jan. 1848.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Hubbard, William F. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 1 Sept. 62 to 8 June, 61	post chap. 21 Jan. 87 accepted 5 Mar. retired. 26 Mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 17 Dec. 1844.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Hall, Henry H. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. 1. art. 5 Jan. 64 to 12 Oct. 65	post chap. 7 Sept. 89 accepted 13 Sept. retired. 25 Oct. 99 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Ohio. 21 June, 1846.	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Macomber, John H. 23 Apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. 12 Aug. 62 to 10 July, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art. 11 July, bvt. capt. 2 Apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. 23 May, hon. must. out. 25 Aug.	post chap. 16 June, 80 accepted 1 Sept. retired. 17 Feb. 00 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 17 Feb. 1846.	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Kelly, Bernard 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf. 2 Oct. 62 capt. 1 May, 63 hon. dis. 13 Oct. 64	post chap. 27 Oct. 97 accepted 5 Nov. assd. to 10 inf. 25 Feb. 01 retired. 15 Dec. 02 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Va. 15 Dec. 1848.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Vattmann, Edward J. 14 June, 04		post chap. 6 Dec. 90 accepted 7 Jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 21 July, 03 trs. to 11 cav. 21 Sept. maj. 14 June, 04 retired. 11 Sept.	Prussia Ohio. 11 Sept. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Nave, Orville J 30 apr. 05	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf. ... 14 aug. 62 discharged 6 june, 65	post chap. 27 july, 82 accepted 14 aug. assd. to 3 inf 25 feb. 01 retired 30 apr. 05 maj. retired 30 apr.	Ohio... 30 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Wesleyan University (Ohio), 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Potter, Joseph A. 19 oct. 05	mus. eos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf 25 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf 5 mar. 03 retired 19 oct. 05 maj. retired 19 oct.	Ohio... 2 dec. 1844.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Swift, Henry 14 june, 04		post chap. 21 jan. 87 accepted 4 mar. assd. to 13 inf 25 feb. 01 maj 14 june, 04 trs. to 14 cav 28 may, 12 retired 21 sept.	Pa..... 21 sept. 1848.	Dak.
A. B., 69, and A. M., 74 Trinity College (Conn.). By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
With rank of Captain.				
Wills, David 3 june, 79		post chap. 3 june, 79 accepted 14 june, retired 7 jan. 86	Pa..... 7 jan. 1822.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. 19 june, 80		post chap. 19 june, 80 accepted 2 july, retired 7 sept. 91	Ohio... 7 sept. 1827.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Scott, William H. 19 feb. 84		post chap. 19 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. retired 9 sept. 97	Pa..... 5 sept. 1838.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Seibold, John S. 1 apr. 86		post chap. 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may, retired 15 sept. 99	N. Y. ... 15 sept. 1835.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Steward, Theophilus G. ... 20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf. 20 july, 91 accepted 21 july, retired 17 apr. 07	N. J. ... 17 apr. 1843.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bell, Samuel H. 29 jan. 97		post chap. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. assd. to 7 cav 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps 26 july, assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 retired 15 nov. 13	N. C. ... 15 nov. 1849.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals.				
Ilson, James H. 11 feb. 01	lt. col. asst. ins. gen. ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 june, 61 1 lt. 9 sept. 1837.	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 30 oct. 61 accepted 17 nov. 61	trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 7 may, 65 lt. col. 35 inf. 28 july, 66	2 sept. 1837.	
Act Feb. 2, 01.	bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. 6 may, 65 accepted 14 july, 65 hon. must. out 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 7 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. 12 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. 99 hon. dis. 2 mar. 01	unassigned 15 mar. 69 hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 brig. gen. 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. 01 retired. 2 mar. 01		Del.
sterhaus, Peter J. 17 mar. 05	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt. 27 apr. 61 hon. must. out 27 aug. 61 col. 12 Mo. inf. 19 dec. 61 brig. gen. 9 june, 62 accepted 24 june, 62 maj. gen. 23 july, 64 accepted 1 aug. 64 hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired. 17 mar. 05 accepted 21 mar. 05	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.				
Porter, Joseph Y. 2 mar. 07		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 12 july, 75 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 resigned 29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted 8 mar. 07 retired. 8 mar. 07	Fla.	Fla.
Act Mar. 2, 07.			21 oct. 1847.	
Majors.				
Arrington, Frank de L. 23 june, 10	lt. col. 8 Cal. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 june, 78 trs. to 1 inf. 28 june, 78 1 lt. 7 mar. 83 capt. 30 aug. 93 [b] maj. 2 feb. 01 maj. retired. 23 june, 10 accepted 6 july, 10	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Act June 23, 10.			13 oct. 1855.	
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 3 july, 12		asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, 01 capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, 06 hon. dis. 7 mar. 11 maj. med. corps retir'd. 3 july, 12 accepted 6 aug. 12	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Act July 3, 12.			31 mar. 1874.	
Captains.				
Geddes, Andrew 18 dec. 00	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. 14 may, 61 to 20 aug. 61	1 lt. 40 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 19 july, 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 [c] capt. 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 accepted 21 jan. 01 retired. 26 jan. 01 (to date from 14 jan. 01.)	Canada 27 aug. 1844.	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. June 12, 67.	capt. 8 Iowa inf. 1 oct. 65 lt. col. 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out 20 apr. 66			
Act June 6, 00.				
Jarvis, Nathan S. 29 june, 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	asst. surg. 14 oct. 87 accepted 17 oct. 87 [d] capt. asst. surg. 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 10 july, 01 retired. 12 july, 01 (to date from 29 june, 01.)	Md.	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pur- suance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 01.			30 june, 1862.	

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 07, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 07.

[b] Out of service 15 july, 05; app. maj. on the retired list 23 june, 10 [act 23 june, 10].

[c] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 [act june 6, 00].

[d] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 [act of mar. 2, 01].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchemendy, George A. 9 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pur- sue of a special act of Congress approved mar. 3, 03.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted. 20 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, resigned. 10 mar. 02 capt. of inf. 9 may, 03 accepted. 29 may, retired. 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 03.)	Mo 23 sept. 1859.	Army.
Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91 Act june 22, 06.		asst. surg. 27 july, 86 accepted. 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg. 27 july, accepted. 18 aug. 06 retired. 20 aug.	Ga. 20 july, 1860.	Ga.
Donovan, Joseph I. 15 may, 14 Act may 9, 14.	lt. col. 69 N. Y. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 21 inf. 31 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 dec. trs. to 11 inf. 23 oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 17 mar. 00 capt. 22 inf. 3 june, resigned. 30 june, 05 capt. of inf. 15 may, 14 accepted. 6 june, retired. 6 june,	Ky. 20 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captain, without pay or allowances.</i>				
Beach, Warren C. 21 feb. 11 Act feb. 16, 11.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 [b] capt. 29 oct. 73 capt. of inf. 21 feb. 11 accepted. 8 mar. retired. 9 mar.	N. Y. 10 feb. 1844. D. C.	N. A. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Peyton, L. Randolph 2 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 09].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 10 sept 08 2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 09 accepted. 9 apr. 1883. retired. 9 apr.	Pa. 5 june, 1883.	Fla.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 1, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91, and placed in retired list [Army Board, act june 22, 06].

[b] Resigned june 1, 86; appointed capt. of inf. mar. 3, 11, with rank from feb. 21, 11 [act feb. 16, 11].

UPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.	
Name.	Corps or regimental commission.
ol. Clarence P. Townsley	col. coast artillery corps.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
With the rank of Colonel, under act of Mar. 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
ol. William W. Harts	1 oct. '13	lieut. col. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.
With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1510 and 1534, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
lieut. Col. Morton F. Smith.....	22 mar. '14	capt. 20 infantry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
apt. Dennis P. Quinlan	11 mar. '11	capt. of cavalry.
apt. Arthur W. Brown	11 mar. '11	capt. of infantry.
apt. Edward K. Massee	23 mar. '12	capt. of infantry.
apt. Marion W. Howze.....	20 mar. '13	capt. field artillery.
apt. Leo A. Dewey.....	23 apr. '14	1 lieut. of infantry.

Name, rank, and date of rank.			Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.			Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>					<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			
1	Dodd, George A.	14 apr. 08	unassd.	25	Howze, Robert L.	18 nov. 11	11 cavalry	
2	Murray, Cunliffe H.	18 apr. 09	9 cavalry.	26	Preston, Guy H.	29 feb. 12	4 cavalry	
3	Hunter, George K.	26 feb. 10	ins. gen.	27	Anderson, Edward	29 feb.	12 cavalry	
4	Wilder, Wilber E.	19 jan. 11	5 cavalry.	28	Stockle, George E.	8 mar.	qm. corps	
5	Guilfoyle, John F.	11 mar.	4 cavalry.	29	Littebrant, William T.	21 may,	1 cavalry	
6	Taylor, Charles W.	29 feb. 12	8 cavalry.	30	Butler, Matthew C., jr.	30 june,	6 cavalry	
7	Beach, William D.	30 july,	unassd.	31	McNamee, Michael M.	30 july,	unassd.	
8	Shunk, William A.	2 aug.	15 cavalry.	32	Harrison, Ralph	2 aug.	4 cavalry	
9	Sibley, Frederick W.	3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.	33	Rhodes, Charles D.	26 aug.	unassd.	
10	Swift, Eben	29 feb.	unassd.	34	Langhorne, George T.	27 aug.	8 cavalry	
11	Lockett, James.	28 aug.	11 cavalry.	35	Young, Charles.	28 aug.	10 cavalry	
12	Blockson, Augustus P.	1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.	36	Marshall, Francis C.	8 sept.	15 cavalry	
13	Gaston, Joseph A.	4 mar.	6 cavalry.	37	Ryan, James A.	15 sept.	13 cavalry	
14	Galbraith, Jacob G.	4 mar.	unassd.	38	Caldwell, Frank M.	17 sept.	15 cavalry	
15	Erwin, James B.	4 jan. 14	7 cavalry	39	Hornbrook, James J.	3 oct.	6 cavalry	
16	Morgan, George H.	26 apr.	unassd.	40	Clark, William F.	31 oct.	qm. corps	
17	Sickel, Horatio G.	30 july, 12	12 cavalry.	41	Jones, Samuel G.	4 mar. 13	15 cavalry	
18	Johnson, Franklin O.	9 aug. 14	unassd.	42	Rowell, Melvin W.	6 mar.	11 cavalry	
19	Slocum, Herbert J.	2 aug. 12	13 cavalry.	43	Fleming, Lawrence J.	16 mar.	qm. corps	
20	Nicholson, William J.	24 aug.	unassd.	44	Meyer, Oren B.	28 may.	14 cavalry	
21	Brown, William C.	26 apr. 14	10 cavalry.	45	Symmonds, Charles J.	4 feb. 14	9 cavalry	
22	Brett, Lloyd M.	25 aug.	unassd.	46	Fenton, Charles W.	8 mar.	2 cavalry	
23	Macomb, Augustus C.	2 sept.	unassd.	47	Anderson, Edward D.	26 apr.	6 cavalry	
24	Benson, Harry C.	27 sept.	unassd.	48	White, George P.	30 apr.	7 cavalry	
25	Sands, George H.	10 dec.	unassd.	49	Scherer, Louis C.	9 aug.	8 cavalry	
26	Dickman, Joseph T.	14 dec.	2 cavalry.	50	Fleming, Robert J.	1 sept.	10 cavalry	
27	Foltz, Frederick S.	27 sept.	1 cavalry.	51	Winans, Edwin B.	2 sept.	7 cavalry	
28	Carleton, Guy	4 oct. 15	unassd.	52	Johnston, William T.	4 sept.	8 cavalry	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				53	Howard, Harold P.	4 sept.	qm. corps	
1	Dugan, Thomas B.	30 july, 12	6 cavalry.	54	Lindsley, Elmer	27 sept.	13 cavalry	
2	McDonald, John B.	2 aug.	ins. gen.	55	Glasgow, William J.	26 nov.	5 cavalry	
3	Rivers, Tyree R.	24 aug.	13 cavalry.	56	Armstrong, Frank S.	8 dec.	qm. corps	
4	Allen, Henry T.	28 aug.	11 cavalry.	57	Harbord, James G.	10 dec.	1 cavalry	
5	Heard, John W.	15 sept.	adjt. gen.	58	O'Shea, John	14 dec.	4 cavalry	
6	Forsyth, William W.	3 oct.	4 cavalry.	59	Phillips, Erwin L.	15 jan. 15	9 cavalry	
7	Scott, William S.	4 mar. 13	1 cavalry.	60	Tompkins, Frank	5 apr.	13 cavalry	
8	Tate, Daniel L.	4 mar.	5 cavalry.	61	Rockenbach, Samuel D.	17 apr.	11 cavalry	
9	Waterman, John C.	2 dec.	12 cavalry.	62	Williams, Robert C.	4 oct.	14 cavalry	
10	Cameron, George H.	26 apr. 14	unassd.	<i>Captains.</i>				
11	Walsh, Robert D.	30 apr.	8 cavalry.	1	Short, Walter C.	2 feb. 01	4 cavalry	
12	Reed, George W.	9 aug.	adjt. gen.	2	Clayton, Powell	2 feb.	unassd.	
13	Cabell, De Rosey C.	1 sept.	10 cavalry.	3	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	15 cavalry	
14	Sayre, Farrand.	2 sept.	9 cavalry.	4	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	8 cavalry	
15	Hutcheson, Grote.	4 sept.	15 cavalry.	5	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	3 cavalry	
16	Cress, George O.	4 sept.	unassd.	6	Walker, Kirby	2 feb.	14 cavalry	
17	Brown, Robert A.	27 sept.	14 cavalry.	7	Sweezy, Claude B.	2 feb.	1 cavalry	
18	Holbrook, Willard A.	26 nov.	unassd.	8	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	14 cavalry	
19	Koehler, Lewis M.	10 dec.	unassd.	9	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	unassd.	
20	Michie, Robert E. L.	14 dec.	unassd.	10	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	7 cavalry	
21	Byram, George L.	4 oct. 15	3 cavalry.	11	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.	15 cavalry	
<i>Majors.</i>				12	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	15 cavalry	
1	Tompkins, Selah R. H.	3 mar. 11	5 cavalry.	13	Arnold, Samuel B.	2 feb.	1 cavalry	
2	Rice, Sedgwick	3 mar.	unassd.	14	Rutherford, Samuel McP.	2 feb.	10 cavalry	
3	Thayer, Arthur	3 mar.	9 cavalry.	15	Kirkpatrick, George W.	2 feb.	8 cavalry	
4	Walcutt, Charles C., jr.	3 mar.	bu. i. aff.	16	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	unassd.	
5	Traub, Peter E.	5 mar.	unassd.	17	Cusack, Joseph E.	2 feb.	9 cavalry	
6	Carter, Jesse McI.	9 mar.	3 cavalry.	18	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.	qm. corps	
7	Barnum, Malvern Hill	11 mar.	unassd.	19	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	7 cavalry	
8	Wright, Edmund S.	11 mar.	1 cavalry.	20	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr.	2 feb.	2 cavalry	
9	Hay, William H.	11 mar.	unassd.	21	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	12 cavalry	
10	Elliott, Stephen H.	11 mar.	12 cavalry.	22	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	unassd.	
11	Jenkins, John M.	11 mar.	ins. gen.	23	Babcock, Walter C.	2 feb.	13 cavalry	
12	Lochridge, P. D.	11 mar.	unassd.	24	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	1 cavalry	
13	McClure, Nathaniel F.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	25	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	7 cavalry	
14	Rivers, William C.	11 mar.	2 cavalry.	26	Smith, Mathew C.	2 feb.	14 cavalry	
15	Evans, Ellwood W.	11 mar.	10 cavalry.	27	Walker, Kenzie W.	17 feb.	qm. corps	
16	Paxton, Robert G.	11 mar.	qm. corps.	28	Pattison, Harry H.	19 feb.	1 cavalry	
17	Donaldson, Thomas Q.	21 mar.	ins. gen.	29	Parker, Francis Le J.	28 feb.	12 cavalry	
18	Beach, Francis H.	13 june,	3 cavalry.	30	Hamilton, George F.	28 feb.	qm. corps	
19	Gray, Alonzo	26 june,	14 cavalry.	31	Paine, William H.	28 feb.	2 cavalry	
20	Dade, Alexander L.	29 june,	7 cavalry.	32	Craig, John W.	28 feb.	12 cavalry	
21	Winn, John S.	23 july,	ins. gen.	33	Berkeley, Hugh D.	28 feb.	9 cavalry	
22	Hedekin, Charles A.	11 aug.	unassd.	34	Saxon, Albert E.	28 feb.	qm. corps	
23	Koester, Francis J.	11 aug.	adjt. gen.	35	Hawkins, Hamilton S.	1 mar.	3 cavalry	
24	Hartman John D. L.	11 sept.	3 cavalry.	36	Parker, Frank	1 mar.	11 cavalry	
				37	Vidmer, George	24 mar.	8 cavalry	
				38	Conrad, Casper H., jr.	23 apr.	8 cavalry	
				39	Averill, Nathan K.	29 may,	9 cavalry	

α Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
40	Cavanaugh, Harry La T.....	31 may, 01	10 cavalry.	123	Sturges, Edward A.....	21 jan. 07	qm. corps.
41	Bigelow, Mortimer O.....	30 june,	1 cavalry.	124	Luhn, William L.....	18 mar.	10 cavalry.
42	Sills, William G.....	9 july,	15 cavalry.	125	Craigie, Wallace M.....	18 apr.	13 cavalry.
43	Nissen, August C.....	1 aug.	7 cavalry.	126	Van Leer, Samuel.....	18 apr.	qm. corps.
44	Hawkins, Clyde E.....	17 sept.	qm. corps.	127	Myers, Hu B.....	20 apr.	6 cavalry.
45	Parker, James S.....	15 oct.	4 cavalry.	128	Richmond, Henry R.....	1 june,	unassd.
46	Herron, Joseph S.....	29 oct.	2 cavalry.	129	Ryan, John J.....	21 july,	14 cavalry.
47	Pritchard, George B., jr.....	6 dec.	10 cavalry.	130	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.....	7 sept.	unassd.
48	Anderson, Alvord Van P.....	9 dec.	12 cavalry.	131	Ryan, Thomas F.....	23 sept.	13 cavalry.
49	Eltinge, LeRoy.....	6 feb. 02	8 cavalry.	132	Connell, William M.....	24 oct.	5 cavalry.
50	Christian, John B.....	22 feb.	sig. corps.	133	Taylor, Theodore B.....	31 oct.	5 cavalry.
51	Moses, George W.....	31 mar.	8 cavalry.	134	Longstreet, James.....	18 feb. 08	6 cavalry.
52	Stodter, Charles E.....	9 june,	7 cavalry.	135	Schultz, Theodore.....	10 may,	7 cavalry.
53	Miller, Alexander M.....	20 june,	11 cavalry.	136	Gillem, Alvan C.....	21 sept.	7 cavalry.
54	Drake, Charles B.....	28 june,	qm. corps.	137	Cowin, William R.....	15 nov.	7 cavalry.
55	Williard, Harry O.....	8 july,	5 cavalry.	138	Fitch, Roger S.....	20 nov.	15 cavalry.
56	Holbrook, Lucius R.....	15 july,	4 cavalry.	139	Rubottom, Holland.....	25 dec.	9 cavalry.
57	Wade, John P.....	25 july,	2 cavalry.	140	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....	8 jan. 09	unassd.
58	Heiberg, Elvin R.....	25 july,	6 cavalry.	141	Lippincott, Aubrey.....	23 jan.	13 cavalry.
59	Kochersperger, Stephen M.....	30 july,	unassd.	142	Parker, Henry W.....	26 feb.	unassd.
60	Bell, Oia W.....	22 aug.	14 cavalry.	143	Winters, William H.....	23 mar.	qm. corps.
61	Lott, Abraham G.....	13 sept.	unassd.	144	McCaskey, Douglas.....	3 apr.	4 cavalry.
62	King, Edward L.....	4 oct.	2 cavalry.	145	Pearson, Samuel B.....	18 apr.	qm. corps.
63	Dallam, Samuel F.....	29 oct.	7 cavalry.	146	Holcomb, Freeborn P.....	26 apr.	10 cavalry.
64	Kelly, William, jr.....	22 nov.	8 cavalry.	147	King, Albert A.....	10 june,	1 cavalry.
65	Boyd, Charles T.....	16 jan. 03	10 cavalry.	148	Van Voorhis, Daniel.....	7 aug.	3 cavalry.
66	Whitehead, Henry C.....	24 jan.	12 cavalry.	149	Gaujot, Julien E.....	22 aug.	11 cavalry.
67	Chitty, William D.....	30 jan.	4 cavalry.	150	Casteel, Delphely T. E.....	28 sept.	6 cavalry.
68	Kennington, Alfred E.....	17 feb.	10 cavalry.	151	McAndrews, Joseph R.....	6 nov.	6 cavalry.
69	Orton, Edward P.....	25 feb.	5 cavalry.	152	Lovell, George E.....	26 nov.	11 cavalry.
70	Powers, Robert B.....	23 mar.	2 cavalry.	153	Case, Frank L.....	29 nov.	3 cavalry.
71	Pope, Francis H.....	4 apr.	qm. corps.	154	Lewis, John H.....	26 feb. 10	13 cavalry.
72	Sievert, Herman A. †.....	17 jan. 02	9 cavalry.	155	Cootes, Harry N.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
73	Mitchell, George E.....	17 apr. 03	9 cavalry.	156	Van Way, Charles W.....	5 mar.	qm. corps.
74	Murphy, Pierce A.....	18 apr.	15 cavalry.	157	Heaton, Wilson G.....	1 apr.	qm. corps.
75	Arnold, Frederick T.....	22 apr.	12 cavalry.	158	Davis, Edward.....	4 apr.	13 cavalry.
76	Munro, James N.....	27 apr.	qm. corps.	159	Burroughs, James M.....	28 may,	2 cavalry.
77	Valentine, William S.....	15 may,	10 cavalry.	160	Cullen, Dorsey.....	2 aug.	unassd.
78	Smither, Henry C.....	17 may,	9 cavalry.	161	Boice, Charles H.....	1 oct.	7 cavalry.
79	Harper, Roy B.....	25 may,	12 cavalry.	162	Gienty, Daniel H.....	1 dec.	12 cavalry.
80	Roberts, Thomas A.....	16 july,	unassd.	163	Kendrick, William J.....	17 jan. 11	7 cavalry.
81	Sirmyer, Edgar A.....	5 aug.	14 cavalry.	164	Bowman, George T.....	19 jan.	6 cavalry.
82	McCoy, Frank R.....	16 aug.	3 cavalry.	165	Fair, John S.....	3 mar.	qm. corps.
83	Hall, Chalmers G.....	19 sept.	4 cavalry.	166	Reaney, Robert J.....	3 mar.	8 cavalry.
84	Day, Clarence R.....	28 sept.	4 cavalry.	167	Coleman, Sherrard.....	3 mar.	4 cavalry.
85	McCornack, Willard H.....	21 dec.	10 cavalry.	168	Herringshaw, William F.....	3 mar.	13 cavalry.
86	Craig, Malin.....	7 may, 04	1 cavalry.	169	Baer, Joseph A.....	3 mar.	2 cavalry.
87	Henry, Guy V.....	13 may,	9 cavalry.	170	Martin, Charles F.....	3 mar.	15 cavalry.
88	Scales, Wallace B.....	8 july,	5 cavalry.	171	Morris, Willis V.....	3 mar.	6 cavalry.
89	Babcock, Conrad S.....	28 july,	10 cavalry.	172	Grant, Walter S.....	3 mar.	3 cavalry.
90	Booth, Ewing E.....	22 aug.	1 cavalry.	173	Wesson, Charles M.....	3 mar.	ord. dept.
91	Arnold, Percy W.....	15 sept.	14 cavalry.	174	Mumma, Morton C.....	3 mar.	15 cavalry.
92	Wells, Rush S.....	17 sept.	7 cavalry.	175	Amos, Frank P.....	3 mar.	11 cavalry.
93	Brees, Herbert J.....	30 nov.	9 cavalry.	176	Benjamin, Julian A.....	3 mar.	4 cavalry.
94	Wallach, Robert R.....	30 mar. 06	10 cavalry.	177	Gleaves, Samuel R.....	9 mar.	unassd.
95	Williams, George.....	7 apr.	13 cavalry.	178	Morey, Lewis S.....	11 mar.	9 cavalry.
96	Haight, Charles S.....	8 apr.	5 cavalry.	179	Goethe, James.....	11 mar.	14 cavalry.
97	Forsyth, William D.....	10 apr.	5 cavalry.	180	Dixon, Varion D.....	11 mar.	4 cavalry.
98	Boniface, John J.....	22 apr.	4 cavalry.	181	Rockwell, Verne La S.....	11 mar.	11 cavalry.
99	Lee, Fitzhugh.....	26 june,	3 cavalry.	182	Comly, George B.....	11 mar.	1 cavalry.
100	McKinley, James F.....	7 july,	11 cavalry.	183	Harvey, Charles G.....	11 mar.	2 cavalry.
101	Guiney, Patrick W.....	17 july,	qm. corps.	184	Thomas, Richard M.....	11 mar.	9 cavalry.
102	Kromer, Leon B.....	2 aug.	11 cavalry.	185	Rodney, George B.....	11 mar.	5 cavalry.
103	Romeyn, Charles A.....	8 aug.	2 cavalry.	186	Davidson, Alexander H.....	11 mar.	13 cavalry.
104	Humphrey, Evan H.....	16 aug.	unassd.	187	Elliott, Duncan.....	11 mar.	5 cavalry.
105	Moseley, George V. H.....	22 sept.	unassd.	188	Bach, Christian A.....	11 mar.	14 cavalry.
106	Farmer, Charles C., jr.....	20 oct.	11 cavalry.	189	Biddle, David H.....	11 mar.	unassd.
107	Heintzelman, Stuart.....	20 oct.	6 cavalry.	190	Godson, William F. H.....	11 mar.	8 cavalry.
108	Long, John D.....	7 nov.	12 cavalry.	191	Winterburn, George W.....	11 mar.	qm. corps.
109	Dean, Warren J.....	2 may,	8 cavalry.	192	Foerster, Lewis.....	11 mar.	5 cavalry.
110	Rhea, James C.....	28 dec.	8 cavalry.	193	Cass, Lewis W.....	11 mar.	12 cavalry.
111	Foy, Robert C.....	21 feb. 06	3 cavalry.	194	Quinlan, Dennis P.....	11 mar.	unassd.
112	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....	21 feb.	15 cavalry.	195	Moffet, William P.....	11 mar.	7 cavalry.
113	McNally, Reginald E.....	7 mar.	1 cavalry.	196	Comiskey, Archibald F.....	11 mar.	unassd.
114	McClure, Albert N.....	31 mar.	11 cavalry.	197	Cornell, William A.....	11 mar.	10 cavalry.
115	Hickman, Edwin A.....	18 july,	sig. corps.	198	Oden, George J.....	11 mar.	5 cavalry.
116	Whitside, Warren W.....	20 aug.	qm. corps.	199	Shelley, James E.....	11 mar.	unassd.
117	Johnson, Frederick C.....	13 sept.	3 cavalry.	200	Love, William L.....	11 mar.	qm. corps.
118	Cushman, Guy.....	20 sept.	11 cavalry.	201	Calvert, Edward.....	11 mar.	15 cavalry.
119	Tilford, James D.....	1 oct.	3 cavalry.	202	Palmer, Bruce.....	21 mar.	15 cavalry.
120	Norvell, Guy S.....	2 oct.	1 cavalry.	203	Fechét, James E.....	30 mar.	4 cavalry.
121	Hayne, Paul T., jr.....	28 oct.	12 cavalry.	204	Corbusier, Philip W.....	2 apr.	3 cavalry.
122	Buchan, Fred E.....	19 jan. 07	qm. corps.	205	Jones, Frederick M.....	13 apr.	unassd.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Captains—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.		
206	Briand, Christian.....	13 apr. 11	4 cavalry.	18 Jordan, Harry B.....	15 July, 05 ord. dep.
207	Wagner, John A.....	13 apr.	8 cavalry.	19 Sayles, John T. i.....	17 sept. 04 12 cavalry.
208	Miller, Archie.....	13 apr.	qm. corps.	20 Lahm, Frank P.....	15 July, 05 6 cavalry.
209	Wells, William S.....	13 apr.	3 cavalry.	21 Troxel, Orlando C.....	17 July, 10 cavalry.
210	Clopton, William H., jr.....	12 May,	qm. corps.	22 Cox, Creed F.....	31 July, unassd.
211	Nolan, Robert M.....	13 June,	sig. corps.	23 Beck, Robert McC., jr.....	2 Aug. 2 cavalry.
212	Reed, William O.....	13 June,	6 cavalry.	24 Russell, George M.....	3 Aug. unassd.
213	Gibbins, Henry.....	29 June,	7 cavalry.	25 Brown, Lewis, jr.....	8 Aug. 1 cavalry.
214	Thomas, Charles O., jr.....	23 July,	1 cavalry.	26 Pillow, Jerome G.....	16 Aug. 4 cavalry.
215	Tompkins, Edmond R.....	11 Aug.	qm. corps.	27 Hayden, Ralph N.....	2 Sept. 3 cavalry.
216	Poillon, Arthur.....	11 sept.	1 cavalry.	28 Prunty, Leonard W.....	22 sept. 4 cavalry.
217	Kimball, Gordon N.....	14 Nov.	4 cavalry.	29 Sterling, E. Kearsley.....	20 Oct. 3 cavalry.
218	Purinton, George A.....	18 Nov.	2 cavalry.	30 Naylor, Charles J.....	7 Nov. 4 cavalry.
219	Biegler, George W.....	29 feb. 12	unassd.	31 Riggs, Kerr T.....	18 Nov. 10 cavalry.
220	Glover, Francis W.....	29 feb.	6 cavalry.	32 Müller, Carl H.....	28 Nov. 11 cavalry.
221	Carson, Lawrence S.....	29 feb.	12 cavalry.	33 Pearson, John A.....	28 Dec. 11 cavalry.
222	Coxe, Alexander B.....	29 feb.	2 cavalry.	34 Burnett, Charles.....	3 Jan. 06 1 cavalry.
223	Coughlan, Timothy M.....	8 mar.	1 cavalry.	35 Gregory, Daniel D.....	18 Jan. 5 cavalry.
224	Huston, James.....	17 mar.	9 cavalry.	36 Smith, Walter H.....	21 feb. 7 cavalry.
225	Deitrick, Leonard L.....	23 apr.	7 cavalry.	37 Baird, George H.....	27 mar. 13 cavalry.
226	Going, Richard B.....	21 May,	8 cavalry.	38 Cooley, William M.....	29 mar. 6 cavalry.
227	Bowie, Hamilton.....	30 May,	13 cavalry.	39 Meade, William G.....	31 mar. 2 cavalry.
228	Herman, Frederick J.....	30 July,	qm. corps.	40 Haskell, William N.....	26 apr. unassd.
229	Lear, Ben, jr.....	10 Aug.	8 cavalry.	41 Meyer, Henry A., jr.....	30 June, 10 cavalry.
230	Tyner, George P.....	27 Aug.	14 cavalry.	42 Keller, Frank.....	18 July, 6 cavalry.
231	Martin, Walter F.....	28 Aug.	unassd.	43 Kent, Guy.....	2 Aug. 1 cavalry.
232	McKenney, Henry J.....	3 sept.	12 cavalry.	44 Enos, Copley.....	10 Aug. 1 cavalry.
233	McGee, Oscar A.....	3 oct.	5 cavalry.	45 Pike, Emory J.....	20 Aug. 8 cavalry.
234	Young, John S. E.....	31 oct.	15 cavalry.	46 Martin, Williams S.....	13 sept. 4 cavalry.
235	Cole, Casper W. i.....	11 Aug. 11	14 cavalry.	47 Mears, Frederick.....	20 sept. unassd.
236	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....	13 Nov. 12	10 cavalry.	48 Graham, Alden M.....	1 Oct. unassd.
237	Winnia, Charles C.....	16 Jan. 13	14 cavalry.	49 Collins, Robert L.....	2 Oct. 8 cavalry.
238	McNarney, Frank T.....	22 feb.	6 cavalry.	50 Hunsaker, Irvin L.....	22 Oct. 11 cavalry.
239	Knox, Thomas M.....	4 mar.	5 cavalry.	51 Norton, Clifton R.....	28 Oct. 14 cavalry.
240	Rittenhouse, Basil N.....	6 mar.	9 cavalry.	52 Ely, Eugene J.....	21 Jan. 07 5 cavalry.
241	Taylor, William R.....	7 mar.	3 cavalry.	53 Mayo, Charles R.....	21 feb. sig. corps.
242	Hasson, John P.....	10 mar.	6 cavalry.	54 Lynch, Arthur J.....	28 feb. 14 cavalry.
243	MacKinlay, William E. W.....	16 mar.	11 cavalry.	55 Warren, Rawson.....	18 mar. 4 cavalry.
244	Johnston, Gordon.....	27 mar.	11 cavalry.	56 Read, John H., jr.....	6 apr. 3 cavalry.
245	Austin, William A.....	28 May,	3 cavalry.	57 Barnard, Joseph H.....	20 apr. 5 cavalry.
246	Mowry, Philip.....	23 sept.	15 cavalry.	58 Butler, Rodman.....	17 May, 8 cavalry.
247	Smyser, Rudolph E.....	25 Oct.	13 cavalry.	59 Lüninger, Clarence.....	1 June, 13 cavalry.
248	Righter, Joseph C., jr.....	28 Oct.	10 cavalry.	60 Offey, Edward M.....	24 July, 1 cavalry.
249	Stedje, Jens E.....	4 feb. 14	13 cavalry.	61 Cocke, John.....	5 Sept. 8 cavalry.
250	Hemphill, John E.....	8 mar.	11 cavalry.	62 Donnelly, John T.....	7 Sept. 13 cavalry.
251	Seoane, Consuelo A.....	19 apr.	sig. corps.	63 Cox, Edwin L.....	23 sept. 11 cavalry.
252	Rethorst, Otto W.....	26 apr.	13 cavalry.	64 Fisher, Ronald E.....	24 Oct. 9 cavalry.
253	Sterrett, Robert.....	30 apr.	15 cavalry.	65 Hathaway, C. Emery.....	31 Oct. 7 cavalry.
254	Renziehausen, William B.....	9 Aug.	4 cavalry.	66 Kuznik, Joseph V.....	8 Nov. 12 cavalry.
255	Rucker, Kyle.....	1 sept.	14 cavalry.	67 Coppock, Edward R.....	16 Dec. unassd.
256	Caldwell, Ralph C.....	1 sept.	6 cavalry.	68 Hennessey, Peter J.....	21 Jan. 08 7 cavalry.
257	Lee, George M.....	2 sept.	9 cavalry.	69 Joyce, Kenyon A.....	18 Feb. 6 cavalry.
258	Swift, Eben, jr.....	4 sept.	11 cavalry.	70 Tatum, Howard C.....	25 Feb. 8 cavalry.
259	Terrell, Henry S.....	4 sept.	9 cavalry.	71 Fisher, Arthur G.....	6 apr. 14 cavalry.
260	Phillips, Albert E.....	18 sept.	10 cavalry.	72 Grunert, George.....	16 apr. unassd.
261	Degen, John Alden.....	27 sept.	12 cavalry.	73 Pope, William R.....	30 apr. 14 cavalry.
262	Disque, Brice P.....	8 dec.	15 cavalry.	74 Place, Olney.....	6 May, 13 cavalry.
263	Perkins, Alvin S.....	8 dec.	unassd.	75 Cunningham, Thomas H.....	10 May, 5 cavalry.
264	Barton, Robert M.....	10 dec.	5 cavalry.	76 Maize, Sidney D.....	13 May, 12 cavalry.
265	Scott, Walter J.....	11 dec.	6 cavalry.	77 Parker, Ralph M.....	30 July, unassd.
266	Jacobs, Douglas H.....	15 Jan. 15	unassd.	78 Howard, John H.....	2 Aug. unassd.
First Lieutenants.					
1	Bailey, George F.....	25 feb. 03	2 cavalry.	79 Bristol, Matt C.....	15 Nov. 12 cavalry.
2	Abbott, James E.....	2 apr. 04	6 cavalry.	80 Munro, Horace N.....	20 Nov. unassd.
3	Ellis, Rowland B.....	4 apr.	14 cavalry.	81 Bernard, Thomas P.....	27 Nov. 1 cavalry.
4	Smith, Selwyn D.....	13 May,	10 cavalry.	82 Tompkins, Daniel D.....	1 Dec. 8 cavalry.
5	Westmoreland, Wade H.....	28 July,	11 cavalry.	83 Dougherty, Clarence A.....	25 Dec. sig. corps.
6	Culver, Clarence C.....	28 July,	3 cavalry.	84 Martin, Isaac S.....	28 Jan. 09 unassd.
7	Turner, Frederick G. i.....	12 Nov. 01	13 cavalry.	85 Somerville, George R.....	23 Mar. 3 cavalry.
8	Edwards, Frank B.....	22 Aug. 04	12 cavalry.	86 Cook, Seth W.....	18 Apr. 4 cavalry.
9	Barney, James P.....	22 Oct.	2 cavalry.	87 Esty, Thomas B.....	26 Apr. 1 cavalry.
10	Gardenhire, William C.....	6 Mar. 05	4 cavalry.	88 Holliday, Milton G.....	16 June, 12 cavalry.
11	Davis, Benjamin O.....	30 Mar.	unassd.	89 Love, Robert R.....	2 July, sig. corps.
12	Wells, Edward C.....	7 Apr.	14 cavalry.	90 Bell, William H.....	22 Aug. 12 cavalry.
13	Walker, Richard W. i.....	15 Oct. 03	12 cavalry.	91 Neill, Walter H.....	6 Nov. 13 cavalry.
14	Trumbo, George A. F.....	8 Apr. 05	unassd.	92 Buchanan, Edmund A.....	15 Nov. 2 cavalry.
15	Reagan, Taylor M.....	10 Apr.	unassd.	93 Roscoe, David L.....	22 Nov. 1 cavalry.
16	Tate, Robert F.....	2 May,	8 cavalry.	94 Keyes, Edward A.....	1 Feb. 10 6 cavalry.
17	Mcgill, Sebring C.....	26 June,	4 cavalry.	95 Winter, John G.....	26 Feb. 5 cavalry.
	Smith, Walter D.....	7 July,	2 cavalry.	96 Mann, Herbert E.....	28 Feb. 12 cavalry.
				97 Palmer, Orlando G.....	4 Apr. 6 cavalry.
				98 Ruggles, Francis A.....	1 Oct. 9 cavalry.
				99 Bull, Henry T.....	5 Oct. 5 cavalry.
				100 Smalley, Howard R.....	26 Oct. 2 cavalry.

a Additional officer, act of mar. 4, 15.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

o.		Name, rank, and date of rank.		Regiment.		No.		Name, rank, and date of rank.		Regiment.	
First Lieutenants—Continued.						First Lieutenants—Continued.					
91	Smith, Talbot	13 dec.	10	unassd.	182	Kiehl, Philip J. R.	11 aug.	11	unassd.		
92	Davis, Frank E.	17 jan.	11	5 cavalry.	183	Scott, Charles L.	11 sept.		15 cavalry.		
93	Overton, William W.	19 jan.		8 cavalry.	184	Dickey, James H.	26 oct.		15 cavalry.		
94	Rothwell, Thomas A.	3 mar.		7 cavalry.	185	Talbot, Ralph	14 nov.		15 cavalry.		
95	Cathro, Thomas E.	3 mar.		9 cavalry.	186	Hensley, William N., jr.	16 nov.		15 cavalry.		
96	McCabe, E. R. Warner.	3 mar.		5 cavalry.	187	Merchant, Berkeley T.	18 nov.		13 cavalry.		
97	Henry, James B., jr.	3 mar.		13 cavalry.	188	Broadhurst, Hugh H.	13 feb.	12	8 cavalry.		
98	Harris, Emmet R.	3 mar.		unassd.	189	Holderness, Arthur W.	29 feb.		7 cavalry.		
99	Pegram, John C.	3 mar.		9 cavalry.	190	O'Donnell, Louis A.	29 feb.		10 cavalry.		
100	Hodges, Harry L.	3 mar.		1 cavalry.	191	West, William W., jr.	29 feb.		13 cavalry.		
101	Foster, Victor S.	3 mar.		8 cavalry.	192	Migdalecki, Reynold F.	29 feb.		10 cavalry.		
102	Foley, Oscar	3 mar.		3 cavalry.	193	Smalley, Henry R.	8 mar.		14 cavalry.		
103	Griffith, Frederick D., jr.	3 mar.		6 cavalry.	194	Blaine, Robert.	17 mar.		10 cavalry.		
104	Dockery, Albert B.	3 mar.		10 cavalry.	195	Wainwright, Jonathan M.	30 july.		1 cavalry.		
105	Mitchell, Henry E.	3 mar.		7 cavalry.	196	Dickman, Frederick T.	27 aug.		15 cavalry.		
106	Zane, Edmund L.	3 mar.		14 cavalry.	197	Chaffee, Adna R., jr.	28 aug.		9 cavalry.		
107	Eby, Charles McH.	4 mar.		12 cavalry.	198	De Armond, George W.	3 oct.		15 cavalry.		
108	Cowles, William H.	4 mar.		8 cavalry.	199	Quekemeyer, John G.	31 oct.		13 cavalry.		
109	Partridge, Leon R.†	7 aug.	09	3 cavalry.	200	Andrews, Frank M.	13 nov.		2 cavalry.		
110	McCain, William A.	5 mar.	11	13 cavalry.	201	King, Joseph C.	16 jan.	13	7 cavalry.		
111	Herr, John K.	9 mar.		11 cavalry.	202	Converse, George L., jr.	22 feb.		5 cavalry.		
112	Sheridan, Philip H.	11 mar.		6 cavalry.	203	Robinson, Donald A.	4 mar.		15 cavalry.		
113	Taulbee, Joseph F.	11 mar.		2 cavalry.	204	Burch, Bruce L.	5 mar.		14 cavalry.		
114	Smith, Andrew W.	11 mar.		7 cavalry.	205	Whiting, Edgar M.	7 mar.		4 cavalry.		
115	Miller, Troup.	11 mar.		3 cavalry.	206	Elliott, Edward G.	7 mar.		unassd.		
116	Edwards, William W.	11 mar.		unassd.	207	Wynan, Guy H.	10 mar.		8 cavalry.		
117	Barry, John A.	11 mar.		2 cavalry.	208	Bell, Verne R.	16 mar.		unassd.		
118	Gordon, William W.	11 mar.		1 cavalry.	209	Baird, Henry W.	27 mar.		9 cavalry.		
119	Johnson, Harold B.	11 mar.		3 cavalry.	210	Jones, Alexander H.	10 may.		3 cavalry.		
120	Castleman, James P.	11 mar.		13 cavalry.	211	Stevenson, Charles L.	28 may.		14 cavalry.		
121	Mueller, Albert H.	11 mar.		10 cavalry.	212	Chapin, Frank K.	20 june.		7 cavalry.		
122	McLean, Allan F.	11 mar.		2 cavalry.	213	Watson, Henry L.	20 june.		1 cavalry.		
123	Dilworth, Herman S.	11 mar.		15 cavalry.	214	Rush, Murray B.	5 sept.		14 cavalry.		
124	Spring, John V., jr.	11 mar.		3 cavalry.	215	Bane, Thurman H.	23 sept.		6 cavalry.		
125	Davis, Norman H.	11 mar.		14 cavalry.	216	Robins, Augustine W.	23 sept.		12 cavalry.		
126	Telford, Charles	11 mar.		8 cavalry.	217	Geary, William D.	6 oct.		15 cavalry.		
127	Brown, Levi G.	11 mar.		13 cavalry.	218	Pierson, Emil P.	7 dec.		14 cavalry.		
128	Aleshire, Olan C.	11 mar.		12 cavalry.	219	Chandler, Clark P.	7 jan.	14	9 cavalry.		
129	Laurson, Emil P.	11 mar.		11 cavalry.	220	Kimball, Richard H.	9 jan.		4 cavalry.		
130	Shnyder, Frederick E.	11 mar.		ord. dept.	221	Boone, Abbott	4 feb.		9 cavalry.		
131	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr.	11 mar.		6 cavalry.	222	Moose, William L., jr.	8 mar.		15 cavalry.		
132	Mars, James A.	11 mar.		6 cavalry.	223	Snyder, Frederick S.	26 apr.		2 cavalry.		
133	Tyler, Orville N.	11 mar.		4 cavalry.	224	Christy, William C.	27 apr.		9 cavalry.		
134	Shannon, James A.	11 mar.		11 cavalry.	225	Doak, Sloan.	30 apr.		5 cavalry.		
135	Pope, Allan M.	11 mar.		11 cavalry.	226	Wadsworth, Leland, jr.	30 apr.		9 cavalry.		
136	Montgomery, John C.	11 mar.		unassd.	227	Scotfield, Seth W.	1 may.		4 cavalry.		
137	Zell, Edward M.	11 mar.		11 cavalry.	228	Collins, James L.	29 june.		11 cavalry.		
138	Rodney, Dorsey R.	11 mar.		15 cavalry.	229	McChord, William C.	9 aug.		1 cavalry.		
139	Milton, Alexander M.	11 mar.		4 cavalry.	230	Henry, William R.	1 sept.		14 cavalry.		
140	Johnson, Hugh S.	11 mar.		1 cavalry.	231	Patten, George F.	2 sept.		13 cavalry.		
141	Boyd, Carl.	11 mar.		3 cavalry.	232	Cheney, Robert M.	4 sept.		4 cavalry.		
142	Winfrey, Stephen W.	11 mar.		7 cavalry.	233	Mc Intosh, Lawrence W.	4 sept.		15 cavalry.		
143	Graham, Ephraim F.	11 mar.		unassd.	234	Cummins, Richard E.	18 sept.		9 cavalry.		
144	Nelson, George E.	11 mar.		9 cavalry.	235	James, Alexander L., jr.	22 sept.		15 cavalry.		
145	Sherburne, Thomas L.	11 mar.		sig. corps.	236	Rodgers, Robert C.	27 sept.		4 cavalry.		
146	Engel, Emil	11 mar.		7 cavalry.	237	Gordon, Philip.	3 dec.		2 cavalry.		
147	Addis, Emmett.	11 mar.		10 cavalry.	238	Kennedy, John T.	8 dec.		6 cavalry.		
148	King, Henry L.	11 mar.		unassd.	239	Hickam, Horace M.	8 dec.		7 cavalry.		
149	Hixson, Arthur G.	11 mar.		14 cavalry.	240	Groninger, Homer M.	10 dec.		5 cavalry.		
150	Cooper, Vaughn W.	11 mar.		8 cavalry.	241	Elting, Stewart O.	14 dec.		15 cavalry.		
151	Scott, David H.	11 mar.		5 cavalry.	242	Brown, John K.	27 dec.		2 cavalry.		
152	Campbell, Robert M.	11 mar.		7 cavalry.	243	Newman, Richard D.	15 jan.	15	11 cavalry.		
153	Strong, George V.	11 mar.		6 cavalry.	244	Grisell, Elbert L.	4 mar.		10 cavalry.		
154	Hunter, George B.	11 mar.		13 cavalry.	245	Garrison, William H., jr.	17 mar.		unassd.		
155	Koch, Stanley	12 mar.		6 cavalry.	246	Williams, Sumner M.	28 mar.		11 cavalry.		
156	Reynolds, Stephen C.	16 mar.		3 cavalry.							
157	Carter, William V.	21 mar.		9 cavalry.							
158	Pratt, Henry C.	30 mar.		1 cavalry.							
159	Amory, Charles B., jr.	13 apr.		unassd.							
160	Edmunds, Kinzie B.	13 apr.		sig. corps.	1	Hall, Henry W.	14 feb.	08	4 cavalry.		
161	Hoyt, Charles S.	13 apr.		unassd.	2	Sumner, Edwin V., jr.	14 feb.		2 cavalry.		
162	O'Hara, James J.	17 apr.		15 cavalry.	3	Wilbourn, Arthur E.	14 feb.		13 cavalry.		
163	Wimberly, Albert C.	12 may.		7 cavalry.	4	Cullum, Ernest G.	14 feb.		4 cavalry.		
164	Holderness, Roy W.	13 june.		unassd.	5	Erwin, William W.	14 feb.		7 cavalry.		
165	Adair, Henry R.	26 june.		10 cavalry.	6	White, Herbert H.	25 sept.		1 cavalry.		
166	Greene, James S.	26 june.		10 cavalry.	7	McNeill, Chauncey St. C.	25 sept.		8 cavalry.		
167	Brant, Gerald C.	26 june.		9 cavalry.	8	Ross, Frank K.	25 sept.		6 cavalry.		
168	Swift, Innis P.	29 july.		2 cavalry.	9	Kobbé, Herman.	25 sept.		1 cavalry.		
169	Wilson, Arthur H.	29 july.		3 cavalry.	10	Warden, John A.	25 sept.		15 cavalry.		
170	Nicholson, William C. F.	29 july.		7 cavalry.	11	Johnson, John B.	25 sept.		3 cavalry.		
171	Dillman, George	11 aug.		6 cavalry.	12	Whitside, Victor M.	25 sept.		5 cavalry.		

Second Lieutenants.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
13	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 dec. 08	13 cavalry.	96	Coldwell, Philip. 24 apr. 12	6 cavalry.
14	Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 June, 09	15 cavalry.	97	Youngs, William H. W. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
15	Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 June,	2 cavalry.	98	Jones, Byron Q. 12 June,	sig. corp.
16	Johnson, Ronald D. 11 June,	9 cavalry.	99	Littlejohn, Robert McG. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
17	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 June,	13 cavalry.	100	Flint, Harry A. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
18	Patton, George S., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.	101	Thomas, Pearl L. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
19	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 June,	4 cavalry.	102	Bingham, Sidney V. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
20	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 June,	3 cavalry.	103	Spalding, Isaac. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
21	Hill, James R. 11 June,	13 cavalry.	104	Flynn, Henry L. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
22	Fuller, Horace H. 11 June,	9 cavalry.	105	Hyatt, Robert F. 12 June,	unassd.
23	Milling, Thomas De W. 11 June,	sig. corps.	106	Rayner, Harold M. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
24	Munnikhuisen, Henry D. F. 11 June,	9 cavalry.	107	Walmsley, Stephen M. 12 June,	unassd.
25	Colley, Archibald T. 11 June,	9 cavalry.	108	McLane, John T. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
26	McGee, Hugh H. 11 June,	2 cavalry.	109	Mooney, James S. 12 June,	9 cavalry.
27	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 June,	sig. corps.	110	Harms, Henry W. 12 June,	sig. corp.
28	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.	111	Lewis, John E. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
29	Mills, Chester P. 11 June,	9 cavalry.	112	Kelly, John D. 12 June,	13 cavalry.
30	Van Deusen, Edwin R. 11 June,	15 cavalry.	113	Deuel, Thorne, jr. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
31	Hunter, Francis R. 11 June,	2 cavalry.	114	Nalle, William. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
32	McClelland, Guy W. 11 June,	15 cavalry.	115	McDonald, Joseph E. 12 June,	12 cavalry.
33	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 July,	10 cavalry.	116	Henry, Roy O. 22 July,	12 cavalry.
34	Raborg, Paul C. 14 July,	7 cavalry.	117	Dorman, William E. 22 July,	4 cavalry.
35	Taulbee, Edgar W. 15 June, 10	12 cavalry.	118	Prince, John C. 22 July,	9 cavalry.
36	Shurtleff, Dwight K. 15 June,	ord. dept.	119	Beach, Lindsley D. 22 July,	15 cavalry.
37	Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 June,	5 cavalry.	120	Dick, Carl P. 23 July,	14 cavalry.
38	Waterman, John J. 15 June,	2 cavalry.	121	Boles, John K. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
39	Millikin, John. 15 June,	5 cavalry.	122	Allen, Terry de la M. 30 nov.	14 cavalry.
40	Heard, Jack W. 15 June,	14 cavalry.	123	McDonnell, John C. 30 nov.	11 cavalry.
41	Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 June,	4 cavalry.	124	Howe, Jerome W. 30 nov.	10 cavalry.
42	Chipman, Guy W. 15 June,	15 cavalry.	125	Wagner, Otto. 30 nov.	7 cavalry.
43	Burr, Edgar W. 15 June,	9 cavalry.	126	Read, Burton Y. 30 nov.	11 cavalry.
44	Robenson, John A. 15 June,	9 cavalry.	127	Patterson, Russell B. 30 nov.	12 cavalry.
45	Aleshire, Joseph P. 15 June,	6 cavalry.	128	Simpson, Clyde V. 30 nov.	12 cavalry.
46	Polk, Harding. 15 June,	11 cavalry.	129	Richmond, Joseph F. 30 nov.	10 cavalry.
47	Barnett, Chester P. 15 June,	4 cavalry.	130	Brown, Roy S. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
48	Rhinehardt, Claud K. 17 aug.	1 cavalry.	131	Falligant, Louis A. 30 nov.	15 cavalry.
49	Collins, Everett. 9 sept.	14 cavalry.	132	Ostroski, Herbert M. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
50	Hartwell, Cushman. 11 feb. 11	8 cavalry.	133	Davison, Paul R. 30 nov.	3 cavalry.
51	Aplington, Horace T. 11 feb.	15 cavalry.	134	Brooks, John B. 30 nov.	10 cavalry.
52	Surles, Alexander D. 13 June,	15 cavalry.	135	Coulter, John B. 30 nov.	14 cavalry.
53	Kieffer, Philip J. 13 June,	4 cavalry.	136	Raborg, William A. 30 nov.	8 cavalry.
54	Bradford, Karl S. 13 June,	unassd.	137	Modisette, Welton M. 30 nov.	8 cavalry.
55	Gilbreath, Frederick. 13 June,	14 cavalry.	138	Wheeler, John P. 30 nov.	5 cavalry.
56	Richards, Harrison H. C. 13 June,	4 cavalry.	139	Clark, Harold M. 25 mar. 13	1 cavalry.
57	Conard, Arthur B. 13 June,	10 cavalry.	140	Ellefson, Clarence F. 25 mar.	3 cavalry.
58	Lucas, John P. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	141	Thompson, Harold. 25 mar.	5 cavalry.
59	Blunt, Wilfrid M. 13 June,	11 cavalry.	142	Barnitz, Richard B. 25 mar.	14 cavalry.
60	Schwenek, James C. R. 13 June,	15 cavalry.	143	Thurman, Allen G. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
61	O'Neill, William P. J. 13 June,	15 cavalry.	144	Sliney, George W. 12 June,	1 cavalry.
62	Christian, Thomas J. J. 13 June,	1 cavalry.	145	Spencer, Eugene T. 12 June,	1 cavalry.
63	Van Horn, Frank L. 13 June,	3 cavalry.	146	Crittenberger, Willis D. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
64	Estes, Howell M. 13 June,	4 cavalry.	147	Johnson, Alfred B. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
65	McLaurin, William B. 13 June,	1 cavalry.	148	Heard, Falkner. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
66	Wall, John F. 13 June,	15 cavalry.	149	Gaugler, Roland L. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
67	Heffernan, Leo G. 13 June,	5 cavalry.	150	Cramer, Stuart W., jr. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
68	Hardy, Edwin N. 13 June,	8 cavalry.	151	Brown, Thoburn K. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
69	Brett, George H. 10 aug.	2 cavalry.	152	Keyes, Geoffrey. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
70	Brady, Robert C. 27 sept.	9 cavalry.	153	Viner, Joseph W. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
71	Taylor, Herbert E. 29 sept.	6 cavalry.	154	Considine, John A. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
72	Grimes, William M. 29 sept.	9 cavalry.	155	Canady, Earl L. 12 June,	sig. corps.
73	Smith, Henry J. M. 29 sept.	9 cavalry.	156	Lovell, George E., jr. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
74	Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm. 6 oct.	9 cavalry.	157	Nelson, Desmond O. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
75	Coeke, Alexander R. 7 oct.	9 cavalry.	158	Wash, Carlisle H. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
76	Johnson, Alexander L. P. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.	159	Carlisle, Paul D. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
77	Rumsey, Dexter C. 7 oct.	6 cavalry.	160	Crutcher, John F. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
78	Jones, Henry L. C. 7 oct.	15 cavalry.	161	Barker, Ray W. 30 aug.	10 cavalry.
79	O'Connor, Edwin. 7 oct.	6 cavalry.	162	Abbey, Henry, jr. 30 aug.	10 cavalry.
80	Lohman, Eugene A. 7 oct.	13 cavalry.	163	Coyle, Earl H. 30 aug.	13 cavalry.
81	Lord, Kenneth P. 7 oct.	11 cavalry.	164	Garr, Mack. 30 aug.	6 cavalry.
82	Millar, Edward A., jr. 7 oct.	5 cavalry.	165	Drake, Stanley C. 30 aug.	7 cavalry.
83	McConkey, Clyde J. 7 oct.	9 cavalry.	166	Kirby, Maxwell. 30 aug.	3 cavalry.
84	Rudd, Augustin G. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.	167	Duval, Edmund P. 30 aug.	2 cavalry.
85	Lutz, Harold C. 7 oct.	12 cavalry.	168	Carmody, Robert E. 30 aug.	7 cavalry.
86	Thompson, John M. 7 oct.	13 cavalry.	169	Myer, Albert J., jr. 4 oct.	7 cavalry.
87	Murphy, Daniel E. 23 apr. 12	14 cavalry.	170	Annin, Robert O. 4 oct.	8 cavalry.
88	Eastham, Kenna G. 24 apr.	2 cavalry.	171	Morrisett, Daniel G. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
89	Yancey, James P. 24 apr.	13 cavalry.	172	Blackwell, Edwin S. 4 oct.	5 cavalry.
90	Herwig, Leopold J. H. 24 apr.	12 cavalry.	173	Hospital, Ralph. 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
91	McQuillin, Raymond E. 24 apr.	3 cavalry.	174	Barnes, Theodore, jr. 4 oct.	8 cavalry.
92	Morton, De Forest W. 24 apr.	8 cavalry.	175	Hayes, Casey H. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
93	Crowley, Francis C. V. 24 apr.	5 cavalry.	176	Burwell, Harvey B. S. 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
94	Reinburg, George E. A. 24 apr.	7 cavalry.	177	Grant, Chapman. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
95	Lang, Clarence D. 24 apr.	12 cavalry.	178	Hartz, Roger S. B. 4 oct.	8 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY.

1916.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
179	Hazeltine, Charles B. 4 oct. 13	14 cavalry.	209	Pendleton, Henry McE. 12 June, 15	2 cavalry.
180	Owen, Eugene M. 4 oct.	4 cavalry.	210	Ellis, Edmond deT. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
181	Newman, Arthur D. 12 June, 14	3 cavalry.	211	Strong, Robert W. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
182	Butts, John W. 12 June,	3 cavalry.	212	King, Clifford B. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
183	Glass, Edward L. N. 12 June,	3 cavalry.	213	Frank, Paul R. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
184	Foster, Charles W. 12 June,	2 cavalry.	214	Halcomb, William S. T. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
185	Clark, Cuyler L. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	215	McGuire, Edward C. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
186	Benson, Clarence C. 12 June,	13 cavalry.	216	Thompson, John McD. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
187	Rees, Thomas H., jr. 12 June,	8 cavalry.	217	Davis, John F. 12 June,	unassd.
188	Woodberry, John H. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	218	Howell, Reese M. 12 June,	1 cavalry.
189	Wynne, Walter W. 12 June,	12 cavalry.	219	Miller, Henry J. F. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
190	Robertson, William A. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	220	Harvey, Harry A. 12 June,	unassd.
191	Treat, Joseph B. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	221	McGee, Frank D. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
192	Byron, Joseph W. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	222	Anderson, Harry B. 12 June,	12 cavalry.
193	Jernigan, Warren P. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	223	Boots, Norman J. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
194	Downs, Sylvester D., jr. 12 June,	7 cavalry.	224	Avent, Hugh P. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
195	McDonald, Robert D. 12 June,	8 cavalry.	225	Taylor, Victor V. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
196	Ward, Orlando. 12 June,	7 cavalry.	226	Stringfellow, Horace, jr. 12 June,	13 cavalry.
197	Ryan, William O. 12 June,	7 cavalry.	227	Walton, Leo A. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
198	Allison, Joseph W., jr. 12 June,	13 cavalry.	228	Cousins, Ralph P. 12 June,	12 cavalry.
199	Hoge, Benjamin F. 12 June,	10 cavalry.	229	Stevens, John F. 12 June,	unassd.
200	Herr, Frederick. 12 June,	14 cavalry.	230	Hall, Blackburn. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
201	Thompson, John B. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	231	Dwan, Edward J. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
202	Kennard, John. 13 June,	10 cavalry.	232	Hubbard, Eustis L. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
203	Irwin, Stafford LeR. 12 June, 15	11 cavalry.	<i>Additional Second Lieutenants.</i>		
204	Menohar, Pearson. 12 June,	7 cavalry.	1	Peebles, William B. 12 June, 15	10 cavalry.
205	Lyon, Edwin B. 12 June,	7 cavalry.	2	Boye, Frederic W. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
206	Bank, Carl C. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	3	Gorman, Karl H. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
207	Peabody, George H. 12 June,	3 cavalry.			
208	Naiden, Earl L. 12 June,	1 cavalry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Adams, Granger 11 mar. 11	5 field art.	44	Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 July, 07	3 field art.
2	Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar.	6 field art.	45	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug.	4 field art.
3	Treat, Charles G. 6 May,	unassd.	46	Locke, Morris E. 25 Aug. 08	3 field art.
4	Van Deusen, George W. 7 Sept.	3 field art.	47	Kilbreth, John W., jr. f. 1 Apr. 04	1 field art.
5	Millar, Edward A. 1 Dec.	2 field art.	48	Bryson, James H. 10 Sept. 09	qm. corps.
6	Sturgis, Samuel D. 27 Dec. 12	1 field art.	49	Mason, Roger O. 30 Sept.	1 field art.
7	Berry, Lucien G. 16 Mar. 13	4 field art.	50	Browning, William S. 15 Nov. 10	1 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			51	Barnes, Joseph F. 3 Mar. 11	2 field art.
1	McMahon, John E. 3 May, 11	1 field art.	52	Ennis, William P. 11 Mar.	unassd.
2	Menohar, Charles T. 26 May,	3 field art.	53	Currie, Dennis H. 11 Mar.	5 field art.
3	Hinds, Ernest 1 Dec.	unassd.	54	Broune, Beverly F. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
4	March, Peyton C. 8 Feb. 12	adjt. gen.	55	Pratt, Raymond S. 11 Mar.	unassd.
5	Kenly, William L. 26 Aug.	6 field art.	56	Brewster, Alden F. 11 Mar.	4 field art.
6	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 27 Dec.	5 field art.	57	De Armond, Edward H. 11 Mar.	2 field art.
7	Lassiter, William 16 Mar. 13	2 field art.	58	Wood, Norton E. 11 Mar.	5 field art.
8	Irwin, George Le R. 18 Nov. 14	4 field art.	59	Fuger, Albert S. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
<i>Majors.</i>			60	Michel, William N. 11 Mar.	3 field art.
1	McNair, William S. 15 Nov. 10	ins. gen.	61	Wheeler, Ernest S. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
2	Snow, William J. 3 Mar. 11	2 field art.	62	Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 Mar.	3 field art.
3	Gatley, George G. 11 Mar.	4 field art.	63	Corey, John B. W. 13 Apr.	6 field art.
4	Lyon, Le Roy S. 11 Mar.	3 field art.	64	Churchill, Marlborough 13 Apr.	unassd.
5	Horn, Tiemann N. 11 Mar.	1 field art.	65	Jones, William F. 13 Apr.	qm. corps.
6	Summerall, Charles P. 11 Mar.	unassd.	66	Mortimer, Charles G. 26 May,	3 field art.
7	Cruikshank, William M. 11 Mar.	adjt. gen.	67	Margetts, Nelson E. 26 May,	3 field art.
8	Farr, Otto W. B. 13 Apr.	unassd.	68	Davis, Robert 7 June,	unassd.
9	Aultman, Dwight E. 3 May,	6 field art.	69	Myers, Joseph E. 7 Sept.	2 field art.
10	Fleming, Adrian S. 26 May,	2 field art.	70	Wood, William S. 8 Sept.	6 field art.
11	Payne, Brooke 7 Sept.	6 field art.	71	Frankenberger, Samuel 18 Oct.	1 field art.
12	Guignard, William S. 1 Dec.	1 field art.	72	Morrison, William F. 9 Feb. 12	6 field art.
13	Bowley, Albert J. 9 Feb. 12	5 field art.	73	Ferris, Charles J. 26 Aug.	1 field art.
14	Bishop, Harry G. 26 Aug.	5 field art.	74	Rehkopf, Ned B. 11 July, 13	1 field art.
15	Newbill, Willard D. 27 Dec.	qm. corps.	75	Baker, Scott 9 Oct.	2 field art.
16	McCloskey, Manus 16 Mar. 13	3 field art.	76	Howze, Marion W. 24 Oct.	unassd.
17	McMaster, Richard H. 18 Nov. 14	4 field art.	77	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 22 Nov.	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			78	McNair, Lesley J. 19 Apr. 14	4 field art.
1	Stephens, John E. 23 Sept. 01	3 field art.	79	Allin, George R. 13 June.	2 field art.
2	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	80	Glassford, Pelham D. 18 Nov.	1 field art.
3	Conner, Fox 23 Sept.	unassd.	81	Bryden, William 10 Jan. 15	unassd.
4	Butner, Henry W. 23 Sept.	6 field art.	82	Honeycutt, Francis W. 27 June,	2 field art.
5	Newbold, Henry L. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	83	Hand, Daniel W. f. 25 Jan. 07	5 field art.
6	Scott, Ernest D. 23 Sept.	unassd.	84	Blakely, Charles S. 4 Nov. 15	5 field art.
7	Smith, Wright 20 Sept. 02	5 field art.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
8	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July, 03	5 field art.	1	Smith, Emery T. 25 Jan. 07	5 field art.
9	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 Aug.	1 field art.	2	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
10	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	2 field art.	3	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
11	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 Nov.	5 field art.	4	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
12	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 Nov.	1 field art.	5	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
13	Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 04	3 field art.	6	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
14	Farrar, Henry B. 27 Sept.	3 field art.	7	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
15	Granger, Ralph S. 2 Feb. 05	qm. corps.	8	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
16	Moore, Dan T. 14 Apr.	unassd.	9	Dodds, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
17	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 Feb. 06	sig. corps.	10	Hammond, John S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
18	Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr.	2 field art.	11	Bishop, Albert T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
19	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June,	6 field art.	12	Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
20	Boiseau, Louis T. 25 Jan. 07	2 field art.	13	Riley, James W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
21	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	14	Huntley, Harold W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
22	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	15	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
23	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	16	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	2 field art.
24	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	unassd.	17	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July,	5 field art.
25	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	18	Miles, Sherman 8 July,	unassd.
26	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	19	Parker, Cortlandt. 8 July,	4 field art.
27	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	20	Burleson, Richard C. 9 July,	3 field art.
28	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	21	Davis, Joseph R. 10 July,	5 field art.
29	Westervelt, William I. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.	22	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	6 field art.
30	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	23	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July,	6 field art.
31	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	24	Olmstead, Dawson. 12 July,	3 field art.
32	Doyle, Fred C. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	25	Maul, John C. 12 July,	6 field art.
33	Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb. 08	3 field art.	26	Hall, Albert L. 13 July,	2 field art.
34	McIntyre, Augustine. 25 Jan. 07	4 field art.	27	Paine, George H. 13 July,	3 field art.
35	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	28	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	4 field art.
36	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	29	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	1 field art.
37	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	30	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	4 field art.
38	Griffin, Francis W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	31	Booker, Phillip W. 12 Aug.	5 field art.
39	Welsh, Robert S. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	32	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 Mar. 08	unassd.
40	Campbell, Tilman 25 Jan.	6 field art.	33	Cruse, Fred T. 1 July,	5 field art.
41	Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	34	Marley, James P. 20 July,	6 field art.
42	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	35	Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug.	6 field art.
43	Burt, William H. 12 June,	unassd.	36	Pfeil, Harry 17 Sept.	1 field art.
			37	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June, 09	6 field art.
			38	Downer, John W. 10 Sept.	3 field art.
			39	Baily, Benjamin M. 29 Sept.	3 field art.
			40	Sharp, William F. 30 Sept.	unassd.

* Additional officer, act of Mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
41	Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 jan. 10	unassd.	22	Beatty, John C. 13 june, 11	2 field art.
42	Tyndall, John G. 3 mar. 11	6 field art.	23	Hatch, John E. 13 june,	1 field art.
43	Sands, Alfred L. P. 11 mar.	6 field art.	24	Walker, Charles A., jr. 13 june,	ord. dept.
44	George, Charles P. 11 mar.	6 field art.	25	Simpson, Bethel W. 13 june,	3 field art.
45	Harlow, Charles W. 11 mar.	4 field art.	26	Finch, Neil G. 13 june,	2 field art.
46	Naylor, Harold S. 11 mar.	5 field art.	27	Hobbs, Harvey M. 14 june,	4 field art.
47	Rucker, William H. 11 mar.	unassd.	28	Andrews, Joseph. 15 june,	1 field art.
48	Shepherd, William H. 11 mar.	2 field art.	29	Oliphant, Thomas G. M. 20 july,	2 field art.
49	Randol, Marshall G. 11 mar.	2 field art.	30	Proctor, Mert. 20 july,	6 field art.
50	Greely, John N. 11 mar.	sig. corps.	31	Wrona, William J. 20 july,	2 field art.
51	Capron, Webster A. 11 mar.	unassd.	32	Erwin, Vincent P. 19 aug.	6 field art.
52	Mort, John E. 11 mar.	4 field art.	33	Bloom, Frank. 27 sept.	2 field art.
53	Barrows, Frederick M. 11 mar.	4 field art.	34	Meyer, Vincent. 28 sept.	5 field art.
54	Dunn, William E. 11 mar.	3 field art.	35	Hicks, Edward H. 28 sept.	6 field art.
55	Burns, James H. 11 mar.	ord. dept.	36	Morrow, Norman P. 7 oct.	4 field art.
56	Hughes, Everett S. 11 mar.	4 field art.	37	Jones, Lloyd E. 7 oct.	2 field art.
57	Smith, Thomas J. 11 mar.	4 field art.	38	Polk, Newton N. 7 oct.	2 field art.
58	Parrott, Roger S. 11 mar.	3 field art.	39	Bradley, Foltett. 2 dec.	ord. dept.
59	Gottschalk, Telephor G. 11 mar.	2 field art.	40	Anderson, Jonathan W. 3 dec.	2 field art.
60	Higley, Harvey D. 11 mar.	2 field art.	41	Deshon, Percy. 24 apr. 12	1 field art.
61	King, Edward P., jr. 13 apr.	2 field art.	42	Barnes, Julian F. 24 apr.	5 field art.
62	Perkins, Kenneth S. 13 apr.	5 field art.	43	Vanderveer, Harold C. 24 apr.	1 field art.
63	Kirkwood, Robert G. 13 apr.	3 field art.	44	Andrus, Clift. 24 apr.	1 field art.
64	Marr, Harold E. 26 may,	5 field art.	45	Marxell, Russell L. 12 june,	ord. dept.
65	Rumbough, Joseph W. 7 june,	2 field art.	46	Browne, Charles J. 12 june,	2 field art.
66	McCleave, William. 13 june,	1 field art.	47	Hauser, John N. 12 june,	1 field art.
67	McBride, Allan C. 20 june,	4 field art.	48	Greenwald, Karl C. 12 june,	5 field art.
68	Brabson, Joe R. 20 june,	3 field art.	49	Anderson, Richard E. 12 june,	4 field art.
69	Sparks, Leonard C. 1 july,	2 field art.	50	Gillespie, James A. 12 june,	5 field art.
70	Crane, John A. 1 july,	5 field art.	51	Bailey, Wesley M. 12 june,	2 field art.
71	Prince, Frederick A. 1 apr. 12	5 field art.	52	von Holtzendorff, John D. 22 july,	2 field art.
72	Magruder, Marshall. 25 may,	2 field art.	53	Winton, Walter F. 23 july,	4 field art.
73	Martin, Truby C. 31 may,	1 field art.	54	Frankenberger, Bertram. 30 nov.	5 field art.
74	Rogers, Wilbur. 31 july,	1 field art.	55	Austin, Raymond B. 30 nov.	6 field art.
75	Dougherty, Louis R. 22 aug.	unassd.	56	Daly, Joseph O. 30 nov.	1 field art.
76	Hopkins, Samuel R. 26 aug.	2 field art.	57	Parker, Edwin P., jr. 30 nov.	3 field art.
77	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 6 sept.	4 field art.	58	Eager, John M. 30 nov.	3 field art.
78	Daly, Charles D. 5 mar. 13	1 field art.	59	Scott, Richard C. 15 jan. 13	4 field art.
79	Palmer, Albert K. C. 22 nov.	1 field art.	60	Eager, Howard. 25 mar.	4 field art.
80	Stewart, Frederick W. 13 june, 14	1 field art.	61	Young, William C. 12 june,	5 field art.
81	Hayden, Herbert B. 18 nov.	2 field art.	62	Crane, William C., jr. 12 june,	6 field art.
82	Ahern, Leo J. 10 jan. 15	6 field art.	63	Brewer, Carlos. 12 june,	3 field art.
83	Beere, Donald M. 10 jan.	unassd.	64	Cain, David E. 12 june,	3 field art.
84	Erlenkotter, Herman. 12 may,	1 field art.	65	McMahon, John E., jr. 12 june,	3 field art.
85	Thummel, Cleod B. 15 may,	ord. dept.	66	Clarkson, Herbert S. 26 june,	6 field art.
86	Miner, Harold E. 4 nov.	unassd.	67	Kilburn, Charles L. 14 july,	3 field art.
			68	Helmick, Charles G. 18 july,	6 field art.
			69	Sedlacek, Ernst. 30 aug.	6 field art.
			70	Thurber, Philip L. 12 june, 14	3 field art.
			71	Houghton, William C. 12 june,	6 field art.
			72	Wyeth, John C. 12 june,	5 field art.
			73	Harris, Arthur R. 12 june,	4 field art.
			74	Burr, John G. 12 june,	5 field art.
			75	Anderson, John B. 1 june,	6 field art.
			76	Burr, William E. 12 june,	5 field art.
			77	Lester, James A. 12 june, 15	unassd.
			78	Buekema, Herman. 12 june,	3 field art.
			79	Struble, Herbert S. 12 june,	5 field art.
			80	Dunigan, Francis J. 12 june,	4 field art.
			81	Zundel, Edwin A. 12 june,	4 field art.
			82	Howard, Clinton W. 12 june,	4 field art.
			83	Busbee, Charles M. 12 june,	unassd.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			<i>Additional Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 june, 09	3 field art.	1	Waldron, Albert W. 12 june, 15	4 field art.
2	Devers, Jacob L. 11 june,	4 field art.	2	Wallace, John H. 12 june,	3 field art.
3	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 july,	6 field art.	3	Marsh, Raymond. 12 june,	6 field art.
4	Bateman, Harold H. 14 july,	3 field art.	4	Swing, Joseph M. 12 june,	4 field art.
5	Turner, Frank A. 13 nov.	6 field art.			
6	Seaman, George G. 13 nov.	5 field art.			
7	Reynolds, Charles C. 13 nov.	5 field art.			
8	Gay, George S. 18 jan. 10	1 field art.			
9	Wallace, Fred C. 15 june,	2 field art.			
10	Lewis, Burton O. 15 june,	ord. dept.			
11	Odell, Herbert R. 15 june,	3 field art.			
12	Selleck, Clyde A. 15 june,	1 field art.			
13	Dawley, Ernest J. 15 june,	6 field art.			
14	Beard, Louie A. 15 june,	1 field art.			
15	Jones, Ivens. 15 june,	1 field art.			
16	Goetz, Robert C. F. 17 aug.	1 field art.			
17	Peyton, Bernard R. 8 sept.	4 field art.			
18	Magruder, John. 9 sept.	3 field art.			
19	Riggs, E. Francis. 11 feb. 11	5 field art.			
20	Nance, Curtis H. 13 june,	2 field art.			
21	Bouley, Freeman W. 13 june,	ord. dept.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
	Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar. 11	37	Vestal, Samuel C. (qm. corps) 6 dec. 11
<i>Colonels.</i>		38	Ward, Philip R. 6 dec. 11
1	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec. 08	39	Nugent, George A. 17 jan. 12
(*)	Weaver, Erasmus M. 4 dec. 09	40	Cole, William E. 7 mar. 13
2	Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb. 11	41	Spinks, Marcellus G. 1 apr. 13
3	Rafferty, William C. 3 mar. 13	42	Johnson, Jacob C. (ins. gen.) 3 apr. 13
4	Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar. 12	43	Jenkins, Albert G. 7 mar. 13
5	Townsend, Clarence P. 1 apr. 14	44	Wyllie, Robert E. 27 aug. 14
6	Cronkrite, Adelbert 11 aug. 15	45	Forse, William. 2 sept. 14
7	Foot, Stephen M. 5 oct. 15	46	Young, Malcolm. 24 jan. 14
8	Bartlett, George T. 5 dec. 13	47	Brown, Laurence C. 27 may, 14
9	Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec. 13	48	Steele, Harry L. (qm. corps). 26 june, 14
10	Davis, Henry C. 6 dec. 13	49	Dwyer Thomas F. (qm. corps). 8 july, 14
11	Ridgway, Thomas 17 jan. 12	50	Mitchell, James B. 25 july, 14
12	Ruckman, John W. 7 mar. 14	51	Morgan, Alfred S. 2 nov. 15
13	Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr. 13	52	Hilton, Charles H. 8 apr. 15
14	Walke, Willoughby 3 aug. 13	53	Glasgow, Edward L. 16 may, 15
15	Barrette, John D. (adjt. gen.) 21 sept. 13	54	Willis, Percy (qm. corps). 25 may, 15
16	Davis, Richmond P. 24 jan. 14	55	Stewart, William F., jr. 10 aug. 15
17	Landers, George F. 2 nov. 14	56	Douglas, Joseph B. 25 aug. 15
18	Gatchell, George W. 25 may, 15	57	Patten, Hudson T. 11 sept. 15
19	Straub, Oscar I. 9 aug. 15	58	Hall, Harrison. 9 nov. 15
20	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 aug. 15	<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		1	Kimmel, Edward. 11 sept. 02
1	Hayden, John L. 5 oct. 11	2	Procter, John R. 6 nov. 02
2	Blake, Edmund M. 5 dec. 11	3	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec. 03
3	Haan, William G. 6 dec. 12	4	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec. 03
4	Barroll, Morris K. 17 jan. 12	5	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 03
5	Skerrett, Delamere 7 mar. 13	6	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr. 03
6	Campbell, Archibald (adjt. gen.) 1 apr. 13	7	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may, 03
7	Ellis, Willmot E. 2 mar. 13	8	Hase, William F. 28 july, 03
8	Hains, John P. 27 aug. 13	9	Doores, William R. 31 july, 03
9	Todd, Henry D., jr. 2 sept. 14	10	Howell, James F. 3 aug. 03
10	Hearn, Clint C. 24 jan. 14	11	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug. 03
11	Davis, William C. 8 july, 15	12	Geary, John T. 10 aug. 03
12	Mauldin, Frank G. 25 july, 15	13	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug. 03
13	Ketcham, Daniel W. 2 nov. 15	14	Merriam, Henry M. 27 ang. 03
14	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 16 may, 15	15	Workizer, John G. 27 ang. 03
15	Hero, Andrew, jr. 25 may, 16	16	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov. 04
16	Harris, Frank E. 9 aug. 16	17	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 04
17	Blackely, George (ins. gen.) 25 aug. 16	18	Coleman, Le Vert (qm. corps). 7 apr. 04
18	Coe, Frank W. 11 sept. 16	19	Nicholls, Jesse C. (ord. dept.) 7 apr. 04
<i>Majors.</i>		20	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may, 04
1	Smith, William R. 31 mar. 09	21	Schull, Herman W. (ord. dept.) 16 sept. 04
2	Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr. 09	22	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct. 04
3	Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept. 09	23	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov. 04
4	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept. 09	24	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 05
5	Burgess, Louis R. 4 dec. 09	25	Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan. 05
6	Shipton, James A. 7 dec. 09	26	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may, 05
7	Chamberlaine, William. 10 dec. 09	27	Reeder, Russell P. 8 june, 05
8	Heiner, Gordon G. 24 jan. 10	28	McMillan, Robert F. 11 june, 05
9	McManus, George H. 1 july, 10	29	Ordway, Godwin 30 june, 05
10	Timberlake, Edward J. (qm. corps). 10 sept. 11	30	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july, 05
11	Williams, James M. 2 feb. 11	31	Monroe, William H. 16 sept. 05
12	Hamilton, Alston 3 mar. 11	32	Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept. 05
13	Gilmore, John C., jr. 3 mar. 11	33	Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec. 05
14	Knowlton, Joseph L. (qm. corps). 3 mar. 11	34	Sheen, Henry H. (qm. corps). 29 jan. 06
15	Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 11 mar. 11	35	Gulick, John W. 16 feb. 06
16	Callan, Robert E. 11 mar. 11	36	Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar. 06
17	Landon, Edwin (adjt. gen.) 11 mar. 11	37	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar. 06
18	McNeil, Clarence H. (qm. corps). 11 mar. 11	38	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar. 06
19	Tracy, Joseph P. (adjt. gen.) 11 mar. 11	39	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar. 06
20	Kessler, Percy M. 11 mar. 11	40	Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 06
21	Hagood, Johnson. 11 mar. 11	41	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr. 06
22	Patterson, George T. 11 mar. 11	42	Murphy, Terence E. 22 june, 06
23	Fergusson, Frank K. 11 mar. 11	43	Newton, Harry W. 30 june, 06
24	Abernethy, Robert S. 11 mar. 11	44	Raymond, Allen D. 30 june, 06
25	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 apr. 11	45	Pourie, James R. 30 sept. 06
26	Miller, Lawrence S. 1 apr. 11	46	Hughes, John L. 1 oct. 06
27	Buckey Mervyn C. 4 apr. 11	47	Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 06
28	Johnston, Frederick E. 12 apr. 11	48	Matthews, Harry T. 3 oct. 06
29	Pearce, Earle D'A. 27 may, 11	49	Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct. 06
30	Conklin, Arthur S. 7 july, 11	50	Mould, Stephen H. 16 oct. 06
31	Brady, James F. 11 aug. 11	51	Chappelear, Louis S. 26 nov. 06
32	Carmichael Roderick L. 30 sept. 11	52	Sevier, Granville 5 apr. 07
33	Moses, Andrew. 5 oct. 11	53	Woods, Robert F. 25 jan. 07
34	Ashburn, Thomas Q. 5 oct. 11	54	Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan. 07
35	Bottoms, Sam F. 5 dec. 11	55	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan. 07
36	Cloke, Harold E. 5 dec. 11	56	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan. 07
		57	Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan. 07
		58	Hubbard, George O. (qm. corps). 25 jan. 07
		59	Wheeler, James M. 25 jan. 07

* See act jan. 25, 07.

* Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

O.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.	
30	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan.	07 146	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. (qm. corps) 28 feb.	09
31	Miller, Frank J. 25 jan.	147	Clark, Francis W. 8 mar.	
32	Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan.	148	Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar.	
33	Lanham, Charles L. 25 jan.	149	Canfield, Edward, jr. (qm. corps) 15 mar.	
34	Connolly, George F. (qm. corps) 25 jan.	150	Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar.	
35	Yost, Philip 25 jan.	151	Peace, Willis G. 14 apr.	
36	Johnston, John S. 25 jan.	152	Platt, William P. 1 July,	
37	Hardin, Joseph S. (qm. corps) 25 jan.	153	Shinkle, Edward M. (ord. dept.) 1 July,	
38	Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan.	154	Bettison, William R. 1 July,	
39	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	155	Maybach, Alfred A. 18 July,	
40	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 jan.	156	Berry, John A. (qm. corps) 28 aug.	
41	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 jan.	157	Robinson, Gordon (qm. corps) 9 sept.	
42	Trotter, Alden 25 jan.	158	Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept.	
43	Long, Frank S. 25 jan.	159	Tidball, William 4 dec.	
44	Spurr, John P. 25 jan.	160	Prentice, James. 6 dec.	
45	Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan.	161	Battle, Marion S. 7 dec.	
46	Clarke, Adna G. 25 jan.	162	Ross, Stanley S. 24 jan.	10
47	Shartle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	163	Burt, Charles C. 28 feb.	
48	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	164	Miller, Howard S. 22 apr.	
49	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	165	Menges, William H. 9 may,	
50	Tobin, William H. 25 jan.	166	Keesling, Arthur L. 1 July,	
51	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	167	Behr, Francis J. 10 sept.	
52	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	168	Musgrave, John R. 18 sept.	
53	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan.	169	Butler, Hartman L. 25 oct.	
54	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	170	Peek, William H. (qm. corps) 2 dec.	
55	Storek, John 25 jan.	171	Wilson, James E. 2 dec.	
56	McBride, Robert B. 25 jan.	172	Rhoads, Albert L. 29 jan.	11
57	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	173	Murray, William E. (qm. corps) 2 feb.	
58	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	174	Parker, Graham. 3 mar.	
59	Buck, Frederick L. (qm. corps) 25 jan.	175	Stayton, Norris. 3 mar.	
60	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.	176	Furnival, Richard. 11 mar.	
61	Hillman, Leroy T. (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	177	Taylor, George A. 11 mar.	
62	Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan.	178	Herring, Ralph E. 11 mar.	
63	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan.	179	De Sombre, William E. 11 mar.	
64	Nones, Edward P. 25 jan.	180	Wiggin, Carl E. 11 mar.	
65	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	181	Jenks, Glen F. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.	
66	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	182	Weisel, Edmund T. 11 mar.	
67	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	183	Ross, Clarence B. (qm. corps) 11 mar.	
68	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	184	Jordan, Richard H. 11 mar.	
69	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	185	Bowen, William S. 11 mar.	
70	Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan.	186	Page, John M. 11 mar.	
71	Edwards, Frank B. (qm. corps) 25 jan.	187	Taylor, James B. 11 mar.	
72	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	188	Taylor, Brainerd. 11 mar.	
73	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.	189	Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar.	
74	Collins, Robert W. 25 jan.	190	Geere, Frank. 11 mar.	
75	Covington, William A. 25 jan.	191	Wertenbaker, George L. 11 mar.	
76	Abbott, Elisha G. (sig. corps) 25 jan.	192	Baker, Walter C. 11 mar.	
77	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.	193	Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar.	
78	Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan.	194	McKenney, Richard I. 11 mar.	
79	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.	195	Clark, Charles A. 11 mar.	
80	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar.	08 196	Wheatley, Charles E. (qm. corps) 11 mar.	
81	Long, James L. 25 jan.	07 197	Paterson, William. 11 mar.	
82	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.	198	Biscoe, Earl. 11 mar.	
83	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.	199	Crawford, Lawrence C. 11 mar.	
84	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.	200	Carpenter, Wade H. 11 mar.	
85	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.	201	Fulton, James M. 11 mar.	
86	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.	202	Casad, Adam F. (ord. dept.) 1 apr.	
87	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.	203	Munroe, John E. (ord. dept.) 1 apr.	
88	Matson, Joseph 25 jan.	204	Crissy, Myron S. 1 apr.	
89	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan.	205	Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr.	
90	Wilson, William H. 25 jan.	206	Terrell, John P. 12 apr.	
91	Powers, Edward D. 25 jan.	207	Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr.	
92	Howard, Charles E. N. 25 jan.	208	Hope, Offner. 13 apr.	
93	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.	209	Lecocq, Franc. 13 apr.	
94	Landers, Howard L. 25 jan.	210	O'Neil, John. 13 apr.	
95	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.	211	Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr.	
96	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.	212	Collins, Owen G. 6 may,	
97	Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr.	213	Smith, Frederic H. 27 may,	
98	Casey, Henry R. 27 may,	214	Cocheu, George W. 12 June,	
99	Perry, Fred L. 1 July,	215	Patterson, Charles H. 7 July,	
100	Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug.	216	Turtle, Lewis. 11 aug.	
101	Beckham, David Y. 27 dec.	217	Jones, Clifford. 20 aug.	
102	Marshall, Richard C., jr. (qm. corps) 20 jan.	08 218	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 aug.	
103	Steger, John O. 21 jan.	219	Bunker, Paul D. 5 oct.	
104	Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may,	220	Gray, Quinn. 13 oct.	
105	Thomas, James A. 13 July,	221	Dice, Louis R. 5 dec.	
106	Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept.	222	Colvin, William M. 5 dec.	
107	Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept.	223	Hinkle, Francis M. 6 dec.	
108	Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept.	224	Bunn, Henry W. 6 dec.	
109	Watson, James D. 29 sept.	225	Morse, Harry L. (ord. dept.) 17 Jan.	12
110	Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct.	226	Ireland, Mark L. 5 mar.	
111	Winn, Charles D. 10 oct.	227	Alley, Charles R. 7 mar.	
112	Hines, Frank T. 4 dec.	228	Fenton, Chancey L. 1 apr.	
113	Totten, James 8 dec.	229	Moody, Lucian B. (ord. dept.) 3 apr.	
114	Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec.	230	McDonald, Donald C. 3 apr.	
115	Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec.	231	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 9 apr.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
Captains—Continued.		First Lieutenants—Continued.	
232	McKie, John W. (qm. corps)..... 2 june, 12	59	Horton, Paul J..... 27 july
233	Worcester, Philip H..... 20 june, 13	60	Arthur, Robert..... 7 aug.
234	Dillard, James B. (ord. dept.)..... 27 aug.	61	Keeler, John P..... 26 aug.
235	Crain, James K..... 27 aug.	62	Booth, Lucian D..... 10 sept.
236	Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept.	63	McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 jan.
237	McKell, David McC..... 11 oct.	64	Peek, George M..... 3 jan.
238	Cross, Matthew A..... 24 jan. 14	65	Gallup, Perry M..... 20 jan.
239	Colley, Henning F..... 19 apr.	66	Wilson, William P..... 21 jan.
240	Barkley, Albert H..... 21 may,	67	Williams, Charles L..... 23 jan.
241	Singles, Walter..... 27 may,	68	Stuart, Alexander J..... 11 mar.
242	Anderson, Rollo F..... 8 july,	69	Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may.
243	Farnsworth, Edward E..... 25 july,	70	Townes, John E., jr..... 1 july,
244	Mack, Jacob A..... 2 oct.	71	Vose, Robert E..... 1 july,
245	Carpenter, William T..... 2 nov.	72	Hall, Dean..... 1 july,
246	Phipps, Frank H., jr..... 24 nov.	73	Williams, John S..... 13 july,
247	Duncan, Thomas..... 1 dec.	74	Ruhlen, George, jr..... 27 july,
248	Spaulding, Thomas M..... 8 apr. 15	75	Pierce, Junnius..... 21 sept.
249	Williams, Benjamin H. L..... 16 may,	76	Eglin, Henry W. T..... 28 sept.
250	Dunwoody, Halsey..... 25 may,	77	Coulter, Halvor G..... 29 sept.
251	Bartlett, Le Roy..... 26 may,	78	Jacobs, West C..... 8 oct.
252	Eddy, Robert C..... 20 june,	79	Lyon, James W..... 10 oct.
253	Peterson, Julius C..... 20 june,	80	Geiger, Harold..... 8 nov.
254	Walker, James F..... 10 aug.	81	Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec.
255	Niles, Ellery W..... 11 sept.	82	Loustalot, Albert L..... 8 dec.
256	Gibson, Adelno..... 9 nov.	83	Donovan, Richard..... 18 dec.
First Lieutenants.		84	Jarman, Sanderford..... 18 dec.
1	Holcombe, John L..... 25 jan. 07	85	Baird, Clair W..... 27 dec.
2	Dusenbury, James S..... 25 jan.	86	Putney, Edward W..... 2 jan.
3	Magruder, Lloyd B..... 25 jan.	87	Marshall, Gilbert..... 27 jan.
4	Guthrie, Sidney H..... 25 jan.	88	Pendleton, Louis L..... 25 feb.
5	Burgin, Henry T..... 25 jan.	89	Terry, Thomas A..... 28 feb.
6	Horowitz, Nathan..... 25 jan.	90	Woodbury, Edward N..... 8 mar.
7	Corbin, Clifford L..... 25 jan.	91	Avery, Ray L..... 12 mar.
8	Horsfall, Lloyd P..... 25 jan.	92	Stockton, Edward A., jr..... 15 mar.
9	Mettler, Charles G. (ord. dept.)..... 25 jan.	93	Cunningham, James H..... 31 mar.
10	Gatewood, Charles B. (ord. dept.)..... 25 jan.	94	Marks, Your M..... 14 apr.
11	Pelot, Joseph H. (ord. dept.)..... 25 jan.	95	Deans, Allison B., jr..... 4 may,
12	Brett, Morgan L. (ord. dept.)..... 25 jan.	96	Welshimer, Robert R..... 1 july,
13	Williford, Forrest E..... 25 jan.	97	Hicks, William W..... 1 july,
14	McFarland, Earl (ord. dept.)..... 25 jan.	98	Walker, Eugene B..... 1 july,
15	Green, Joseph A..... 25 jan.	99	Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 july,
16	Pendleton, Alexander G..... 25 jan.	100	Wing, Charles K., jr..... 1 july,
17	Henderson, John C..... 25 jan.	101	Edwards, Robert O..... 3 july,
18	Wildrick, Edward W..... 25 jan.	102	Campbell, Robert N..... 4 july,
19	Gillespie, Alexander G..... 25 jan.	103	Mix, Guy A..... 18 july,
20	Pratt, John S..... 25 jan.	104	Pirie, John H..... 28 aug.
21	Cullen, Edward J..... 25 jan.	105	Norton, George R..... 9 sept.
22	Kieffer, Pierre V..... 2 july,	106	Reybold, Eugene..... 10 sept.
23	Grace, Joseph J..... 3 july,	107	Pitz, Hugo E..... 7 dec.
24	Turner, George E..... 3 july,	108	Cook, Thomas C..... 10 dec.
25	Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 july,	109	Longino, Olin H..... 24 jan.
26	Russell, Oscar A..... 5 july,	110	Ottosen, Peter H..... 16 feb.
27	Büttgenbach, Walter J..... 7 july,	111	Thompson, Edgar H..... 28 feb.
28	Schudt, Charles O..... 7 july,	112	Seybt, Clarence E..... 1 jan.
29	Mathews, Philip..... 7 july,	113	McLeary, Samuel H..... 26 mar.
30	Thompson, Marcellus H..... 7 july,	114	Reynolds, John N..... 22 apr.
31	McCleary, William R..... 8 july,	115	Goodier, Lewis E., jr..... 9 may
32	Rose, William W..... 8 july,	116	Pepin, Louis D..... 1 july,
33	Hotz, John G..... 9 july,	117	Maddux, Rufus F..... 1 july,
34	Gilmer, Albert..... 10 july,	118	McCune, Herbert A..... 1 july,
35	Mitchell, Clarence A..... 10 july,	119	Chambers, Lincoln B..... 1 july,
36	Currier, William P..... 11 july,	120	Knight, Willis C..... 10 sept.
37	Spurgin, Horace F..... 11 july,	121	Ellis, John R..... 18 sept.
38	Bates, Ralph D..... 12 july,	122	Mather, John..... 20 sept.
39	Brown, Edward A..... 13 july,	123	Snow, Chester R..... 25 oct.
40	Donovan, John G..... 16 july,	124	Goodrick, Robert E. M..... 2 dec.
41	Gearhart, Guy L..... 16 july,	125	Boatwright, Walter P..... 2 dec.
42	Wildrick, George A..... 16 july,	126	Smith, John P..... 1 jan.
43	Kimberly, Allen..... 16 july,	127	Vaughan, Harry R..... 29 jan.
44	Loughry, Howard K..... 9 july,	128	Payne, Abney..... 2 feb.
45	Clark, Thomas A..... 16 july,	129	Smith, Edwin K..... 3 mar.
46	Dowd, William S..... 16 july,	130	Marsh, Clarence T..... 3 mar.
47	Somers, Richard H. (ord. dept.)..... 19 july,	131	Sloan, Thomas D..... 11 mar.
48	Coles, Thomas L. (ord. dept.)..... 27 july,	132	Maynard, John B..... 11 mar.
49	Rose, John B. (ord. dept.)..... 27 july,	133	Frank, Jacob..... 11 mar.
50	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr..... 27 july,	134	Bell, Warren R..... 11 mar.
51	Harris, Charles T., jr. (ord. dept.)..... 27 july,	135	Campbell, Arthur G..... 11 mar.
52	Murray, Maxwell..... 27 july,	136	Rowe, John T..... 11 mar.
53	Bartlett, Geoffrey..... 27 july,	137	Martin, Frederick L..... 11 mar.
54	Shedd, William E., jr..... 27 july,	138	Gardiner, Harold L..... 11 mar.
55	Gallogly, James A..... 27 july,	139	Keene, Marcel S..... 11 mar.
56	Greene, Royal K..... 27 july,	140	Garrett, Robert C..... 11 mar.
57	Glasburn, Robert P..... 27 july,	141	Lawrason, Guy B..... 11 mar.
58	Rutherford, Harry K. (ord. dept.)..... 27 july,	142	Lohr, Carl A..... 11 mar.
		143	Walker, Laurence T..... 11 mar.
		144	Tilghman, Samuel H..... 11 mar.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their present commands.

o.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
45	Schrader, Otto H.	11 mar. 11
46	Clark, Howard T.	11 mar.
47	Councilman, Halstead P.	11 mar.
48	Doig, Arthur H.	11 mar.
49	Guthrie, Robert E.	11 mar.
50	Nichols, William R.	11 mar.
51	Herman, Paul H.	11 mar.
52	Warner, Oscar C.	11 mar.
53	Clark, Frank S.	11 mar.
54	Lemmon, Kelley B.	11 mar.
55	Fulton, William S.	11 mar.
56	Humphreys, Thomas O.	11 mar.
57	Barlow, Edwin F.	11 mar.
58	Ashbridge, Donald M.	11 mar.
59	Muller, Hollis Le R.	11 mar.
60	Bennett, Eli E.	11 mar.
61	Richardson, Charles T. (ord. dept.)	11 mar.
62	Oldfield, Homer R.	11 mar.
63	Beardslee, Norton M.	11 mar.
64	Whitaker, William C.	11 mar.
65	Brice, James A.	11 mar.
66	Dunsworth, James L.	11 mar.
67	Crissy, Dana H.	11 mar.
68	Delano, Francis G.	11 mar.
69	Niz, Raphael E. (ord. dept.)	12 mar.
70	Walsh, James L. (ord. dept.)	12 mar.
71	Malven, Henry H., jr.	12 mar.
72	Kelly, Edward L.	1 apr.
73	Hughes, Thurston	1 apr.
74	Meyer, Charles B.	2 apr.
75	Mountford, Frederick A.	4 apr.
76	Perego, Fordyce L.	12 apr.
77	Gage, Philip S.	13 apr.
78	Hickok, Monte J.	13 apr.
79	Hanna, Frederick	13 apr.
80	Chase, Theodore M.	13 apr.
81	Koenig, William C.	13 apr.
82	Stephenson, Harry W.	27 may
83	Acheson, Herbert H.	12 june
84	Shippam, Willis.	20 june
85	Buell, Frank A.	26 june
86	Applin, Frank D.	7 july
87	Tilton, Rollin L.	11 aug.
88	Jemison, John K.	5 oct.
89	Dodd, Townsend F. (sig. corps)	13 oct.
90	McCammon, Furman E.	5 dec.
91	Lee, Raymond E.	6 dec.
92	Bender, Louis B.	6 dec.
93	Norton, Augustus.	16 dec.
94	Cecil, Thomas J.	17 jan. 12
95	Harrison, Ralph C.	24 jan.
96	Hardaway, Francis P.	22 feb.
97	Heth, Clement C.	5 mar.
98	Wallis, John W.	7 mar.
99	Titus, Isaac E.	1 apr.
200	Price, Frederic A., jr.	3 apr.
201	Noyes, Edward P.	9 apr.
202	Ide, Charles E.	23 apr.
203	Frazier, William D.	27 apr.
204	Moore, George F.	21 may
205	Lyon, Roy R.	23 may
206	Austin, Jason McV.	30 may
207	Clark, Virginius E. (sig. corps)	30 may
208	Steere, Thomas I.	2 june
209	Porter, William M.	1 sept.
210	Willett, Maurice B.	20 oct.
211	Van Deusen, George L.	16 nov.
212	Kennedy, Belton O. N.	19 nov.
213	Wilson, Cary R.	15 dec.
214	Hood, John H.	11 oct. 13
215	Dodson, Richard S.	30 dec.
216	Peirce, Christopher D.	24 jan. 14
217	Ljungstedt, Philip M.	8 mar.
218	Cottrell, Joseph F.	21 may
219	Dyer, Edward L.	27 may
220	Clay, Wallace L. (ord. dept.)	8 july
221	Clark, Walter L.	8 july
222	Kingman, Fredrick E.	23 july
223	Sperry, Simon W.	23 july
224	Swan, Daniel N., jr.	23 july
225	Seese, Charles M. (ord. dept.)	23 july
226	Stovall, Harry W.	23 july
227	Cannon, Fenelon.	25 july
228	Cox, Richard F.	2 aug.

1	Smith, Calvin M.	15 june. 10
2	O'Rear, John T. H.	19 june.
3	Haines, Ralph E.	20 june.
4	Jones, Thomas H.	20 june.
5	Watts, Laurence	20 june.
6	Sumner, Henry N.	20 june.
7	Roth, Edward, jr.	20 june.
8	Easterday, George W.	20 june.
9	Gorham, George B.	20 june.
10	Wilson, Charles N.	20 june.
11	Frick, Austin G.	20 june.
12	Winslow, Sydney S.	20 june.
13	Torney, Francis J.	20 june.
14	Colladay, Edgar B.	10 aug.
15	Riley, George D.	10 aug.
16	Garcin, Frederick R.	17 aug.
17	Cordiner, Douglas C.	25 aug.
18	Hatcher, Julian S. (ord. dept.)	26 aug.
19	Wilson, Ralph W.	17 sept.
20	Green, Fred M.	30 sept.
21	Lenzner, Delmar S.	30 sept.
22	McDonnell, Austin McC.	30 sept.
23	Pinger, Roland W. (ord. dept.)	30 sept.
24	Armstrong, Donald	30 sept.
25	Babcock, Franklin	30 sept.
26	Zornig, Hermann H.	30 sept.
27	Barnes, Glendon M. (ord. dept.)	30 sept.
28	Ragsdale, Earl J. W. (ord. dept.)	30 sept.
29	Walsh, Rayeroff.	30 sept.
30	Allen, Harvey C.	30 sept.
31	Dennis, Edward B.	30 sept.
32	Colton, Roger B.	4 nov.
33	Spiller, Oliver L.	30 nov.
34	Hall, Ruskin P.	1 dec.
35	Vautsmeier, Walter W. †	15 june.
36	Sloan, John E.	3 feb. 11
37	Hardigg, William B.	13 june.
38	Schimelfenig, Charles A. (ord. dept.)	13 june.
39	Baxter, Charles R. (ord. dept.)	13 june.
40	Franko, Gustav H.	13 june.
41	Stanton, Hubert G.	13 june.
42	Nichols, Harold F.	13 june.
43	Kemble, Franklin	13 june.
44	Dargue, Herbert A. (sig. corps)	13 june.
45	Bootton, John G.	13 june.
46	Crawford, James B.	13 june.
47	Clark, Robert W., jr.	13 june.
48	Homer, John L.	13 june.
49	Gildart, Robert C.	13 june.
50	Holland, George D.	13 june.
51	McNeal, Joseph W.	13 june.
52	Netherwood, Douglas B. (sig. corps)	20 july.
53	Heinrich, Arnold	20 july.
54	Cunningham, Roy T.	20 july.
55	Gross, Felix E.	11 aug.
56	Boyd, William T., jr.	12 aug.
57	McLaughlin, Lawrence A.	13 aug.
58	Meyer, George R.	14 aug.
59	Bagg, Homer A.	15 aug.
60	Pendleton, Andrew L., jr.	16 aug.
61	Brereton, Lewis H.	17 aug.
62	Newton, Cherubusco, jr.	18 aug.
63	Smith, Walter	28 sept.

Second Lieutenants.

1	Smith, Calvin M.	15 june. 10
2	O'Rear, John T. H.	19 june.
3	Haines, Ralph E.	20 june.
4	Jones, Thomas H.	20 june.
5	Watts, Laurence	20 june.
6	Sumner, Henry N.	20 june.
7	Roth, Edward, jr.	20 june.
8	Easterday, George W.	20 june.
9	Gorham, George B.	20 june.
10	Wilson, Charles N.	20 june.
11	Frick, Austin G.	20 june.
12	Winslow, Sydney S.	20 june.
13	Torney, Francis J.	20 june.
14	Colladay, Edgar B.	10 aug.
15	Riley, George D.	10 aug.
16	Garcin, Frederick R.	17 aug.
17	Cordiner, Douglas C.	25 aug.
18	Hatcher, Julian S. (ord. dept.)	26 aug.
19	Wilson, Ralph W.	17 sept.
20	Green, Fred M.	30 sept.
21	Lenzner, Delmar S.	30 sept.
22	McDonnell, Austin McC.	30 sept.
23	Pinger, Roland W. (ord. dept.)	30 sept.
24	Armstrong, Donald	30 sept.
25	Babcock, Franklin	30 sept.
26	Zornig, Hermann H.	30 sept.
27	Barnes, Glendon M. (ord. dept.)	30 sept.
28	Ragsdale, Earl J. W. (ord. dept.)	30 sept.
29	Walsh, Rayeroff.	30 sept.
30	Allen, Harvey C.	30 sept.
31	Dennis, Edward B.	30 sept.
32	Colton, Roger B.	4 nov.
33	Spiller, Oliver L.	30 nov.
34	Hall, Ruskin P.	1 dec.
35	Vautsmeier, Walter W. †	15 june.
36	Sloan, John E.	3 feb. 11
37	Hardigg, William B.	13 june.
38	Schimelfenig, Charles A. (ord. dept.)	13 june.
39	Baxter, Charles R. (ord. dept.)	13 june.
40	Franko, Gustav H.	13 june.
41	Stanton, Hubert G.	13 june.
42	Nichols, Harold F.	13 june.
43	Kemble, Franklin	13 june.
44	Dargue, Herbert A. (sig. corps)	13 june.
45	Bootton, John G.	13 june.
46	Crawford, James B.	13 june.
47	Clark, Robert W., jr.	13 june.
48	Homer, John L.	13 june.
49	Gildart, Robert C.	13 june.
50	Holland, George D.	13 june.
51	McNeal, Joseph W.	13 june.
52	Netherwood, Douglas B. (sig. corps)	20 july.
53	Heinrich, Arnold	20 july.
54	Cunningham, Roy T.	20 july.
55	Gross, Felix E.	11 aug.
56	Boyd, William T., jr.	12 aug.
57	McLaughlin, Lawrence A.	13 aug.
58	Meyer, George R.	14 aug.
59	Bagg, Homer A.	15 aug.
60	Pendleton, Andrew L., jr.	16 aug.
61	Brereton, Lewis H.	17 aug.
62	Newton, Cherubusco, jr.	18 aug.
63	Smith, Walter	28 sept.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
64	Knerr, Hugh J. 28 sept. 11	151	Young, Cecil G. 25 nov.
65	Humbert, George F. 28 sept.	152	Waldmann, Carl A. (ord. dept.) 25 nov.
66	Ford, Arthur W. 28 sept.	153	Evans, Paul W. 25 nov.
67	Perley, Reuben N. 28 sept.	154	Wingate, Henry A. 25 nov.
68	Cygon, Joseph R. 28 sept.	155	Washington, William C. 25 nov.
69	Birdsall, John H. 28 sept.	156	Quinton, Alfred B., jr. 25 nov.
70	Sessions, Frank R. 29 nov.	157	Strauss, Harold A. 2 jan.
71	Campbell, Levin H., jr. 2 dec.	158	Dawson, Cyril A. W. 3 jan.
72	Douglas, Harold G. 2 dec.	159	Rawls, Walter O. 21 may,
73	Burdick, Harold De F. 19 dec.	160	Englehart, Francis A. 12 june,
74	Baird, John A. 19 dec.	161	Copthorne, William A. 12 june,
75	Blackmore, Philip G. 20 dec.	162	Frank, Selby H. 12 june,
76	Davis, Henry C., jr. (ord. dept.) 20 dec.	163	Van Volkenburgh, Robert H. 12 june,
77	Murphy, Theodore R. 20 dec.	164	Heidner, Samuel J. 12 june,
78	Booth, Benjamin N. 20 dec.	165	Jones, Junius W. 12 june,
79	Thatcher, George I. 20 dec.	166	Kimmel, Manning M., jr. 12 june,
80	Silkman, Edwin F. 20 dec.	167	Purnell, Vern S. 12 june,
81	De Carré, Octave 20 dec.	168	Perkins, Robert M. 12 june,
82	Oberly, Robert S. (ord. dept.) 20 dec.	169	Weeks, Lawrence B. 12 june,
83	Thiele, Claude M. 20 dec.	170	Foote, William C. 12 june,
84	Skene, Cedric M. S. 20 dec.	171	Giffin, Stewart S. 12 june,
85	French, Avery J. 20 dec.	172	Duvall, Ward E. 12 june,
86	Montgomery, Edward 20 dec.	173	Gillespie, James B. 12 june,
87	Kimball, Robert E. (ord. dept.) 20 dec.	174	Sutton, Redondo B. (sig. corps) 12 june,
88	FitzGerald, Shepler W. (sig. corps) 20 dec.	175	Craig, Louis A. 12 june,
89	Zerbe, Leigh F. J. 20 dec.	176	Toohy, Francis J. 12 june,
90	Edwards, Carleton U. 20 dec.	177	Eikel, J. 14 july,
91	Jenkins, Coleman W. 20 dec.	178	Brown, Robert D. 10 aug.
92	Scott, Wilmer T. 20 dec.	179	Halbert, Edward O. 30 aug.
93	Ellis, Herbert E. 20 dec.	180	King, Harry L. 30 aug.
94	Pendleton, Randolph T. 20 dec.	181	Prentiss, Augustin M. 4 oct.
95	Stanley, Stewart W. 20 dec.	182	Osmun, Russell A. 10 jan.
96	Blood, Kenneth T. 20 dec.	183	Moreton, Lester E. 12 june,
97	Atwood, Roy S. 20 dec.	184	Stuart, La Rhett L. 12 june,
98	Hawkins, Samuel F. 20 dec.	185	Larabee, Alfred E. 12 june,
99	Sinclair, Jesse L. 20 dec.	186	Brooks, John A., jr. 12 june,
100	Krupp, Oscar 20 dec.	187	Rockwood, Albion R. 12 june,
101	Thomas-Stahle, Charles 20 dec.	188	Hoskins, Frank L. 12 june,
102	Wood, Charles M. 20 dec.	189	Jouett, John H. 12 june,
103	O'Hara, Edwin J. 20 dec.	190	McCain, Joseph D. 12 june,
104	Strong, Alden G. 20 dec.	191	Villaret, Eugene 12 june,
105	Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 20 dec.	192	Hannum, Reiff H. 12 june,
106	Leavenworth, John P. 20 dec.	193	Loomis, Harold F. 12 june,
107	Sullivan, Alexander C. 20 dec.	194	Stanford, Leland H. 12 june,
108	Sampson, Harold B. 20 dec.	195	Waddell, James C. 12 june,
109	Gilbert, Clarence L. 6 mar. 12	196	Paddock, Richard B. 12 june,
110	Rowland, Arthur E. 6 mar.	197	Griffith, Charles C. 12 june,
111	Cole, Leon R. 6 mar.	198	Haskell, James B. 12 june,
112	Watrous, Lee R., jr. 6 mar.	199	Hogan, James P. 12 june,
113	Brown, Joseph D. 6 mar.	200	Packard, Gooding 12 june,
114	Lane, Spencer B. 6 mar.	201	Anderson, Glenn P. 12 june,
115	Ferron, Paul L. 6 mar.	202	Potts, Adam E. 12 june,
116	MacDill, Leslie (sig. corps) 6 mar.	203	Astrand, Henry S. 12 june,
117	French, Charles A. 6 mar.	204	Small, Harold E. 12 june,
118	Hoag, John A. 6 mar.	205	Saylor, Henry B. 12 june,
119	Eastvold, Oscar A. 6 mar.	206	Warren, Albert H. 12 june,
120	Jouett, William H. 6 mar.	207	Kable, John F. 12 june,
121	Metzger, Earl H. 6 mar.	208	Melberg, Reinold 12 june,
122	Wright, Lee O. (ord. dept.) 12 june,	209	Lindner, Clarence B. 12 june,
123	Nickerson, Lewis A. (ord. dept.) 12 june,	210	Cochran, John H. 12 june,
124	Faymonville, Philip E. (ord. dept.) 12 june,	211	Serles, Logan W. 12 june,
125	Harrison, William C. 12 june,	212	Meneely, John K. 12 june,
126	Wood, John S. 12 june,	213	Teter, Joseph J. 12 june,
127	Lee, Robert H. 12 june,	214	MacTaggart, John S. 12 june,
128	Crawford, David McL. 12 june,	215	O'Brien, Martin J. 12 june,
129	Gatchell, Oscar J. 12 june,	216	Haw, Joseph C. 12 june,
130	Burlingame, Cris M. 12 june,	217	Summers, Iverson B., jr. 12 june,
131	Cramer, Raymond V. 12 june,	218	Jones, Clifford R. 12 june,
132	Spalding, Sidney P. 12 june,	219	Wogan, John B. 12 june,
133	Barrett, Leonard L. (ord. dept.) 12 june,	220	Tenney, Clesen H. 12 june,
134	MacGregor, Stephen H. 12 june,	221	Emery, Frank E., jr. 12 june,
135	Kirk, James 12 june,	222	Wallington, Edward C. 12 june,
136	Bodine, Robert N. (ord. dept.) 12 june,	223	Hocker, Carl E. 12 june,
137	Johnson, James H. 12 june,	224	Gibson, Richmond T. 12 june,
138	Lindt, John H. 12 june,	225	Hyde, Edward B., jr. 12 june,
139	Du Bois, Bird S. 12 june,	226	Hess, Walter W., jr. 12 june,
140	Phelan, Cyril A. 12 june,	227	Brady, Thomas J. 12 june,
141	Hochwalt, Earl B. 12 june,	228	Corbin, Herbert R. 12 june,
142	Churchill, John W. 22 july,	229	Harmon, Hubert R. 12 june,
143	Coleman, Bryon R. 12 aug.	230	Coughlan, Joseph D. 12 june,
144	Stark, Harry W. 12 aug.		
145	Decker, Stiles M. 12 aug.		
146	Payne, Raymond G. 12 aug.		
147	Buyers, Archie S. 25 nov.		
148	Borden, William A. 25 nov.		
149	Armstrong, Francis T. 25 nov.		
150	Spiller, Edwin B. 25 nov.		
		<i>Additional Second Lieutenants.</i>	
		1	Chapin, Charles H. 12 june, 13
		2	Cherrington, William P. 12 june,
		3	Finley, Charles R. 12 june,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Colonels.			Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.		
1	McGunnegle, George K. 3 July, 06.	unassd.	33	Winn, Frank L. 7 Feb. 15	16 infantry.
2	Crane, Charles J. 25 Oct. 07	9 infantry.	34	Ballou, Charles C. 7 Feb.	24 infantry.
3	Irons, James A. 26 June, 09	unassd.	35	Smith, Ernesto V. 26 Mar.	6 infantry.
4	Wilson, Richard H. 12 June, 10	14 infantry.	36	Duncan, George B. 21 Sept.	17 infantry.
5	French, Francis H. 15 Feb. 11	21 infantry.	37	Durfee, Lucius L. 2 Oct.	unassd.
6	Rogers, James S. 11 Mar.	18 infantry.	38	Penn, Julius A. 7 Oct.	3 infantry.
7	Young, George S. 3 Mar.	8 infantry.	39	Lewis, Edward M. 24 Oct.	unassd.
8	Bullard, Robert L. 11 Mar.	26 infantry.	Majors.		
9	Glenn, Edwin F. 11 Mar.	unassd.	1	Croxton, Richard C. 1 Oct. 09	5 infantry.
10	Waltz, Millard F. 11 Mar.	19 infantry.	2	Jones, Edward N., jr. 16 Nov.	unassd.
11	Getly, Robert N. 1 June,	unassd.	3	Johnson, Arthur. 1 Dec.	unassd.
12	Jones, Frank B. 21 June,	7 infantry.	4	Martin, Charles H. 28 Feb. 10	13 infantry.
13	Frederick, Daniel A. 27 Sept.	unassd.	5	Weigel, William. 12 Mar.	23 infantry.
14	Tillson, John C. F. 27 Nov.	unassd.	6	Hanson, Thomas G. 24 Mar.	qm. corps.
15	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 Mar. 12	25 infantry.	7	Hall, Herman. 31 Mar.	unassd.
16	Morton, Charles G. 30 Mar.	5 infantry.	8	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 Apr.	unassd.
17	Pickering, Abner. 30 Mar.	11 infantry.	9	Farnsworth, Charles S. 17 Apr.	16 infantry.
18	Mallory, John S. 28 May,	29 infantry.	10	Gerhardt, Charles. 12 June,	10 infantry.
19	Miller, Samuel W. 12 Mar.	10 infantry.	11	Dean, James T. 20 Oct.	21 infantry.
20	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 Mar. 11	unassd.	12	McAlexander, Ulysses G. 19 Jan. 11	unassd.
21	Plummer, Edward H. 11 Mar.	28 infantry.	13	Jones, William K. 20 Jan.	14 infantry.
22	Truitt, Charles M. 5 Mar. 13	22 infantry.	14	Wittenmyer, Edmund. 15 Feb.	unassd.
23	Noyes, Charles R. 8 Mar.	unassd.	15	Lenihan, Michael J. 3 Mar.	2 infantry.
24	Blatchford, Richard M. 30 Apr.	unassd.	16	Hersey, Mark L. 3 Mar.	18 infantry.
25	Beacom, John H. 27 June,	6 infantry.	17	Albright, Frank H. 3 Mar.	25 infantry.
26	Wright, Walter K. 27 Aug.	23 infantry.	18	Evans, Frederic D. 3 Mar.	4 infantry.
27	Penrose, Charles W. 5 Sept.	24 infantry.	19	Carnahan, Earl C. 3 Mar.	28 infantry.
28	Howell, Daniel L. 27 Aug.	1 infantry.	20	Lewis, Edson A. 3 Mar.	6 infantry.
29	Kernan, Francis J. 20 Nov.	13 infantry.	21	Tayman, Charles E. 3 Mar.	1 infantry.
30	Kennedy, Chase W. 11 Jan. 14	unassd.	22	McAndrew, James W. 3 Mar.	14 infantry.
31	Melver, George W. 13 Mar.	unassd.	23	Chrisman, Edward R. 3 Mar.	29 infantry.
32	Richardson, Wilds P. 28 Apr.	unassd.	24	Harris, Peter C. 3 Mar.	adjt. gen.
33	Barth, Charles H. 30 May,	27 infantry.	25	McFarland, Munroe. 10 Mar.	unassd.
34	Bundy, Omar. 20 July,	adjt. gen.	26	Wildner, William T. 11 Mar.	27 infantry.
35	Hatch, Everard E. 29 July,	4 infantry.	27	Sample, William R. 11 Mar.	20 infantry.
36	Shanks, David C. 4 Aug.	ins. gen.	28	Dashell, William R. 11 Mar.	2 infantry.
37	Allaire, William H. 13 Sept.	16 infantry.	29	Helmeick, Eli A. 11 Mar.	28 infantry.
38	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 13 Sept.	17 infantry.	30	Bennett, William C. 11 Mar.	adjt. gen.
39	Hirst, Robert L. 20 Nov.	3 infantry.	31	Sargent, Frederic H. 11 Mar.	27 infantry.
40	Roberts, Harris L. 13 Mar.	unassd.	32	Chase, Wilson. 11 Mar.	21 infantry.
41	Chatfield, Walter H. 30 May,	2 infantry.	33	Hagadorn, Charles B. 11 Mar.	23 infantry.
42	Sage, William H. 7 Feb. 15	12 infantry.	34	Lee, Harry R. 11 Mar.	unassd.
43	Root, Edwin A. 7 Feb.	30 infantry.	35	Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
44	Hale, Harry C. 26 Mar.	15 infantry.	36	Cloman, Sydney A. 11 Mar.	8 infantry.
45	Taggart, Elmore F. 21 Sept.	unassd.	37	Crawford, Charles. 11 Mar.	unassd.
46	Faison, Samson L. 2 Oct.	unassd.	38	Graves, William S. 11 Mar.	unassd.
47	Hasbrouck, Alfred. 24 Oct.	unassd.	39	Webster, Frank D. 11 Mar.	unassd.
Lieutenant Colonels.			40	Leitch, Joseph D. 11 Mar.	27 infantry.
1	Perkins, Frederick. 2 Mar. 12	20 infantry.	41	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 11 Mar.	19 infantry.
2	Burnham, William P. 2 Mar.	unassd.	42	Normoyle, James E. 11 Mar.	3 infantry.
3	Arrasmith, James M. 12 Mar.	8 infantry.	43	Alexander, Robert. 11 Mar.	17 infantry.
4	Johnston, William H. 28 Mar.	unassd.	44	Johnson, William O. 11 Mar.	ins. gen.
5	Atkinson, Benjamin W. 30 Mar.	2 infantry.	45	Lindsay, James R. 11 Mar.	15 infantry.
6	O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 May,	30 infantry.	46	Sladen, Fred W. 11 Mar.	15 infantry.
7	Dentler, Clarence E. 8 Sept.	23 infantry.	47	Bandholtz, Harry H. 12 Mar.	30 infantry.
8	Styer, Henry D. 12 Nov.	unassd.	48	Ferguson, Henry T. 14 Mar.	30 infantry.
9	Ayer, Waldo E. 12 Dec.	1 infantry.	49	Learnard, Henry G. 20 Mar.	adjt. gen.
10	Noble, Robert H. 1 Feb. 13	22 infantry.	50	Murray, Peter. 10 May,	29 infantry.
11	Morse, Benjamin C. 11 Mar.	13 infantry.	51	Wolf, Paul A. 23 May,	4 infantry.
12	Finley, John P. 28 Apr.	4 infantry.	52	Moore, George D. 23 May,	20 infantry.
13	Day, Frederick R. 30 Apr.	ins. gen.	53	Ulline, Willis. 27 May,	8 infantry.
14	Reichmann, Carl. 29 May,	25 infantry.	54	Gose, Ernest B. 27 May,	ins. gen.
15	Roudiez, Leon S. 27 June,	adjt. gen.	55	Clark, Charles C. 1 June,	unassd.
16	Buffington, Abraham P. 27 Aug.	unassd.	56	Caldwell, Vernon A. 6 June,	25 infantry.
17	Moore, Tredwell W. 5 Sept.	7 infantry.	57	Butts, Edmund L. 7 June,	25 infantry.
18	Wright, William M. 20 Nov.	adjt. gen.	58	Hunt, Henry J. 13 June,	23 infantry.
19	Brewster, André W. 2 Dec.	ins. gen.	59	Miller, Charles. 21 June,	unassd.
20	Muir, Charles H. 11 Jan. 14	5 infantry.	60	Murphy, Truman O. 2 Sept.	adjt. gen.
21	Parmerter, Almon L. 3 Mar.	19 infantry.	61	Bertsch, William H. 6 Sept.	qm. corps.
22	Smiley, Samuel E. 3 Mar.	15 infantry.	62	Bush, Ross L. 8 Sept.	13 infantry.
23	Devore, Daniel B. 13 Mar.	10 infantry.	63	Bennet, John B. 27 Sept.	11 infantry.
24	Buck, Beaumont B. 28 Apr.	9 infantry.	64	Jarvis, Melville S. 27 Sept.	26 infantry.
25	Martin, William F. 5 June,	unassd.	65	Heavey, John W. 27 Nov.	9 infantry.
26	Johnson, Evan M. 20 July,	29 infantry.	66	Hirsch, Harry J. 27 Nov.	qm. corps.
27	Baker, David J., jr. 29 July,	21 infantry.	67	Frazier, Joseph. 31 Jan. 12	26 infantry.
28	Poore, Benjamin A. 4 Aug.	unassd.	68	Upton, La Roy S. 2 Mar.	10 infantry.
29	McRae, James H. 13 Sept.	adjt. gen.	69	Smith, Harry A. 2 Mar.	28 infantry.
30	Gordon, Walter H. 13 Sept.	27 infantry.	70	Saffarrans, George C. 12 Mar.	17 infantry.
31	Lasseigne, Armand I. 15 Sept.	11 infantry.	71	Pierce, Palmer E. 28 Mar.	22 infantry.
32	Frier, James H. 21 Nov.	12 infantry.	72	French, Charles G. 30 Mar.	4 infantry.

• Additional officer, act of Mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
73	Wahl, Lutz.....	30 mar. 12	33	Wells, Briant H.....	2 feb. 01
74	Jackson, William P.....	23 apr.	34	Barker, John W.....	2 feb.
75	Hines, John L.....	23 may,	35	Harbeson, James P.....	2 feb.
76	Crowley, Matthias.....	23 may,	36	Wise, Hugh D.....	2 feb.
77	Bradley, John J.....	30 may,	37	Whitworth, Pegram.....	2 feb.
78	Settle, Douglas.....	16 aug.	38	Moss, James A.....	2 feb.
79	Switzer, John S.....	8 sept.	39	Worrilow, Ulysses G.....	2 feb.
80	Williams, Herbert O.....	13 oct.	40	Morrow, Frank J.....	2 feb.
81	Guyer, George D.....	12 nov.	41	Clement, Henry C., jr.....	2 feb.
82	Grote, William F.....	12 dec.	42	Offley, Robert S.....	2 feb.
83	Jenks, Isaac C.....	1 feb. 13	43	Baldwin, Murray.....	2 feb.
84	Ely, Hanson E.....	2 mar.	44	Lyon, Samuel P.....	2 feb.
85	Sorley, Lewis S.....	11 mar.	45	Bugge, Jens.....	2 feb.
86	Morrow, William M.....	15 mar.	46	Paine, Charles H.....	2 feb.
87	Hardaway, Benjamin F.....	30 apr.	47	Darrach, Thomas W.....	2 feb.
88	Schley, Thomas F.....	29 may,	48	Mitchell, Americus.....	2 feb.
89	Dalton, Albert C.....	27 june,	49	Miles, Perry L.....	2 feb.
90	Castner, Joseph C.....	27 aug.	50	Lynch, James A.....	2 feb.
91	Sigerfoos, Edward.....	5 sept.	51	McGrew, Milton L.....	2 feb.
92	Shuttleworth, Edward A.....	21 nov.	52	Richardson, Lorrain T.....	2 feb.
93	Howard, John.....	5 dec.	53	Howland, Charles R.....	2 feb.
94	Van Deman, Ralph H.....	11 dec.	54	Smith, Morton F.....	28 feb.
95	Marquart, Peter E.....	23 dec.	55	Nuttman, Louis M.....	28 feb.
96	Brooke, William.....	11 jan. 14	56	Davis, Glenn H.....	28 feb.
97	Price, Harrison J.....	20 feb.	57	Hutton, Franklin S.....	28 feb.
98	Simons, William H.....	8 mar.	58	Smith, Fine W.....	28 feb.
99	Madden, John F.....	3 mar.	59	McBroom, Walter S.....	28 feb.
100	Wallace, William.....	13 mar.	60	Simmons, Benjamin T.....	28 feb.
101	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.....	28 apr.	61	Sturtevant, Girard.....	1 mar.
102	Palmer, John McA.....	5 june,	62	Bash, Louis H.....	2 mar.
103	Miller, John K.....	20 july,	63	Watson, Frank B.....	5 mar.
104	Newman, William.....	29 july,	64	Charles, Oscar J.....	9 mar.
105	Wilcox, Frank A.....	5 aug.	65	Pearce, Thomas A.....	14 mar.
106	Threlkeld, Hansford L.....	18 sept.	66	Allen, Robert H.....	25 mar.
107	Davison, Peter W.....	15 sept.	67	Ryther, Dwight W.....	1 apr.
108	Stokes, Marcus B.....	11 nov.	68	Creary, William F.....	9 apr.
109	Parker, John H.....	21 nov.	69	Hartmann, Edward T.....	11 apr.
110	Woodward, John E.....	12 feb. 15	70	Shaw, Frederick B.....	15 apr.
111	Moore, James T.....	13 feb.	71	Cochran, William B.....	16 apr.
112	Davis, William D.....	26 mar.	72	Ethers, Harry F.....	19 apr.
113	Weeks, George McD.....	3 apr.	73	Tupes, Herschel.....	1 may,
114	Erwin, Isaac.....	29 apr.	74	Shelton, George H.....	4 may,
115	Ham, Samuel V.....	20 may,	75	Newell, Isaac.....	13 may,
116	McMaster, George H.....	21 july,	76	Simonds, Lawrence B.....	21 mar.
117	Mearns, Robert W.....	4 sept.	77	Stewart, Merch B.....	12 june,
118	Lutz, William J.....	5 sept.	78	Lewis, Frederick W.....	1 july,
119	Kinnison, Henry L.....	21 sept.	79	Nolan, Dennis E.....	6 july,
120	Palmer, Guy G.....	2 oct.	80	Pickering, James N.....	11 july,
121	Wolfe, Orrin R.....	7 oct.	81	Burnside, William A.....	23 july,
122	Laubach, Howard L.....	24 oct.	82	Burt, Reynolds J.....	23 july,
123	Clark, Elmer W.....	22 nov.	83	Langdon, Russell C.....	26 july,
			84	Tebbetts, Harry H.....	22 sept.
			85	Kerwin, Arthur R.....	27 sept.
			86	Goodale, George S.....	28 sept.
			87	Bolles, Frank C.....	7 oct.
			88	Clinton, James W.....	15 oct.
			89	Ovenshine, Alexander T.....	15 oct.
			90	Eames, Henry E.....	16 oct.
			91	Armistead, Carroll F.....	29 oct.
			92	Field, Robert.....	4 nov.
			93	Giddings, Paul.....	8 nov.
			94	Walton, Edward S.....	11 nov.
			95	Smith, Alfred T.....	17 dec.
			96	Munson, Fred L.....	2 jan. 02
			97	Anderson, Thomas M., jr.....	11 jan.
			98	Hunt, John E.....	14 jan.
			99	Roberts, Charles D.....	31 jan.
			100	Miller, Claude H.....	10 mar.
			101	Fiske, Harold B.....	12 mar.
			102	Hughes, John H.....	12 mar.
			103	Helms, George W.....	21 mar.
			104	Longan, Rufus E.....	28 mar.
			105	Roche, Edward A.....	14 apr.
			106	Fassett, William M.....	14 apr.
			107	Dichmann, Henry M.....	15 apr.
			108	Dorey, Halstead.....	5 may,
			109	Baltzell, George F.....	9 may,
			110	Conley, Edgar T.....	26 may,
			111	Collins, Edgar T.....	28 may,
			112	Brown, Preston.....	9 june,
			113	Bridges, Charles H.....	28 june,
			114	Robertson, John.....	28 june,
			115	Heidt, James V.....	4 july,
			116	Lincoln, Charles S.....	8 july,
			117	Mullay, Patrick H.....	10 july,
			118	McCleave, Robert.....	15 july,
<i>Captains.</i>					
1	Smith, Thomas L.....	2 feb. 01	qm. corps.		
2	Perry, Howard R.....	2 feb.	unassd.		
3	Houle, George E.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.		
4	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.		
5	Rogers, William C.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.		
6	Jamerson, George H.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.		
7	Carey, Edward C.....	2 feb.	1 infantry.		
8	Smith, Hamilton A.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.		
9	Nelson, Huder B.....	2 feb.	unassd.		
10	Saville, Mathew E.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.		
11	Bamford, Frank E.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.		
12	Knudsen, Fredrik L.....	2 feb.	23 infantry.		
13	Castle, Charles W.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.		
14	Maione, Paul B.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.		
15	Schindel, S. J. Bayard.....	2 feb.	unassd.		
16	Preston, John F.....	2 feb.	4 infantry.		
17	Lawton, Frederick G.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.		
18	Martin, Amos H.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.		
19	Crain, Charles F.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.		
20	Cochen, Frank S.....	2 feb.	unassd.		
21	Hunt, Ora E.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.		
22	McArthur, John C.....	2 feb.	10 infantry.		
23	Ely, Frank D.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.		
24	Bell, Edwin.....	2 feb.	15 infantry.		
25	Rosenbaum, Otho B.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.		
26	Estes, George H.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.		
27	Edwards, Oliver.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.		
28	Battle, John S.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.		
29	Welsh, William E.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.		
30	Stritzinger, Fred k G., jr.....	2 feb.	23 infantry.		
31	Smith, Charles C.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.		
32	Wells, Frank L.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.		

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
119	Kerth, Monroe C.....	17 July, 02	unassd.	204	Wagner, Henry S.....	30 June, 05	17 infantry.
120	Jordan, Lambert W., jr.....	30 July,	6 infantry.	205	Knabenshue, Frederick G.....	20 July,	12 infantry.
121	Nesbitt, William F.....	24 Sept.	4 infantry.	206	Powers, Thomas J.....	28 July,	23 infantry.
122	Gowen, James B.....	3 Oct.	10 infantry.	207	Bell, James E.....	28 July,	2 infantry.
123	Miller, Harvey W.....	7 Oct.	28 infantry.	208	Crimmins, Martin L.....	8 Aug.	16 infantry.
124	Berry, Daniel G.....	18 Oct.	24 infantry.	209	Love, James M., jr.....	21 Aug.	12 infantry.
125	Ingram, Ralph E.....	8 Nov.	11 infantry.	210	McCook, Paul H.....	22 Sept.	1 infantry.
126	Davis Robert C.....	28 Nov.	unassd.	211	Coleman, Frederick W.....	4 Oct.	10 infantry.
127	Janda, Joseph F.....	3 Dec.	1 infantry.	212	Pond, George B.....	6 Oct.	qm. corps.
128	Read, Alvan C.....	5 Dec.	9 infantry.	213	Merrill, Dana T.....	10 Oct.	10 infantry.
129	Welborn, Ira C.....	29 Dec.	9 infantry.	214	Wetherill, Alexander M.....	11 Oct.	unassd.
130	Williams, Alexander E.....	31 Dec.	qm. corps.	215	Baldwin, Theodore A., jr.....	30 Oct.	qm. corps.
131	Exton, Charles W.....	10 Jan. 03	20 infantry.	216	Cooke, Eleutheros H.....	15 Nov.	2 infantry.
132	Ridenour, Edgar.....	4 Feb.	16 infantry.	217	Conger, Arthur L.....	29 Nov.	26 infantry.
133	Humphrey, Chauncey B.....	10 Feb.	unassd.	218	Kemper, James B.....	25 Dec.	unassd.
134	Enochs, Berkeley.....	18 Feb.	11 infantry.	219	Barnes, John W.....	28 Dec.	18 infantry.
135	Crallé, G. Maury.....	15 Mar.	29 infantry.	220	Thorne, George E.....	4 Jan. 06	qm. corps.
136	Gohn, Joseph F.....	19 Mar.	qm. corps.	221	Aloe, Alfred.....	24 Jan.	qm. corps.
137	Bradford, James H., jr.....	17 Apr.	19 infantry.	222	Rowell, Frank W.....	3 Mar.	16 infantry.
138	Stone, David L.....	20 Apr.	qm. corps.	223	Drum, Hugh A.....	23 Mar.	23 infantry.
139	Bjornstad, Alired W.....	1 May,	16 infantry.	224	Allison, James B.....	5 Apr.	7 infantry.
140	Connolly, Patrick A.....	25 May,	10 infantry.	225	De Witt, John L.....	25 May,	qm. corps.
141	Schoeffel, John B.....	25 May,	11 infantry.	226	Morton, Charles E.....	25 May,	8 infantry.
142	Bates, Walter T.....	2 June,	unassd.	227	McCaskey, Garrison.....	15 June,	26 infantry.
143	Ovenshine, Englebert G.....	23 June,	linfantry.	228	Price, Frederick S. L.....	25 June,	17 infantry.
144	Cochran, Percy M.....	26 July,	17 infantry.	229	Kinney, Clifton C.....	30 June,	9 infantry.
145	Maxey, Robert J. t.....	4 Mar.	18 infantry.	230	Hocker, Woodson.....	2 July,	qm. corps.
146	Bomford, George N.....	29 July,	22 infantry.	231	Young, James S., jr.....	2 July,	17 infantry.
147	Nicklin, Benjamin P.....	29 July,	20 infantry.	232	Clark, Charles B.....	3 July,	15 infantry.
148	French, John W.....	30 July,	26 infantry.	233	Hunt, Irvin L.....	7 July,	insular bu.
149	Stacey, Cromwell.....	31 July,	unassd.	234	Simonds, George S.....	13 July,	22 infantry.
150	Cavanaugh, William A.....	7 Aug.	19 infantry.	235	Frith, Robert E.....	28 July,	27 infantry.
151	Grimes, George M.....	8 Aug.	8 infantry.	236	Murphy, Charles N. t.....	29 Oct. 05	12 infantry.
152	Harker, Thomas R.....	9 Aug.	2 infantry.	237	Yates, Halsey E.....	15 Aug. 06	30 infantry.
153	Wickham, Frank D.....	12 Aug.	12 infantry.	238	Trott, Clement A.....	20 Aug.	24 infantry.
154	Conrad, Bryan.....	11 Aug.	17 infantry.	239	Burt, Wilson B.....	11 Sept.	20 infantry.
155	Naylor, William K.....	14 Aug.	9 infantry.	240	Bundel, Charles M.....	20 Oct.	16 infantry.
156	Oury, William H.....	14 Aug.	qm. corps.	241	Halstead, Laurence.....	20 Oct.	24 infantry.
157	Prescott, Austin F.....	15 Aug.	7 infantry.	242	Van Dwyne, Frederick W.....	31 Oct.	qm. corps.
158	Fry, Edgar A.....	15 Aug.	15 infantry.	243	Herron, Charles D.....	2 Nov.	10 infantry.
159	Eaton, Harry A.....	22 Aug.	27 infantry.	244	Hanson, James.....	2 Dec.	qm. corps.
160	King, Campbell.....	26 Aug.	unassd.	245	Brown, Fred R.....	4 Dec.	9 infantry.
161	Ross, Tenney.....	26 Aug.	8 infantry.	246	Merry, William T.....	15 Dec.	unassd.
162	Van Horn, Robert O.....	27 Aug.	30 infantry.	247	Cabell, Lawrence D.....	9 Jan. 07	qm. corps.
163	Black, Hanson B.....	27 Aug.	sig. corps.	248	Game, Clyffard.....	24 Jan.	6 infantry.
164	Williams, Ezekiel J.....	3 Sept.	13 infantry.	249	Stuart, George W.....	31 Jan.	7 infantry.
165	Falls, Moor N.....	11 Sept.	28 infantry.	250	Major, Duncan K., jr.....	16 Feb.	15 infantry.
166	Hannay, John R. R.....	28 Sept.	qm. corps.	251	Justice, James.....	2 Mar.	5 infantry.
167	Wygant, Henry S.....	9 Oct.	25 infantry.	252	Peyton, Ephraim G.....	12 Mar.	18 infantry.
168	Graham, James M.....	10 Oct.	19 infantry.	253	Tanner, Earle W.....	12 Mar.	unassd.
169	Gilbreth, Joseph L.....	15 Oct.	unassd.	254	Reed, William L.....	26 Mar.	30 infantry.
170	Humphrey, Charles F., jr.....	21 Nov.	8 infantry.	255	McKain, Charles L.....	4 Apr.	2 infantry.
171	Howell, Willey.....	24 Nov.	4 infantry.	256	Dougherty, Andrew J.....	29 Apr.	21 infantry.
172	Tillman, Benjamin J.....	28 Nov.	11 infantry.	257	Esbridge, Oliver S.....	6 May,	10 infantry.
173	Holden, George J.....	10 Dec.	24 infantry.	258	Lee, Joel R.....	24 June,	23 infantry.
174	Bates, Charles F.....	17 Dec.	25 infantry.	259	Stewart, George E.....	15 July,	qm. corps.
175	Toffey, John J., jr.....	2 Jan. 04	unassd.	260	Knowles, Alden C.....	1 Oct.	2 infantry.
176	Martin, Carl A.....	20 Jan.	2 infantry.	261	Hanigan, Henry A.....	4 Oct.	unassd.
177	Wheeler, Mark.....	20 Jan.	unassd.	262	Reeve, Earnest M.....	20 Oct.	23 infantry.
178	Arrowsmith, George D.....	24 Jan.	qm. corps.	263	Erickson, Hjalmer.....	23 Oct.	19 infantry.
179	Turner, G. Soudard.....	26 Feb.	sig. corps.	264	Furlow, James W.....	28 Oct.	qm. corps.
180	Leonard, Ivers W.....	29 Mar.	8 infantry.	265	Wright, John W.....	8 Nov.	17 infantry.
181	Shaffer, Pearl M.....	7 Apr.	13 infantry.	266	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr.....	11 Dec.	6 infantry.
182	Curtis, Laurence A.....	7 Apr.	10 infantry.	267	McCoy, Ralph.....	23 Dec.	unassd.
183	Clark, Peyton G.....	8 Apr.	6 infantry.	268	Townsend, Grosvenor L.....	28 Dec.	22 infantry.
184	Jordan, William H., jr.....	14 Apr.	14 infantry.	269	Brewer, Thomas L.....	1 Jan. 08	15 infantry.
185	Carr, Irving J.....	5 May,	7 infantry.	270	Parsons, James K.....	27 Jan.	3 infantry.
186	Gibson, Easton R.....	8 June,	19 infantry.	271	Ball, George E.....	13 Feb.	8 infantry.
187	Bonnycastle, Henry C.....	12 July,	6 infantry.	272	Smith, Reuben.....	5 Mar.	9 infantry.
188	Croft, Edward.....	7 Aug.	26 infantry.	273	Doster, Chase.....	8 Mar.	18 infantry.
189	Huguet, Adolphe H.....	24 Aug.	5 infantry.	274	Price, Howard C.....	14 Mar.	19 infantry.
190	Sheldon, Raymond.....	20 Oct.	18 infantry.	275	Warfield, Eldred D.....	14 Mar.	21 infantry.
191	Taylor, James D.....	5 Nov.	7 infantry.	276	McCaskey, Walter B.....	14 Mar.	qm. corps.
192	Halstead, Frank.....	5 Nov.	22 infantry.	277	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....	15 Mar.	15 infantry.
193	Knight, Harry E.....	16 Dec.	1 infantry.	278	Thomas, John R., jr.....	16 Mar.	1 infantry.
194	Babcock, Campbell E.....	16 Dec.	7 infantry.	279	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....	18 Mar.	8 infantry.
195	Harris, Archie J.....	30 Dec.	14 infantry.	280	Freeman, George D., jr.....	24 Mar.	qm. corps.
196	Macnab, Alexander J.....	31 Dec.	14 infantry.	281	Hunt, William E.....	3 Apr.	qm. corps.
197	Parrott, Ralph B.....	15 Jan. 05	24 infantry.	282	Haskell, Ernest E.....	3 Apr.	27 infantry.
198	Ford, Stanley H.....	3 Feb.	15 infantry.	283	Hayes, Jack.....	3 Apr.	qm. corps.
199	Brambila, Robert M.....	18 Feb.	qm. corps.	284	Waldron, William H.....	3 Apr.	29 infantry.
200	Dalton, Harry F.....	11 Apr.	23 infantry.	285	Partello, Joseph K.....	24 Apr.	5 infantry.
201	Straat, John N.....	29 Apr.	29 infantry.	286	Roach, Leon L.....	9 May,	6 infantry.
202	Catlin, G. de Grasse.....	13 May,	1 infantry.	287	Hobbs, Horace P.....	15 May,	unassd.
203	Childs, Marshall.....	17 June,	25 infantry.	288	Van Schaick, Louis J.....	25 June,	11 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.			
289	Tiffany, George S.	30 June, 08	21 infantry.	374	Page, John H., jr.	11 mar. 11
290	Myer, Edgar A.	3 July,	11 infantry.	375	Hitt, Parker.	11 mar.
291	Shipp, Arthur M.	3 July,	unassd.	376	Beck, Paul W.	11 mar.
292	Beacham, Joseph W., jr.	18 July,	29 infantry.	377	Rees, Robert I.	11 mar.
293	McConnell, Francis J.	24 July,	8 infantry.	378	Cullison, Jesse M.	11 mar.
294	Wescott, Robert H.	19 oct.	unassd.	379	Bennett, William E., jr.	11 mar.
295	Wallace, George W.	28 oct.	16 infantry.	380	Noble, William H.	11 mar.
296	Hurst, Paul.	31 oct.	3 infantry.	381	Wright, Andrew C.	11 mar.
297	Parker, Allen.	31 oct.	21 infantry.	382	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	11 mar.
298	Smith, Allen, jr.	21 nov.	14 infantry.	383	Wilson, Evert R.	11 mar.
299	Sanford, John B.	25 nov.	27 infantry.	384	Wiegenstein, Henry A.	11 mar.
300	Hawkins, Frank B.	2 dec.	12 infantry.	385	McLaughlin, Cleward.	11 mar.
301	Hegeman, Harry A.	9 dec.	qm. corps.	386	Mitchell, Edward B.	11 mar.
302	Hadsell, G. Arthur	24 dec.	unassd.	387	Como, James H.	11 mar.
303	Johnson, Wait C.	9 mar. 09	26 infantry.	388	Coburn, Harold D.	11 mar.
304	Little, J. Millard.	10 mar.	27 infantry.	389	Greer, Allen J.	11 mar.
305	Bond, John L.	23 mar.	30 infantry.	390	Whitfield, Robert.	11 mar.
306	Cecil, Josephus S.	23 mar.	18 infantry.	391	Brown, Arthur W.	11 mar.
307	Stone, Edward R.	25 mar.	14 infantry.	392	Loeb, Abraham U.	11 mar.
308	Dillingham, Albert R.	5 apr.	unassd.	393	Baker, William B.	11 mar.
309	Gibson, William R.	13 apr.	11 infantry.	394	Cordier, Constant.	11 mar.
310	Point, Will H.	12 may,	qm. corps.	395	Loud, James M.	11 mar.
311	Bankhead, Henry M.	2 June,	8 infantry.	396	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	11 mar.
312	Ripley, Henry A.	12 June	unassd.	397	Hall, J. De Camp.	11 mar.
313	Kent, William A.	25 June,	4 infantry.	398	Anderson, Davis C.	11 mar.
314	Sweeney, Walter C.	28 June,	21 infantry.	399	Carter, Robert D.	11 mar.
315	Noyes, Samuel W.	19 July,	4 infantry.	400	Potts, Douglas.	11 mar.
316	Benteen, Frederick W.	23 July,	12 infantry.	401	Fuqua, Stephen O.	11 mar.
317	Weeks, Charles W.	26 July,	28 infantry.	402	Elmore, Vincent M.	11 mar.
318	Watson, James T.	10 aug.	28 infantry.	403	Wade, Benjamin R.	11 mar.
319	McCammon, William W., jr.	21 aug.	22 infantry.	404	Godrich, George E.	11 mar.
320	Dolph, Cyrus A.	4 sept.	7 infantry.	405	Barber, Charles W.	11 mar.
321	Coleman, Willis P.	12 sept.	27 infantry.	406	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 mar.
322	Stoan, Albert B.	25 sept.	unassd.	407	Elliott, Clark R.	11 mar.
323	Bennett, Lucius C.	2 oct.	21 infantry.	408	Screws, William P.	11 mar.
324	Morris, John E.	4 nov.	qm. corps.	409	Lister, Ralph B.	11 mar.
325	Gracie, William B.	16 nov.	qm. corps.	410	Comstock, Harry E.	11 mar.
326	Butler, Lawrence P.	1 dec.	4 infantry.	411	Standiford, William R.	11 mar.
327	Galleher, Paul C.	1 dec.	19 infantry.	412	Young, Frederick S.	11 mar.
328	Fries, Claude S.	1 dec.	27 infantry.	413	Moorman, Thomas S.	11 mar.
329	Doane, William G.	18 dec.	25 infantry.	414	Morrow, Charles H.	11 mar.
330	Kimbrough, James M., jr.	31 jan. 10	unassd.	415	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	11 mar.
331	Baskette, Alvin K.	2 feb.	qm. corps.	416	Ruttencutter, Brady G.	11 mar.
332	Jordan, John L.	23 feb.	1 infantry.	417	Wilson, Jennings B.	11 mar.
333	Hannah, James G.	12 mar.	7 infantry.	418	Stone, Charles B., jr.	11 mar.
334	McIntyre, Samuel B.	24 mar.	14 infantry.	419	Dauids, Howard G.	11 mar.
335	Hilgard, Milosh R.	31 mar.	14 infantry.	420	Smith, William O.	11 mar.
336	Hanson, Linwood E.	31 mar.	9 infantry.	421	La Motte, Clarence K.	11 mar.
337	Rucker, Lindsey P.	2 apr.	qm. corps.	422	Holley, George M.	11 mar.
338	Burton, Frank H.	17 apr.	3 infantry.	423	Stayer, Edgar S.	12 mar.
339	Sharon, George B.	9 may,	4 infantry.	424	Errington, Charles H.	12 mar.
340	Christie, A. LaRue.	12 June,	15 infantry.	425	Shaw, George C.	14 mar.
341	White, George H.	23 June	unassd.	426	Reese, Charles E.	23 mar.
342	Pendleton, Harris, jr.	5 aug.	3 infantry.	427	Knox, Robert S.	28 mar.
343	Fleischhauer, William G.	18 aug.	25 infantry.	428	Castle, William A.	13 apr.
344	Murphy, Ernest Van D.	20 aug.	4 infantry.	429	Blasland, Harry D.	13 apr.
345	Olin, Hiden.	28 aug.	qm. corps.	430	Allen, Charles C.	13 apr.
346	Goedecke, Frederick.	21 sept.	17 infantry.	431	Andres, Edward H.	13 apr.
347	Mayes, James J.	20 oct.	unassd.	432	Rogers, Thomas J.	13 apr.
348	Foreman, Albert W.	1 dec.	20 infantry.	433	Bracken, Edwin J.	13 apr.
349	Mapes, William S.	14 dec.	25 infantry.	434	England, George W.	13 apr.
350	Price, Samuel A.	28 dec.	23 infantry.	435	Parker, Clyde B.	13 apr.
351	Smith, Fred E.	19 jan. 11	qm. corps.	436	Voris, Alvin O.	13 apr.
352	Smith, Perrin L.	21 jan.	qm. corps.	437	Curtis, Frank R.	13 apr.
353	Cooper, Harry L.	24 feb.	28 infantry.	438	Nelson, Charles J.	13 apr.
354	Sinclair, William S.	3 mar.	25 infantry.	439	Davidson, Fred L.	9 may,
355	Smith, Richmond.	3 mar.	6 infantry.	440	Kumpe, George E.	17 may,
356	Willard, Charles L.	3 mar.	25 infantry.	441	Corey, Milo C.	23 may,
357	Sillman, Robert H.	3 mar.	23 infantry.	442	Ferguson, Arthur M.	23 may,
358	Clark, Rufus B.	3 mar.	11 infantry.	443	Chamberlin, De Witt W.	24 may,
359	Watts, Arthur P.	3 mar.	qm. corps.	444	Johnson, Walter H.	27 may,
360	Seigle, Thaddeus B.	3 mar.	27 infantry.	445	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.	27 may,
361	Carleton, William A.	3 mar.	30 infantry.	446	Ginstead, Robert E.	27 may,
362	Steunenburg, George.	3 mar.	25 infantry.	447	Williams, Albert S.	27 may,
363	Taylor, William.	3 mar.	10 infantry.	448	Graham, William B.	27 may,
364	Caffey, Lochlin W.	4 mar.	7 infantry.	449	Jeunet, E. Alexis.	1 June,
365	Agnew, Ernest H.	10 mar.	6 infantry.	450	Danforth, Charles H.	6 June,
366	Ragsdale, Robert O.	11 mar.	unassd.	451	Williams, Gideon H.	21 June,
367	Parker, Austin A.	11 mar.	21 infantry.	452	Bugbee, Fred W.	29 June,
368	Gordon, Charles M., jr.	11 mar.	unassd.	453	Baker, Leonard T.	12 July,
369	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	11 mar.	unassd.	454	Frank, Charles S.	29 July,
370	Hughes, William N., jr.	11 mar.	unassd.	455	Leisenring, Franklin S.	3 aug.
371	Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d.	11 mar.	22 infantry.	456	Faulkner, William S.	2 sept.
372	Humber, Robert C.	11 mar.	17 infantry.	457	Andrews, Charles F.	8 sept.
373	Brady, Joseph C.	11 mar.	5 infantry.	458	Briggs, Allan L.	13 sept.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
459	Petty James M.	27 sept. 11	unassd.	544	Marmon, Joseph A.	7 oct. 15	3 infantry.
460	Shuman, John B.	12 oct.	14 infantry.	545	Higgins, James A.	24 oct.	unassd.
461	Lawrence, Charles G.	21 nov.	17 infantry.	546	Townshend, Orval P.	13 apr. 11	P. R. inf.
462	Kellond, Frederic G.	24 nov.	unassd.	547	Field, John M.	8 feb. 12	P. R. inf.
463	Kitts, William P.	27 nov.	qm. corps.	548	Griffith, Edwin J.	8 feb.	P. R. inf.
464	Fales, Henry M.	27 nov.	24 infantry.	549	Wood, Frank C.	4 mar. 15	P. R. inf.
465	Evans, Herbert L.	19 dec.	sig. corps.	550	Woodruff, William S.	4 mar.	P. R. inf.
466	Harvey, Walter.	18 jan. 12	15 infantry.	551	Taulbee, Miles K.	4 mar.	P. R. inf.
467	Davis, Frank B.	31 jan.	14 infantry.	552	Armstrong, William H.	4 mar.	P. R. inf.
468	Mitchell, Harry D.	8 feb.	6 infantry.	553	Miller, Abram I.	4 mar.	P. R. inf.
469	Nichols, Ode C.	9 feb.	unassd.	554	Bryant, Samuel S.	4 mar.	P. R. inf.
470	Smith, Kirwin T.	2 mar.	unassd.	First Lieutenants.			
471	Bessell, William W.	2 mar.	18 infantry.				
472	Miller, John J.	12 mar.	unassd.	1	Wood, Rinaldo R.	18 feb. 05	24 infantry.
473	Powers, Philip.	28 mar.	27 infantry.	2	Cook, Leonard H.	11 apr.	6 infantry.
474	Burnett, Frank C.	30 mar.	16 infantry.	3	Lawrance, Horatio I.	11 apr.	9 infantry.
475	Ball, Collin H.	30 mar.	unassd.	4	Wallace, William B.	29 apr.	unassd.
476	Seaman, A. Owen.	23 may.	20 infantry.	5	Conway, Wylie T.	1 may.	6 infantry.
477	Leonori, Clifford U.	28 may.	18 infantry.	6	Pike, Shepard L.	4 may.	unassd.
478	Pope, Benjamin H.	30 may.	13 infantry.	7	Stahl, Henry G.	13 may.	14 infantry.
479	Dodge, Julian L.	16 aug.	22 infantry.	8	Kirtland, Roy C.	18 may.	22 infantry.
480	Glade, Herman.	22 aug.	5 infantry.	9	Arnold, Alfred C.	20 may.	26 infantry.
481	Bowen, Frank S.	20 oct.	16 infantry.	10	Boller, Vernon W.	17 june.	11 infantry.
482	Peck, Robert H.	8 jan. 13	2 infantry.	11	McNamara, Wallace.	30 june.	12 infantry.
483	Dabney, Ward.	16 mar.	qm. corps.	12	Henkes, David A.	20 july.	16 infantry.
484	Goodrich, Paul M.	19 mar.	sig. corps.	13	Bucker, Guy E.	28 july.	7 infantry.
485	Taylor, William W., jr.	5 apr.	20 infantry.	14	Peck, Robert G.	28 july.	7 infantry.
486	Hand, Russell C.	30 apr.	18 infantry.	15	Binford, Robert J.	28 july.	20 infantry.
487	Herbst, George A.	27 may.	14 infantry.	16	Brockman, John A.	29 july.	unassd.
488	Lauber, Philip J.	29 may.	6 infantry.	17	Adams, Robert W.	8 aug.	7 infantry.
489	Hunter, Thomas M.	27 june.	29 infantry.	18	Anding, Sheldon W.	8 aug.	unassd.
490	Morgan, Gad.	28 june.	24 infantry.	19	Murchison, William G.	11 aug.	19 infantry.
491	Fuller, Elverton E.	27 aug.	12 infantry.	20	McClery, John S.	21 aug.	unassd.
492	Neely, William S.	5 sept.	23 infantry.	21	Wagner, Elvin H.	30 aug.	29 infantry.
493	Adams, Frank H.	26 oct.	unassd.	22	Brown, Thomas W.	2 sept.	17 infantry.
494	Lewis, George C.	21 nov.	13 infantry.	23	Cole, Otis R.	10 sept.	unassd.
495	Patterson, William H.	5 dec.	12 infantry.	24	Leasure, Shelby C.	12 sept.	7 infantry.
496	Mygatt, Leonard J.	6 dec.	7 infantry.	25	Herr, Charles F.	22 sept.	4 infantry.
497	Norton, Elliott M.	6 dec.	20 infantry.	26	Turner, Fred H.	4 oct.	unassd.
498	Hearn, Roscoe H.	11 dec.	9 infantry.	27	Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct.	9 infantry.
499	Keck, Morris M.	21 dec.	15 infantry.	28	Krueger, Walter.	10 oct.	3 infantry.
500	Deitsch, Auswell E.	23 dec.	5 infantry.	29	Singleton, Asa L.	24 oct.	12 infantry.
501	Kay, Joseph C.	24 dec.	qm. corps.	30	Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct.	15 infantry.
502	Jones, Walter C.	11 jan. 14	10 infantry.	31	Mills, Willis E.	30 oct.	4 infantry.
503	Gregg, La Vergne L.	18 jan.	unassd.	32	Gregg, Harry W.	2 nov.	sig. corps.
504	Snyder, Oliver F.	20 feb.	unassd.	33	Campbell, Staley A.	29 nov.	1 infantry.
505	Johnson, Bertram P.	3 mar.	13 infantry.	34	Brewer, John R.	25 dec.	18 infantry.
506	Scher, Bruno T.	3 mar.	26 infantry.	35	Dewey, Leo A.	28 dec.	unassd.
507	Wieser, Gustave A.	13 mar.	11 infantry.	36	McAdams, John P.	2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
508	Morison, Charles R. W.	19 apr.	6 infantry.	37	Ellis, Nolan V.	4 jan.	19 infantry.
509	Reed, Walter L.	19 apr.	unassd.	38	Wetherill, Richard.	12 jan.	6 infantry.
510	Fravel, Ira F.	28 apr.	29 infantry.	39	Barnes, John B.	18 jan.	5 infantry.
511	Green, Ned M.	5 june.	28 infantry.	40	Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan.	18 infantry.
512	Moss, J. Alfred.	6 june.	5 infantry.	41	Wells, Harry A.	5 feb.	11 infantry.
513	Leonard, Charles F.	2 july.	1 infantry.	42	Harris, George W.	5 feb.	28 infantry.
514	Jackson, Franklin P.	20 july.	9 infantry.	43	McCleave, Edward G.	7 feb.	25 infantry.
515	Chambers, John S.	29 july.	qm. corps.	44	Cowan, John K.	7 feb.	4 infantry.
516	Regan, James.	3 aug.	30 infantry.	45	Stevens, Pat M.	17 feb.	23 infantry.
517	Allen, Gilbert M.	5 aug.	19 infantry.	46	Gillis, George S.	18 feb.	12 infantry.
518	Randolph, John.	11 sept.	2 infantry.	47	Archer, Deas.	24 feb.	26 infantry.
519	Graham, Harry.	13 sept.	26 infantry.	48	Fulmer, John J.	3 mar.	unassd.
520	Crusan, Clyde B.	15 sept.	1 infantry.	49	Malone, Harry S.	7 mar.	16 infantry.
521	White, Sherman A.	18 sept.	12 infantry.	50	Endicott, Francis C.	10 mar.	14 infantry.
522	Clendenin, William H.	22 sept.	29 infantry.	51	Wilson, Frederick E.	23 mar.	6 infantry.
523	Craig, John M.	27 sept.	22 infantry.	52	Hossfeld, Henry.	24 mar.	3 infantry.
524	Kelly, John R.	11 nov.	10 infantry.	53	Mudgett, John J.	5 apr.	23 infantry.
525	Ball, William G.	21 nov.	16 infantry.	54	Tryman, Wilford.	17 may.	5 infantry.
526	Abel, Charles.	11 feb. 15	13 infantry.	55	Jervey, William St. J., jr.	24 may.	10 infantry.
527	Gunster, Walter E.	12 feb.	27 infantry.	56	Delaplane, Channing E.	25 may.	11 infantry.
528	Kendrick, William R.	13 feb.	15 infantry.	57	Mathews, Laurance O.	31 may.	4 infantry.
529	Packer, Gouverneur V.	26 mar.	1 infantry.	58	Strayer, Thorne.	6 june.	17 infantry.
530	Sykes, Horace F.	3 apr.	11 infantry.	59	Eastman, Francis B.	15 june.	30 infantry.
531	Robinson, Oliver P.	22 apr.	19 infantry.	60	Snow, Kneeland S.	30 june.	1 infantry.
532	Wilson, George K.	26 apr.	26 infantry.	61	Caldwell, Robert G.	2 july.	15 infantry.
533	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S.	29 apr.	17 infantry.	62	Parker, Hugh A.	2 july.	28 infantry.
534	Hopson, Sydney H.	22 may.	5 infantry.	63	Tillotson, Charles W.	8 july.	19 infantry.
535	Gillmore, William E.	21 july.	24 infantry.	64	Wills, Will D.	7 july.	5 infantry.
536	Persons, William E.	19 aug.	15 infantry.	65	Dalton, Arthur T.	13 july.	2 infantry.
537	Taylor, James G.	4 sept.	17 infantry.	66	Michaels, Otho E.	28 july.	16 infantry.
538	Supplee, H. Clay M.	5 sept.	29 infantry.	67	Stoll, William C.	28 july.	unassd.
539	Hall, Alex M.	5 sept.	28 infantry.	68	Smith, Ira A.	7 aug.	12 infantry.
540	Caziare, Elliot.	10 sept.	16 infantry.	69	Ware, James E.	7 aug.	22 infantry.
541	Jones, Carl C.	21 sept.	7 infantry.	70	Davis, William J.	9 aug.	22 infantry.
542	Booth, Alfred J.	2 oct.	unassd.	71	Clapham, John F.	15 aug.	19 infantry.
543	Mussee, Edward K.	3 oct.	unassd.				

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
72	Williams, Kenneth P.....	20 aug. 06	unassd.	157	Bennett, Claire R.....	25 nov. 08	2 infantry.
73	Alfonse, William A.....	11 sept.	18 infantry.	158	Davis, Bowers.....	25 nov.	26 infantry.
74	Nolan, Daniel A.....	12 sept.	5 infantry.	159	Pruyn, John McE.....	2 dec.	19 infantry.
75	Swartz, Charles E.....	6 oct.	unassd.	160	Fleet, Henry W.....	9 dec.	19 infantry.
76	Foulis, Benjamin D.....	16 oct.	sig. corps.	161	Sturtevant, Charles G.†.....	5 June,	9 infantry.
77	Leavitt, Ralph H.....	20 oct.	6 infantry.	162	Burr, Francis H.....	11 dec.	unassd.
78	Compton, Goodwin.....	20 oct.	26 infantry.	163	Ashburn, John C.....	24 dec.	19 infantry.
79	Purcell, Launcelot M.....	25 oct.	26 infantry.	164	Phinney, Robert T.....	28 feb. 09	unassd.
80	McDonald, James E.....	2 nov.	unassd.	165	Mason, Charles H.....	10 mar.	sig. corps.
81	Jepson, William F. C.....	2 dec.	14 infantry.	166	Campanole, Nicholas W.....	15 mar.	6 infantry.
82	von dem Bussche, Carl F.....	4 dec.	14 infantry.	167	Macomb, John G.....	23 mar.	14 infantry.
83	Brabson, Fay W.....	15 dec.	23 infantry.	168	Moseley, L. Worthington.....	23 mar.	unassd.
84	Beebe, Royden E.....	5 jan. 07	8 infantry.	169	Kelley, Reginald H.....	3 apr.	4 infantry.
85	O'Loughlin, William J.....	9 jan.	11 infantry.	170	Pearce, Edward H.....	5 apr.	unassd.
86	Smart, Charles T.....	25 jan.	unassd.	171	Mauborgne, Joseph O.....	13 apr.	8 infantry.
87	McEntee, Girard L.....	31 jan.	13 infantry.	172	Cummins, Joseph M.....	12 may,	18 infantry.
88	Keller, Charles.....	4 feb.	29 infantry.	173	Musgrave, Thomas C.....	2 june,	17 infantry.
89	Scott, John.....	4 feb.	4 infantry.	174	Lewis, Converse R.....	5 june,	23 infantry.
90	Rockwell, George C.....	14 feb.	21 infantry.	175	Lynch, George A.....	12 june,	unassd.
91	Harris, Smith A.....	16 feb.	14 infantry.	176	Parker, Samuel M.....	12 june,	unassd.
92	Wiley, Noble J.....	2 mar.	5 infantry.	177	Lyon, Robert M.....	25 june,	2 infantry.
93	Marshall, George C., jr.....	7 mar.	13 infantry.	178	Farnum, Francis H.....	28 june,	unassd.
94	Meador, Robert L.....	12 mar.	9 infantry.	179	Grey, Benjamin E.....	1 july,	unassd.
95	Mackall, Samuel T.....	12 mar.	18 infantry.	180	Hunt, Elvid.....	19 july,	1 infantry.
96	Herman, Charles C., jr.....	15 mar.	unassd.	181	McClellan, Benjamin F.....	23 july,	2 infantry.
97	Short, Walter C.....	4 apr.	16 infantry.	182	Hodges, Campbell B.....	26 july,	4 infantry.
98	Waterman, John C.....	6 apr.	7 infantry.	183	Wuest, Jacob W. S.....	7 aug.	28 infantry.
99	Pardee, Austin M.....	16 apr.	20 infantry.	184	Garber, Max B.....	10 aug.	unassd.
100	Jewett, Frank F.....	20 apr.	unassd.	185	Samuelson, Leo I.....	18 aug.	unassd.
101	Harris, Hunter.....	23 apr.	9 infantry.	186	Hoffman, Corbit S.....	21 aug.	23 infantry.
102	Dannemiller, Augustus F.....	29 apr.	12 infantry.	187	Gallagher, Walter V.....	1 sept.	9 infantry.
103	Everington, James W.....	4 june,	unassd.	188	Butler, Clifton M.....	4 sept.	22 infantry.
104	Leonard, William R.†.....	29 oct. 06	9 infantry.	189	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....	10 sept.	23 infantry.
105	Hickox, Alfred A.....	12 june, 07	6 infantry.	190	Carrithers, Truman W.....	12 sept.	29 infantry.
106	Talbott, Samuel G.....	24 june,	28 infantry.	191	Rozelle, George F., jr.....	12 sept.	22 infantry.
107	Thompson, Edwin P.....	1 july,	20 infantry.	192	Ahrends, Arthur E.....	25 sept.	20 infantry.
108	Green, John E.....	15 july,	25 infantry.	193	Severson, Charles F.....	2 oct.	17 infantry.
109	Walling, Jason M.....	19 aug.	3 infantry.	194	Grier, Harry S.....	28 oct.	24 infantry.
110	Weeks, Robert L.....	4 oct.	18 infantry.	195	Taylor, Reuben C.....	4 nov.	8 infantry.
111	Goodwyn, Albert G.....	20 oct.	29 infantry.	196	Moore, Charles B.....	16 nov.	4 infantry.
112	Hunt, Charles A.....	23 oct.	18 infantry.	197	Lynn, Clark.....	1 dec.	13 infantry.
113	Adams, Harry S.....	8 nov.	26 infantry.	198	Bendel, C. Stockmar.....	1 dec.	2 infantry.
114	Stewart, Gilbert H.....	24 nov.	ord. dept.	199	Boyers, Robert E.....	1 dec.	5 infantry.
115	Moran, Edward J.....	24 nov.	24 infantry.	200	Phillips, Burt W.....	1 dec.	14 infantry.
116	McGinness, John R.....	5 dec.	unassd.	201	Ristine, Ben F.....	1 dec.	23 infantry.
117	Nelly, Henry M.....	11 dec.	15 infantry.	202	Guild, George R.....	16 dec.	29 infantry.
118	Black, Frederick F.....	23 dec.	sig. corps.	203	Howard, Stuart A.....	18 dec.	30 infantry.
119	Hobson, James M., jr.....	23 dec.	21 infantry.	204	Franklin, John F.....	12 jan. 10	7 infantry.
120	Bower, David H.....	28 dec.	22 infantry.	205	Russell, William C.....	18 jan.	11 infantry.
121	Cooper, Hiram M.....	1 jan. 08	21 infantry.	206	Boughton, Roland W.....	31 jan.	27 infantry.
122	Miller, Benjamin F.....	27 jan.	8 infantry.	207	Upham, John S.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
123	Solélie, Louis.....	13 feb.	12 infantry.	208	Gregory, Keith S.....	23 feb.	6 infantry.
124	Blackford, Charles M.....	5 mar.	18 infantry.	209	Madison, Irving M.....	8 feb.	sig. corps.
125	Boswell, Walter O.....	8 mar.	21 infantry.	210	Farmer, Ellery.....	12 mar.	5 infantry.
126	Whiting, Deshler.....	14 mar.	30 infantry.	211	Bowman, Everett N.....	24 mar.	13 infantry.
127	Heidt, Gulielmus V.....	14 mar.	10 infantry.	212	Preston, Homer N.....	29 mar.	24 infantry.
128	Sutherland, Samuel J.....	14 mar.	unassd.	213	Gaston, Jesse.....	31 mar.	unassd.
129	Adams, Emory S.....	15 mar.	unassd.	214	Harrell, William F.....	31 mar.	9 infantry.
130	Drury, Ralph W.....	16 mar.	13 infantry.	215	Elliott, Jesse D.....	2 apr.	6 infantry.
131	Fairfax, John C.....	18 mar.	21 infantry.	216	Tarbutton, Edward H.....	8 apr.	30 infantry.
132	Miller, Fred C.....	24 mar.	30 infantry.	217	Hodges, Carroll B.....	17 apr.	unassd.
133	Mitchell, Charles L.....	3 apr.	30 infantry.	218	Allderice, Fitzhugh B.....	21 apr.	23 infantry.
134	West, Robert John.....	3 apr.	16 infantry.	219	Churchill, James M.....	22 apr.	10 infantry.
135	Sampson, Odiorne H.....	15 may,	28 infantry.	220	Bagby, Philip H.....	25 apr.	15 infantry.
136	Hardman, Albert.....	7 june,	4 infantry.	221	James, Luther R.....	9 may	28 infantry.
137	Holliday, William E.....	25 june,	unassd.	222	Chaffin, Andrew D.....	28 may,	unassd.
138	Kobes, Frank B.....	30 june,	14 infantry.	223	Smalley, Ernest B.....	6 june,	unassd.
139	Holmes, Jesse M.....	18 july,	23 infantry.	224	Boschen, Frederick W.....	12 june,	17 infantry.
140	Wells, Maynard A.....	24 july,	10 infantry.	225	Lanza, Manfred.....	17 june,	18 infantry.
141	Olson, Hans O.....	18 aug.	18 infantry.	226	Farrell, Louis.....	23 june,	unassd.
142	Brandt, Alfred J.....	3 apr.	13 infantry.	227	Pitts, Fred W.....	29 june,	1 infantry.
143	Thuis, Charles A.....	27 aug.	12 infantry.	228	Nalle, James B.....	3 july,	12 infantry.
144	Donaldson, Claremont A.....	8 sept.	12 infantry.	229	Robinson, William F., jr.....	5 aug.	15 infantry.
145	Burt, Franklin T.....	16 sept.	23 infantry.	230	Burleigh, John J.....	16 aug.	3 infantry.
146	Hartz, Rutherford S.....	28 sept.	21 infantry.	231	Garrett, Manuel M.....	18 aug.	23 infantry.
147	Whelen, Townsend.....	2 oct.	29 infantry.	232	Hofmann, Augustine A.....	20 aug.	unassd.
148	Hamilton, Charles S.....	11 oct.	11 infantry.	233	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr.....	24 aug.	sig. corps.
149	Tolley, Oscar K.....	15 oct.	26 infantry.	234	Blyth, James.....	28 aug.	30 infantry.
150	Ware, Joseph F.....	19 oct.	5 infantry.	235	Gunner, Edwin.....	21 sept.	10 infantry.
151	Jordan, Harry L.....	27 oct.	20 infantry.	236	Palmer, Resolve P.....	20 oct.	unassd.
152	Halford, Dean.....	28 oct.	23 infantry.	237	McCammon, Edward E.....	22 oct.	3 infantry.
153	Kingman, Ralph W.....	31 oct.	unassd.	238	Remington, Philip.....	1 dec.	unassd.
154	Hay, Donald D.....	31 oct.	25 infantry.	239	Rich, Charles H.....	14 dec.	25 infantry.
155	Wrightson, Philip G.....	21 nov.	unassd.	240	Potter, Paul C.....	28 dec.	30 infantry.
156	Ewell, George W.....	21 nov.	3 infantry.	241	Rich, Albert T.....	19 jan.	3 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

o.		Name, rank, and date of rank.		Regiment.		No.		Name, rank, and date of rank.		Regiment.	
First Lieutenants—Continued.						First Lieutenants—Continued.					
42	Wood, David P.	21 jan.	11	16 infantry.	328	McClure, Charles W.	11 mar.	11	8 infantry.		
43	Strong, Donald W.	23 feb.		7 infantry.	329	Emery, Ambrose R.	11 mar.		27 infantry.		
44	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d	24 feb.		11 infantry.	330	Waddill, Edmund C.	11 mar.		unassd.		
45	Evans, Hornsby	2 mar.		17 infantry.	331	Case, Rolland W.	11 mar.		27 infantry.		
46	Goodwin, Walton, jr.	3 mar.		5 infantry.	332	Ramsey, Norman F.	11 mar.		ord.dept.		
47	Peyton, Philip B.	3 mar.		14 infantry.	333	Grubbs, De Witt C. T.	11 mar.		6 infantry.		
48	Truesdell, Karl	3 mar.		25 infantry.	334	Hammond, Thomas W.	11 mar.		8 infantry.		
49	Terrell, Frederick B.	3 mar.		22 infantry.	335	Titus, Calvin P.	11 mar.		15 infantry.		
50	Dravo, Charles A.	3 mar.		29 infantry.	336	Miller, William C.	11 mar.		8 infantry.		
51	McIlroy, James G.	3 mar.		unassd.	337	Manley, Frederick W.	11 mar.		4 infantry.		
52	Benedict, Jay L.	3 mar.		14 infantry.	338	Lane, Arthur W.	11 mar.		13 infantry.		
53	Stilwell, Joseph W.	3 mar.		12 infantry.	339	Lentz, Bernard	11 mar.		21 infantry.		
54	Herman, Richard J.	3 mar.		24 infantry.	340	Test, Frederick C.	11 mar.		10 infantry.		
55	Hooper, Edward L.	4 mar.		12 infantry.	341	Albright, Owen S.	11 mar.		22 infantry.		
56	Phillipson, Irving J.	10 mar.		28 infantry.	342	Baird, Fred H.	11 mar.		19 infantry.		
57	Richardson, Robert C., jr.	11 mar.		23 infantry.	343	Early, Clifford C.	11 mar.		15 infantry.		
58	Gregory, Edmund B.	11 mar.		14 infantry.	344	Waugh, George F.	11 mar.		22 infantry.		
59	Blain, Wilber A.	11 mar.		sig. corps.	345	Rutherford, Allan	11 mar.		5 infantry.		
60	Catts, Gordon R.	11 mar.		unassd.	346	Weeks, William S.	11 mar.		15 infantry.		
61	Diller, Ursa M.	11 mar.		unassd.	347	Cummings, Avery D.	11 mar.		30 infantry.		
62	Butcher, Edwin	11 mar.		29 infantry.	348	Caffery, Charles S.	11 mar.		5 infantry.		
63	Venable, Russell V.	11 mar.		22 infantry.	349	Gullion, Allen W.	11 mar.		20 infantry.		
64	Davis, Arthur J.	11 mar.		24 infantry.	350	Kunzig, Louis A.	11 mar.		21 infantry.		
65	Dew, Roderick	11 mar.		17 infantry.	351	Bubb, John P.	11 mar.		unassd.		
66	Wise, Martin C.	11 mar.		24 infantry.	352	Barzynski, Joseph E.	11 mar.		24 infantry.		
67	White, Andrew J.	11 mar.		22 infantry.	353	Feild, Ben W.	11 mar.		27 infantry.		
68	Drysdale, Walter S.	11 mar.		20 infantry.	354	Ward, Bloxham	11 mar.		16 infantry.		
69	Dickinson, Ralph	11 mar.		3 infantry.	355	Clark, Paul H.	11 mar.		27 infantry.		
70	Meals, Charles A.	11 mar.		25 infantry.	356	Lowe, Thomas H.	11 mar.		1 infantry.		
71	Thomlinson, Matthew H.	11 mar.		6 infantry.	357	Maghee, Torrey B.	11 mar.		21 infantry.		
72	Atkins, Joseph A.	11 mar.		29 infantry.	358	Maddox, George W.	11 mar.		8 infantry.		
73	Thompson, Charles F.	11 mar.		16 infantry.	359	Pridgen, Walter E.	12 mar.		1 infantry.		
74	Van Wormer, Augustus B.	11 mar.		22 infantry.	360	Reisinger, James W. H., jr.	12 mar.		24 infantry.		
75	Crystal, Thomas L.	11 mar.		2 infantry.	361	Dunford, Rupert A.	14 mar.		10 infantry.		
76	Budd, Arthur D.	11 mar.		10 infantry.	362	Bankhead, Charles C.	21 mar.		1 infantry.		
77	Glass, Ralph R.	11 mar.		21 infantry.	363	Adams, John P.	23 mar.		8 infantry.		
78	Wilson, Erie M.	11 mar.		29 infantry.	364	Longanecker, Ira	23 mar.		22 infantry.		
79	Spalding, Merrill E.	11 mar.		17 infantry.	365	Whitener, William C.	28 mar.		unassd.		
80	Burnett, John D.	11 mar.		17 infantry.	366	Ostermann, Fred'k J.	13 apr.		unassd.		
81	McAndrew, Joseph A.	11 mar.		2 infantry.	367	Connolly, William J.	13 apr.		11 infantry.		
82	Hewitt, Robert B.	11 mar.		4 infantry.	368	Barlow, Everett D., jr.	13 apr.		8 infantry.		
83	Simpson, William F. L.	11 mar.		6 infantry.	369	Hohl, Lawrence E.	13 apr.		16 infantry.		
84	Pickering, Richard R.	11 mar.		16 infantry.	370	Boswell, James G.	13 apr.		20 infantry.		
85	McClure, Lowe A.	11 mar.		16 infantry.	371	Minick, Arthur D.	13 apr.		ord.dept.		
86	Wright, Clement H.	11 mar.		7 infantry.	372	Lewis, Charles A.	13 apr.		9 infantry.		
87	Scott, William R.	11 mar.		21 infantry.	373	Manchester, Paul R.	13 apr.		2 infantry.		
88	Harris, William W., jr.	11 mar.		sig. corps.	374	Sneed, Byard	13 apr.		1 infantry.		
89	Riley, Napoleon W.	11 mar.		12 infantry.	375	Westover, Oscar.	13 apr.		14 infantry.		
90	Brunzell, Otto L.	11 mar.		20 infantry.	376	Shute, Martyn H.	13 apr.		26 infantry.		
91	Lawrason, George C.	11 mar.		10 infantry.	377	Cook, Fred A.	13 apr.		19 infantry.		
92	Harbold, Robert P.	11 mar.		25 infantry.	378	Bartlett, George G.	14 apr.		15 infantry.		
93	Woolnough, James B.	11 mar.		21 infantry.	379	Clagett, Henry B.	9 may.		10 infantry.		
94	Fulton, Walter S.	11 mar.		unassd.	380	Abraham, Clyde R.	23 may.		2 infantry.		
95	Whipple, Sherburne	11 mar.		3 infantry.	381	Jacob, Richard H.	23 may.		8 infantry.		
96	Hawley, Harry	11 mar.		9 infantry.	382	Jones, Ralph A.	24 may.		20 infantry.		
97	Gimperling, Thomas N.	11 mar.		6 infantry.	383	Schultz, Hugo D.	27 may.		20 infantry.		
98	Walthall, Hugh L.	11 mar.		11 infantry.	384	Elser, Max A.	27 may.		8 infantry.		
99	Richardson, John B.	11 mar.		2 infantry.	385	Byrd, George R.	27 may.		27 infantry.		
300	Cron, Anton C.	11 mar.		10 infantry.	386	MacMillan, William T.	27 may.		unassd.		
301	Edgerly, George W.	11 mar.		5 infantry.	387	Fickel, Jacob E.	1 june.		13 infantry.		
302	Hoop, Oscar W.	11 mar.		unassd.	388	Boyd, Jesse W.	6 june.		11 infantry.		
303	Moore, John C.	11 mar.		7 infantry.	389	Beuret, Ebenezer G.	7 june.		17 infantry.		
304	Pearson, William F.	11 mar.		8 infantry.	390	Lincoln, Rush B.	7 june.		unassd.		
305	Ulio, James A.	11 mar.		1 infantry.	391	Hartigan, Walter F. L.	29 july.		14 infantry.		
306	Moorman, Frank.	11 mar.		18 infantry.	392	Magruder, Bruce.	29 july.		8 infantry.		
307	Bissell, Harry H.	11 mar.		19 infantry.	393	Huddleson, George H.	29 july.		26 infantry.		
308	Elliot, Charles B.	11 mar.		unassd.	394	Keleher, George C.	29 july.		26 infantry.		
309	Corbly, John B.	11 mar.		25 infantry.	395	Pritchett, Harry H.	29 july.		30 infantry.		
310	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L.	11 mar.		21 infantry.	396	Field, Edgar L.	12 aug.		26 infantry.		
311	Topham, Joseph L., jr.	11 mar.		24 infantry.	397	Buck, Earl C.	19 aug.		27 infantry.		
312	Sampson, Charles L.	11 mar.		12 infantry.	398	Baxter, Jere.	19 aug.		28 infantry.		
313	True, John M.	11 mar.		24 infantry.	399	James, Russell	2 sept.		3 infantry.		
314	Campbell, Bruce R.	11 mar.		11 infantry.	400	Fredendall, Lloyd R.	13 sept.		2 infantry.		
315	French, John C.	11 mar.		7 infantry.	401	Lemly, Rowan P.	27 sept.		13 infantry.		
316	McCroskey, Benjamin B.	11 mar.		15 infantry.	402	Brown, A. Ellicott	30 sept.		16 infantry.		
317	Van Horn, Janus H.	11 mar.		sig. corps.	403	Lockett, James M.	12 oct.		23 infantry.		
318	Dowell, Cassius M.	11 mar.		11 infantry.	404	Robinson, Eugene	26 oct.		25 infantry.		
319	Malloy, Marvin E.	11 mar.		26 infantry.	405	Eastman, Clyde L.	21 nov.		sig. corps.		
320	Kuemyer, Albert B.	11 mar.		unassd.	406	Drain, Jesse C.	24 nov.		9 infantry.		
321	Overholser, Forrest E.	11 mar.		sig. corps.	407	Dawson, Wiley E.	27 nov.		21 infantry.		
322	Mason, Charles W.	11 mar.		29 infantry.	408	Chilton, Alexander W.	27 nov.		24 infantry.		
323	Williams, Allan R.	11 mar.		29 infantry.	409	Morrison, William E.	19 dec.		7 infantry.		
324	Grievess, Loren C.	11 mar.		30 infantry.	410	MacLachlan, Donald J.	18 jan.	12	10 infantry.		
325	Moreno, Aristides	11 mar.		28 infantry.	411	Rice, Charles H.	31 jan.		1 infantry.		
326	La Garde, Richard D.	11 mar.		9 infantry.	412	Palmer, Irving J.	9 feb.		30 infantry.		
327	Patterson, Wm. Lay	11 mar.		sig. corps.	413	Faris, Melvin G.	9 feb.		12 infantry.		

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
414	Maish, Alexander W. 20 feb.	12 ord. dept.	499	Miller, Edgar S. 2 oct. 15	unassd.
415	McCaughey, William J. 20 feb.	13 infantry.	500	Loneragan, Thomas C. 3 oct.	unassd.
416	Householder, Eugene R. 20 feb.	26 infantry.	501	Sneed, Albert L. 7 oct.	7 infantry.
417	Taylor, James G. 2 mar.	27 infantry.	502	Baker, Lester D. 24 oct.	unassd.
418	Davis, John S. 12 mar.	19 infantry.	503	Matile, George A. 1 dec.	unassd.
419	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 29 mar.	unassd.	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
420	Ganoe, William A. 30 mar.	25 infantry.			
421	Rice, Elmer F. 30 mar.	1 infantry.			
422	McNeil, Edwin C. 4 feb.	13 14 infantry.	1	Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 08	22 infantry.
423	Castle, Benjamin F. 10 feb.	15 infantry.	2	Lee, Alva. 9 june	16 infantry.
424	Wyman, Charles L. 16 mar.	25 infantry.	3	Winton, Roy W. 29 aug.	14 infantry.
425	Lang, John W. 3 apr.	29 infantry.	4	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug.	12 infantry.
426	Everett, George T. 5 apr.	24 infantry.	5	Frink, James L. 29 aug.	3 infantry.
427	Arnold, Henry H. 10 apr.	13 infantry.	6	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 aug.	13 infantry.
428	Wheeler, Walter R. 26 apr.	26 infantry.	7	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 aug.	20 infantry.
429	Dailey, George F. N. 30 apr.	13 infantry.	8	Damm, Henry J. 29 aug.	26 infantry.
430	Yount, Barton K. 27 may.	15 infantry.	9	Wainer, Max R. 29 aug.	28 infantry.
431	Crafton, Denham B. 29 may.	28 infantry.	10	Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug.	4 infantry.
432	Selbie, William E. 29 may.	4 infantry.	11	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept.	sig. corps.
433	Jenkins, John L. 30 may.	29 infantry.	12	Coates, Charles E. 4 sept.	7 infantry.
434	White, Charles H. 2 july.	13 infantry.	13	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
435	Gutschohn, Alvin G. 24 aug.	sig. corps.	14	Loughborough, William B. 25 sept.	3 infantry.
436	James, Stanley L. 5 sept.	27 infantry.	15	Peyton, James W. 25 sept.	11 infantry.
437	Sullivan, John S. 26 oct.	2 infantry.	16	Clark, Oral E. 25 sept.	7 infantry.
438	Garrison, David G. C. 21 nov.	13 infantry.	17	Coker, Robert. 25 sept.	3 infantry.
439	Felker, Luther. 25 nov.	3 infantry.	18	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
440	Buttler, Bruce B. 5 dec.	30 infantry.	19	Stutesman, John H. 25 sept.	23 infantry.
441	Lewis, Evan E. 6 dec.	10 infantry.	20	Langwill, William G. 25 sept.	15 infantry.
442	Larned, Paul A. 6 dec.	10 infantry.	21	Sarratt, James A. 25 sept.	8 infantry.
443	Laubach, James H. 11 dec.	19 infantry.	22	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept.	10 infantry.
444	Harrison, George R. 21 dec.	25 infantry.	23	Harris, John T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
445	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 23 dec.	18 infantry.	24	Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
446	Spencer, Thomas C. 24 dec.	2 infantry.	25	French, Marion O. 25 sept.	3 infantry.
447	Miller, Fauntley M. 11 jan.	14 19 infantry.	26	Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept.	4 infantry.
448	Hill, Ray C. 11 jan.	unassd.	27	Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept.	28 infantry.
449	Morrissey, Patrick J. 18 jan.	unassd.	28	Rivet, James D. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
450	Herron, Thomas M. R. 6 feb.	15 infantry.	29	Koehler, George R. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
451	Reardan, John D. 14 feb.	1 infantry.	30	Merritt, James A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
452	Pell, Ernest L. 20 feb.	13 infantry.	31	Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
453	Hatie, Joseph C. 3 mar.	24 infantry.	32	Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept.	27 infantry.
454	Simons, John W., jr. 3 mar.	1 infantry.	33	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
455	Taylor, Edward G. 10 apr.	4 infantry.	34	Walker, John C., jr. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
456	Erck, Alfred H. 28 apr.	5 infantry.	35	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
457	Jacobs, Fred P. 30 apr.	10 infantry.	36	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
458	Greacen, Walter S. 5 may.	1 infantry.	37	Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept.	25 infantry.
459	Crockett, Cary I. 9 may.	28 infantry.	38	Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	25 infantry.
460	Dickinson, Oliver A. 5 june.	unassd.	39	Clement, Joseph T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
461	Slaughter, Homer H. 5 june.	14 infantry.	40	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 dec.	16 infantry.
462	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 6 june.	2 infantry.	41	Portbridge, Clarence E. 11 june, 09	ord. dept.
463	Curry, John F. 6 june.	5 infantry.	42	Everts, Edward A. 11 june.	8 infantry.
464	Chaney, James E. 20 june.	25 infantry.	43	Catron, Thom. 11 june.	23 infantry.
465	Fitzmaurice, William J. 20 june.	unassd.	44	Hayes, Philip. 11 june.	unassd.
466	Oakes, Carl C. 2 july.	27 infantry.	45	Doniat, Franz A. 11 june.	ord. dept.
467	Dixon, Blaine A. 20 july.	9 infantry.	46	Baehr, Carl A. 11 june.	22 infantry.
468	Mereditth, Owen R. 23 july.	8 infantry.	47	Ord, James G. 11 june.	30 infantry.
469	Williams, James C. 23 july.	9 infantry.	48	Philoon, Wallace C. 11 june.	25 infantry.
470	O'Brien, Robert E. 29 july.	5 infantry.	49	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 june.	21 infantry.
471	Hayes, Edward S. 3 aug.	15 infantry.	50	Emmons, Delos C. 11 june.	30 infantry.
472	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 5 aug.	27 infantry.	51	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 june.	22 infantry.
473	Bonesteel, Charles H. 11 sept.	1 infantry.	52	Denson, Eley P. 11 june.	25 infantry.
474	Johnson, Thomas J. 13 sept.	27 infantry.	53	Coles, Roy H. 11 june.	23 infantry.
475	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 sept.	6 infantry.	54	Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 june.	22 infantry.
476	Barker, Frederick A. 15 sept.	2 infantry.	55	Harding, Edwin F. 11 june.	14 infantry.
477	Bailey, Agard H. 17 sept.	26 infantry.	56	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 june.	sig. corps.
478	Bowen, George C. 18 sept.	20 infantry.	57	Underwood, Arthur R. 11 june.	20 infantry.
479	Hester, John H. 18 sept.	27 infantry.	58	Sears, Robert. 11 june.	1 infantry.
480	Whitley, Franklin L. 22 sept.	unassd.	59	Bowen, Thomas S. 11 june.	sig. corps.
481	Hobley, Alfred H. 30 sept.	2 infantry.	60	Simpson, George R. 25 sept. 08	9 infantry.
482	Hanlon, Arthur J. 30 sept.	24 infantry.	61	Davis, Lee D. 11 june, 09	14 infantry.
483	Ellis, Olin O. 4 nov.	unassd.	62	Purdon, Frank L. 11 june.	18 infantry.
484	Desobry, Elmer C. 7 nov.	27 infantry.	63	Schillerstrom, Merl P. 11 june.	24 infantry.
485	Cutrer, Emile V. 11 nov.	19 infantry.	64	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june.	8 infantry.
486	Crea, Harry B. 11 feb. 15	15 infantry.	65	Ford, Louis P. 11 june.	15 infantry.
487	Cotton, Robert C. 12 feb.	sig. corps.	66	McDowell, John M. 11 june.	8 infantry.
488	Glover, G. Barrett, jr. 13 feb.	20 infantry.	67	Bluemel, Clifford. 11 june.	22 infantry.
489	Weeks, Henry J. 26 mar.	27 infantry.	68	Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june.	3 infantry.
490	Hill, Roy A. 22 apr.	7 infantry.	69	Pullman, John. 11 june.	12 infantry.
491	Bouton, Arthur E. 26 apr.	9 infantry.	70	Mitchell, Manton C. 11 june.	24 infantry.
492	Garey, Enoch B. 29 apr.	18 infantry.	71	Simpson, William H. 11 june.	6 infantry.
493	Drennan, Leonard H. 19 aug.	4 infantry.	72	Hobson, Walker E. 11 june.	9 infantry.
494	Nulsen, Charles K. 4 sept.	16 infantry.	73	Olsmith, Vernon G. 14 july.	23 infantry.
495	Muncaster, John H. 5 sept.	4 infantry.	74	Jones, Ralph E. 14 july.	13 infantry.
496	Spencer, Theodore K. 5 sept.	7 infantry.	75	McGrath, James A. 13 nov.	11 infantry.
497	Watson, Edwin M. 10 sept.	28 infantry.	76	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov.	6 infantry.
498	Hartman, Charles D. 21 sept.	3 infantry.	77	Ditto, Rolio C. 13 nov.	20 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

Name, rank, and date of rank.			Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.			Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			
McMurray, Clarence M.	18 jan.	10	13 infantry.	163	Batson, Roscoe C.	13 June, 11	10 infantry.	
Rowe, Guy I.	18 Jan.		21 infantry.	164	Kimball, Allen R.	13 June,	3 infantry.	
Everitt, Charles M.	18 Jan.		1 infantry.	165	<i>Rader, Ira A.</i>	13 June,	sig. corps.	
Jones, Robert E.	2 apr.		13 infantry.	166	Sandeford, Alvan C.	13 June,	22 infantry.	
Clary, Alexander W.	25 Sept. 08		13 infantry.	167	Calvert, William J.	13 June,	23 infantry.	
Parker, George M., jr.	18 May, 10		21 infantry.	168	Kern, Kenneth E.	13 June,	11 infantry.	
Muir, James I.	15 June,		13 infantry.	169	Cowles, David H.	13 June,	22 infantry.	
Torrey, Daniel H.	15 June,		23 infantry.	170	Wyche, Ira T.	13 June,	30 infantry.	
Emory, John R.	25 Sept. 08		29 infantry.	171	Evans, Arthur C.	13 June,	8 infantry.	
Wilson, Durward S.	15 June, 10		13 infantry.	172	Patch, Joseph D.	20 July,	26 infantry.	
Kalloch, Parker C., jr.	15 June,		28 infantry.	173	Cowley, Archibald D.	20 July,	8 infantry.	
Welty, Maurice D.	15 June,		3 infantry.	174	Frissell, Patrick	20 July,	11 infantry.	
<i>Carberry, Joseph E.</i>	15 June,		sig. corps.	175	Hoffman, Edward L.	27 Sept.	24 infantry.	
Scowden, Frank F.	15 June,		11 infantry.	176	Rucker, Casper B.	27 Sept.	18 infantry.	
Smith, Emmett W.	29 Aug. 08		18 infantry.	177	Edgerly, John P.	28 Sept.	24 infantry.	
Marshall, Herbert E.	15 June, 10		22 infantry.	178	Silvester, Lindsay McD.	29 Sept.	24 infantry.	
Briggs, Thomas S.	15 June,		6 infantry.	179	Pool, Herbert M.	29 Sept.	10 infantry.	
Frank, Walter H.	15 June,		25 infantry.	180	Gerow, Leonard T.	29 Sept.	19 infantry.	
Carrithers, Fred B.	15 June,		20 infantry.	181	Murphey, George D.	29 Sept.	10 infantry.	
Uhl, Frederick E.	15 June,		18 infantry.	182	Peek, Norman W.	29 Sept.	6 infantry.	
Fletcher, Harvey H.	15 June,		29 infantry.	183	Short, Mord P.	29 Sept.	15 infantry.	
Davies, Jasper A.	15 June,		17 infantry.	184	Rose, William C.	6 Oct.	2 infantry.	
Landis, John F.	15 June,		18 infantry.	185	Ayer, Wesley F.	6 Oct.	15 infantry.	
Leonard, Joseph S.	15 June,		15 infantry.	186	Else, George C.	7 Oct.	10 infantry.	
Moore, Walter.	15 June,		9 infantry.	187	O'Brien, James A.	7 Oct.	26 infantry.	
Griswold, Oscar W.	15 June,		15 infantry.	188	Sanford, George A.	7 Oct.	16 infantry.	
Dunlop, Robert H.	15 June,		13 infantry.	189	Lough, Maxon S.	7 Oct.	30 infantry.	
Walker, John R.	15 June,		12 infantry.	190	Richardson, Ford.	7 Oct.	19 infantry.	
Beller, John E.	15 June,		10 infantry.	191	Wheeler, Lester M.	7 Oct.	8 infantry.	
Reinhardt, Emil F.	15 June,		8 infantry.	192	Van Sant, William R.	7 Oct.	5 infantry.	
Browne, Harrison C.	15 June,		16 infantry.	193	Fales, Eugene W.	7 Oct.	24 infantry.	
Thornell, John G.	15 June,		4 infantry.	194	Rhett, John T.	7 Oct.	6 infantry.	
Beach, William A.	15 June,		13 infantry.	195	Watrous, Livingston.	7 Oct.	25 infantry.	
Stevens, James A.	17 Aug.		9 infantry.	196	Gehman, Lester.	7 Oct.	8 infantry.	
Savage, Emmert W.	17 Aug.		26 infantry.	197	Wilson, J. Pendleton.	7 Oct.	15 infantry.	
Hardin, Tolbert F.	17 Aug.		20 infantry.	198	Little, Charles S.	7 Oct.	24 infantry.	
Byars, David O.	31 Aug.		7 infantry.	199	Wadsworth, Herbert A.	7 Oct.	10 infantry.	
Conolly, Whitmon R.	9 Sept.		17 infantry.	200	Halloran, George M.	7 Oct.	2 infantry.	
Sloan, Frank A.	9 Sept.		2 infantry.	201	Brougher, William E.	7 Oct.	10 infantry.	
Hartle, Russell P.	9 Sept.		20 infantry.	202	Crawford, Medorem, Jr.	7 Oct.	29 infantry.	
Saunders, Oswald H.	9 Sept.		25 infantry.	203	Waite, Sumner.	7 Oct.	5 infantry.	
Akin, Spencer B.	9 Sept.		23 infantry.	204	Jones, Albert M.	7 Oct.	21 infantry.	
Sherrard, Robert G.	9 Sept.		30 infantry.	205	Creed, John E.	7 Oct.	15 infantry.	
Logan, Leon M.	11 Oct.		6 infantry.	206	McAlpine, Harrison.	7 Oct.	29 infantry.	
Ball, Horace G.	11 Oct.		unassd.	207	Houston, Samuel H.	7 Oct.	28 infantry.	
Vestal, Marion P.	25 Jan. 11		12 infantry.	208	Alfonse, James R.	7 Oct.	7 infantry.	
Palmer, Frederick R.	11 Feb.		20 infantry.	209	Cronin, Gerald E.	7 Oct.	9 infantry.	
Wilson, Alexander.	11 Feb.		4 infantry.	210	Wilhelm, Glenn P.	7 Oct.	4 infantry.	
Blauvelt, Xavier F.	11 Feb.		24 infantry.	211	Gardner, Andrew G.	7 Oct.	22 infantry.	
Lackland, Frank D.	11 Feb.		13 infantry.	212	Kuegel, Albert S.	7 Oct.	28 infantry.	
Gray, Mason W.	11 Feb.		9 infantry.	213	Gunner, Matthew J.	23 Apr. 12	8 infantry.	
Peake, Albert S.	11 Feb.		6 infantry.	214	Jacobs, James R.	24 Apr.	28 infantry.	
Carlock, Floyd D.	11 Feb.		17 infantry.	215	Lytle, Robert S.	24 Apr.	10 infantry.	
Boettcher, Arthur.	11 Feb.		18 infantry.	216	Terrell, Henry, Jr.	24 Apr.	29 infantry.	
Walker, Fred L.	11 Feb.		17 infantry.	217	Camp, Thomas J.	24 Apr.	2 infantry.	
Gillem, Alvan C., jr.	11 Feb.		12 infantry.	218	Musham, Harry A.	24 Apr.	29 infantry.	
Brush, Rapp.	11 Feb.		26 infantry.	219	Mahin, Frank C.	24 Apr.	15 infantry.	
Taussig, John O'K.	11 Feb.		7 infantry.	220	Churchill, Lawrence S.	24 Apr.	7 infantry.	
Atkinson, Bert M.	11 Feb.		unassd.	221	Arnemann, George E.	24 Apr.	28 infantry.	
McCormick, Edward G.	11 Feb.		18 infantry.	222	McDonald, Dale F.	24 Apr.	8 infantry.	
Reed, William A.	1 Apr.		24 infantry.	223	Johnson, Paul K.	24 Apr.	13 infantry.	
<i>Kutz, Harry R.</i>	13 June,		ord. dept.	224	Taintor, Harold H.	24 Apr.	21 infantry.	
Lawrence, Thompson.	13 June,		5 infantry.	225	Bertram, Edward H.	24 Apr.	7 infantry.	
Keeley, Harry J.	13 June,		9 infantry.	226	Kroner, Hayes A.	24 Apr.	15 infantry.	
Hall, Charles P.	13 June,		20 infantry.	227	Boyd, Allan S., jr.	24 Apr.	29 infantry.	
Larned, William E.	13 June,		5 infantry.	228	Twaddle, Harry L.	24 Apr.	14 infantry.	
Betcher, Alfred J.	13 June,		18 infantry.	229	Harrison, John H.	24 Apr.	27 infantry.	
Hicks, Charles L.	13 June,		5 infantry.	230	Tinker, Clarence L.	24 Apr.	25 infantry.	
Hicks, George R.	13 June,		15 infantry.	231	White, William R.	24 Apr.	27 infantry.	
Shekerjian, Haig.	13 June,		24 infantry.	232	Sanger, Donald B.	24 Apr.	19 infantry.	
Floyd, Charles S.	13 June,		30 infantry.	233	Scanlon, Martin F.	24 Apr.	19 infantry.	
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr.	13 June,		22 infantry.	234	Gill, William H.	24 Apr.	8 infantry.	
Bagby, Carroll A.	13 June,		16 infantry.	235	Stewart, Lee H.	24 Apr.	21 infantry.	
McClary, Oliver S.	13 June,		15 infantry.	236	<i>Gantz, Harry</i>	24 Apr.	sig. corps.	
Dillman, Frederick G.	13 June,		3 infantry.	237	Pace, Herbert E.	24 Apr.	26 infantry.	
Holsington, Gregory.	13 June,		14 infantry.	238	Strehinger, Gilbert P.	7 June,	18 infantry.	
Drollinger, Ziba L.	13 June,		16 infantry.	239	Hayes, Thomas J.	12 June,	4 infantry.	
Clay, Frank B.	13 June,		17 infantry.	240	Fechet, d'Alary.	12 June,	5 infantry.	
Ladd, Jesse A.	13 June,		24 infantry.	241	Wilbur, William H.	12 June,	unassd.	
Baade, Paul W.	13 June,		8 infantry.	242	<i>Gorrell, Edgar S.</i>	12 June,	sig. corps.	
Weaver, James R. N.	13 June,		9 infantry.	243	Edwards, Basil D.	12 June,	unassd.	
Heidt, Emanuel V.	13 June,		13 infantry.	244	Johnson, Davenport.	12 June,	19 infantry.	
Morris, William H. H., jr.	13 June,		9 infantry.	245	Haislip, Wade H.	12 June,	19 infantry.	
Foster, Sidney H.	13 June,		24 infantry.	246	Dean, William	12 June,	27 infantry.	
McKinney, Carl F.	13 June,		unassd.	247	Robertson, Walter M.	12 June,	24 infantry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
248	Malony, Harry J.	12 june, 12	10 infantry.	333	Peale, James N.	12 june, 13	11 infantry.
249	Hinemon, John H., jr.	12 june,	1 infantry.	334	Fuller, Francis R.	12 june,	29 infantry.
250	Sawyer, Charles N.	12 june,	30 infantry.	335	Russell, Clinton W.	12 june,	8 infantry.
251	Cook, Gilbert R.	12 june,	27 infantry.	336	Schmidt, William R.	12 june,	22 infantry.
252	Sullivan, Max W.	12 june,	27 infantry.	337	Hardin, George L.	12 june,	28 infantry.
253	Sibert, Franklin C.	12 june,	10 infantry.	338	Sadtler, Otis K.	12 june,	1 infantry.
254	Arnold, Archibald V.	12 june,	5 infantry.	339	Jones, William H., jr.	12 june,	12 infantry.
255	Smith, John N., jr.	12 june,	1 infantry.	340	Andrey, John E.	12 june,	12 infantry.
256	Chamberlin, Stephen J.	12 june,	8 infantry.	341	Falk, David B., jr.	12 june,	22 infantry.
257	Hobson, William H.	12 june,	27 infantry.	342	Perrine, Henry P., jr.	12 june,	14 infantry.
258	Kilner, Walter G.	12 june,	sig. corps.	343	McCunniff, Dennis E.	12 june,	6 infantry.
259	Barton, Raymond O.	12 june,	30 infantry.	344	Lewis, Henry B.	12 june,	20 infantry.
260	Walker, Walton H.	12 june,	19 infantry.	345	Cheadle, Henry B.	12 june,	28 infantry.
261	Harmon, Millard F., jr.	12 june,	27 infantry.	346	Gibson, Samuel A.	12 june,	21 infantry.
262	Rose, Edward C.	12 june,	1 infantry.	347	Newgarden, Paul W.	12 june,	21 infantry.
263	Brown, Albert E.	12 june,	4 infantry.	348	Bullock, Harley B.	12 june,	23 infantry.
264	Holliday, Ralph C.	12 june,	2 infantry.	349	King, Charles A., jr.	12 june,	26 infantry.
265	Weaver, William G.	12 june,	27 infantry.	350	Palmer, Dana.	12 june,	3 infantry.
266	Polhemus, Adrian K.	12 june,	2 infantry.	351	Patch, Alexander M., jr.	12 june,	18 infantry.
267	Drake, Charles C.	12 june,	7 infantry.	352	Lyman, Charles B.	12 june,	2 infantry.
268	Burt, James D.	13 june, 11	27 infantry.	353	Spragins, Robert L.	12 june,	19 infantry.
269	Murray, Max S.	12 june, 12	15 infantry.	354	Krapf, George W.	12 june,	26 infantry.
270	Morrissey, William J.	12 june,	29 infantry.	355	Corlett, Charles H.	12 june,	30 infantry.
271	Snow, Robert T.	12 june,	1 infantry.	356	Herwig, Hans R. W.	12 june,	3 infantry.
272	McLean, Henry C.	12 june,	29 infantry.	357	Davidson, Howard C.	12 june,	27 infantry.
273	Gonser, Gustav J.	12 june,	1 infantry.	358	Roberts, William L.	12 june,	11 infantry.
274	Schneider, Frank V.	12 june,	1 infantry.	359	McCulloch, William A.	12 june,	1 infantry.
275	Riley, Frank J.	12 june,	1 infantry.	360	Lamb, Bernard P.	12 june,	25 infantry.
276	Delamater, Benjamin F., jr.	12 june,	19 infantry.	361	Rafferty, William A.	12 june,	19 infantry.
277	Martin, Theodore W.	12 june,	2 infantry.	362	Row, Lathe B.	12 june,	11 infantry.
278	Kimball, Ralph S.	22 july,	17 infantry.	363	Morris, Raymond.	12 june,	1 infantry.
279	Mallon, Francis B.	22 july,	27 infantry.	364	Jordan, Frank B.	30 aug.	13 infantry.
280	Clapham, Lathrop B.	22 july,	28 infantry.	365	Sawkins, Alfred E.	30 aug.	25 infantry.
281	Adler, Carl J.	22 july,	19 infantry.	366	Smyth, Roy M.	12 june, 14	4 infantry.
282	Pitz, Otto G.	22 july,	7 infantry.	367	Bandholtz, Cleveland H.	12 june,	29 infantry.
283	Steele, Theophilus.	22 july,	14 infantry.	368	Lindh, Fritz P.	12 june,	23 infantry.
284	Gardiner, George H.	22 july,	13 infantry.	369	Ingles, Harry C.	12 june,	14 infantry.
285	Rose, Dabney C.	22 july,	26 infantry.	370	Bradley, James L.	12 june,	19 infantry.
286	Templeton, Hamilton.	30 nov.	28 infantry.	371	Tack, Willis J.	12 june,	28 infantry.
287	Witsell, Edward F.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	372	Waltz, Floyd R.	12 june,	4 infantry.
288	Rockwood, Alfred L.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	373	Doe, Weldon W.	12 june,	15 infantry.
289	Polhemus, George W.	30 nov.	29 infantry.	374	Spatz, Carl.	12 june,	25 infantry.
290	Hecox, Floyd C.	30 nov.	7 infantry.	375	Bull, Harold R.	12 june,	30 infantry.
291	Hardigg, Carl A.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	376	Milliken, Charles M.	12 june,	30 infantry.
292	Cohen, Carl L.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	377	Byrom, James F.	12 june,	19 infantry.
293	Gruber, William R.	30 nov.	10 infantry.	378	Jones, Woodfin G.	12 june,	2 infantry.
294	Pigott, Wm. T., jr.	30 nov.	27 infantry.	379	Paschal, Paul C.	12 june,	30 infantry.
295	Lawes, Herbert J.	30 nov.	4 infantry.	380	Parkinson, John L.	12 june,	20 infantry.
296	Williams, Robert C.	30 nov.	29 infantry.	381	Whitten, Rudolph G.	12 june,	30 infantry.
297	English, Paul X.	30 nov.	10 infantry.	382	Byrne, Louis T.	12 june,	29 infantry.
298	Smith, Estil V.	30 nov.	15 infantry.	383	Kerr, Francis R.	12 june,	30 infantry.
299	Middleton, Troy H.	30 nov.	7 infantry.	384	Brannan, Francis M.	12 june,	16 infantry.
300	Walsh, Roland F.	30 nov.	27 infantry.	385	Orton, William R.	12 june,	16 infantry.
301	Murray, Paul.	30 nov.	5 infantry.	386	Forbes, Francis H.	12 june,	5 infantry.
302	Calder, Robert G.	30 nov.	2 infantry.	387	Bratton, Rufus S.	12 june,	1 infantry.
303	Faulkner, William D.	30 nov.	26 infantry.	388	Lanphier, Thomas G.	12 june,	5 infantry.
304	Stadden, Edgar A.	30 nov.	12 infantry.	389	Davenport, Jefferson R.	12 june,	10 infantry.
305	Jones, Roy M.	30 nov.	22 infantry.	390	Weir, Benjamin G.	12 june,	4 infantry.
306	Christie, Arthur R.	30 nov.	sig. corps.	391	Royce, Ralph.	12 june,	26 infantry.
307	Van Nostrand, Percy E.	30 nov.	28 infantry.	392	Brown, Harry M.	12 june,	22 infantry.
308	Hemenway, Frederic V.	30 nov.	3 infantry.	393	Monroe, Thomas H.	12 june,	6 infantry.
309	Dodson, Clarence M.	30 nov.	21 infantry.	394	Harrison, Roger B.	12 june,	4 infantry.
310	Enyart, Virgil V.	30 nov.	1 infantry.	395	Lewis, Cedric W.	12 june,	5 infantry.
311	Moore, James M.	30 nov.	19 infantry.	396	Nickerson, George P.	12 june,	17 infantry.
312	Rentfro, Percie C.	30 nov.	14 infantry.	397	Mathews, Clifford J.	12 june,	16 infantry.
313	Colquitt, Sidney B.	30 nov.	23 infantry.	398	Milligan, Howard P.	12 june,	25 infantry.
314	Ballinger, Carl J.	30 nov.	25 infantry.	399	Milburn, Frank W.	12 june,	5 infantry.
315	Taylor, Richard T.	30 nov.	25 infantry.	400	Weissheimer, J. Warren.	12 june,	17 infantry.
316	Brown, George Le R., jr.	12 june,	5 infantry.	401	Gill, Isaac, jr.	12 june,	9 infantry.
317	Baxter, John R.	30 nov.	11 infantry.	402	Gullion, Walter C.	12 june,	20 infantry.
318	Bartholf, John C. P.	25 mar. 13	5 infantry.	403	Huston, Hamner.	12 june,	14 infantry.
319	Cole, James P.	25 mar.	4 infantry.	404	Doe, Jens A.	12 june,	11 infantry.
320	Barrett, Robert H.	25 mar.	13 infantry.	405	Wheeler, Sheldon H.	12 june,	25 infantry.
321	Carr, Ernest J.	25 mar.	9 infantry.	406	Lampert, Lester L.	12 june,	23 infantry.
322	Hurley, Patrick J.	25 mar.	3 infantry.	407	Hyatt, John W.	14 aug.	5 infantry.
323	McMillen, Donald R.	25 mar.	27 infantry.	408	Parkinson, Parley D.	12 june, 15	20 infantry.
324	Keen, Hugh B.	25 mar.	17 infantry.	409	Ryder, Charles W.	12 june,	30 infantry.
325	Baldinger, Ora M.	25 mar.	26 infantry.	410	McNarney, Joseph T.	12 june,	21 infantry.
326	Underhill, Lewis K.	12 june,	6 infantry.	411	Bradley, Omar N.	12 june,	14 infantry.
327	Martin, Harold S.	12 june,	unassd.	412	Mueller, Paul J.	12 june,	21 infantry.
328	Van Vliet, John H.	12 june,	18 infantry.	413	Hobbs, Leland S.	12 june,	12 infantry.
329	Devore, Leland S.	12 june,	17 infantry.	414	Benedict, Charles C.	12 june,	21 infantry.
330	Ross, Charles A.	12 june,	14 infantry.	415	Evans, Vernon.	12 june,	22 infantry.
331	Greene, Douglass T.	12 june,	2 infantry.	416	Woodruff, Roscoe B.	12 june,	9 infantry.
332	Danielson, Clarence H.	12 june,	20 infantry.	417	Davidson, Lewis C.	12 june,	21 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments,

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
8	Eisenhower, Dwight D. 12 June, 15	19 infantry.	447	McNabb, Stanley 12 June, 15	18 infantry.
9	James, Harold W. 12 June,	21 infantry.	448	Prichard, Vernon E. 12 June,	17 infantry.
10	Ord, James B. 12 June,	6 infantry.	449	Lorch, Robert B. 12 June,	7 infantry.
11	Rossell, John E. 12 June,	6 infantry.	450	Gilkeson, Adlai H. 12 June,	11 infantry.
12	East, Whitten J. 12 June,	16 infantry.	451	Brownell, Gilbert S. 12 June,	17 infantry.
13	Graves, Sidney C. 12 June,	16 infantry.	452	Stickney, Richard C. 12 June,	7 infantry.
14	Reaney, Jo H. 12 June,	20 infantry.	453	McNair, Philip K. 12 June,	4 infantry.
15	Leonard, John W. 12 June,	6 infantry.	454	Hunt, Jesse B. 12 June,	16 infantry.
16	McDermott, John A. 12 June,	18 infantry.	455	Duckstad, John B. 12 June,	4 infantry.
17	Eisenschmidt, Clyde R. 12 June,	21 infantry.	456	Mendenhall, John R. 12 June,	7 infantry.
18	Van Fleet, James A. 12 June,	3 infantry.	457	Randolph, Norman 12 June,	28 infantry.
19	Merillat, Louis A., jr. 12 June,	3 infantry.	458	Murphy, Joseph M. 12 June,	3 infantry.
20	Sherburne, Edward G. 12 June,	28 infantry.	459	Stratemeyer, Geo. E. 12 June,	7 infantry.
21	Davis, Michael F. 12 June,	6 infantry.	460	Watson, Leroy H. 12 June,	11 infantry.
22	Esteves, Luis R. 12 June,	23 infantry.	461	Dabney, Henry H. 12 June,	unassd.
23	MacDonald, Stuart C. 12 June,	11 infantry.		<i>Additional Second Lieutenants.</i>	
24	Reed, Metcalfe 12 June,	11 infantry.			
25	Ferris, Benjamin G. 12 June,	12 infantry.	1	Williams, John H. C. 12 June, 15	12 infantry.
26	Ritchel, Charles S. 12 June,	26 infantry.	2	Eberts, Melchior McE. 12 June,	3 infantry.
27	Hearn, Thomas G. 12 June,	6 infantry.	3	Straub, Oscar A. 12 June,	20 infantry.
28	Henley, Donald 12 June,	11 infantry.	4	Price, Earl M. 12 June,	14 infantry.
29	Balsam, Alfred S. 12 June,	24 infantry.	5	White, Arthur A. 12 June,	26 infantry.
30	Pulsifer, George, jr. 12 June,	23 infantry.	6	Keliher, John. 12 June,	30 infantry.
31	Hooper, Otto A. B. 12 June,	18 infantry.	7	Mills, Benjamin W. 12 June,	9 infantry.
32	Donnelly, Howard 12 June,	17 infantry.	8	Taylor, Thomas F. 12 June,	19 infantry.
33	Robinson, John N. 12 June,	20 infantry.	9	Quesenberry, M. H. 12 June,	12 infantry.
34	Fox, Tom 12 June,	24 infantry.	10	Williams, Robert L. 12 June,	17 infantry.
35	Hanley, Thomas J., jr. 12 June,	23 infantry.	11	Herrick, Charles C. 12 June,	30 infantry.
36	Gerhardt, Jacob J. 12 June,	23 infantry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 03	general officer.	42	Townsley, Clarence P. 1 apr. 11	coast art. corp.
2	Bell, J. Franklin 3 jan. 07	do.	43	Gordon, William B. 5 apr.	prof. mil. acad.
3	Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 08	do.	44	Bushnell, George E. 1 may.	med. corps.
4	Murray, Arthur 14 mar. 11	do.	45	Treat, Charles G. 6 may.	field art.
5	Aleshire, James B. 24 aug. 12	qm. corps.	46	Getty, Robert N. 1 june.	infantry.
6	Funston, Frederick 17 nov. 14	general officer.	47	Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june.	med. corps.
7	Scott, Hugh L. 30 apr. 15	do.	48	Jones, Frank B. 21 june.	7 infantry.
8	Bliss, Tasker H. 20 nov.	do.	49	Benét, J. Walker. 5 aug.	ord. dept.
9	Gorgas, William C. 4 mar.	med. corps.	50	Cronkhite, Adelbert 11 aug.	coast art. corp.
10	Goethals, George W. 4 mar.	general officer.	51	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	3 field art.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			52	Frederick, Daniel A. 27 sept.	infantry.
1	Crozier, William 22 nov. 01	ord. dept.	53	Foote, Stephen M. 5 oct.	coast art. corp.
2	Mills, Albert L. 7 may. 04	general officer.	54	Tilson, John C. F. 27 nov.	infantry.
3	Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 05	qm. corps.	55	Miller, Edward A. 1 dec.	2 field art.
4	Pershing, John J. 20 sept. 06	general officer.	56	Bartlett, George T. 5 dec.	coast art. corp.
5	Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	57	Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec.	do.
6	Macomb, M. M. 15 nov. 10	general officer.	58	Davis, Henry C. 6 dec.	do.
7	Evans, Robert K. 30 jan. 11	do.	59	Ridgway, Thomas. 17 jan. 12	do.
8	Crowder, Enoch H. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	60	Wallace, Hamilton S. 16 feb.	qm. corps.
9	Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar.	chf. of coast art.	61	Warren, James G. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
10	Edwards, Clarence R. 12 may. 12	general officer.	62	Taylor, Charles W. 29 feb.	8 cavalry.
11	McIntyre, Frank 21 aug.	chf. bu. ins. af.	63	Burr, Edward 2 mar.	corps of eng.
12	Parker, James. 12 feb. 13	general officer.	64	Ruckman, John V. 7 mar.	coast art. corp.
13	Liggett, Hunter. 12 feb.	do.	65	Kennon, L. W. V. 28 mar.	25 infantry.
14	Scriven, George P. 14 feb.	signal corps.	66	Morton, Charles G. 30 mar.	5 infantry.
15	Devol, Carroll A. 16 feb.	qm. corps.	67	Pickering, Abner. 30 mar.	11 infantry.
16	Wisser, John P. 16 may.	general officer.	68	Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr.	coast art. corp.
17	Davis, Thomas F. 16 may.	do.	69	Stephenson, William. 12 apr.	med. corps.
18	Bailey, Charles J. 10 oct.	do.	70	Phillips, John L. 13 apr.	do.
19	Kingman, Dan C. 12 oct.	corps of eng.	71	Mallory, John S. 28 may.	29 infantry.
20	Bell, George, jr. 17 july. 14	general officer.	72	Brainard, David L. 8 june.	qm. corps.
21	McCain, Henry P. 27 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	73	Beach, William D. 30 july.	cavalry.
22	Greene, Henry A. 19 nov.	general officer.	74	Shunk, William A. 2 aug.	15 cavalry.
23	Mann, William A. 20 jan. 15	do.	75	Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.
(*)	Hall, Herman 20 jan.	(a)	76	Swift, Eben. 29 feb. 12	cavalry.
24	Strong, Frederick S. 4 may.	general officer.	77	Walke, Willoughby. 3 aug.	coast art. corp.
25	Hodges, Harry F. 4 mar.	do.	78	Eddie, Guy L. 6 aug.	med. corps.
26	Morrison, John F. 20 nov.	do.	79	Walcute, Charles C., jr. 27 aug.	asst. chf. bu. in af.
27	Sibert, William L. 4 mar.	do.	80	Lockett, James. 28 aug.	11 cavalry.
<i>Colonels.</i>			81	Gibson, William W. 2 sept.	ord. dept.
1	Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july. 02	adjt. gen. dept.	82	Miller, Samuel W. 12 nov.	10 infantry.
2	Simpson, William A. 18 aug. 03	do.	83	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 mar. 11	infantry.
3	Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 04	ins. gen. dept.	84	Plummer, Edward H. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
4	Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct. 05	qm. corps.	85	Crosby, William D. 7 dec. 12	med. corps.
5	Fieberger, Gustav J. 26 may. 06	prof. mil. acad.	86	Sturgis, Samuel D. 27 dec.	1 field art.
6	McGunnegle, Geo. K. 3 july.	infantry.	87	Blockson, August. P. 1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.
7	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 07	9 infantry.	88	Cruse, Thomas. 1 feb.	qm. corps.
8	Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 08	cavalry.	89	Dunn, George M. 20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
9	Black, William M. 28 july.	corps of eng.	90	Babbitt, Edwin B. 20 feb.	ord. dept.
10	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	91	Beach, Lansing H. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
11	Mitcham, Orin B. 21 jan. 09	ord. dept.	92	Gaston, Joseph A. 4 mar.	6 cavalry.
12	Brechemin, Louis. 26 feb.	med. corps.	93	Galbraith, Jacob G. 4 mar.	cavalry.
13	Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar.	qm. corps.	94	Glassford, Wm. A. 5 mar.	sig. corps.
14	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	95	McCarthy, Daniel E. 5 mar.	qm. corps.
15	Abbot, Frederic V. 24 june.	corps of eng.	96	Truitt, Charles M. 5 mar.	22 infantry.
16	Irons, James A. 26 june.	infantry.	97	Davis, George B. 6 mar.	qm. corps.
17	Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct.	corps of eng.	98	Noyes, Charles R. 8 mar.	infantry.
18	Richard, Charles. 18 feb. 10	med. corps.	99	Berry, Lucien G. 16 mar.	4 field art.
19	Hunter, George K. 26 feb.	ins. gen. dept.	100	Gandy, Charles M. 16 apr.	med. corps.
20	Wilson, Richard H. 12 june.	14 infantry.	101	Blatchford, Richard M. 30 apr.	infantry.
21	Millis, John 13 june.	corps of eng.	102	McCaw, Walter D. 9 may.	med. corps.
22	Bellinger, John B. 1 aug.	qm. corps.	103	Beacom, John H. 27 june.	6 infantry.
23	Ebert, Rudolph G. 27 dec.	med. corps.	104	Zinn, George A. 12 aug.	corps of eng.
24	Arthur, William H. 1 jan. 11	do.	105	Wright, Walter K. 27 aug.	23 infantry.
25	Wilder, Wilber E. 19 jan.	5 cavalry.	106	Penrose, Charles W. 5 sept.	24 infantry.
26	Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb.	coast art. corps.	107	Howell, Daniel L. 27 aug.	1 infantry.
27	Hull, John A. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	108	Barrette, John D. 21 sept.	adjt. gen. dept.
28	French, Francis H. 15 feb.	21 infantry.	(*)	Harts, William W. 1 oct.	chge pub. bldg.
29	Biddle, John. 27 feb.	corps of eng.	109	Langfitt, William C. 12 oct.	corps of eng.
30	Rafferty, William C. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.	110	Knight, John T. 24 oct.	qm. corps.
31	Littell, Isaac W. 3 mar.	qm. corps.	111	Alvord, Benjamin. 14 nov.	adjt. gen. dept.
32	Bingham, Gonzalez S. 3 mar.	do.	112	Kernan, Francis J. 20 nov.	13 infantry.
33	Guilfoyle, John F. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.	113	Erwin, James B. 4 jan. 14	7 cavalry.
34	Rogers, James S. 11 mar.	18 infantry.	114	Kennedy, Chase W. 11 jan.	infantry.
35	Young, George S. 3 mar.	8 infantry.	115	Davis, Richmond P. 24 jan.	coast art. corp.
36	Bullard, Robert L. 11 mar.	26 infantry.	116	Sanford, James C. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
37	Glenn, Edwin F. 11 mar.	infantry.	117	McIver, George W. 13 mar.	infantry.
38	Adams, Granger. 11 mar.	5 field art.	118	Downey, George F. 27 mar.	qm. corps.
39	Waltz, Millard F. 11 mar.	19 infantry.	119	Carson, John M., jr. 29 mar.	do.
40	Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar.	6 field art.	120	Kean, Jefferson R. 23 apr.	med. corps.
41	Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar.	coast art. corps.	121	Morgan, George H. 26 apr.	cavalry.
			122	Sickel, Horatio G. 30 july. 12	12 cavalry.
			123	Richardson, Wilds P. 28 apr. 14	infantry.
			124	Barth, Charles H. 30 may.	27 infantry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.
a Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of Jan. 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
125	Echols, Charles P..... 1 July, 14	prof. mil. acad.	42	Blake, Edmund M..... 5 dec. 11	coast art. corps.
126	Willcox, Cornelis DeW. 1 July,	do.	43	Haan, William G..... 6 dec.	do.
127	Bundy, Omar..... 20 July,	adjt. gen. dept.	44	Barroll, Morris K..... 17 Jan. 12	do.
128	Hatch, Everard E..... 29 July,	4 infantry.	45	March, Peyton C..... 8 feb.	adjt. gen. dept.
129	Shanks, David C..... 4 Aug.	ins. gen. dept.	46	Jervoy, Henry..... 27 feb.	corps of eng.
130	Johnson, Franklin O..... 9 Aug.	cavalry.	47	McKinstry, Charles H..... 27 feb.	do.
131	Slocum, Herbert J..... 2 Aug. 12	13 cavalry.	48	Judson, William V..... 2 mar.	do.
132	Nicholson, Wm. J..... 24 Aug.	cavalry.	49	Perkins, Frederick..... 2 mar.	20 infantry.
133	Brown, William C..... 26 Apr. 14	10 cavalry.	50	Burnham, William P..... 2 mar.	infantry.
134	Brett, Lloyd M..... 25 Aug.	cavalry.	51	Skerrett, Delamere..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
135	Macomb, Augustus C..... 2 sept.	do.	52	Karrsmith, James M..... 12 mar.	8 infantry.
136	Allaire, William H..... 13 sept.	16 infantry.	53	Johnston, William H..... 28 mar.	infantry.
137	Hodges, Henry C., jr..... 13 sept.	17 infantry.	54	Atkinson, Benj. W..... 30 mar.	2 infantry.
138	Benson, Harry C..... 27 sept.	cavalry.	55	Campbell, Archibald..... 1 Apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
(*)	Traub, Peter E..... 4 Oct.	(4)	56	Shaw, Henry A..... 12 Apr.	med. corps.
139	Landers, George F..... 2 Nov.	coast art. corps.	57	Winter, Francis A..... 13 Apr.	do.
140	Wheeler, Charles B..... 3 Nov.	ord. dept.	(*)	Tschappat, W. H..... 1 May,	prof. mil. acad.
141	Hirst, Robert L..... 20 Nov.	3 infantry.	58	O'Neil, Joseph P..... 30 May,	30 infantry.
142	Roberts, Harris L..... 13 Mar.	infantry.	59	Krauthoff, Charles R..... 3 June,	qm. corps.
143	Chatfield, W. H..... 30 May,	2 infantry.	60	Dugan, Thomas B..... 30 July,	6 cavalry.
144	Sands, George H..... 10 Dec.	cavalry.	61	McDonald, John B..... 2 Aug.	ins. gen. dept.
145	Dickman, Joseph T..... 14 Dec.	2 cavalry.	62	Deshon, George D..... 6 Aug.	med. corps.
146	Foltz, Frederick S..... 27 Sept.	1 cavalry.	63	Rivers, Tyree R..... 24 Aug.	13 cavalry.
(*)	Cronin, Marcus D..... 1 Jan. 15	(a)	64	Kenley, William L..... 26 Aug.	6 field art.
147	Sage, William H..... 7 Feb.	12 infantry.	65	Allen, Henry T..... 28 Aug.	11 cavalry.
148	Root, Edwin A..... 7 Feb.	30 infantry.	66	Dentler, Clarence E..... 8 Sept.	23 infantry.
149	Taylor, Harry..... 28 Feb.	corps of eng.	67	Heard, John W..... 15 Sept.	adjt. gen. dept.
150	Kuhn, Joseph E..... 12 Mar.	do.	68	Forsyth, William W..... 3 Oct.	4 cavalry.
151	Craghill, William E..... 12 Mar.	do.	69	Winslow, E. Eveleth..... 12 Oct.	corps of eng.
152	Hale, Harry C..... 26 Mar.	15 infantry.	70	Styer, Henry D..... 12 Nov.	infantry.
153	Peirce, William S..... 6 Apr.	ord. dept.	71	McCulloch, C. C., jr..... 7 Dec.	med. corp.
154	Newcomer, Henry C..... 2 May,	corps of eng.	72	Ayer, Waldo E..... 12 Dec.	1 infantry.
155	Raymond, Henry I..... 9 May,	med. corps.	73	McGlachlin, E. F., jr..... 27 Dec.	5 field art.
156	Gatchell, George W..... 25 May,	coast art. corps.	74	Yates, Arthur W..... 1 Feb. 13	qm. corps.
157	Straub, Oscar I..... 9 Aug.	do.	75	Noble, Robert H..... 1 Feb.	22 infantry.
158	Hunter, Alfred M..... 25 Aug.	do.	76	Goodier, Lewis E..... 20 Feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
159	Taggart, Elmore F..... 21 Sept.	infantry.	77	Joyes, John W..... 20 Feb.	ord. dept.
160	Faison, Samson L..... 2 Oct.	do.	78	Flager, Clement A. F..... 27 Feb.	corps of eng.
161	Carleton, Guy..... 4 Oct.	cavalry.	79	Harding, Chester..... 27 Feb.	do.
162	Hasbrouck, Alfred..... 24 Oct.	infantry.	80	Ellis, Wilmot E..... 2 Mar.	coast art. corps.
163	Zalinski, Moses G..... 1 Nov.	qm. corps.	81	Scott, William S..... 4 Mar.	1 cavalry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			82	Tate, Daniel L..... 4 Mar.	5 cavalry.
1	Kniskern, Albert D..... 24 Apr. 06	qm. corps.	83	Reber, Samuel..... 5 Mar.	sig. corps.
2	Eastman, Frank F..... 13 Oct. 07	do.	84	Kimball, Amos W..... 5 Mar.	qm. corps.
3	Harris, Henry S. T..... 26 Feb. 09	med. corps.	85	Hart, William H..... 6 Mar.	do.
4	Dodds, Frank L..... 14 June,	j. a. gen. dept.	86	Morse, Benjamin C..... 11 Mar.	13 infantry.
5	Kendall, William P..... 1 Jan. 10	med. corps.	87	Lassiter, William..... 16 Mar.	2 field art.
6	Banister, William B..... 1 Jan.	do.	88	Squier, George O..... 17 Mar.	sig. corps.
7	Mason, Charles F..... 1 Jan.	do.	89	Reynolds, Fredk. P..... 16 Apr.	med. corps.
8	Glennan, James D..... 1 Jan.	do.	90	Finley, John P..... 28 Apr.	4 infantry.
9	Bradley, Alfred E..... 28 Jan.	do.	91	Day, Frederick R..... 30 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.
10	Frick, Euclid B..... 18 Feb.	do.	92	Straub, Paul F..... 9 May,	med. corps.
11	Keefer, Frank R..... 14 Apr.	do.	93	Reichmann, Carl..... 29 May,	25 infantry.
12	Holt, Lucius H..... 11 June,	prof. mil. acad.	94	Roudiez, Leon S..... 27 June,	adjt. gen. dept.
13	Patrick, Mason M..... 13 June	corps of eng.	95	Stark, Alexander N..... 13 July,	med. corps.
14	Burr, George W..... 23 Oct.	ord. dept.	96	Harts, William W..... 12 Aug.	corps of eng.
15	Willcox, Charles..... 27 Dec.	med. corps.	97	Hains, John P..... 27 Aug.	coast art. corps.
16	Raymond, Thomas U..... 1 Jan. 11	do.	98	Buffington, Abraham P..... 27 Aug.	infantry.
17	Snyder, Henry D..... 1 Jan.	do.	99	Todd, Henry D., jr..... 2 Sept.	coast art. corps.
18	Smith, Allen M..... 1 Jan.	do.	100	Moore, Tredwell W..... 5 Sept.	7 infantry.
19	Clarke, Joseph T..... 1 Jan.	do.	101	Jadwin, Edgar..... 12 Oct.	corps of eng.
20	Riché, Charles S..... 27 Feb.	corps of eng.	102	Horton, William E..... 24 Oct.	qm. corps.
21	Rees, Thomas H..... 27 Feb.	do.	103	Hoffer, Jay E..... 30 Oct.	ord. dept.
22	Potter, Charles L..... 27 Feb.	do.	104	Wright, William M..... 20 Nov.	adjt. gen. dept.
23	Wood, Winthrop S..... 3 Mar.	qm. corps.	105	Brewster, André W..... 2 Dec.	ins. gen. dept.
24	Baker, Chauncey B..... 3 Mar.	do.	106	Waterman, John C..... 2 Dec.	12 cavalry.
25	Williamson, Geo. McK. 3 Mar.	do.	107	Keller, Charles..... 6 Dec.	corps of eng.
26	Slavens, Thomas H..... 3 Mar.	do.	108	Muir, Charles H..... 11 Jan. 14	5 infantry.
27	Stanley, David S..... 3 Mar.	do.	109	Hearn, Clint C..... 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.
28	Ruggles, Colden L. H..... 13 Apr.	ord. dept.	110	Deakney, Herbert..... 27 Feb.	corps of eng.
29	Ireland, Merritte W..... 1 May,	med. corps.	111	Bromwell, Charles S..... 27 Feb.	do.
30	McMahon, John E..... 3 May,	1 field art.	112	Parmerter, Almon L..... 3 Mar.	19 infantry.
31	Menohar, Charles T..... 26 May,	3 field art.	113	Smiley, Samuel E..... 3 Mar.	15 infantry.
32	Fisher, Henry C..... 7 June,	med. corps.	114	Devore, Daniel B..... 13 Mar.	10 infantry.
33	Goodman, Thomas C..... 13 June,	qm. corps.	(*)	Smith, Morton F..... 22 Mar.	com. of cadets.
34	Shunk, Francis R..... 11 July,	corps of eng.	115	Cheatham, B. Frank..... 29 Mar.	qm. corps.
35	Houston, James B..... 16 Aug.	qm. corps.	116	Lynch, Charles..... 23 Apr.	med. corps.
36	Montgomery, George..... 21 Sept.	ord. dept.	117	Cameron, George H..... 26 Apr.	cavalry.
37	Schofield, R. McA..... 22 Sept.	qm. corps.	118	Buck, Beaumont B..... 28 Apr.	9 infantry.
38	Robinson, Wirt..... 3 Oct.	prof. mil. acad.	119	Walsh, Robert D..... 30 Apr.	8 cavalry.
39	Stuart, Edwin R..... 4 Oct.	do.	120	Martin, William F..... 5 June,	infantry.
40	Hayden, John L..... 5 Oct.	coast art. corps.	121	Davis, William C..... 8 July,	coast art. corps.
41	Hinds, Ernest..... 1 Dec.	field art.	122	Johnson, Evan M..... 20 July,	29 infantry.
			123	Mauldin, Frank G..... 25 July,	coast art. corps.
			124	Baker, David J., jr..... 29 July,	21 infantry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

* Assistant Chief Philippine Constabulary.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
125	Poore, Benjamin A.....	4 aug. 14	39	Duval, Douglas F.....	23 apr. 08 med. corps.
126	Read, George W.....	9 aug.	40	Manly, Clarence J.....	23 apr. do.
(*)	Walker, Meriwether L.....	22 aug.	41	Baker, David.....	23 apr. do.
(*)	Kreger, Edward A.....	22 aug.	42	Truby, Albert E.....	1 may, do.
127	Cabell, De Rosey C.....	1 sept.	43	Church, James R.....	1 may, do.
128	Sayre, Farrand.....	2 sept.	44	Ford, Joseph H.....	20 may, do.
129	Hutcheson, Grote.....	4 sept.	45	Kutz, Charles W.....	2 june, corps of eng.
130	Cress, George O.....	4 sept.	46	Ashburn, Percy M.....	24 june, med. corps.
131	McRae, James H.....	13 sept.	47	Walker, M. L.....	6 july, corps of eng.
132	Gordon, Walter H.....	13 sept.	48	Raymond, Robert R.....	28 july, do.
133	Lasseigne, Armand I.....	15 sept.	49	Ladue, William B.....	7 aug. do.
134	Brown, Robert A.....	21 sept.	50	Gavitt, Halsey C.....	27 oct. chaplain.
135	Ketcham, Daniel W.....	2 nov.	51	O'Hern, Edward P.....	31 oct. ord. dept.
136	Morton, Kenneth.....	3 nov.	52	Dean, Elmer A.....	4 dec. med. corps.
137	Irwin, George Le R.....	18 nov.	53	Usher, Francis M. C.....	12 dec. do.
138	Frier, James H.....	21 nov.	54	Truby, Willard F.....	1 jan. 09 do.
139	Holbrook, Willard A.....	26 nov.	55	Russell, Frederick F.....	1 jan. do.
140	Koehler, Lewis M.....	10 dec.	56	Wolfe, Edwin P.....	1 jan. do.
141	Michie, Robert E. L.....	14 dec.	57	Greenleaf, Henry S.....	1 jan. do.
142	Winn, Frank L.....	7 feb. 15	58	Hess, Louis T.....	1 jan. do.
143	Ballou, Charles C.....	7 feb.	59	Collins, C. C.....	1 jan. do.
144	Cosby, Spencer.....	28 feb.	60	Edger, Benj. J., jr.....	1 jan. do.
145	McIndoe, James F.....	28 feb.	61	Waterhouse, S. M.....	1 jan. do.
146	Morrow, Jay J.....	11 mar.	62	Hartnett, Eugene H.....	1 jan. do.
147	Cavanaugh, James B.....	12 mar.	63	Ford, Clyde S.....	1 jan. do.
148	Jervey, James P.....	12 mar.	64	Marrow, Charles E.....	1 jan. do.
149	Smith, Ernest V.....	26 mar.	65	Shockley, M. A. W.....	1 jan. do.
150	Williams, Clarence C.....	6 apr.	66	Winn, Robert N.....	1 jan. do.
151	Howell, George P.....	2 may,	67	Lyster, Theodore C.....	1 jan. do.
152	Munson, Edward L.....	9 may,	68	Wadhams, Sanford H.....	1 jan. do.
153	Lamoureux, Thomas B.....	16 may,	69	Robbins, Chandler P.....	1 jan. do.
154	Hero, Andrew, jr.....	25 may,	70	Rhoads, Thomas L.....	1 jan. do.
155	Morrow, Henry M.....	22 june,	71	Gilchrist, Harry L.....	1 jan. do.
156	Hof, Samuel.....	15 july,	72	Lyster, William J. L.....	1 jan. do.
157	Harris, Frank E.....	9 aug.	73	Persons, Elbert E.....	1 jan. do.
158	Bailey, George G.....	14 aug.	74	Bispham, William N.....	1 jan. do.
159	Tschappat, Wm. H.....	17 aug.	75	Geddings, Edward F.....	15 jan. do.
160	Blakely, George.....	25 aug.	76	Bricker, Edwin D.....	21 jan. ord. dept.
161	Coe, Frank W.....	11 sept.	77	Morse, Arthur W.....	26 feb. med. corps.
162	Duncan, George B.....	21 sept.	78	Baker, Frank C.....	26 feb. do.
163	Durfee, Lucius L.....	2 oct.	79	Reynolds, Charles R.....	13 mar. do.
164	Byram, George L.....	4 oct.	80	Smith, William R.....	31 mar. coast art. corps.
165	Penn, Julius A.....	7 oct.	81	Barden, William J.....	11 apr. corps of eng.
166	Lewis, Edward M.....	24 oct.	82	Whitney, Henry H.....	14 apr. coast art. corp.
167	Penrose, George H.....	1 nov.	83	Randolph, John A.....	22 apr. chaplain.
			84	Hutton, Paul C.....	16 june, med. corps.
			85	Schulz, Edward H.....	24 june, corps of eng.
			86	Read, Beverly A.....	25 june, j. a. gen. dept.
			87	Dale, Frederick A.....	8 july, med. corps.
			88	Chase, Arthur W.....	9 sept. coast art. corps.
			89	Kephart, Samuel A.....	10 sept. do.
			90	Burgess, Harry.....	21 sept. corps of eng.
			91	Croston, Richard C.....	1 oct. 5 infantry.
			92	Jones, E. N., jr.....	16 nov. infantry.
			93	Roberts, William M.....	17 nov. med. corps.
			94	Johnson, Arthur.....	1 dec. infantry.
			95	Hoffman, George M.....	3 dec. corps of eng.
			96	Burgess, Louis R.....	4 dec. coast art. corps.
			97	Shipton, James A.....	7 dec. do.
			98	Chamberlaine, Wm.....	10 dec. do.
			99	Shook, Jay Ralph.....	1 jan. 10 med. corps.
			100	Vose, William E.....	1 jan. do.
			101	Woodbury, Frank T.....	1 jan. do.
			102	Rutherford, Henry H.....	1 jan. do.
			103	Ruffner, Ernest L.....	1 jan. do.
			104	Whitmore, Eugene R.....	1 jan. do.
			105	McAndrew, Patrick H.....	1 jan. do.
			106	Brownlee, Charles Y.....	1 jan. do.
			107	Murtagh, John A.....	1 jan. do.
			108	Ekwurzel, George M.....	1 jan. do.
			109	Van Poole, G. McD.....	1 jan. do.
			110	Reno, William W.....	1 jan. do.
			111	Buck, Carroll D.....	1 jan. do.
			112	Gosman, George H. R.....	1 jan. do.
			113	Koerper, Conrad E.....	1 jan. do.
			114	Allen, John H.....	1 jan. do.
			115	Patterson, Robert U.....	1 jan. do.
			116	Noble, Robert E.....	1 jan. do.
			117	Van Dusen, James W.....	1 jan. do.
			118	Heiner, Gordon G.....	24 jan. coast art. corps.
			119	Brooke, Roger.....	28 jan. med. corps.
			120	Connor, William D.....	9 feb. corps of eng.
			121	Easterbrook, E. P.....	14 feb. chaplain.
			122	De Witt, Wallace.....	18 feb. med. corps.
			123	Martin, Charles H.....	28 feb. 18 infantry.
			124	Schull, Herman W.....	5 mar. ord. dept.
<i>Majors.</i>					
1	Ray, Beecher B.....	12 nov. 01	qm. corps.		
2	Lord, Herbert M.....	20 feb. 02	do.		
3	Smith, Robert S.....	19 feb. 03	do.		
4	Bethel, Walter A.....	15 july,	j. a. gen. dept.		
5	Winship, Blanton.....	4 jan. 04	do.		
6	Gambrell, William G.....	23 jan.	qm. corps.		
7	Davis, Alexander M.....	17 mar.	do.		
8	Russell, Edgar.....	6 july,	sig. corps.		
9	Gallagher, Hugh J.....	19 jan. 05	qm. corps.		
10	Canby, James.....	4 oct.	do.		
11	Wilkins, Harry E.....	6 oct.	do.		
12	Saltzman, Chas. McK.....	10 feb. 06	sig. corps.		
13	Kennedy, James M.....	20 mar. 07	med. corps.		
14	Stanton, Charles E.....	15 apr.	qm. corps.		
15	Howard, Deane C.....	24 apr.	med. corps.		
16	Wilson, William H.....	10 may,	do.		
17	Rice, John H.....	10 oct.	ord. dept.		
18	Bateman, Cephas C.....	17 jan. 08	chaplain.		
19	King, David M.....	29 feb.	ord. dept.		
20	Ames, Thales L.....	17 mar.	do.		
21	Groves, Leslie R.....	25 mar.	chaplain.		
22	Lewis, William F.....	10 apr.	med. corps.		
23	Bratton, Thomas S.....	15 apr.	do.		
24	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J.....	22 apr.	do.		
25	Rand, Irving W.....	23 apr.	do.		
26	Fauntleroy, Powell C.....	23 apr.	do.		
27	Wilson, James S.....	23 apr.	do.		
28	Dutcher, Basil H.....	23 apr.	do.		
29	Fuller, Leigh A.....	23 apr.	do.		
30	Skinner, George A.....	23 apr.	do.		
31	Darnall, Carl R.....	23 apr.	do.		
32	Page, Henry.....	23 apr.	do.		
33	Ashford, Bailey K.....	23 apr.	do.		
34	Webber, Henry A.....	23 apr.	do.		
35	Clayton, Jere B.....	23 apr.	do.		
36	Chamberlain, W. P.....	23 apr.	do.		
37	Schreiner, Edward R.....	23 apr.	do.		
38	Hartsock, Fredk. M.....	23 apr.	do.		

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
125	Weigel, William.....	12 mar. 10	23	infantry.	
126	Carr, Daniel J.....	14 mar.		signal corps.	
127	Hanson, Thomas G.....	24 mar.		qm. corps.	
128	Hillman, James W.....	29 mar.		chaplain.	
129	Hall, Herman.....	31 mar.		infantry.	
130	Cronin, Marcus D.....	2 apr.		infantry.	
131	Perry, Barton W.....	5 apr.		chaplain.	
132	Thornburgh, Robt. M.....	7 apr.		med. corps.	
133	Grubbs, Robert B.....	14 apr.		do.	
134	Farnsworth, Chas. S.....	17 apr.		16 infantry.	
135	Cannon, William C.....	21 apr.		qm. corps.	
136	Gerhardt, Charles.....	12 June,		10 infantry.	
137	Oakes, John C.....	13 June,		corps of eng.	
138	McManus, George H.....	1 July,		coast art. corps.	
139	Scott, William S.....	4 July,		qm. corps.	
140	Roife, Robert H.....	1 Aug.		do.	
141	Timberlake, Edward J.....	10 Sept.		do.	
142	Dean, James T.....	20 Oct.		21 infantry.	
143	Nicholls, Jesse C.....	1 Nov.		ord. dept.	
144	McNair, William S.....	16 Nov.		ins. gen. dept.	
145	De Laney, Matthew A.....	27 Dec.		med. corps.	
146	Bloombergh, Horace D.....	1 Jan. 11		do.	
147	Halloran, Paul S.....	1 Jan.		do.	
148	Nelson, Kent.....	1 Jan.		do.	
149	Field, Peter C.....	1 Jan.		do.	
150	Shaw, Herbert G.....	1 Jan.		do.	
151	Brechemin, Louis, jr.....	1 Jan.		do.	
152	Whitcomb, Clement C.....	1 Jan.		do.	
153	Crabtree, George H.....	1 Jan.		infantry.	
154	McAlexander, U. G.....	19 Jan.		14 infantry.	
155	Jones, William K.....	20 Jan.		coast art. corps.	
156	Williams, James M.....	2 Feb.		infantry.	
157	Wittenmyer, Edmund.....	15 Feb.		j. a. gen. dept.	
158	Kreger, Edward A.....	15 Feb.		corps of eng.	
159	Cheney, Sherwood A.....	27 Feb.		do.	
160	Altstaetter, F. W.....	27 Feb.		do.	
161	Ferguson, Harley B.....	27 Feb.		do.	
162	Boggs, Frank C.....	27 Feb.		do.	
163	Smith, Clarke S.....	27 Feb.		do.	
164	Wooten, William P.....	27 Feb.		do.	
165	Lenihan, Michael J.....	3 Mar.		2 infantry.	
166	Hersey, Mark L.....	3 Mar.		18 infantry.	
167	Albright, Frank H.....	3 Mar.		25 infantry.	
168	Evans, Frederic D.....	3 Mar.		4 infantry.	
169	Carnahan, Earl C.....	3 Mar.		28 infantry.	
170	Lewis, Edson A.....	3 Mar.		6 infantry.	
171	Tayman, Charles E.....	3 Mar.		1 infantry.	
172	McAndrew, James W.....	3 Mar.		14 infantry.	
173	Chrisman, Edward R.....	3 Mar.		29 infantry.	
174	Harris, Peter C.....	3 Mar.		adjt. gen. dept.	
175	Tompkins, Selah R. H.....	3 Mar.		5 cavalry.	
176	Rice, Sedgwick.....	3 Mar.		cavalry.	
177	Thayer, Arthur.....	3 Mar.		9 cavalry.	
178	Garrard, Louis F., jr.....	3 Mar.		qm. corps.	
179	Clayton, Bertram T.....	3 Mar.		do.	
180	Grant, Frank A.....	3 Mar.		do.	
181	Snow, William J.....	3 Mar.		2 field art.	
182	Hamilton, Alston.....	3 Mar.		coast art. corps.	
183	Gilmore, John C., jr.....	3 Mar.		do.	
184	Knowlton, Joseph L.....	3 Mar.		qm. corps.	
185	Hampton, Kensey J.....	3 Mar.		do.	
186	Traub, Peter E.....	5 Mar.		cavalry.	
187	Carter, Jesse McI.....	9 Mar.		3 cavalry.	
188	McFarland, Munroe.....	10 Mar.		infantry.	
189	Wilder, William T.....	11 Mar.		27 infantry.	
190	Sample, William R.....	11 Mar.		20 infantry.	
191	Dashiell, William R.....	11 Mar.		2 infantry.	
192	Helmick, Eli A.....	11 Mar.		28 infantry.	
193	Bennett, William C.....	11 Mar.		adjt. gen. dept.	
194	Sargent, Frederic H.....	11 Mar.		27 infantry.	
195	Chase, Wilson.....	11 Mar.		21 infantry.	
196	Hagadorn, Charles B.....	11 Mar.		23 infantry.	
197	Lee, Harry R.....	11 Mar.		infantry.	
198	Lacey, Francis E., jr.....	11 Mar.		qm. corps.	
199	Cloman, Sydney A.....	11 Mar.		8 infantry.	
200	Crawford, Charles.....	11 Mar.		infantry.	
201	Graves, William S.....	11 Mar.		do.	
202	Webster, Frank D.....	11 Mar.		do.	
203	Letche, Joseph D.....	11 Mar.		27 infantry.	
204	Burkhardt, Sam'l, jr.....	11 Mar.		19 infantry.	
205	Normoyle, James E.....	11 Mar.		3 infantry.	
206	Alexander, Robert.....	11 Mar.		17 infantry.	
207	Johnson, William O.....	11 Mar.		ins. gen. dept.	
208	Lindsay, James R.....	11 Mar.		15 infantry.	
209	Sladen, Fred W.....	11 Mar.		do.	
210	Barnum, Malvern Hill.....	11 Mar.		cavalry.	
211	Wright, Edmund S.....	11 Mar.		1 cavalry.	
212	Hay, William H.....	11 Mar.		cavalry.	
213	Elliott, Stephen H.....	11 Mar. 11		12 cavalry.	
214	Jenkins, John M.....	11 Mar.		ins. gen. dept.	
215	Lochridge, P. D.....	11 Mar.		cavalry.	
216	McClure, Nathaniel F.....	11 Mar.		5 cavalry.	
217	Rivers, William C.....	11 Mar.		2 cavalry.	
218	Evans, Ellwood W.....	11 Mar.		10 cavalry.	
219	Paxton, Robert G.....	11 Mar.		qm. corps.	
220	Gatley, George G.....	11 Mar.		4 field art.	
221	Lyon, Le Roy S.....	11 Mar.		3 field art.	
222	Horn, Tiemann N.....	11 Mar.		1 field art.	
223	Summerall, Chas. P.....	11 Mar.		field art.	
224	Cruikshank, Wm. M.....	11 Mar.		adjt. gen. dept.	
225	Wheeler, Joseph, jr.....	11 Mar.		coast art. corps.	
226	Callan, Robert E.....	11 Mar.		do.	
227	Landon, Edwin.....	11 Mar.		adjt. gen. dept.	
228	McNeil, Clarence H.....	11 Mar.		qm. corps.	
229	Tracy, Joseph P.....	11 Mar.		adjt. gen. dept.	
230	Kessler, Percy M.....	11 Mar.		coast art. corps.	
231	Hagood, Johnson.....	11 Mar.		do.	
232	Patterson, George T.....	11 Mar.		do.	
233	Ferguson, Frank K.....	11 Mar.		do.	
234	Abernethy, Robert S.....	11 Mar.		do.	
235	Bandholtz, Harry H.....	12 Mar.		30 infantry.	
236	Ferguson, Henry T.....	14 Mar.		do.	
237	Learnard, Henry G.....	20 Mar.		adjt. gen. dept.	
238	Donaldson, Thos. Q.....	21 Mar.		ins. gen. dept.	
239	Sarratt, Edwin O.....	1 Apr.		coast art. corps.	
240	Miller, Lawrence S.....	1 Apr.		do.	
241	Buckey, Mervyn C.....	4 Apr.		do.	
242	Johnston, Fred'k E.....	12 Apr.		do.	
243	Farr, Otho W. B.....	13 Apr.		field art.	
244	Pruden, Aldred A.....	26 Apr.		chaplain.	
245	Hillman, Leroy T.....	29 Apr.		ord. dept.	
246	Davidson, Wilson T.....	1 May,		med. corps.	
247	Aultman, Dwight E.....	3 May,		6 field art.	
248	Murray, Peter.....	10 May,		29 infantry.	
249	Wolf, Paul A.....	23 May,		4 infantry.	
250	Moore, George D.....	23 May,		20 infantry.	
251	Fleming, Adrian S.....	26 May,		2 field art.	
252	Uline, Willis.....	27 May,		8 infantry.	
253	Gose, Ernest B.....	27 May,		ins. gen. dept.	
254	Rice, George D.....	27 May,		chaplain.	
255	Pearce, Earle D. A.....	27 May,		coast art. corps.	
256	Clark, Charles C.....	1 June,		infantry.	
257	Caldwell, Vernon A.....	6 June,		25 infantry.	
258	Butts, Edmund L.....	7 June,		do.	
259	Bartlett, Cosam J.....	7 June,		med. corps.	
260	Hunt, Henry J.....	13 June,		23 infantry.	
261	Beach, Francis H.....	13 June,		3 cavalry.	
262	Miller, Charles.....	21 June,		infantry.	
263	Miller, Reuben B.....	21 June,		med. corps.	
264	Gray, Alonzo.....	26 June,		14 cavalry.	
265	Dade, Alexander L.....	29 June,		7 cavalry.	
266	Conklin, Arthur S.....	7 July,		coast art. corps.	
267	Brown, Lytle.....	11 July,		corps of eng.	
268	Ragan, Charles A.....	14 July,		med. corps.	
269	Stull, George C.....	19 July,		chaplain.	
270	Winn, John S.....	23 July,		ins. gen. dept.	
271	Hedekin, Charles A.....	11 Aug.		cavalry.	
272	Koester, Francis J.....	11 Aug.		adjt. gen. dept.	
273	Brady, James F.....	11 Aug.		coast art. corps.	
274	Dickson, Thomas J.....	12 Aug.		chaplain.	
275	Wesson, Charles M.....	25 Aug.		ord. dept.	
276	Murphy, Truman O.....	2 Sept.		adjt. gen. dept.	
277	Bertsch, William H.....	6 Sept.		qm. corps.	
278	Payne, Brooke.....	7 Sept.		6 field art.	
279	Bush, Ross L.....	8 Sept.		13 infantry.	
280	Hartman, John D. L.....	11 Sept.		3 cavalry.	
281	Bennet, John B.....	27 Sept.		11 infantry.	
282	Jarvis, Melville S.....	27 Sept.		26 infantry.	
283	Shinkle, Edward M.....	29 Sept.		ord. dept.	
284	Carmichael, R. L.....	30 Sept.		coast art. corps.	
285	Brown, Earl I.....	4 Oct.		corps of eng.	
286	Moses, Andrew.....	5 Oct.		coast art. corps.	
287	Ashburn, Thomas Q.....	5 Oct.		do.	
288	Lawton, Frank H.....	12 Nov.		qm. corps.	
289	Howze, Robert L.....	18 Nov.		11 cavalry.	
290	Heavey, John W.....	27 Nov.		9 infantry.	
291	Hirsch, Harry J.....	27 Nov.		qm. corps.	
292	Guignard, William S.....	1 Dec.		1 field art.	
293	Bottoms, Sam F.....	5 Dec.		coast art. corps.	
294	Cloke, Harold E.....	5 Dec.		do.	
295	Vestal, Samuel C.....	6 Dec.		qm. corps.	
296	Ward, Philip R.....	6 Dec.		coast art. corps.	
297	Grove, William R.....	10 Dec.		qm. corps.	
298	Nugent, George A.....	17 Jan. 12		coast art. corps.	
299	Hartmann, Carl F.....	19 Jan.		sig. corps.	
300	Frazier, Joseph.....	31 Jan.		26 infantry.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
301	Bowley, Albert J..... 9 feb.	12 5 field art.	380	Bevans, James L..... 9 may, 13	med. corps.
302	Newsom, Ernest P..... 14 feb.	chaplain.	381	Meyer, Oren B..... 28 may,	14 cavalry.
303	Fries, Amos A..... 27 feb.	corps of eng.	382	Schley, Thomas F..... 29 may,	20 infantry.
304	Woodruff, James A..... 27 feb.	do.	383	Dalton, Albert C..... 27 june,	qm. corps.
305	Kelly, William..... 27 feb.	do.	384	Little, William L..... 2 july,	med. corps.
306	Stickle, Horton W..... 27 feb.	do.	385	Williams, Allie W..... 13 july,	do.
307	Rand, Lewis H..... 27 feb.	do.	386	Pope, Francis A..... 12 aug.	corps of eng.
308	Markham, Edward M..... 27 feb.	do.	387	Castner, Joseph C..... 27 aug.	infantry.
309	Preston, Guy H..... 29 feb.	4 cavalry.	388	Wyllie, Robert E..... 27 aug.	coast art. corps.
310	Anderson, Edward..... 29 feb.	12 cavalry.	389	Forse, William..... 2 sept.	do.
311	Upton, La Roy S..... 2 mar.	10 infantry.	390	Youngberg, Gilbert A..... 3 sept.	corps of eng.
312	Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar.	28 infantry.	391	Sigerfoos, Edward..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
313	Jackson, Thomas H..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.	392	Bond, Paul S..... 12 oct.	corps of eng.
314	Cole, William E..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.	393	Shuttleworth, Edward..... 21 nov.	infantry.
315	Stockle, George E..... 8 mar.	qm. corps.		A.	
316	Hacker, Theodore B..... 11 mar.	do.	394	Westervelt, William I..... 22 nov.	ord. dept.
317	Saffarrans, George C..... 12 mar.	17 infantry.	395	Howard, John..... 5 dec.	22 infantry.
318	O'Keefe, Timothy P..... 12 mar.	chaplain.	396	Johnston, Edward N..... 6 dec.	corps of eng.
319	Pierce, Palmer E..... 28 mar.	22 infantry.	397	Van Deman, Ralph H..... 11 dec.	infantry.
320	French, Charles G..... 30 mar.	4 infantry.	398	Marquart, Peter E..... 23 dec.	qm. corps.
321	Wahl, Lutz..... 30 mar.	3 infantry.	399	Brooke, William..... 11 jan.	21 infantry.
322	Spinks, Marcellus G..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	400	Young, Malcolm..... 24 jan.	coast art. corps.
323	Johnson, Jacob C..... 3 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	401	Symmonds, Charles J..... 4 feb.	9 cavalry.
324	Eastman, William R..... 12 apr.	med. corps.	(*)	Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 10 feb.	Phil. scouts.
325	Hall, James F..... 13 apr.	do.	402	Price, Harrison J..... 20 feb.	13 infantry.
(*)	Ripley, Henry A..... 18 apr.	Phil. scouts.	403	Sherrill, Clarence O..... 27 feb.	corps of eng.
326	Jackson, William P..... 23 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	404	Peck, Ernest D..... 27 feb.	do.
327	Littebrant, Wm. T..... 21 may,	1 cavalry.	405	Spalding, George R..... 27 feb.	do.
328	Hines, John L..... 23 may,	adjt. gen. dept.	406	Dent, Elliott J..... 27 feb.	do.
329	Crowley, Matthias..... 28 may,	6 infantry.	407	Caples, W. Goff..... 27 feb.	do.
330	Bradley, John J..... 30 may,	29 infantry.	408	Simons, William H..... 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
331	Henry, Morton J..... 8 june,	qm. corps.	409	Madden, John F..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
332	Butler, Matthew C., jr..... 30 june,	6 cavalry.	410	Fenton, Charles W..... 8 mar.	2 cavalry.
333	McNamee, Michael M..... 30 july,	cavalry.	411	Wallace, William..... 13 mar.	infantry.
334	Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.	412	Shepard, John L..... 23 apr.	med. corps.
335	Metcalfe, Raymond F..... 6 aug.	med. corps.	413	Anderson, Edward D..... 26 apr.	6 cavalry.
336	Rich, Edwin W..... 7 aug.	do.	414	Kobbe, Ferdinand W..... 28 apr.	qm. corps.
337	Settle, Douglas..... 16 aug.	10 infantry.	415	White, George P..... 30 apr.	7 cavalry.
338	Rhodes, Charles D..... 26 aug.	cavalry.	(*)	Standiford, William R..... 10 may,	Phil. scouts.
339	Bishop, Harry G..... 26 aug.	5 field art.	416	Brown, Laurence C..... 27 may,	coast art. corps.
340	Langhorne, George T..... 27 aug.	8 cavalry.	417	Palmer, John McA..... 5 june,	24 infantry.
341	Young, Charles..... 28 aug.	10 cavalry.	418	Steele, Harry L..... 26 june,	qm. corps.
342	Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept.	15 cavalry.	419	Keller, William L..... 4 july,	med. corps.
343	Switzer, John S..... 8 sept.	adjt. gen. dept.	420	Dwyer, Thomas F..... 8 july,	qm. corps.
344	Ryan, James A..... 15 sept.	13 cavalry.	421	Miller, John K..... 20 july,	5 infantry.
345	Caldwell, Frank M..... 17 sept.	15 cavalry.	422	Mitchell, James B..... 25 july,	coast art. corps.
346	Hornbrook, James J..... 3 oct.	6 cavalry.	423	Newman, William..... 29 july,	24 infantry.
347	Pillsbury, George B..... 12 oct.	corps of eng.	424	Wilcox, Frank A..... 5 aug.	6 infantry.
348	Williams, Herbert O..... 13 oct.	2 infantry.	425	Scherer, Louis C..... 9 aug.	8 cavalry.
349	Clark, William F..... 31 oct.	qm. corps.	426	Fleming, Robert J..... 1 sept.	10 cavalry.
350	Case, David B..... 1 nov.	do.	427	Winans, Edwin B..... 2 sept.	7 cavalry.
351	Elliott, William..... 1 nov.	do.	428	Johnston, William T..... 4 sept.	8 cavalry.
352	Logan, James A., jr..... 1 nov.	do.	429	Howard, Harold P..... 4 sept.	qm. corps.
353	Dutton, Salmon F..... 1 nov.	do.	430	Threlkeld, Hansford L..... 13 sept.	30 infantry.
354	Guyer, George D..... 12 nov.	qm. corps.	431	Davison, Peter W..... 15 sept.	infantry.
(*)	Latrobe, Osmund, jr..... 1 dec.	Phil. scouts.	432	Lindsley, Elmer..... 27 sept.	13 cavalry.
355	Goyer, Perry L..... 7 dec.	med. corps.	433	Morgan, Alfred S..... 2 nov.	coast art. corps.
356	Grote, William F..... 12 dec.	qm. corps.	434	Doherty, Francis B..... 6 nov.	chaplain.
(*)	Humphrey, Evan H..... 16 dec.	Phil. scouts.	435	Stokes, Marcus B..... 11 nov.	14 infantry.
(*)	Parker, Henry W..... 16 dec.	do.	436	McMaster, Richard H..... 18 nov.	4 field art.
(*)	Chamberlain, F. Van S..... 16 dec.	do.	437	Parker, John H..... 21 nov.	24 infantry.
(*)	Elliott, Clark R..... 16 dec.	do.	438	Jenks, Glen F..... 24 nov.	ord. dept.
(*)	Petty, James M..... 16 dec.	do.	439	Moody, Lucian B..... 24 nov.	do.
357	Newbillion, Willard D..... 27 dec.	qm. corps.	440	Glasgow, William J..... 26 nov.	5 cavalry.
358	Jenks, Isaac C..... 1 feb.	13 infantry.	441	Armstrong, Frank S..... 8 dec.	qm. corps.
359	Ansell, Samuel T..... 20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	442	Harbord, James G..... 10 dec.	1 cavalry.
360	Lukesh, Gustave R..... 27 feb.	corps of eng.	443	O'Shea, John..... 14 dec.	4 cavalry.
361	Slattery, John R..... 27 feb.	do.	(*)	Davis, Robert C..... 5 jan.	Phil. scouts.
362	Otwell, Curtis W..... 27 feb.	do.	444	Phillips, Ervin L..... 15 jan.	9 cavalry.
363	Waldron, Albert E..... 27 feb.	do.	445	Woodward, John E..... 12 feb.	15 infantry.
364	McDonough, Michael J..... 27 feb.	do.	446	Moore, James T..... 13 feb.	16 infantry.
365	Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar.	7 infantry.	(*)	Morton, Charles E..... 13 feb.	Phil. scouts.
366	White, Herbert A..... 3 mar.	j. a. gen. dept.	447	Stokey, William P..... 28 feb.	corps of eng.
367	Jones, Samuel G..... 4 mar.	15 cavalry.	448	Jewett, Henry C..... 28 feb.	do.
368	Wildman, Leonard D..... 5 mar.	sig. corps.	449	Williams, Arthur..... 28 feb.	do.
369	Rowell, Melvin W..... 6 mar.	11 cavalry.	450	Willing, Wildurr..... 28 feb.	do.
370	Jenkins, Albert G..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.	451	Guthrie, William L..... 28 feb.	do.
371	Casad, Adam F..... 8 mar.	ord. dept.	452	Mitchell, William A..... 28 feb.	do.
372	Sorley, Lewis S..... 11 mar.	1 infantry.	453	Hannum, Warren T..... 11 mar.	do.
373	Hunt, Irvin L..... 13 mar.	bu. ins. aff.	454	Ralston, Robert R..... 12 mar.	do.
374	Morrow, William M..... 15 mar.	11 infantry.	455	Brooke, Mark..... 12 mar.	do.
375	Fleming, Lawrence J..... 16 mar.	qm. corps.	456	Davis, William D..... 26 mar.	5 infantry
376	McCloskey, Manus..... 16 mar.	3 field art.	457	Weeks, George McD..... 3 apr.	8 infantry.
377	Clarke, Walter L..... 17 mar.	sig. corps.	458	Tompkins, Frank..... 5 apr.	13 cavalry.
378	Phalen, James M..... 16 apr.	med. corps.	459	Hilton, Charles H..... 8 apr.	coast art. corps.
379	Hardaway, Benj. F..... 30 apr.	17 infantry.	(*)	Darragh, Thomas W..... 11 apr.	Phil. scouts.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
Majors—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
460	Dillard, James B. 14 apr. 15	ord. dept.	56	Howland, Charles R. 2 feb. 01	21 infantry.
461	Rockenbach, Samuel D. 17 apr.	11 cavalry.	57	Short, Walter C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
462	Erwin, Isaac. 29 apr.	3 infantry.	58	Clayton, Powell. 2 feb.	cavalry.
463	Frazier, Laurence V. 2 may,	corps of eng.	59	Barton, Frank A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
464	Billingslea, Charles C. 9 may,	med. corps.	60	Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
465	Glasgow, Edward L. 16 may,	coast art. corps.	61	Reeves, James H. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
466	Ham, Samuel V. 20 may,	12 infantry.	62	Walker, Kirby. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
(*)	Simmons, Benjamin T. 23 may,	P. R. inf.	63	Sweezy, Claude B. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
467	Willis, Percy. 25 may,	qm. corps.	64	Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
468	Bell, James F. 9 june,	corps of eng.	65	Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb.	cavalry.
(*)	Williams, Ezekiel J. 26 june,	Phil. scouts.	66	Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
469	McMaster, George H. 21 july,	16 infantry.	67	Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
470	Stewart, William F., jr. 10 aug.	coast art. corps.	68	Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb.	do.
(*)	Brown, Fred R. 23 aug.	P. R. inf.	69	Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
471	Douglas, Joseph B. 25 aug.	coast art. corps.	70	Rutherford, S. McP. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
472	Mearns, Robert W. 4 sept.	12 infantry.	71	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
473	Lutz, William J. 5 sept.	9 infantry.	72	Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb.	cavalry.
474	Patten, Hudson T. 11 sept.	coast art. corps.	73	Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
475	Smith, Samuel J. 17 sept.	chaplain.	74	Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb.	qm. corps.
476	Kinnison, Henry L. 21 sept.	12 infantry.	75	Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
477	Palmer, Guy G. 2 oct.	infantry.	76	Smedberg, W. R., jr. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
478	Williams, Robert C. 4 oct.	14 cavalry.	77	Morgan, John M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
479	Wolfe, Orrin R. 7 oct.	26 infantry.	78	Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb.	cavalry.
480	Laubach, Howard L. 24 oct.	19 infantry.	79	Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
481	Munroe, John E. 29 oct.	ord. dept.	80	Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
482	Morse, Harry L. 29 oct.	do.	81	Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
483	Hall, Harrison. 9 nov.	coast art. corps.	82	Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
484	Clark, Elmer W. 22 nov.	infantry.	83	Griffes, James L. 2 feb.	chaplain.
			84	Brander, William W. 2 feb.	do.
			85	Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb.	do.
			86	Moose, John M. 2 feb.	do.
1	Marvine, Walter. 6 dec. 90	chaplain.	87	Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb.	qm. corps.
2	Freeland, Charles W. 18 july, 92	do.	88	Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb.	1 cavalry.
3	Prigleau, George W. 25 apr. 95	do.	89	Smith, Morton F. 28 feb.	20 infantry.
4	Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb. 01	qm. corps.	90	Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb.	4 infantry.
5	Perry, Howard R. 2 feb.	infantry.	91	Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb.	12 infantry.
6	Houle, George E. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	92	Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb.	do.
7	Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb.	26 infantry.	93	Smith, Fine W. 28 feb.	4 infantry.
8	Rogers, William C. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	94	McBroom, Walter S. 28 feb.	28 infantry.
9	Jamerson, George H. 2 feb.	2 infantry.	95	Simmons, Benj. T. 28 feb.	infantry.
10	Carey, Edward C. 2 feb.	1 infantry.	96	Parker, Francis L. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.
11	Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	97	Hamilton, George F. 28 feb.	qm. corps.
12	Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb.	infantry.	98	Paine, William H. 28 feb.	2 cavalry.
13	Saville, Mathew E. 2 feb.	qm. corps.	99	Craig, John W. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.
14	Bamford, Frank E. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	100	Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb.	9 cavalry.
15	Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb.	23 infantry.	101	Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb.	qm. corps.
16	Castle, Charles W. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	102	Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar.	24 infantry.
17	Malone, Paul B. 2 feb.	2 infantry.	103	Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar.	3 cavalry.
18	Schindel, S. J. Bayard. 2 feb.	infantry.	104	Parker, Frank. 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
19	Preston, John F. 2 feb.	4 infantry.	105	Bash, Louis H. 2 mar.	6 infantry.
20	Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb.	qm. corps.	106	Watson, Frank B. 5 mar.	26 infantry.
21	Martin, Amos H. 2 feb.	14 infantry.	107	Charles, Oscar J. 9 mar.	13 infantry.
22	Crain, Charles F. 2 feb.	13 infantry.	108	Pearce, Thomas A. 14 mar.	8 infantry.
23	Cocheu, Frank S. 2 feb.	infantry.	109	Vidmer, George. 24 mar.	8 cavalry.
24	Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	110	Allen, Robert H. 25 mar.	8 infantry.
25	McArthur, John C. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	111	Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr.	infantry.
26	Ely, Frank D. 2 feb.	13 infantry.	112	Creary, William F. 9 apr.	16 infantry.
27	Beil, Edwin. 2 feb.	15 infantry.	113	Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr.	3 infantry.
28	Rosenbaum, Otho B. 2 feb.	2 infantry.	114	Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr.	26 infantry.
29	Estes, George H. 2 feb.	20 infantry.	115	Cochran, William B. 16 apr.	2 infantry.
30	Edwards, Oliver. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	116	Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr.	qm. corps.
31	Battle, John S. 2 feb.	24 infantry.	117	Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr.	8 cavalry.
32	Welsh, William E. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	118	Tupes, Herschel. 1 may,	1 infantry.
33	Stritzinger, F. G., jr. 2 feb.	23 infantry.	119	Shelton, George H. 4 may,	29 infantry.
34	Smith, Charles C. 2 feb.	20 infantry.	120	Newell, Isaac. 13 may,	22 infantry.
35	Wells, Frank L. 2 feb.	26 infantry.	121	Simonds, Lawrence B. 21 mar.	20 infantry.
36	Wells, Briant H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	122	Averill, Nathan K. 29 may,	9 cavalry.
37	Barker, John W. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	123	Cavenaugh, H. L. T. 31 may,	10 cavalry.
38	Harbeson, James P. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	124	Stewart, Merch B. 12 june,	5 infantry.
39	Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	125	Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june,	1 cavalry.
40	Whitworth, Pegram. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	126	Lewis, Frederick W. 1 july,	24 infantry.
41	Moss, James A. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	127	Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july,	30 infantry.
42	Worriow, Ulysses G. 2 feb.	infantry.	128	Sills, William G. 9 july,	15 cavalry.
43	Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	129	Pickering, James N. 11 july,	16 infantry.
44	Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	130	Burnside, William A. 23 july,	26 infantry.
45	Offley, Robert S. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	131	Burt, Reynolds J. 23 july,	qm. corps.
46	Baldwin, Murray. 2 feb.	do.	132	Langdon, Russell C. 26 july,	infantry.
47	Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	133	Nissen, August C. 1 aug.	7 cavalry.
48	Bugge, Jens. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	134	Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 sept.	qm. corps.
49	Paine, Charles H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	135	Tebbetts, Harry H. 22 sept.	10 infantry.
50	Darrah, Thomas W. 2 feb.	infantry.	136	Stephens, John E. 23 sept.	3 field art.
51	Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	137	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept.	4 field art.
52	Miles, Perry L. 2 feb.	14 infantry.	138	Conner, Fox. 23 sept.	field art.
53	Lynch, James A. 2 feb.	8 infantry.	139	Butner, Henry W. 23 sept.	6 field art.
54	McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	140	Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept.	4 field art.
55	Richardson, Lorrain T. 2 feb.	infantry.	141	Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept.	field art.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
142	Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept.	01 6 infantry.	230	Chandler, Chas. de F. . . 2 mar.	03 sig. corps.
143	Goodale, George S. 28 sept.	29 infantry.	231	Crallé, G. Maury . . . 15 mar.	29 infantry.
144	Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct.	3 infantry.	232	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	qm. corps.
145	Clinton, James W. 15 oct.	12 infantry.	233	Powers Robert B. 23 mar.	2 cavalry.
146	Ovenshine, Alex. T. 15 oct.	7 infantry.	234	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	qm. corps.
147	Parker, James S. 15 oct.	4 cavalry.	235	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.
148	Eames, Henry E. 16 oct.	28 infantry.	236	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.	do.
149	Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct.	2 cavalry.	237	Sievert, Herman A. . . 17 jan.	02 9 cavalry.
150	Armistead, Carroll F. . . 29 oct.	21 infantry.	238	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. . 17 apr.	03 19 infantry.
151	Field, Robert. 4 nov.	5 infantry.	239	Mitchell, George E. . . 17 apr.	9 cavalry.
152	Giddings, Paul. 8 nov.	qm. corps.	240	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	15 cavalry.
153	Walton, Edward S. 11 nov.	17 infantry.	241	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	qm. corps.
154	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr. . 6 dec.	10 cavalry.	242	Arnold, Frederick T. . . 22 apr.	12 cavalry.
155	Anderson, A. Van P. 9 dec.	12 cavalry.	243	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	qm. corps.
156	Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec.	12 infantry.	244	Bjornstad, Alfred W. . . 1 may,	16 infantry.
157	Munson, Fred L. 2 jan.	02 qm. corps.	245	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may,	coast art. corps.
158	Anderson, T. M., jr. 11 jan.	7 infantry.	246	Valentine, William S. . . 15 may,	10 cavalry.
159	Hunt, John E. 14 jan.	25 infantry.	247	Smith, Henry C. 17 may,	9 cavalry.
160	Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan.	10 infantry.	248	Connolly, Patrick A. . . 25 may,	10 infantry.
161	Eltिंगe, Le Roy. 6 feb.	8 cavalry.	249	Schoeffel, John B. 25 may,	11 infantry.
162	Christian, John B. 22 feb.	sig. corps.	250	Harper, Roy B. 25 may,	12 cavalry.
163	Miller, Claude H. 10 mar.	qm. corps.	251	Bates, Walter T. 2 june,	infantry.
164	Fiske, Harold B. 12 mar.	28 infantry.	252	Ovenshine, E. G. 23 june,	1 infantry.
165	Hughes, John H. 12 mar.	3 infantry.	253	Roberts, Thomas A. . . 16 july,	cavalry.
166	Ossewaarde, James. 13 mar.	chaplain.	254	Cochran, Percy M. 26 july,	17 infantry.
167	Yates, Julian E. 13 mar.	do.	255	Maxey, Robert J. . . . 4 mar.	18 infantry.
168	Helms, George W. 21 mar.	19 infantry.	256	Hase, William F. 28 july,	coast art. corps.
169	Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar.	25 infantry.	257	Bomford, George N. 29 july,	22 infantry.
170	Moses, George W. 31 mar.	8 cavalry.	258	Nicklin, Benjamin P. . . 29 july,	20 infantry.
171	Roche, Edward A. 14 apr.	26 infantry.	259	French, John W. 30 july,	26 infantry.
172	Fassett, William M. 14 apr.	27 infantry.	260	Stacey, Cromwell. 31 july,	infantry.
173	Dichmann, Henry M. . . 15 apr.	8 infantry.	261	Doores, William R. 31 july,	coast art. corps.
174	Dorey, Halstead. 5 may,	4 infantry.	262	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july,	5 field art.
175	Baltzell, George F. 9 may,	5 infantry.	263	Howell, James F. 3 aug.	coast art. corps.
176	Conley, Edgar T. 26 may,	30 infantry.	264	Goodfellow, John C. . . 4 aug.	do.
177	Collins, Edgar T. 28 may,	10 infantry.	265	Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug.	14 cavalry.
178	Brown, Preston. 9 june,	8 infantry.	266	Cayenough, Wm. A. 7 aug.	19 infantry.
179	Stodter, Charles E. 9 june,	7 cavalry.	267	Grimes, George M. 8 aug.	8 infantry.
180	Miller, Alex. M. 20 june,	11 cavalry.	268	Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug.	2 infantry.
181	Bridges, Charles H. 28 june,	infantry.	269	Geary, John T. 10 aug.	coast art. corps.
182	Robertson, John. 28 june,	18 infantry.	270	Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug.	12 infantry.
183	Drake, Charles B. 28 june,	qm. corps.	271	Conrad, Bryan. 14 aug.	17 infantry.
184	Heidt, James V. 4 july,	9 infantry.	272	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.
185	Hunter, Joseph L. 7 july,	chaplain.	273	Oury, William H. 14 aug.	qm. corps.
186	Lincoln, Charles S. 8 july,	2 infantry.	274	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	1 field art.
187	Williard, Harry O. 8 july,	5 cavalry.	275	Carpenter, Edward. 14 aug.	coast art. corps.
188	Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july,	13 infantry.	276	Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug.	7 infantry.
189	McCleave, Robert. 15 july,	22 infantry.	277	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	15 infantry.
190	Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 july,	4 cavalry.	278	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	3 cavalry.
191	Kerth, Monroe C. 17 july,	infantry.	279	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	27 infantry.
192	Waide, John P. 25 july,	2 cavalry.	280	King, Campbell. 26 aug.	infantry.
193	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july,	6 cavalry.	281	Ross, Tenney. 26 aug.	3 infantry.
194	Axton, John T. 25 july,	chaplain.	282	Van Horn, Robert O. . . 27 aug.	30 infantry.
195	Jordan, L. W., jr. 30 july,	6 infantry.	283	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.
196	Kochersperger, S. M. . . 30 july,	cavalry.	284	Spaulding, O. L., jr. . 27 aug.	2 field art.
197	Bell, Ola W. 22 aug.	14 cavalry.	285	Workizer, John G. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.
198	Kimmel, Edward. 11 sept.	coast art. corps.	286	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	sig. corps.
199	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	cavalry.	287	Williams, Ezekiel J. . . 3 sept.	13 infantry.
200	Smith, Wright. 20 sept.	5 field art.	288	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	28 infantry.
201	Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept.	4 infantry.	289	Fleming, David L. 18 sept.	chaplain.
202	Gowen, James B. 3 oct.	10 infantry.	290	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	4 cavalry.
203	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.	291	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	qm. corps.
204	Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct.	23 infantry.	292	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	4 cavalry.
205	Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct.	24 infantry.	293	Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct.	25 infantry.
206	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct.	7 cavalry.	294	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.
207	Procter, John R. 6 nov.	coast art. corps.	295	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	infantry.
208	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	11 infantry.	296	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	5 field art.
209	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	8 cavalry.	297	Humphrey, C. F., jr. . . 21 nov.	8 infantry.
210	Davis, Robert C. 28 nov.	infantry.	298	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov.	1 field art.
211	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.	299	Howell, Willey. 24 nov.	4 infantry.
212	Phisterer, Fredk. W. . . 3 dec.	coast art. corps.	300	Tillman, Benjamin J. . . 28 nov.	11 infantry.
213	Read, Alvan C. 5 dec.	9 infantry.	301	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.
214	Kelton, Robert H. C. . . 20 dec.	coast art. corps.	302	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	24 infantry.
215	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.	303	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	25 infantry.
216	Williams, Alex. E. 31 dec.	qm. corps.	304	McCormack, Willard H. . 21 dec.	10 cavalry.
217	Exton, Charles W. 10 jan.	20 infantry.	305	Peed, George P. 30 dec.	med. corps.
218	Boyd, Charles T. 16 jan.	10 cavalry.	306	Tofey, John J., jr. 2 jan.	04 infantry.
219	Whitehead, Henry C. . . 24 jan.	12 cavalry.	307	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	2 infantry.
220	Chitty, William D. 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	308	Wheeler, Mark. 20 jan.	infantry.
221	Ridenour, Edgar. 4 feb.	16 infantry.	309	Martindale, E. B., jr. . 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
222	Humphrey, C. B. 10 feb.	infantry.	310	Arrowsmith, George D. . 24 jan.	qm. corps.
223	Kennington, Alfred E. . 17 feb.	10 cavalry.	311	Turner, G. Soulard. 26 feb.	sig. corps.
224	Enochs, Berkeley. 18 feb.	11 infantry.	312	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	8 infantry.
225	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	5 cavalry.	313	Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr.	13 infantry.
226	Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar.	sig. corps.	314	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	10 infantry.
227	Mitchell, William. 2 mar.	do.	315	Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr.	qm. corps.
228	Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar.	do.	316	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	6 infantry.
229	Gibbs, George S. 2 mar.	do.	317	Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr.	med. corps.

o.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
18	Jordan, William H., jr.	14 infantry.	406	Rowell, Frank W.	3 mar. 06
19	Carr, Irving J.	7 infantry.	407	Tilton, Ernest R.	3 mar.
20	Craig, Malin	1 cavalry.	408	Grant, Homer B.	3 mar.
21	Henry, Guy V.	9 cavalry.	409	McNally, Reginald E.	7 mar.
22	Jewell, Frank C.	coast art. corps.	410	Waldron, Leonard T.	9 mar.
23	Gibson, Easton R.	19 infantry.	411	Greenough, Ernest A.	16 mar.
24	Gallup, Fred H.	3 field art.	412	Drum, Hugh A.	23 mar.
25	Scales, Wallace B.	5 cavalry.	413	Greig, Alexander, jr.	26 mar.
26	Bonnycastle, H. C.	6 infantry.	414	McClure, Albert N.	31 mar.
27	Babcock, Conrad S.	10 cavalry.	415	Allison, James B.	5 apr.
28	Croft, Edward.	26 infantry.	416	Ruggles, James A.	5 apr.
29	Booth, Ewing E.	1 cavalry.	417	Austin, Fred T.	14 apr.
30	Huguet, Adolphe H.	5 infantry.	418	De Witt, John L.	25 may,
31	Arnold, Percy W.	14 cavalry.	419	Morton, Charles E.	25 may,
32	Wells, Rush S.	7 cavalry.	420	Pulis, Charles C.	9 june,
33	Farrar, Henry B.	3 field art.	421	McCaskey, Garrison	15 june,
34	Carter, Clifton C.	coast art. corps.	422	Murphy, Terence E.	22 june,
35	Sheldon, Raymond	18 infantry.	423	Price, Frederick S. L.	25 june,
36	Taylor, James D.	7 infantry.	424	Kinney, Clifton C.	30 june,
37	Halstead, Frank	22 infantry.	425	Newton, Harry W.	30 june,
38	Clark, Henry B.	coast art. corps.	426	Raymond, Allen D.	30 june,
39	Brees, Herbert J.	9 cavalry.	427	Hoeker, Woodson	2 july,
40	Knight, Harry E.	1 infantry.	428	Young, James S., jr.	2 july,
41	Babcock, Campbell E.	7 infantry.	429	Clark, Charles B.	3 july,
42	Harris, Archie J.	14 infantry.	430	Jordan, Harry B.	12 july,
43	Macnab, Alexander J.	do.	431	Simonds, George S.	13 july,
44	Cooke, Francis N.	coast art. corps.	432	Hickman, Edwin A.	18 july,
45	Parrott, Ralph B.	24 infantry.	433	Frith, Robert E.	18 july,
46	Embieck, Stanley D.	coast art. corps.	434	Murphy, Charles N.	29 oct. 05
47	Granger, Ralph S.	qm. corps.	435	Yates, Halsey E.	15 aug. 06
48	Ford, Stanley H.	15 infantry.	436	Trott, Clement A.	20 aug.
49	Brantola, Robert M.	qm. corps.	437	Whitely, Warren W.	20 aug.
50	Thomason, Henry D.	med. corps.	438	Burt, Wilson B.	11 sept.
51	Wallach, Robert R.	10 cavalry.	439	Johnson, Frederick C.	13 sept.
52	Williams, George	13 cavalry.	440	Cushman, Guy	20 sept.
53	Haight, Charles S.	5 cavalry.	441	Pourie, James R.	30 sept.
54	Forsyth, William D.	do.	442	Tilford, James D.	1 oct.
55	Dalton, Harry F.	23 infantry.	443	Hughes, John L.	1 oct.
56	Moore, Dan T.	field art.	444	Abbott, John W. C.	1 oct.
57	Boniface, John J.	4 cavalry.	445	Norvell, Guy S.	2 oct.
58	Straat, John N.	29 infantry.	446	Matthews, Harry T.	3 oct.
59	Catlin, G. de Grasse	1 infantry.	447	Barnes, Harry C.	3 oct.
60	Smith, Clarence B.	coast art. corps.	448	Mould, Stephen H.	16 oct.
61	Reeder, Russell P.	do.	449	Bundel, Charles M.	20 oct.
62	McMillan, Robert F.	do.	450	Halstead, Laurence	20 oct.
63	Childs, Marshall	25 infantry.	451	Hayne, Paul T., jr.	28 oct.
64	Lee, Fitzhugh	3 cavalry.	452	Van Duyn, Fred K. W.	31 oct.
65	Jones, Percy L.	med. corps.	453	Herron, Charles D.	2 nov.
66	Wagner, Henry S.	17 infantry.	454	Palmer, Fred W.	14 nov.
67	Ordway, Godwin	coast art. corps.	455	Chappelcar, Louis S.	26 nov.
68	McKinley, James F.	11 cavalry.	456	Moncrief, William H.	30 nov.
69	Guiney, Patrick W.	qm. corps.	457	Hanson, James	2 dec.
70	Kilbourne, Charles E.	coast art. corps.	458	Brown, Fred R.	4 dec.
71	Knabenshue, Fred K. G.	12 infantry.	459	Merry, William T.	15 dec.
72	Powers, Thomas J.	23 infantry.	460	Cabell, Lawrence D.	9 jan. 07
73	Bell, James E.	2 infantry.	461	Buchan, Fred E.	19 jan.
74	Kromer, Leon B.	11 cavalry.	462	Sturges, Edward A.	21 jan.
75	Crimmins, Martin L.	16 infantry.	463	Game, Clyffard	24 jan.
76	Romeyn, Charles A.	2 cavalry.	464	Sevier, Granville	5 apr.
77	Humphrey, Evan H.	cavalry.	465	Woods, Robert F.	25 jan.
78	Love, James M., jr.	12 infantry.	466	Thompson, A. C., jr.	25 jan.
79	Monroe, William H.	coast art. corps.	467	Gilmer, Ellison L.	25 jan.
80	Ellis, Richard T.	do.	468	McBride, John, jr.	25 jan.
81	McCook, Paul H.	21 infantry.	469	Cravens, Richard K.	25 jan.
82	Moseley, George V. H.	cavalry.	470	Hubbard, George O.	25 jan.
83	Coleman, Fred W.	10 infantry.	471	Wheeler, James M.	25 jan.
84	Pond, George B.	qm. corps.	472	Kerrick, Harrison S.	25 jan.
85	Merrill, Dana T.	10 infantry.	473	Miller, Frank J.	25 jan.
86	Wetherill, A. M.	infantry.	474	Golderman, Philip S.	25 jan.
87	Farmer, Chas. C., jr.	11 cavalry.	475	Lanham, Charles L.	25 jan.
88	Heintzelman, Stuart	6 cavalry.	476	Connolly, George F.	25 jan.
89	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr.	qm. corps.	477	Boiseau, Louis T.	25 jan.
90	Long, John D.	12 cavalry.	478	Lambdin, Wm. McK.	25 jan.
91	Dean, Warren I.	8 cavalry.	479	Yost, Philip	25 jan.
92	Cooke, Eleutherus H.	2 infantry.	480	Stuart, Edward A.	25 jan.
93	Conger, Arthur L.	26 infantry.	481	Johnston, John S.	25 jan.
94	Stopford, Fred K. W.	coast art. corps.	482	Donnelly, Edward T.	25 jan.
95	Kemper, James B.	infantry.	483	Hardin, Joseph S.	25 jan.
96	Barnes, John W.	18 infantry.	484	Bennett, Louis E.	25 jan.
97	Rhea, James C.	8 cavalry.	485	Hicks, George L., jr.	25 jan.
98	Clifton, Alfred T.	sig. corps.	486	Edwards, Lynn S.	25 jan.
99	Thorne, George E.	qm. corps.	487	Brooke, George M.	25 jan.
400	Aloe, Alfred	do.	488	Taylor, Hugh K.	25 jan.
401	Sheen, Henry H.	do.	490	Williams, Harry C.	25 jan.
402	Gulick, John W.	coast art. corps.	491	Trotter, Alden	25 jan.
403	Foy, Robert C.	3 cavalry.	492	Long, Frank S.	25 jan.
404	Oliver, Llewellyn W.	15 cavalry.	493	Spurr, John P.	25 jan.
405	Hopkins, Frank E.	sig. corps.		Faulkner, Albert U.	25 jan.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
494	Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan.	07 coast art. corps.	582	Hansell, Haywood S. 24 June, 07	med. corps.
495	Clarke, Adna G. 25 jan.	do.	583	Gregory, Junius C. 24 June,	do.
496	Shartle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	do.	584	Connor, Clarence H. 24 June,	do.
497	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	do.	585	Grissinger, Jay W. 24 June,	do.
498	Apple, George M. 25 jan.	4 field art.	586	Pyles, Will L. 24 June,	do.
499	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	587	Smart, William M. 24 June,	do.
500	Tobin, William H. 25 jan.	do.	588	Perry, Fred L. 1 July,	coast art. corps.
501	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	do.	589	Stewart, George E. 15 July,	qm. corps.
502	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	do.	590	Blanchard, Robert M. 16 July,	med. corps.
503	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan.	do.	591	Ryan, John J. 24 July,	14 cavalry.
504	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	do.	592	Hennessy, Fredk. B. 26 July,	3 field art.
505	Storek, John. 25 jan.	do.	593	Davis, William R. 8 aug.	med. corps.
506	Yule, Edgar H. 25 jan.	6 field art.	594	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug.	4 field art.
507	McBride, Robert B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	595	Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug.	coast art. corps.
508	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	do.	596	Latrobe, Osmun, Jr. 7 sept.	cavalry.
509	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	do.	597	Bourke, James. 9 sept.	med. corps.
510	Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan.	qm. corps.	598	De Loffre, Samuel M. 10 sept.	do.
511	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	599	Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept.	13 cavalry.
512	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan.	6 field art.	600	Knowles, Alden C. 1 oct.	2 infantry.
513	Sunderland, A. H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	601	Hanigan, Henry A. 4 oct.	infantry.
514	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan.	6 field art.	602	Reeve, Earnest M. 20 oct.	23 infantry.
515	Frohwitter, C. L. J. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	603	Erickson, Hjalmer. 23 oct.	19 infantry.
516	Nones, Edward P. 25 jan.	do.	604	Connell, William M. 24 oct.	5 cavalry.
517	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	do.	605	Talbott, Edward M. 27 oct.	med. corps.
518	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	do.	606	Clark, John A. 27 oct.	do.
519	Doyle, Fred C. 25 jan.	qm. corps.	607	Morris, Samuel J. 27 oct.	do.
520	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	608	Coffin, Jacob M. 27 oct.	do.
521	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	do.	609	Hanner, John W. 27 oct.	do.
522	Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb.	3 field art.	610	Hathaway, Levy M. 27 oct.	do.
523	McIntyre, Augustine. 25 jan.	07 4 field art.	611	Murray, Alexander. 27 oct.	do.
524	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	612	Huntington, Philip W. 27 oct.	do.
525	Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan.	do.	613	Fife, James D. 27 oct.	do.
526	Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan.	qm. corps.	614	Powell, William A. 27 oct.	do.
527	Greene, George R. 25 jan.	5 field art.	615	Harris, Jesse R. 27 oct.	do.
528	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	616	Scott, George H. 27 oct.	do.
529	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan.	5 field art.	617	Carswell, Robert L. 27 oct.	do.
530	Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan.	3 field art.	618	Furlow, James W. 28 oct.	qm. corps.
531	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	619	Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct.	5 cavalry.
532	Collins, Robert W. 25 jan.	do.	620	Wright, John W. 8 nov.	17 infantry.
533	Covington, Wm. A. 25 jan.	do.	621	De Funiak, F. R., jr. 11 dec.	6 infantry.
534	Griffin, Francis W. 25 jan.	6 field art.	622	McCoy, Ralph. 23 dec.	infantry.
535	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.	sig. corps.	623	Beckham, David Y. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
536	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	624	Townsend, G. L. 28 dec.	22 infantry.
537	Hasbrouck, Alfred. 25 jan.	do.	625	Brewer, Thomas L. 1 Jan. 08	15 infantry.
538	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.	do.	626	Marshall, R. C., jr. 20 Jan.	qm. corps.
539	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar. 08	do.	627	Steger, John O. 21 Jan.	coast art. corps.
540	Long, James L. 25 Jan. 07	do.	628	Parsons, James K. 27 Jan.	3 infantry.
541	Welsh, Robert S. 25 Jan.	qm corps..	629	Ball, George E. 13 feb.	8 infantry.
542	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	630	Longstreet, James. 18 feb.	6 cavalry.
543	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 Jan.	do.	631	Craig, Charles F. 18 feb.	med. corps.
544	Williams, Richard H. 25 Jan.	do.	632	Ranta, William P. 18 feb.	do.
545	Mason, Alfred M. 25 Jan.	do.	633	Smith, Reuben. 5 mar.	9 infantry.
546	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 Jan.	do.	634	Doster, Chase. 8 mar.	18 infantry.
547	Master, Kenneth C. 25 Jan.	do.	635	Price, Howard C. 14 mar.	19 infantry.
548	Campbell, Tilman. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	636	Warfield, Eldred D. 14 mar.	21 infantry.
549	Matson, Joseph. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	637	McCasky, Walter B. 14 mar.	qm. corps.
550	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 Jan.	do.	638	Dockery, Oliver H. 15 mar.	15 infantry.
551	Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	639	Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar.	1 infantry.
552	Wilson, William H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	640	Elliott, Milton A., jr. 18 mar.	8 infantry.
553	Powers, Edward D. 25 Jan.	do.	641	Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar.	qm. corps.
554	Howard, Charles E. N. 25 Jan.	do.	642	Hunt, William E. 3 apr.	do.
555	Long, Edwin C. 25 Jan.	do.	643	Haskell, Ernest E. 3 apr.	27 infantry.
556	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	644	Hayes, Jack. 3 apr.	qm. corps.
557	Landers, Howard L. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	645	Waldron, William H. 3 apr.	29 infantry.
558	Stuart, George W. 31 Jan.	7 infantry.	646	Pierson, Robert H. 23 apr.	med. corps.
559	Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 feb.	15 infantry.	647	Mabee, James I. 23 apr.	do.
560	Justice, James. 2 mar.	5 infantry.	648	Vedder, Edward B. 23 apr.	do.
561	Cowan, Arthur S. 7 mar.	sig. corps.	649	Pipes, Henry F. 23 apr.	do.
562	Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 mar.	18 infantry.	650	Foster, Charles L. 23 apr.	do.
563	Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar.	infantry.	651	Bosley, John R. 23 apr.	do.
564	Luhn, William L. 18 mar.	10 cavalry.	652	Loving, Robert C. 23 apr.	do.
565	Reed, William L. 26 mar.	30 infantry.	653	Brown, Orville G. 23 apr.	do.
566	McKain, Charles L. 4 apr.	2 infantry.	654	Juenemann, Geo. F. 23 apr.	do.
567	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.	coast art. corps.	655	Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr.	do.
568	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.	do.	656	Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr.	do.
569	Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr.	do.	657	Lamson, Theodore. 23 apr.	do.
570	Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	658	Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr.	do.
571	Van Leer, Samuel. 18 apr.	qm. corps.	659	Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr.	do.
572	Myers, Hu B. 20 apr.	6 cavalry.	660	Heysinger, James D. 23 apr.	do.
573	Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr.	24 infantry.	661	Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr.	do.
574	Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 May,	10 infantry.	662	Huggins, John B. 23 apr.	do.
575	Duncan, Louis C. 10 May,	med. corps.	663	Teft, William H. 23 apr.	do.
576	Casey, Henry R. 27 May,	coast art. corps.	664	Owen, Leartus J. 23 apr.	do.
577	Richmond, Henry R. 1 June,	cavalry.	665	Culler, Robert M. 23 apr.	do.
578	Burt, William H. 12 June,	field art.	666	Weed, Frank W. 23 apr.	do.
579	Lee, Joel R. 24 June,	23 infantry.	667	Wickline, William A. 23 apr.	do.
580	Gapen, Nelson. 24 June,	med. corps.	668	Brown, Henry L. 23 apr.	do.
581	Morse, Charles F. 24 June,	do.	669	Baily, Howard H. 23 apr.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
670	Humphreys, Harry G.....	23 apr. 08 med. corps.	758	McCammon, W. W., jr.....	21 aug. 09 22 infantry.
671	Freeman, Paul L.....	23 apr. do.	759	Gaujot, Julien E.....	22 aug. 11 cavalry.
672	Partello, Joseph K.....	24 apr. 5 infantry.	760	Berry, John A.....	28 aug. qm. corps.
673	Corput, Rex Van Den.....	1 may, coast art. corps.	761	Dolph, Cyrus A.....	4 sept. 7 infantry.
674	Duncan, William A.....	1 may, med. corps.	762	Robinson, Gordon.....	9 sept. qm. corps.
675	Bruns, Earl H.....	1 may, do.	763	Bryson, James H.....	10 sept. do.
676	Gibner, Herbert C.....	1 may, do.	764	Brigham, Claude E.....	10 sept. coast art. corps.
677	Roach, Leon L.....	9 may, 6 infantry.	765	Coleman, Willis P.....	12 sept. 27 infantry.
678	Schultz, Theodore.....	10 may, 7 cavalry.	766	Sloan, Albert B.....	25 sept. infantry.
679	Cole, Clarence Le R.....	13 may, med. corps.	767	Casteel, Delphay T. E.....	28 sept. 6 cavalry.
680	Hobbs, Horace P.....	15 may, infantry.	768	Mason, Roger O.....	30 sept. 1 field art.
681	VanSchaick, Louis J.....	25 June, 11 infantry.	769	Bennett, Lucius C.....	2 oct. 21 infantry.
682	Tiffany, George S.....	30 June, 21 infantry.	770	Morris, John E.....	4 nov. qm. corps.
683	Myer, Edgar A.....	3 July, 11 infantry.	771	McAndrews, Joseph R.....	6 nov. 6 cavalry.
684	Shipp, Arthur M.....	3 July, infantry.	772	Gracie, William B.....	16 nov. qm. corps.
685	Thomas, James A.....	13 July, coast art. corps.	773	Lovell, George E.....	26 nov. 14 cavalry.
686	Beacham, J. W., jr.....	18 July, 29 infantry.	774	Case, Frank L.....	29 nov. 3 cavalry.
687	McConnell, Francis J.....	24 July, 8 infantry.	775	Butler, Lawrence P.....	1 dec. 4 infantry.
688	Locke, Morris E.....	25 aug. 3 field art.	776	Galleher, Paul C.....	1 dec. 19 infantry.
689	Kilbreth, John W., jr. f.....	1 apr. 04 1 field art.	777	Fries, Claude S.....	1 dec. 27 infantry.
690	Ohnstad, John C.....	1 sept. 05 coast art. corps.	778	Tidball, William.....	4 dec. coast art. corps.
691	Gillem, Alvan C.....	21 sept. 7 cavalry.	779	Prentice, James.....	6 dec. do.
692	Condon, Clarence M.....	21 sept. coast art. corps.	780	Battle, Marion S.....	7 dec. do.
693	Rorebeck, Curtis G.....	28 sept. do.	781	Doane, William G.....	18 dec. 25 infantry.
694	Watson, James D.....	29 sept. do.	782	Ross, Stanley S.....	24 Jan. 10 coast art. corps.
695	Fisher, Charles L.....	8 oct. do.	783	Kimbrough, J. M., jr.....	31 Jan. infantry.
696	Winn, Charles D.....	10 oct. do.	784	Baskette, Alvin K.....	2 feb. qm. corps.
697	Wescott, Robert H.....	19 oct. infantry.	785	Jordan, John L.....	23 feb. 1 infantry.
698	Wallace, George W.....	28 oct. 16 infantry.	786	Lewis, John H.....	26 feb. 13 cavalry.
699	Hurst, Paul.....	31 oct. 3 infantry.	787	Cootes, Harry N.....	28 feb. do.
700	Parker, Allen.....	31 oct. 21 infantry.	788	Burt, Charles C.....	28 feb. coast art. corps.
701	Cowin, William B.....	15 nov. 7 cavalry.	789	Van Way, Charles W.....	5 mar. qm. corps.
702	Fitch, Roger S.....	20 nov. 15 cavalry.	790	Hannah, James G.....	12 mar. 7 infantry.
703	Smith, Allen, jr.....	21 nov. 14 infantry.	791	McIntyre, Samuel B.....	24 mar. 14 infantry.
704	Sanford, John B.....	25 nov. 27 infantry.	792	Hilgard, Milosh R.....	31 mar. do.
705	Hawkins, Frank B.....	2 dec. 12 infantry.	793	Hanson, Linwood E.....	31 mar. 9 infantry.
706	Hines, Frank T.....	4 dec. coast art. corps.	794	Heaton, Wilson G.....	1 apr. qm. corps.
707	Totten, James.....	8 dec. do.	795	Rucker, Lindsey P.....	2 apr. do.
708	Hegeman, Harry A.....	9 dec. qm. corps.	796	Davis, Edward.....	4 apr. 13 cavalry.
709	Hamilton, W. W. K.....	18 dec. coast art. corps.	797	Burton, Frank H.....	17 apr. 3 infantry.
710	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....	24 dec. infantry.	798	Miller, Howard, S.....	22 apr. coast art. corps.
711	Rubottom, Holland.....	25 dec. 9 cavalry.	799	Sharon, George B.....	9 may, 4 infantry.
712	Brown, Hugh S.....	27 dec. coast art. corps.	800	Menges, William H.....	9 may, coast art. corps.
713	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....	8 Jan. 09 cavalry.	801	Burroughs, James M.....	28 may, 2 cavalry.
714	Lippincott, Aubrey.....	28 Jan. 13 cavalry.	802	Christie, A. La Rue.....	12 June, 15 infantry.
715	Parker, Henry W.....	26 feb. cavalry.	803	Macy, Frederick S.....	15 June, med. corps.
716	Kerfoot, Benjamin H.....	28 feb. qm. corps.	804	Rukke, Guy V.....	15 June, do.
717	Clark, Francis W.....	8 mar. coast art. corps.	805	Pillsbury, Henry C.....	15 June, do.
718	Johnson, Wait C.....	9 mar. 26 infantry.	806	King, Edgar.....	15 June, do.
719	Little, J. Millard.....	10 mar. 27 infantry.	807	Christie, Arthur C.....	15 June, do.
720	Wieczorek, George A.....	10 mar. coast art. corps.	808	Johnson, Howard H.....	15 June, do.
721	Canfield, Edward, jr.....	15 mar. qm. corps.	809	Bryan, Ray W.....	15 June, do.
722	Bond, John L.....	23 mar. 30 infantry.	810	Richardson, Wm. H.....	15 June, do.
723	Cecil, Josephus S.....	23 mar. 18 infantry.	811	Bartlett, William K.....	15 June, do.
724	Winters, William H.....	23 mar. qm. corps.	812	White, George H.....	23 June, infantry.
725	Stone, Edward R.....	25 mar. 14 infantry.	813	Keesling, Arthur L.....	1 July, coast art. corps.
726	Bryant, Arthur H.....	31 mar. coast art. corps.	814	Mettler, Charles G.....	1 July, ord. dept.
727	McCasky, Douglas.....	3 apr. 4 cavalry.	815	Pelot, Joseph H.....	1 July, do.
728	Dillingham, Albert R.....	5 apr. infantry.	816	Brett, Morgan L.....	1 July, do.
729	Gibson, William R.....	13 apr. 11 infantry.	817	McFarland, Earl.....	1 July, do.
730	Peace, Willis G.....	14 apr. coast art. corps.	818	Somers, Richard H.....	1 July, do.
731	Pearson, Samuel B.....	18 apr. qm. corps.	819	Coles, Thomas L.....	1 July, do.
732	Holcomb, Freeborn P.....	26 apr. 10 cavalry.	820	Rose, John B.....	1 July, do.
733	Point, Will H.....	12 May, qm. corps.	821	Cullen, Dorsey.....	2 aug. cavalry.
734	Bankhead, Henry M.....	2 June, 8 infantry.	822	Pendleton, H., jr.....	5 aug. 3 infantry.
735	Ripley, Henry A.....	12 June, infantry.	823	Fleischhauer, W. G.....	18 aug. 25 infantry.
736	King, Albert A.....	16 June, 1 cavalry.	824	Murphy, E. Van D.....	20 aug. 4 infantry.
737	Kent, William A.....	25 June, 4 infantry.	825	Olin, Hilden.....	28 aug. qm. corps.
738	Sweeney, Walter C.....	28 June, 21 infantry.	826	Behr, Francis J.....	10 sept. coast art. corps.
739	Love, Albert G.....	30 June, med. corps.	827	Musgrave, John R.....	18 sept. do.
740	Jones, Harold W.....	30 June, do.	828	Goedecke, Fredk.....	21 sept. 17 infantry.
741	Pinkston, Omar W.....	30 June, do.	829	Boice, Charles H.....	1 oct. 7 cavalry.
742	Reasoner, Mathew A.....	30 June, do.	830	Mayes, James J.....	20 oct. infantry.
743	Nichols, Henry J.....	30 June, do.	831	Butler, Hartman L.....	25 oct. coast art. corps.
744	Hanson, Louis H.....	30 June, do.	832	Browning, Wm. S.....	15 nov. 1 field art.
745	Hopwood, Lucius L.....	30 June, do.	833	Foreman, Albert W.....	1 dec. 20 infantry.
746	Freeman, Charles E.....	30 June, do.	834	Gienty, Daniel H.....	1 dec. 12 cavalry.
747	Schmitter, Ferdinand.....	30 June, do.	835	Peek, William H.....	2 dec. qm. corps.
748	Platt, William P.....	1 July, coast art. corps.	836	Wilson, James E.....	2 dec. coast art. corps.
749	Bettison, William R.....	1 July, do.	837	Mapes, William S.....	14 dec. 25 infantry.
750	Stewart, Gilbert H.....	1 July, ord. dept.	838	Price, Samuel A.....	28 dec. 23 infantry.
751	Gatewood, Charles B.....	2 July, do.	839	Kendrick, William J.....	17 Jan. 11 7 cavalry.
752	Maybach, Alfred A.....	18 July, coast art. corps.	840	Smith, Fred E.....	19 Jan. qm. corps.
753	Noyes, Samuel W.....	19 July, 4 infantry.	841	Bowman, George T.....	19 Jan. 6 cavalry.
754	Benteen, Frederick W.....	23 July, 12 infantry.	842	Smith, Perrin L.....	21 Jan. qm. corps.
755	Weeks, Charles W.....	26 July, 28 infantry.	843	Rhoades, Albert L.....	29 Jan. coast art. corps.
756	Van Voorhis, Daniel.....	7 Aug. 3 cavalry.	844	Murray, William E.....	2 feb. qm. corps.
757	Watson, James T.....	10 Aug. 28 infantry.	845	Cooper, Harry L.....	24 feb. 28 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
846	Knight, Clarence H....27 feb. 11	corps of eng.	933	Cordier, Constant .....11 mar. 11	4 infantry.
847	MacArthur, Douglas....27 feb.	do.	934	Loud, James M.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
848	Fiske, Harold C.....27 feb.	do.	935	Sayer, Edmund S., jr....11 mar.	21 infantry.
849	Tyler, Max C.....27 feb.	do.	936	Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
850	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d...27 feb.	do.	937	Anderson, Davis C.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
851	Schley, Julian L.....27 feb.	do.	938	Carter, Robert D.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
852	Rose, William H.....27 feb.	do.	939	Potts, Douglas.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
853	Moore, Richard C.....27 feb.	do.	940	Fuqua, Stephen O.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
854	Sinclair, William S.....3 mar.	25 infantry.	941	Elmore, Vincent M.....11 mar.	infantry.
855	Smith, Richmond.....3 mar.	6 infantry.	942	Wade, Benjamin R.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
856	Willard, Charles L.....3 mar.	25 infantry.	943	Goodrich, George E.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
857	Sillman, Robert H.....3 mar.	23 infantry.	944	Barber, Charles W.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
858	Clark, Rufus B.....3 mar.	11 infantry.	945	Hartshorn, Edwin S.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
859	Watts, Arthur P.....3 mar.	qm. corps.	946	Elliott, Clark R.....11 mar.	infantry.
860	Fair, John S.....3 mar.	do.	947	Screws, William P.....11 mar.	do.
861	Reaney, Robert J.....3 mar.	8 cavalry.	948	Lister, Ralph B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
862	Coleman, Sherrard.....3 mar.	4 cavalry.	949	Comstock, Harry E.....11 mar.	do.
863	Herringshaw, Wm. F....3 mar.	13 cavalry.	950	Standiford, Wm. R.....11 mar.	infantry.
864	Baer, Joseph A.....3 mar.	2 cavalry.	951	Young, Frederick S.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
865	Martin, Charles F.....3 mar.	15 cavalry.	952	Moorman, Thos. S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
866	Morris, Willis V.....3 mar.	6 cavalry.	953	Morrow, Charles H.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
867	Grant, Walter S.....3 mar.	3 cavalry.	954	Gasser, Lorenzo D.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
868	Mumma, Morton C.....3 mar.	15 cavalry.	955	Ruttencutter, Brady G..11 mar.	1 infantry.
869	Amos, Frank P.....3 mar.	11 cavalry.	956	Wilson, Jennings B....11 mar.	11 infantry.
870	Benjamin, Julian A.....3 mar.	4 cavalry.	957	Stone, Charles B., jr....11 mar.	15 infantry.
871	Seigle, Thaddeus B.....3 mar.	27 infantry.	958	Davids, Howard G.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
872	Carleton, William A.....3 mar.	30 infantry.	959	Smith, William O.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
873	Steunenberg, George.....3 mar.	25 infantry.	960	La Motte, Clarence K....11 mar.	19 infantry.
874	Taylor, William.....3 mar.	10 infantry.	961	Holley, George M.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
875	Barnes, Joseph F.....3 mar.	2 field art.	962	Ennis, William P.....11 mar.	field art.
876	Parker, Graham.....3 mar.	coast art. corps.	963	Currie, Dennis H.....11 mar.	5 field art.
877	Stayton, Norris.....3 mar.	do.	964	Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
878	Caffey, Lochlin W.....4 mar.	7 infantry.	965	Pratt, Raymond S.....11 mar.	field art.
879	Gleaves, Samuel R.....9 mar.	cavalry.	966	Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar.	4 field art.
880	Agnew, Ernest H.....10 mar.	6 infantry.	967	De Armond, Edward H..11 mar.	2 field art.
881	Morey, Lewis S.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.	968	Wood, Norton E.....11 mar.	5 field art.
882	Goethe, James.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.	969	Fuger, Albert S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
883	Dixon, Varlen D.....11 mar.	4 cavalry.	970	Michel, William N.....11 mar.	3 field art.
884	Rockwell, Verne La S...11 mar.	11 cavalry.	971	Wheeler, Ernest S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
885	Comly, George B.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.	972	Hollyday, Thomas W....11 mar.	3 field art.
886	Harvey, Charles G.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.	973	Furnival, Richard.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
887	Thomas, Richard M.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.	974	Taylor, George A.....11 mar.	do.
888	Rodney, George B.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.	975	Herring, Ralph E.....11 mar.	do.
889	Davidson, Alex. H.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.	976	De Sombre, William E..11 mar.	do.
890	Elliott, Duncan.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.	977	Wiggin, Carl E.....11 mar.	do.
891	Bach, Christian A.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.	978	Weisel, Edmund T.....11 mar.	do.
892	Biddle, David H.....11 mar.	cavalry.	979	Ross, Clarence B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
893	Godson, William F.H....11 mar.	8 cavalry.	980	Jordan, Richard H.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
894	Winterburn, Geo. W....11 mar.	qm. corps.	981	Bowen, William S.....11 mar.	do.
895	Foerster, Lewis.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.	982	Page, John M.....11 mar.	do.
896	Cass, Lewis W.....11 mar.	12 cavalry.	983	Taylor, James B.....11 mar.	do.
897	Quinlan, Dennis P.....11 mar.	cavalry.	984	Taylor, Brainerd.....11 mar.	do.
898	Moffet, William P.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.	985	Cooper, Avery J.....11 mar.	do.
899	Commiskey, Arch. F....11 mar.	cavalry.	986	Geere, Frank.....11 mar.	do.
900	Cornell, William A.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.	987	Wertenbaker, Geo. L....11 mar.	do.
901	Oden, George J.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.	988	Baker, Walter C.....11 mar.	do.
902	Shelley, James E.....11 mar.	cavalry.	989	Hawes, George P., jr....11 mar.	do.
903	Lowe, William L.....11 mar.	qm. corps.	990	McKenney, Richd. I....11 mar.	do.
904	Calvert, Edward.....11 mar.	15 cavalry.	991	Clark, Charles A.....11 mar.	do.
905	Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar.	infantry.	992	Wheatley, Charles E....11 mar.	qm. corps.
906	Parker, Austin A.....11 mar.	21 infantry.	993	Paterson, William.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
907	Gordon, Chas. M., jr....11 mar.	infantry.	994	Biscoe, Earl.....11 mar.	do.
908	Chamberlain, F. V. S...11 mar.	do.	995	Crawford, L. C.....11 mar.	do.
909	Hughes, Wm. N., jr....11 mar.	do.	996	Carpenter, W. H.....11 mar.	do.
910	Bonnaffon, Sylvr., 3d...11 mar.	22 infantry.	997	Fulton, James M.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
911	Humber, Robert C.....11 mar.	17 infantry.	998	Stayer, Edgar S.....12 mar.	do.
912	Brady, Joseph C.....11 mar.	5 infantry.	999	Errington, Charles H...12 mar.	30 infantry.
913	Page, John H., jr.....11 mar.	21 infantry.	1000	Shaw, George C.....14 mar.	15 cavalry.
914	Hitt, Parker.....11 mar.	19 infantry.	1001	Palmer, Bruce.....21 mar.	8 infantry.
915	Beck, Paul W.....11 mar.	15 infantry.	1002	Reese, Charles E.....23 mar.	21 infantry.
916	Rees, Robert I.....11 mar.	3 infantry.	1003	Knox, Robert S.....28 mar.	4 cavalry.
917	Cullison, Jesse M.....11 mar.	28 infantry.	1004	Fechét, James E.....30 mar.	coast art. corps.
918	Bennett, Wm. E., jr....11 mar.	8 infantry.	1005	Crissy, Myron S.....1 apr.	3 cavalry.
919	Noble, William H.....11 mar.	29 infantry.	1006	Corbusier, Philip W....2 apr.	coast art. corps.
920	Wright, Andrew C.....11 mar.	27 infantry.	1007	Wilson, Walter K.....4 apr.	do.
921	McDaniel, Wilbur A.....11 mar.	14 infantry.	1008	Terrell, John P.....12 apr.	cavalry.
922	Wilson, Evert R.....11 mar.	27 infantry.	1009	Jones, Frederick M.....13 apr.	4 cavalry.
923	Wiegenstein, H. A.....11 mar.	24 infantry.	1010	Briand, Christian.....13 apr.	8 cavalry.
924	McLaughlin, Cleward....11 mar.	infantry.	1011	Wagner, John A.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
925	Mitchell, Edward B....11 mar.	13 infantry.	1012	Miller, Archie.....13 apr.	3 cavalry.
926	Como, James H.....11 mar.	qm. corps.	1013	Wells, William S.....13 apr.	infantry.
927	Coburn, Harol D.....11 mar.	infantry.	1014	Castle, William A.....13 apr.	19 infantry.
928	Greer, Allen J.....11 mar.	16 infantry.	1015	Bland, Harry D.....13 apr.	infantry.
929	Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar.	22 infantry.	1016	Allen, Charles C.....13 apr.	18 infantry.
930	Brown, Arthur W.....11 mar.	infantry.	1017	Andres, Edward H.....13 apr.	11 infantry.
931	Loeb, Abraham U.....11 mar.	9 infantry.	1018	Rogers, Thomas J.....13 apr.	23 infantry.
932	Baker, William B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.	1019	Bracken, Edwin J.....13 apr.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1020	England, George W.....	13 apr. 11	1106	Morrison, William F.....	9 feb. 12
1021	Parker, Clyde B.....	13 apr.	1107	Waring, George J.....	10 feb.
1022	Voris, Alvin C.....	13 apr.	1108	Anderson, Wm. D. A.....	27 feb.
1023	Curtis, Frank R.....	13 apr.	1109	Ward, Ralph T.....	27 feb.
1024	Nelson, Charles J.....	13 apr.	1110	Kingman, John J.....	27 feb.
1025	Corey, John B. W.....	13 apr.	1111	Howell, Robert F., jr.....	27 feb.
1026	Churchill, M.....	13 apr.	1112	Robert, Henry H.....	27 feb.
1027	Jones, William F.....	13 apr.	1113	Earle, Joseph H.....	27 feb.
1028	Andruss, Malcolm P.....	13 apr.	1114	Robins, Thomas M.....	27 feb.
1029	Hope, Offnere.....	13 apr.	1115	Black, Roger D.....	27 feb.
1030	Lecocq, Franc.....	13 apr.	1116	Dillon, Theodore H.....	27 feb.
1031	O'Neil, John.....	13 apr.	1117	Jones, De Witt C.....	27 feb.
1032	Lull, Charles E. T.....	13 apr.	1118	Biegler, George W.....	29 feb.
1033	Collins, Owen G.....	6 may,	1119	Glover, Francis W.....	29 feb.
1034	Davidson, Fred L.....	9 may,	1120	Carson, Lawrence S.....	29 feb.
1035	Clopton, Wm. H., jr.....	12 may,	1121	Coxe, Alexander B.....	29 feb.
1036	Kumpe, George E.....	17 may,	1122	Smith, Kirwin T.....	2 mar.
1037	Corey, Milo C.....	23 may,	1123	Bessell, William W.....	2 mar.
1038	Ferguson, Arthur M.....	23 may,	1124	Graves, Ernest.....	2 mar.
1039	Chamberlin, DeW. W.....	24 may,	1125	Ireland, Mark L.....	5 mar.
1040	Mortimer, Charles G.....	26 may,	1126	Alley, Charles R.....	7 mar.
1041	Margetts, Nelson E.....	26 may,	1127	Coughlan, Timothy M.....	8 mar.
1042	Johnson, Walter H.....	27 may,	1128	Miller, John J.....	12 mar.
1043	Rutherford, R. G., jr.....	27 may,	1129	Huston, James.....	17 mar.
1044	Grinstead, Robert E.....	27 may,	1130	Joyce, Francis P.....	21 mar.
1045	Williams, Albert S.....	27 may,	(*)	Masse, Edward K.....	23 mar.
1046	Graham, William B.....	27 may,	1131	Powers, Philip.....	28 mar.
1047	Smith, Frederic H.....	27 may,	1132	Burnett, Frank C.....	30 mar.
1048	Jeunet, E. Alexis.....	1 june,	1133	Ball, Collin H.....	30 mar.
1049	Danforth, Charles H.....	6 june,	1134	Fenton, Chauncey L.....	1 apr.
1050	Davis, Robert.....	7 june,	1135	McDonald, Donald C.....	3 apr.
1051	Cocheu, George W.....	12 june,	1136	Gardner, F. Q. C.....	9 apr.
1052	Nolan, Robert M.....	13 june,	1137	Deitrick, Leonard L.....	23 apr.
1053	Reed, William O.....	13 june,	1138	Lutz, Simon M.....	1 may,
1054	Barber, John R.....	13 june,	1139	Going, Richard B.....	21 may,
1055	Worthington, J. A.....	13 june,	1140	Seaman, A. Owen.....	23 may,
1056	Ashford, Mahlon.....	13 june,	1141	Leonori, Clifford U.....	23 may,
1057	Huber, Edward G.....	13 june,	1142	Bowie, Hamilton.....	30 may,
1058	Lambie, John S., jr.....	13 june,	1143	Pope, Benjamin H.....	30 may,
1059	Tasker, Arthur N.....	13 june,	1144	McKie, John W.....	2 june,
1060	Snyder, Howard McC.....	13 june,	1145	Smith, Herbert S.....	19 june,
1061	Cowles, Calvin D., jr.....	13 june,	1146	Harris, Charles T.....	20 june,
1062	McKinney, Garfield L.....	13 june,	1147	Rutherford, Harry K.....	20 june,
1063	Phillips, Hiram A.....	13 june,	1148	Ramsey, Norman F.....	20 june,
1064	Williams, Gideon H.....	21 june,	1149	Burns, James H.....	20 june,
1065	Gibbins, Henry.....	29 june,	1150	Nix, Raphael R.....	20 june,
1066	Bugbee, Fred W.....	29 june,	1151	Walsh, James L.....	20 june,
1067	Patterson, Charles H.....	7 july,	1152	Coburn, Henry C., jr.....	25 june,
1068	Adams, Lewis M.....	11 july,	1153	Tuttle, Arnold D.....	25 june,
1069	Baker, Leonard T.....	12 july,	1154	Waring, John B. H.....	25 june,
1070	Thomas, Chas. O., jr.....	23 july,	1155	Dear, William R.....	25 june,
1071	Frank, Charles S.....	29 july,	1156	Doerr, Charles E.....	25 june,
1072	Letsenring, F. S.....	3 aug.	1157	Card, Daniel P.....	25 june,
1073	Tompkins, E. R.....	11 aug.	1158	Goldthwaite, R. H.....	25 june,
1074	Turtle, Lewis.....	11 aug.	1159	Miller, Edgar W. t.....	23 apr. 08
1075	Jones, Clifford.....	20 aug.	1160	Wright, Frederick S.....	25 june, 12
1076	Brinton, Louis C., jr.....	25 aug.	1161	Harmon, Daniel W.....	25 june,
1077	Faulkner, William S.....	2 sept.	1162	Magee, James C.....	25 june,
1078	Myers, Joseph E.....	7 sept.	1163	Snow, Corydon G.....	25 june,
1079	Andrews, Charles F.....	8 sept.	1164	McDiarmid, Norman L.....	25 june,
1080	Wood, William S.....	8 sept.	1165	McLellan, George H.....	25 june,
1081	Poillon, Arthur.....	11 sept.	1166	Parce, Alexander D.....	25 june,
1082	Briggs, Allan L.....	13 sept.	1167	Wilson, James A.....	25 june,
1083	Hart, William L.....	15 sept.	1168	Stayer, Morrison C.....	25 june,
1084	Minick, Arthur D.....	18 sept.	1169	Kerr, Robert W.....	25 june,
1085	Petty, James M.....	27 sept.	1170	Dunbar, Lee R.....	25 june,
1086	Pettis, Charles R.....	4 oct.	1171	Garcia, Leon C.....	25 june,
1087	Bunker, Paul D.....	6 oct.	1172	Shields, William S.....	25 june,
1088	Shuman, John B.....	12 oct.	1173	Davis, Addison D.....	25 june,
1089	Gray, Quinn.....	13 oct.	1174	Smith, William H.....	25 june,
1090	Fraumenberger, Sam'l.....	18 oct.	1175	Frank, Clarence E.....	25 june,
1091	Kimball, Gordon N.....	14 nov.	1176	Herman, Frederick J.....	30 july,
1092	Purlington, George A.....	18 nov.	1177	Lear, Ben, jr.....	10 aug.
1093	Lawrence, Charles G.....	21 nov.	1178	Dodge, Julian L.....	16 aug.
1094	Kellond, Frederic G.....	24 nov.	1179	Glade, Herman.....	22 aug.
1095	Kitts, William P.....	27 nov.	1180	Ferris, Charles J.....	25 aug.
1096	Fales, Henry M.....	27 nov.	1181	Tyner, George P.....	27 aug.
1097	Dice, Louis R.....	5 dec.	1182	Martin, Walter F.....	28 aug.
1098	Colvin, William M.....	5 dec.	1183	McKenney, Henry J.....	3 sept.
1099	Hinkle, Francis M.....	6 dec.	1184	Wilby, Francis B.....	29 sept.
1100	Bunn, Henry W.....	6 dec.	1185	McGee, Oscar A.....	3 oct.
1101	Evans, Herbert L.....	19 dec.	1186	Ridley, Clarence S.....	12 oct.
1102	Harvey, Walter.....	18 jan. 12	1187	Bowen, Frank S.....	20 oct.
1103	Davis, Frank B.....	31 jan.	1188	Young, John S. E.....	31 oct.
1104	Mitchell, Harry D.....	8 feb.	1189	Cole, Casper W. t.....	11 aug. 11
1105	Nichols, Ode C.....	9 feb.	1190	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....	13 nov. 12

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1191	Peck, Robert H. 8 jan.	13 2 infantry.	1276	Baker, Scott. 9 oct.	13 2 field art.
1192	Winnia, Charles C. 16 jan.	14 cavalry.	1277	McKell, David McC. 11 oct.	coast art. corps.
1193	McNarney, Frank T. 22 feb.	6 cavalry.	1278	Daley, Edmund L. 12 oct.	corps of eng.
1194	Barber, Alvin B. 27 feb.	corps of eng.	1279	Howze, Marion W. 24 oct.	field art.
1195	Bain, Jarvis, J. 27 feb.	do.	1280	Smoyer, Rudolph E. 25 oct.	13 cavalry.
1196	Emerson, Thomas H. 27 feb.	do.	1281	Adams, Frank H. 26 oct.	infantry.
1197	Thomas, Robert S. 27 feb.	do.	1282	Righter, Joseph C., jr. 28 oct.	10 cavalry.
1198	Powell, Roger G. 27 feb.	do.	1283	Lewis, George C. 21 nov.	13 infantry.
1199	Hodges, John N. 27 feb.	do.	1284	Kilbourne, Henry S. jr. 22 nov.	1 field art.
1200	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 27 feb.	do.	1285	Patterson, William H. 5 dec.	12 infantry.
1201	Hetrick, Harold S. 27 feb.	do.	1286	Mygatt, Leonard J. 6 dec.	7 infantry.
1202	Johnson, William A. 28 feb.	do.	1287	Norton, Elliott M. 6 dec.	20 infantry.
1203	Knox, Thomas M. 4 mar.	5 cavalry.	1288	Finch, Henry A. 6 dec.	corps of eng.
1204	Rittenhouse, Basil N. 6 mar.	9 cavalry.	1289	Hearn, Roscoe H. 11 dec.	9 infantry.
1205	Taylor, William R. 7 mar.	3 cavalry.	1290	Keck, Morris M. 21 dec.	15 infantry.
1206	Hasson, John P. 10 mar.	6 cavalry.	1291	Deitsch, Auswell E. 23 dec.	5 infantry.
1207	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. 16 mar.	11 cavalry.	1292	Kay, Joseph C. 24 dec.	qm. corps.
1208	Dabney, Ward. 16 mar.	qm. corps.	1293	Jones, Walter C. 11 jan.	14 10 infantry.
1209	Goodrich, Paul M. 19 mar.	sig. corps.	1294	Gregg, La Vergne L. 18 jan.	infantry.
1210	Johnston, Gordon. 27 mar.	11 cavalry.	1295	Cross, Matthew A. 24 jan.	coast art. corps.
1211	Taylor, William W., jr. 5 apr.	20 infantry.	1296	Stedje, Jens E. 4 feb.	13 cavalry.
(*)	Howze, Marion W. 23 apr.	actg. judge adv.	1297	Snyder, Oliver F. 20 feb.	infantry.
1212	Hand, Russell, C. 30 apr.	18 infantry.	1298	Ardery, Edward D. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
1213	Herbst, George A. 27 may,	14 infantry.	1299	Steese, James G. 27 feb.	do.
1214	Austin, William A. 28 may,	3 cavalry.	1300	Alexander, Roger G. 27 feb.	do.
1215	Lauber, Philip J. 29 may,	6 infantry.	1301	O'Connor, James A. 27 feb.	do.
1216	Gladden, W. W. E. 8 june,	chaplain.	1302	Watkins, Lewis H. 27 feb.	do.
1217	Bowen, Albert S. 15 june,	med. corps.	1303	Humphrey, Gilbert E. 27 feb.	do.
1218	Gentry, Ernest R. 15 june,	do.	1304	Park, Richard 27 feb.	do.
1219	Heflebower, Roy C. 15 june,	do.	1305	Sultan, Daniel I. 27 feb.	do.
1220	Edwards, George M. 15 june,	do.	1306	Johnson, Bertram P. 3 mar.	13 infantry.
1221	Foster, George B., jr. 15 june,	do.	1307	Scher, Bruno T. 3 mar.	26 infantry.
1222	Casper, Joseph. 15 june,	do.	1308	Hemphill, John E. 8 mar.	11 cavalry.
1223	Beeuwkes, Henry. 15 june,	do.	1309	Wieser, Gustave A. 13 mar.	11 infantry.
1224	Welles, Edward M., jr. 15 june,	do.	1310	Coulter, John S. 20 mar.	med. corps.
1225	McCormack, Condon C. 15 june,	do.	1311	Foucar, Frederick H. 20 mar.	do.
1226	Thearle, William H. 15 june,	do.	1312	Gibson, Paul W. 20 mar.	do.
1227	Jones, Glenn L. 15 june,	do.	1313	Lake, George B. 20 mar.	do.
1228	Cook, George W. 15 june,	do.	1314	Chilton, Frank N. 20 mar.	do.
1229	Demmer, Charles C. 15 june,	do.	1315	Roberson, Horace M. 20 mar.	do.
1230	King, Charles T. 15 june,	do.	1316	Mudd, Leo C. 20 mar.	do.
1231	Johnson, Thomas H. 15 june,	do.	1317	Hughes, Leonard S. 20 mar.	do.
1232	Allen, William H. 15 june,	do.	1318	Whitham, Jay D. 20 mar.	do.
1233	McAfee, Larry B. 15 june,	do.	1319	Carter, Henry P. 20 mar.	do.
1234	Schlanser, Adam E. 15 june,	do.	1320	Robinson, James L. 20 mar.	do.
1235	Holmberg, Carl E. 15 june,	do.	1321	Strong, Francis X. 20 mar.	do.
1236	Fletcher, John P. 15 june,	do.	1322	McDonald, Robert C. 20 mar.	do.
1237	Bastion, Joseph E. 15 june,	do.	1323	Clarke, Howard. 20 mar.	do.
1238	Woodson, Thomas D. 15 june,	do.	1324	von Schrader, Alleyne. 20 mar.	do.
1239	Cooper, Alexander T. 15 june,	do.	1325	McMillan, Clemens W. 20 mar.	do.
1240	Aydelotte, John T. 15 june,	do.	1326	Ford, Harry G. 20 mar.	do.
1241	Darby, Taylor E. 15 june,	do.	1327	Johnston, James F. 20 mar.	do.
1242	Austin, Thomas C. 15 june,	do.	1328	Maddux, Henry C. 20 mar.	do.
1243	Weed, Mark D. 15 june,	do.	1329	Creighton, Samuel S. 20 mar.	do.
1244	Kremers, Edward D. 15 june,	do.	1330	Michie, Henry C., jr. 20 mar.	do.
1245	Haverkamp, Charles W. 15 june,	do.	1331	Eckels, Lauren S. 20 mar.	do.
1246	Beery, Harry R. 15 june,	do.	1332	Clark, Albert P. 20 mar.	do.
1247	Mount, James R. 15 june,	do.	1333	McBrayer, Charles E. 20 mar.	do.
1248	Reynolds, Royal. 15 june,	do.	1334	Northington, Eugene G. 20 mar.	do.
1249	Fox, James S. 15 june,	do.	1335	Hallett, Harley J. 20 mar.	do.
1250	Hill, Felix R. 15 june,	do.	1336	French, Sanford W. 20 mar.	do.
1251	De Voe, Ralph G. 15 june,	do.	1337	Flynn, Thomas J. 20 mar.	do.
1252	Crum, Wayne H. 15 june,	do.	1338	Pariseau, George E. 20 mar.	do.
1253	Burket, John A. 15 june,	do.	1339	Maguire, Daniel F. 20 mar.	do.
1254	Cooper, Webb E. 15 june,	do.	1340	Register, Edward C. 20 mar.	do.
1255	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 15 june,	do.	1341	Willis, John M. 20 mar.	do.
1256	Sheep, William L. 15 june,	do.	1342	Siner, Joseph L. 20 mar.	do.
1257	Jones, Edgar C. 15 june,	do.	1343	Denton, William. 20 mar.	do.
1258	Davis, Arthur O. 15 june,	do.	1344	Reddy, John J. 20 mar.	do.
1259	Kramer, Floyd. 15 june,	do.	1345	Sharpe, Herbert H. 20 mar.	do.
1260	Napier, Edward L. 15 june,	do.	1346	Kefauver, Lloyd A. 20 mar.	do.
1261	Davis, W. Cole. 15 june,	do.	1347	Cade, William T., jr. 20 mar.	do.
1262	Worcester, Philip H. 20 june,	coast art. corps.	1348	McKnight, John R. 20 mar.	chaplain.
1263	Shnyder, Frederick E. 20 june,	ord. dept.	1349	Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr.	sig. corps.
1264	Maish, Alexander W. 20 june,	do.	1350	Seoane, Consuelo A. 19 apr.	6 infantry.
1265	Hunter, Thomas M. 27 june,	29 infantry.	1351	Morison, Charles R. W. 19 apr.	infantry.
1266	Morgan, Gad. 28 june,	24 infantry.	1352	Reed, Walter L. 19 apr.	4 field art.
1267	Rehkopf, Ned B. 11 july,	1 field art.	1353	McNair, Lesley J. 19 apr.	coast art. corps.
1268	Loving, James J. 12 aug.	corps of eng.	1354	Colley, Henning F. 19 apr.	13 cavalry.
1269	Fuller, Elverson E. 27 aug.	12 infantry.	1355	Rethorst, Otto W. 26 apr.	29 infantry.
1270	Crain, James K. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.	1356	Fravel, Ira F. 28 apr.	actg. judge adv.
1271	Waller, Carr W. 2 sept.	do.	(*)	Dewey, Leo A. 28 apr.	15 cavalry.
1272	Downing, Frederick B. 3 sept.	corps of eng.	1357	Sterrett, Robert. 30 apr.	coast art. corps.
1273	Neely, William S. 5 sept.	23 infantry.	1358	Barkley, Albert H. 21 may,	do.
1274	Williamson, L. P. 22 sept.	med. corps.	1359	Singles, Walter. 27 may,	28 infantry.
1275	Mowry, Philip. 23 sept.	15 cavalry.	1360	Green, Ned M. 5 june,	

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
1361	Moss, J. Alfred.....	6 June, 14	5 infantry.	1448	Dailey, Michael A.....	18 June, 15	med. corps.
1362	Allin, George R.....	13 June,	2 field art.	1449	Mitchell, Leopold.....	18 June,	do.
1363	Leonard, Charles F.....	2 July,	1 infantry.	1450	Wilke, Adna G.....	18 June,	do.
1364	Anderson, Rolfe F.....	8 July,	coast art. corps.	1451	Kellam, Frederick C.....		
1365	Craft, Edgar D.....	8 July,	med. corps.		A., Jr.....	18 June,	do.
1366	Jackson, Franklin P.....	20 July,	9 infantry.	1452	Hammond, Johnson F.....	18 June,	do.
1367	Foulois, Benjamin D.....	23 July,	sig. corps.	1453	Ingold, John G.....	18 June,	do.
1368	Dodd, Townsend F.....	23 July,	do.	1454	Miler, Alvin C.....	18 June,	do.
1369	Farnsworth, Edward E.....	25 July,	coast art. corps.	1455	Haig, Chester R.....	18 June,	do.
1370	Chambers, John S.....	29 July,	qm. corps.	1456	Trinder, John H.....	18 June,	do.
1371	Regan, James.....	3 aug.	30 infantry.	1457	Hall, William E.....	18 June,	do.
1372	Allen, Gilbert M.....	5 aug.	19 infantry.	1458	McMurdo, Hew B.....	18 June,	do.
1373	Renzlehausen, Wm. B.....	9 aug.	4 cavalry.	1459	Burnett, Thomas W.....	18 June,	do.
1374	Rucker, Kyle.....	1 sept.	14 cavalry.	1460	Kinard, Kerwin W.....	18 June,	do.
1375	Caldwell, Ralph C.....	1 sept.	6 cavalry.	1461	Hardaway, Robert M.....	18 June,	do.
1376	Lee, George M.....	2 sept.	9 cavalry.	1462	Sherwood, John W.....	18 June,	do.
1377	Swift, Eben, Jr.....	4 sept.	11 cavalry.	1463	Qualls, Guy L.....	18 June,	do.
1378	Terrell, Henry S.....	4 sept.	9 cavalry.	1464	Baylis, James E.....	18 June,	do.
1379	Randolph, John.....	11 sept.	2 infantry	1465	McEnery, Douglas W.....	18 June,	do.
1380	Chenoweth, John F.....	12 sept.	chaplain.	1466	Meehan, John W.....	18 June,	do.
1381	Chouinard, Horace A.....	12 sept.	do.	1467	Walson, Charles M.....	18 June,	do.
1382	Graham, Harry.....	13 sept.	26 infantry.	1468	Eddie, Robert C.....	20 June,	coast art. corps.
1383	Crusan, Clyde B.....	15 sept.	1 infantry.	1469	Peterson, Julius C.....	20 June,	do.
1384	Patterson, Wm. Lay.....	17 sept.	sig. corps.	1470	Richardson, Charles T.....	20 June,	ord. dept.
1385	Phillips, Albert E.....	18 sept.	10 cavalry.	1471	Steece, Charles M.....	20 June,	do.
1386	White, Sherman A.....	18 sept.	12 infantry.	1472	Miles, Francis H., Jr.....	20 June,	do.
1387	Clendenin, William H.....	22 sept.	29 infantry.	1473	Honeycutt, Francis W.....	27 June,	2 field art.
1388	Degen, John Alden.....	27 sept.	12 cavalry.	1474	Hand, Daniel W.....	25 Jan. 07	5 field art.
1389	Craig, John M.....	27 sept.	22 infantry.	1475	Wood, Stephen R.....	29 June, 15	chaplain.
1390	Mack, Jacob A.....	2 oct.	coast art. corps.	1476	Gillmore, William E.....	21 July,	24 infantry.
1391	Edergton, Glen E.....	2 oct.	corps of eng.	1477	Poult, Luther R.....	30 July,	med. corps.
1392	Clark, Virginius E.....	5 oct.	sig. corps.	1478	Walker, James F.....	10 aug.	coast art. corps.
1393	Carpenter, William T.....	2 nov.	coast art. corps.	1479	Persons, William E.....	19 aug.	15 infantry.
1394	Kelly, John R.....	11 nov.	10 infantry.	1480	Rexach, Henry C.....	1 sept.	P. R. inf.
1395	Glassford, Pelham D.....	18 nov.	1 field art.	1481	Taylor, James G.....	4 sept.	17 infantry.
1396	Ball, William G.....	21 nov.	16 infantry.	1482	Supplee, H. Clay M.....	5 sept.	29 infantry.
1397	Phipps, Frank H., Jr.....	24 nov.	coast art. corps.	1483	Hall, Alex M.....	5 sept.	28 infantry.
1398	Duncan, Thomas.....	1 dec.	do.	1484	Parra, Pedro J.....	6 sept.	P. R. inf.
1399	Disque, Brice P.....	8 dec.	15 cavalry.	1485	Taylor, Charles J.....	8 sept.	corps of eng.
1400	Perkins, Alvin S.....	8 dec.	5 cavalry.	1486	Caziere, Elliot.....	10 sept.	16 infantry.
1401	Barton, Robert M.....	10 dec.	6 cavalry.	1487	Niles, Ellery W.....	11 sept.	coast art. corps.
1402	Scott, Walter J.....	14 dec.	field art.	1488	Jones, Carl C.....	21 sept.	7 infantry.
1403	Bryden, William.....	10 Jan. 15	cavalry.	1489	Ramsden, Stanley C.....	22 sept.	chaplain.
1404	Jacobs, Douglas H.....	15 Jan.	13 infantry.	1490	Booth, Alfred J.....	2 oct.	infantry.
1405	Abel, Charles.....	11 feb.	27 infantry.	1491	Masse, Edward K.....	3 oct.	do.
1406	Gunster, Walter E.....	12 feb.	15 infantry.	1492	Marmon, Joseph A.....	7 oct.	3 infantry
1407	Kendrick, William R.....	13 feb.	corps of eng.	1493	Higgins, James A.....	24 oct.	infantry.
1408	Hall, Charles L.....	28 feb.	do.	1494	Townsend, Orval P.....	13 Apr. 11	P. R. inf.
1409	Peterson, Virgil L.....	28 feb.	do.	1495	Field, John M.....	8 feb. 12	do.
1410	Goethals, George R.....	28 feb.	do.	1496	Griffith, Edwin J.....	8 feb.	do.
1411	Schulz, John W. N.....	28 feb.	do.	1497	Wood, Frank C.....	4 mar. 15	do.
1412	Sturdevant, Clarence L.....	28 feb.	do.	1498	Woodruff, William S.....	4 mar.	do.
1413	Atkisson, Earl J.....	28 feb.	do.	1499	Taulbee, Miles K.....	4 mar.	do.
1414	Coiner, Richard T.....	28 feb.	do.	1500	Armstrong, William H.....	4 mar.	do.
1415	Dougherty, Robert S.A.....	28 feb.	do.	1501	Miller, Abram I.....	4 mar.	do.
1416	Godfrey, Stuart C.....	28 feb.	do.	1502	Bryant, Samuel S.....	4 mar.	do.
1417	Harrington, Francis C.....	11 mar.	do.	1503	Harmon, Kenneth B.....	29 oct.	ord. dept.
1418	Gee, Cleveland C.....	12 mar.	do.	1504	Clay, Wallace L.....	29 oct.	do.
1419	Wright, John M.....	12 mar.	do.	1505	Thummel, Claude B.....	2 nov.	do.
1420	Packer, Gouverneur V.....	26 mar.	1 infantry.	1506	Blakely, Charles S.....	4 nov.	5 field art.
1421	Sykes, Horace F.....	3 apr.	11 infantry.	1507	Gibson, Adelno.....	9 nov.	coast art. corps.
1422	Spaulding, Thomas M.....	8 apr.	coast art. corps.				
1423	Robinson, Oliver P.....	22 apr.	19 infantry.				
1424	Wilson, George K.....	26 apr.	26 infantry.				
1425	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S.....	29 apr.	17 infantry.	1	Bailey, George F.....	25 feb. 03	2 cavalry
1426	Matheson, John R. D.....	2 may,	corps of eng.	2	Abbott, James E.....	2 apr. 04	6 cavalry.
1427	Leary, Thomas J.....	14 may,	med. corps.	3	Ellis, Rowland B.....	4 apr.	14 cavalry.
1428	Williams, Benj. H. L.....	16 may,	coast art. corps.	4	Smith, Selwyn D.....	13 may,	10 cavalry.
1429	Hopson, Sydney H.....	22 may,	5 infantry.	5	Westmoreland, W. H.....	28 July,	11 cavalry.
1430	Dunwood, Halsey.....	23 may,	coast art. corps.	6	Culver, Clarence C.....	28 July,	3 cavalry.
1431	Bartlett, Le Roy.....	26 may,	do.	7	Turner, Frederick G. J.....	12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
1432	Lloyd, Walter K.....	9 June,	chaplain.	8	Edwards, Frank B.....	22 aug. 04	12 cavalry.
1433	Sage, William H., Jr.....	9 June,	corps of eng.	9	Barney, James P.....	22 oct.	2 cavalry.
1434	Wood, Neal N.....	18 June,	med. corps.	10	Wood, Rinaldo R.....	18 feb. 05	24 infantry.
1435	Meister, William B.....	18 June,	do.	11	Gardenhire, William C.....	6 mar.	4 cavalry.
1436	McKellar, Harry R.....	18 June,	do.	12	Davis, Benjamin O.....	30 mar.	cavalry.
1437	Tarleton, Leeson O.....	18 June,	do.	13	Wells, Edward C.....	7 apr.	14 cavalry.
1438	Marietta, Shelley U.....	18 June,	do.	14	Walker, Richard W. J.....	15 oct. 03	12 cavalry.
1439	Van Kirk, Harry H.....	18 June,	do.	15	Trumbo, George A. F.....	8 apr. 05	cavalry.
1440	Skelton, Robert.....	18 June,	do.	16	Reagan, Taylor M.....	10 apr.	cavalry.
1441	Quade, Omar H.....	18 June,	do.	17	Cook, Leonard H.....	11 apr.	6 infantry.
1442	Scott, Thomas E.....	18 June,	do.	18	Lawrance, Horatio I.....	11 apr.	9 infantry.
1443	Blodgett, Harry H.....	18 June,	do.	19	Wallace, William B.....	29 apr.	infantry.
1444	Upshur, Alfred P.....	18 June,	do.	20	Conway, Willie T.....	1 may.	6 infantry.
1445	Harwood, Thomas E., Jr.....	18 June,	do.	21	Tate, Robert F.....	2 may,	8 cavalry.
1446	Connolly, Philip B.....	18 June,	do.	22	Pike, Shepard L.....	4 may,	infantry.
1447	Turnbull, Samuel J.....	18 June,	do.	23	Stahl, Henry G.....	13 may,	14 infantry.
				24	Kirtland, Roy C.....	18 may,	22 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
25	Arnold, Alfred C	20 may, 05	26	infantry.	
26	Boller, Vernon W	17 june,	11	infantry.	
27	Megill, Sebring C	26 june,	4	cavalry.	
28	McNamara, Wallace	30 june,	12	infantry.	
29	Smith, Walter D	7 july,	2	cavalry.	
30	Sayles, John T. f.	17 sept. 04	12	cavalry.	
31	Lahm, Frank P	15 july, 05	6	cavalry.	
32	Troxel, Orlando C	17 july,	10	cavalry.	
33	Henkes, David A	20 july,	16	infantry.	
34	Bucker, Guy E	28 july,	7	infantry.	
35	Peck, Robert G	28 july,	do.		
36	Binford, Robert J	28 july,	20	infantry.	
37	Brockman, John A	29 july,	infantry.		
38	Cox, Creed F	31 july,	cavalry.		
39	Beck, Robt. McC., jr.	2 aug.	2	cavalry.	
40	Russell, George M	3 aug.	cavalry.		
41	Brown, Lewis, jr.	8 aug.	1	cavalry.	
42	Adams, Robert W	8 aug.	7	infantry.	
43	Anding, Sheldon W	8 aug.	infantry.		
44	Murchison, William G.	11 aug.	19	infantry.	
45	Pillow, Jerome G	16 aug.	4	cavalry.	
46	McCleery, John S	21 aug.	infantry.		
47	Wagner, Elvin H	30 aug.	29	infantry.	
48	Hayden, Ralph N	2 sept.	3	cavalry.	
49	Brown, Thomas W	2 sept.	17	infantry.	
50	Cole, Otis R	10 sept.	infantry.		
51	Leasure, Shelby C	12 sept.	7	infantry.	
52	Prunty, Leonard W	22 sept.	4	cavalry.	
53	Herr, Charles F	22 sept.	4	infantry.	
54	Turner, Fred H	4 oct.	infantry.		
55	Saunders, Edwin O	6 oct.	9	infantry.	
56	Krueger, Walter	10 oct.	3	infantry.	
57	Sterling, E. Kearsley	20 oct.	3	cavalry.	
58	Singleton, Asa L	24 oct.	12	infantry.	
59	Bump, Arthur L	29 oct.	15	infantry.	
60	Mills, Willis E	30 oct.	4	infantry.	
61	Gregg, Harry W	2 nov.	sig. corps.		
62	Naylor, Charles J	7 nov.	4	cavalry.	
63	Riggs, Kerr T	18 nov.	10	cavalry.	
64	Müller, Carl H	28 nov.	11	cavalry.	
65	Campbell, Staley A	29 nov.	1	infantry.	
66	Brewer, John R	25 dec.	18	infantry.	
67	Pearson, John A	28 dec.	11	cavalry.	
68	Dewey, Leo A	28 dec.	infantry.		
69	McAdams, John P	2 jan. 06	11	infantry.	
70	Burnett, Charles	3 jan.	1	cavalry.	
71	Ellis, Nolan V	4 jan.	19	infantry.	
72	Wetherill, Richard	12 jan.	6	infantry.	
73	Gregory, Daniel D	18 jan.	5	cavalry.	
74	Barnes, John B	18 jan.	5	infantry.	
75	Duke, Thomas T	24 jan.	18	infantry.	
76	Wells, Harry A	5 feb.	11	infantry.	
77	Harris, George W	5 feb.	28	infantry.	
78	McCleave, Edward G	7 feb.	25	infantry.	
79	Cowan, John K	7 feb.	4	infantry.	
80	Stevens, Pat M	17 feb.	23	infantry.	
81	Gillis, George S	18 feb.	12	infantry.	
82	Smith, Walter H	21 feb.	7	cavalry.	
83	Archer, Deas	24 feb.	26	infantry.	
84	Fulmer, John J	3 mar.	infantry.		
85	Malone, Harry S	7 mar.	16	infantry.	
86	Endicott, Francis C	10 mar.	14	infantry.	
87	Wilson, Frederick E	23 mar.	6	infantry.	
88	Hossfeld, Henry	24 mar.	3	infantry.	
89	Baird, George H	27 mar.	13	cavalry.	
90	Cooley, William M	29 mar.	6	cavalry.	
91	Meade, William G	31 mar.	2	cavalry.	
92	Mudgett, John J	5 apr.	23	infantry.	
93	Haskell, William N	26 apr.	cavalry.		
94	Tryman, Wilford	17 may,	5	infantry.	
95	Jervay, Wm. St. J.	24 may,	10	infantry.	
96	Delaplane, C. E	25 may,	11	infantry.	
97	Mathews, Laurence O.	31 may,	4	infantry.	
98	Strayer, Thorne	6 june,	17	infantry.	
99	Eastman, Francis B.	15 june,	30	infantry.	
100	Meyer, Henry A., jr.	30 june,	10	cavalry.	
101	Snow, Kneeland S	30 june,	1	infantry.	
102	Caldwell, Robert G	2 july,	15	infantry.	
103	Parker, Hugh A	2 july,	28	infantry.	
104	Tillotson, Charles W	3 july,	19	infantry.	
105	Wills, Will D	7 july,	5	infantry.	
106	Dalton, Arthur T	13 july,	2	infantry.	
107	Keller, Frank	18 july,	6	cavalry.	
108	Michaelis, Otho E	28 july,	16	infantry.	
109	Stoll, William C	28 july,	infantry.		
110	Kent, Guy	2 aug.	1	cavalry.	
111	Smith, Ira A	7 aug.	12	infantry.	
112	Ware, James E	7 aug.	22	infantry.	
113	Davis, William J	9 aug. 06	22	infantry.	
114	Enos, Copley	10 aug.	1	cavalry.	
115	Clapham, John F	15 aug.	19	infantry.	
116	Pike, Emory J	20 aug.	8	cavalry.	
117	Williams, Kenneth P	20 aug.	infantry.		
118	Alfonse, William A	11 sept.	18	infantry.	
119	Nolan, Daniel A	12 sept.	5	infantry.	
120	Martin, Williams S	13 sept.	4	cavalry.	
121	Mears, Frederick	20 sept.	cavalry.		
122	Graham, Alden M	1 oct.	do.		
123	Collins, Robert L	2 oct.	8	cavalry.	
124	Swartz, Charles E	6 oct.	infantry.		
125	Leavitt, Ralph H	20 oct.	6	infantry.	
126	Compton, Goodwin	20 oct.	25	infantry.	
127	Hunsaker, Irvin L	22 oct.	11	cavalry.	
128	Purcell, Launcelot M	25 oct.	26	infantry.	
129	Norton, Clifton R	28 oct.	14	cavalry.	
130	McDonald, James E	2 nov.	infantry.		
131	Marxuaeh, Teofilo	20 nov.	P. R. inf.		
132	Iriarte, Eduardo	21 nov.	do.		
133	Nadal, Jaime	22 nov.	do.		
134	de Hostos, Eugenio C	23 nov.	do.		
135	Jepson, William F. C.	2 dec.	14	infantry.	
136	von dem Busche, C. F.	4 dec.	do.		
137	Brabson, Fay W	15 dec.	23	infantry.	
138	Beebe, Royden E	5 jan. 07	8	infantry.	
139	O'Loughlin, Wm. J.	9 jan.	11	infantry.	
140	Ely, Eugene J	21 jan.	5	cavalry.	
141	Smith, Emery T	25 jan.	5	field art.	
142	Smart, Charles T	25 jan.	infantry.		
143	Danford, Robert M	25 jan.	5	field art.	
144	Quinn, Leo P	25 jan.	4	field art.	
145	Gruber, Edmund L	25 jan.	5	field art.	
146	Neal, Carroll W	25 jan.	6	field art.	
147	Cubbison, Donald C	25 jan.	2	field art.	
148	Holcombe, John L	25 jan.	coast art. corps.		
149	McKinlay, Louis H	25 jan.	1	field art.	
150	Osborne, Thomas D	25 jan.	5	field art.	
151	Dodds, Wm. H., jr.	25 jan.	1	field art.	
152	Hammond, John S	25 jan.	3	field art.	
153	Bishop, Albert T	25 jan.	6	field art.	
154	Dusenbury, James S	25 jan.	coast art. corps.		
155	Magruder, Lloyd B	25 jan.	do.		
156	Guthrie, Sidney H	25 jan.	do.		
157	Prosser, Walter E	25 jan.	4	field art.	
158	Burgin, Henry T	25 jan.	coast art. corps.		
159	Horowitz, Nathan	25 jan.	do.		
160	Corbin, Clifford L	25 jan.	do.		
161	Riley, James W	25 jan.	3	field art.	
162	Horsfall, Lloyd P	25 jan.	coast art. corps.		
163	Williford, Forrest E	25 jan.	do.		
164	Green, Joseph A	25 jan.	do.		
165	Pendleton, A. G	25 jan.	do.		
166	Henderson, John C	25 jan.	do.		
167	Huntley, Harold W	25 jan.	1	field art.	
168	Wildrick, Edward W	25 jan.	coast art. corps.		
169	Gillespie, A. G	25 jan.	do.		
170	Smith, Edwin De L	25 jan.	3	field art.	
171	Pratt, John S	25 jan.	coast art. corps.		
172	Cullen, Edward J	25 jan.	do.		
173	McEntee, G. L	31 jan.	13	infantry.	
174	Keller, Charles	4 feb.	29	infantry.	
175	Scott, John	4 feb.	4	infantry.	
176	Rockwell, George C	14 feb.	21	infantry.	
177	Harris, Smith A	16 feb.	14	infantry.	
178	Mayo, Charles R	21 feb.	sig. corps.		
179	Lynch, Arthur J	28 feb.	14	cavalry.	
180	Wiley, Noble J	2 mar.	5	infantry.	
181	Marshall, Geo. C., jr.	7 mar.	13	infantry.	
182	Meador, Robert L	12 mar.	9	infantry.	
183	Mackall, Samuel T	12 mar.	18	infantry.	
184	Herman, Chas. C., jr.	15 mar.	infantry.		
185	Warren, Rawson	18 mar.	4	cavalry.	
186	Short, Walter C	4 apr.	16	infantry.	
187	Read, John H., jr.	6 apr.	3	cavalry.	
188	Waterman, John C	6 apr.	7	infantry.	
189	Pardee, Austin M	16 apr.	20	infantry.	
190	Barnard, Joseph H	20 apr.	5	cavalry.	
191	Jewett, Frank F	20 apr.	infantry.		
192	Harris, Hunter	23 apr.	9	infantry.	
193	Dannemiller, A. F	29 apr.	12	infantry.	
194	Butler, Rodman	17 may,	8	cavalry.	
195	Lininger, Clarence	1 june,	13	cavalry.	
196	Everington, James W	4 june,	infantry.		
197	Leonard, William R. f.	29 oct. 06	9	infantry.	
198	Hickox, Alfred A	12 june, 07	6	infantry.	
199	Talbott, Samuel G	24 june,	28	infantry.	
200	Thompson, Edwin P	1 july,	20	infantry.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
201	Kieffer, Pierre V.....	2 July, 07	coast art. corps.	289	Whiting, Deshler.....	14 mar. 08	30 infantry.
202	Grace, Joseph J.....	3 July,	do.	290	Heidt, Gulielmus V.....	14 mar.	10 infantry.
203	Turner, George E.....	3 July,	do.	291	Sutherland, S. J.....	14 mar.	infantry.
204	Schwabe, Harry A.....	4 July,	do.	292	Adams, Emory S.....	15 mar.	do.
205	Russell, Oscar A.....	5 July,	do.	293	Drury, Ralph W.....	16 mar.	13 infantry.
206	Pennell, Ralph McT.....	6 July,	2 field art.	294	Fairfax, John C.....	18 mar.	21 infantry.
207	Büttgenbach, W. J.....	7 July,	coast art. corps.	295	Miller, Fred. C.....	24 mar.	30 infantry.
208	Schudt, Charles O.....	7 July,	do.	296	Mitchell, Charles L.....	3 apr.	do.
209	Sturgill, Walter S.....	7 July,	5 field art.	297	West, Robert John.....	3 apr.	16 infantry.
210	Mathews, Philip.....	7 July,	coast art. corps.	298	Fisher, Arthur G.....	6 apr.	14 cavalry.
211	Thompson, M. H.....	7 July,	do.	299	Grunert, George.....	16 apr.	cavalry.
212	Miles, Sherman.....	8 July,	field art.	300	Pope, William R.....	30 apr.	14 cavalry.
213	McCleary, William R.....	8 July,	coast art. corps.	301	Goodier, Chester J.....	1 may,	coast art. corps.
214	Parker, Cortlandt.....	8 July,	4 field art.	302	Place, Olney.....	6 may,	13 cavalry.
215	Rose, William W.....	8 July,	coast art. corps.	303	Cunningham, T. H.....	10 may,	5 cavalry.
216	Holz, John G.....	9 July,	do.	304	Sampson, Odiorne H.....	15 may,	28 infantry.
217	Burleson, Richard C.....	9 July,	3 field art.	305	Maize, Sidney D.....	18 may,	12 cavalry.
218	Davis, Joseph R.....	10 July,	5 field art.	306	Hardman, Albert.....	7 June,	4 infantry.
219	Gilmer, Albert.....	10 July,	coast art. corps.	307	Holliday, William E.....	25 June,	infantry.
220	Mitchell, Clarence A.....	10 July,	do.	308	Kobes, Frank B.....	30 June,	14 infantry.
221	Currier, William P.....	11 July,	do.	309	Cruise, Fred T.....	1 July,	5 field art.
222	Starkey, John R.....	11 July,	6 field art.	310	Townes, John E., jr.....	1 July,	coast art. corps.
223	Hoyle, René E. De R.....	11 July,	do.	311	Vose, Robert E.....	1 July,	do.
224	Spurgin, Horace F.....	11 July,	coast art. corps.	312	Hall, Dean.....	1 July,	do.
225	Bates, Ralph D.....	12 July,	do.	313	Williams, John S.....	13 July,	do.
226	Olmead, Dawson.....	12 July,	3 field art.	314	Holmes, Jesse M.....	18 July,	23 infantry.
227	Maul, John C.....	12 July,	6 field art.	315	Marley, James P.....	20 July,	6 field art.
228	Brown, Edward A.....	13 July,	coast art. corps.	316	Wells, Maynard A.....	24 July,	10 infantry.
229	Hall, Albert L.....	13 July,	2 field art.	317	Ruhlen, George, jr.....	27 July,	coast art. corps.
230	Paine, George H.....	13 July,	3 field art.	318	Parker, Ralph M.....	30 July,	cavalry.
231	Green, John E.....	15 July,	25 infantry.	319	Howard, John H.....	2 aug.	do.
232	Collins, Leroy P.....	16 July,	4 field art.	320	Olson, Hans O.....	18 aug.	18 infantry.
233	Donovan, John G.....	16 July,	coast art. corps.	321	Brandt, Alfred.....	3 apr.	13 infantry.
234	Gearhart, Guy L.....	16 July,	do.	322	Potter, Waldo C.....	25 aug.	6 field art.
235	Wildrick, George A.....	16 July,	do.	323	Thuis, Charles A.....	27 aug.	17 infantry.
236	Kimberly, Allen.....	16 July,	do.	324	Donaldson, C. A.....	8 sept.	12 infantry.
237	Loughry, Howard K. J.....	9 July,	do.	325	Burt, Franklin T.....	16 sept.	23 infantry.
238	Clark, Thomas A.....	16 July,	do.	326	Pfeil, Harry.....	17 sept.	1 field art.
239	Dowd, William S.....	16 July,	do.	327	Pierce, Junnius.....	21 sept.	coast art. corps.
240	Lylerly, Ballard.....	19 July,	1 field art.	328	Hartz, Rutherford S.....	28 sept.	21 infantry.
241	Offley, Edward M.....	24 July,	1 cavalry.	329	Eglin, Henry W. T.....	28 sept.	coast art. corps.
242	Lewis, Robert H.....	26 July,	4 field art.	330	Coulter, Halvor G.....	29 sept.	do.
243	Rogers, N. P., jr.....	27 July,	coast art. corps.	331	Whelen, Townsend.....	2 oct.	29 infantry.
244	Murray, Maxwell.....	27 July,	do.	332	Jacobs, West C.....	8 oct.	coast art. corps.
245	Bartlett, Geoffrey.....	27 July,	do.	333	Lyon, James W.....	10 oct.	do.
246	Shedd, Wm. E., jr.....	27 July,	do.	334	Hamilton, Charles S.....	11 oct.	11 infantry.
247	Gallogly, James A.....	27 July,	do.	335	Tolley, Oscar K.....	15 oct.	26 infantry.
248	Greene, Royal K.....	27 July,	do.	336	Ware, Joseph F.....	19 oct.	5 infantry.
249	Glassburn, Robert P.....	27 July,	do.	337	Jordan, Harry L.....	27 oct.	20 infantry.
250	Horton, Paul J.....	27 July,	do.	338	Halford, Dean.....	28 oct.	23 infantry.
251	Arthur, Robert.....	7 aug.	do.	339	Kingman, Ralph W.....	31 oct.	infantry.
252	Booker, Phillip W.....	12 aug.	5 field art.	340	Hay, Donald D.....	31 oct.	25 infantry.
253	Walling, Jason M.....	19 aug.	3 infantry.	341	Geiger, Harold.....	8 nov.	coast art. corps.
254	Emmanuelli, Felix.....	25 aug.	P. R. inf.	342	Bristol, Matt C.....	15 nov.	12 cavalry.
255	Keeler, John P.....	26 aug.	coast art. corps.	343	Munro, Horace N.....	20 nov.	cavalry.
256	Cocke, John.....	5 sept.	8 cavalry.	344	Wrightson, Philip G.....	21 nov.	infantry.
257	Donnelly, John T.....	7 sept.	13 cavalry.	345	Ewell, George W.....	21 nov.	3 infantry.
258	Booth, Lucian D.....	10 sept.	coast art. corps.	346	Bennett, Claire R.....	25 nov.	2 infantry.
259	Cox, Edwin L.....	23 sept.	11 cavalry.	347	Davis, Bowers.....	25 nov.	26 infantry.
260	Weeks, Robert L.....	4 oct.	18 infantry.	348	Bernard, Thomas P.....	27 nov.	1 cavalry.
261	Goodwyn, Albert G.....	20 oct.	29 infantry.	349	Tompkins, Daniel D.....	1 dec.	8 cavalry.
262	Hunt, Charles A.....	23 oct.	18 infantry.	350	Pruyn, John McE.....	2 dec.	19 infantry.
263	Fisher, Ronald E.....	24 oct.	9 cavalry.	351	Smith, Rodney H.....	4 dec.	coast art. corps.
264	Hathaway, C. Emery.....	31 oct.	7 cavalry.	352	Loustalot, Albert L.....	8 dec.	do.
265	Kuznik, Joseph V.....	8 nov.	12 cavalry.	353	Fleet, Henry W.....	9 dec.	19 infantry.
266	Adams, Harry S.....	8 nov.	26 infantry.	354	Sturtevant, Charles G.....	5 June,	9 infantry.
267	Moran, Edward J.....	24 nov.	24 infantry.	355	Burr, Francis H.....	11 dec.	infantry.
268	McGinness, John R.....	5 dec.	infantry.	356	Donovan, Richard.....	18 dec.	coast art. corps.
269	Nelly, Henry M.....	11 dec.	15 infantry.	357	Jarman, Sanderford.....	18 dec.	do.
270	Coppock, Edward R.....	16 dec.	cavalry.	358	Ashburn, John C.....	24 dec.	19 infantry.
271	Black, Frederick F.....	23 dec.	sig. corps.	359	Dougherty, C. A.....	25 dec.	sig. corps.
272	Hobson, James M., jr.....	23 dec.	21 infantry.	360	Baird, Clair W.....	27 dec.	coast art. corps.
273	Bower, David H.....	28 dec.	22 infantry.	361	Putney, Edward W.....	2 Jan. 09	do.
274	Cooper, Hiram M.....	1 Jan. 08	21 infantry.	362	Marshall, Gilbert.....	27 Jan.	do.
275	McNeill, Thomas F.....	1 Jan.	coast art. corps.	363	Martin, Isaac S.....	28 Jan.	cavalry.
276	Peek, George M.....	3 Jan.	do.	364	Scott, William R.....	16 Feb.	chaplain.
277	Gallup, Perry M.....	20 Jan.	do.	365	Fenler, Franz J.....	16 Feb.	do.
278	Hennessey, Peter J.....	21 Jan.	7 cavalry.	366	Pendleton, Louis L.....	25 Feb.	coast art. corps.
279	Wilson, William P.....	21 Jan.	coast art. corps.	367	Phinney, Robert T.....	28 Feb.	infantry.
280	Williams, Charles L.....	23 Jan.	do.	368	Terry, Thomas A.....	28 Feb.	coast art. corps.
281	Miller, Benjamin F.....	27 Jan.	8 infantry.	369	Woodbury, Edwd. N.....	8 mar.	do.
282	Soldiac, Louis.....	13 Feb.	12 infantry.	370	Mason, Charles H.....	10 mar.	sig. corps.
283	Joyce, Kenyon A.....	18 Feb.	6 cavalry.	371	Avery, Ray L.....	12 mar.	coast art. corps.
284	Tatum, Howard C.....	25 Feb.	8 cavalry.	372	Campanole, N. W.....	15 mar.	6 infantry.
285	Blackford, Charles M.....	5 mar.	18 infantry.	373	Stockton, Edwd. A., jr.....	15 mar.	coast art. corps.
286	Pritchett, Edwin E.....	5 mar.	field art.	374	Somerville, George R.....	23 mar.	3 cavalry.
287	Boswell, Walter O.....	8 mar.	21 infantry.	375	Macomb, John G.....	23 mar.	14 infantry.
288	Stuart, Alexander J.....	11 mar.	coast art. corps.	376	Moseley, L. W.....	23 mar.	infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
377	Cunningham, J. H. 31 mar. 09	coast art. corps.	465	Harrell, William F. 31 mar. 10	9 infantry.
378	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.	466	Elliott, Jesse D. 2 apr.	6 infantry.
379	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	infantry.	467	Palmer, Orlando G. 4 apr.	6 cavalry.
380	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	8 infantry.	468	Tarbutton, Edwd. H. 8 apr.	30 infantry.
381	Marks, Youri M. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	469	Carter, Louis A. 14 apr.	chaplain.
382	Cook, Seth W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	470	Hodges, Carroll B. 17 apr.	infantry.
383	Fleming, R. R., jr. 20 apr.	chaplain.	471	Allderice, F. B. 21 apr.	23 infantry.
384	Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr.	1 cavalry.	472	Churchill, James M. 22 apr.	10 infantry.
385	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may,	coast art. corps.	473	Reynolds, John N. 22 apr.	coast art. corps.
386	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may,	18 infantry.	474	Bagby, Philip H. 25 apr.	15 infantry.
387	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june,	17 infantry.	475	James, Luther R. 9 may,	28 infantry.
388	Londahl, Marinius M. 2 june,	chaplain.	476	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 may,	coast art. corps.
389	Lewis, Converse R. 5 june,	23 infantry.	477	Chaffin, Andrew D. 28 may,	infantry.
390	Lynch, George A. 12 june,	infantry.	478	Smalley, Ernest B. 6 june,	do.
391	Parker, Samuel M. 12 june,	do.	479	Boschen, Frederick W. 12 june,	17 infantry.
392	Holliday, Milton G. 16 june,	12 cavalry.	480	Lanza, Manfred E. 17 june,	18 infantry.
393	Merrill, Walter W. 16 june,	6 field art.	481	Farrell, Louis. 23 june,	infantry.
394	Lyon, Robert M. 25 june,	2 infantry.	482	Pitts, Fred W. 29 june,	1 infantry.
395	Farnum, Francis H. 28 june,	infantry.	483	Pepin, Louis D. 1 july,	coast art. corps.
396	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july,	do.	484	Maddux, Rufus F. 1 july,	do.
397	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 july,	coast art. corps.	485	McCune, Herbert A. 1 july,	do.
398	Hicks, William W. 1 july,	do.	486	Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 july,	do.
399	Walker, Eugene B. 1 july,	do.	487	Doniat, Franz A. 1 july,	ord. dept.
400	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 july,	do.	488	Nalle, James B. 3 july,	12 infantry.
401	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 july,	do.	489	Robinson, Wm. F., jr. 5 aug.	15 infantry.
402	Love, Robert R. 2 july,	sig. corps.	490	Burleigh, John J. 16 aug.	3 infantry.
403	Edwards, Robert O. 3 july,	coast art. corps.	491	Garrett, Manuel M. 18 aug.	23 infantry.
404	Campbell, Robert N. 4 july,	do.	492	Hofmann, A. A. 20 aug.	infantry.
405	Mix, Guy A. 18 july,	do.	493	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. 24 aug.	sig. corps.
406	Hunt, Elvid. 19 july,	1 infantry.	494	Blyth, James. 28 aug.	30 infantry.
407	McClellan, Benj. F. 23 july,	2 infantry.	495	Knight, Willis C. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.
408	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july,	4 infantry.	496	Ellis, John R. 18 sept.	do.
409	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug.	28 infantry.	497	Mather, John. 20 sept.	do.
410	Garber, Max B. 10 aug.	infantry.	498	Gunner, Edwin. 21 sept.	10 infantry.
411	Livingston, Thomas. 12 aug.	chaplain.	499	Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct.	9 cavalry.
412	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 aug.	infantry.	500	Bull, Henry T. 5 oct.	5 cavalry.
413	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug.	23 infantry.	501	Palmer, Resolve P. 20 oct.	infantry.
414	Bell, William H. 22 aug.	12 cavalry.	502	McCammon, Edward E. 22 oct.	3 infantry.
415	Pirie, John H. 28 aug.	coast art. corps.	503	Snow, Chester R. 25 oct.	coast art. corps.
416	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.	504	Smalley, Howard R. 26 oct.	2 cavalry.
417	Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept.	22 infantry.	505	Remington, Philip. 1 dec.	infantry.
418	Norton, George R. 9 sept.	coast art. corps.	506	Gooldrick, R. E. M. 2 dec.	coast art. corps.
419	Bull, E. Llewellyn. 10 sept.	23 infantry.	507	Boatwright, Walter P. 2 dec.	do.
420	Downer, John W. 10 sept.	3 field art.	508	Smith, Talbot. 13 dec.	cavalry.
421	Reybold, Eugene. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	509	Rich, Charles H. 14 dec.	25 infantry.
422	Carrithers, T. W. 12 sept.	29 infantry.	510	Potter, Paul C. 28 dec.	30 infantry.
423	Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept.	22 infantry.	511	Smith, John P. 1 jan. 11	coast art. corps.
424	Alrends, Arthur E. 25 sept.	20 infantry.	512	Emmanueli, Louis S. 15 jan.	P. R. infantry.
425	Bailey, Benjamin M. 30 sept.	3 field art.	513	Davis, Frank E. 17 jan.	5 cavalry.
426	Sharp, William F. 30 sept.	field art.	514	Overton, William W. 19 jan.	8 cavalry.
427	Severson, Charles F. 2 oct.	17 infantry.	515	Rich, Albert T. 19 jan.	3 infantry.
428	Grier, Harry S. 28 oct.	14 infantry.	516	Wood, David P. 21 jan.	16 infantry.
429	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov.	8 infantry.	517	Vaughan, Harry R. 29 jan.	coast art. corps.
430	Neill, Walter H. 6 nov.	13 cavalry.	518	Payne, Abney. 2 feb.	do.
431	Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 nov.	2 cavalry.	519	Brophy, Edward F. 20 feb.	chaplain.
432	Kennedy, Joseph C. 16 nov.	chaplain.	520	Strong, Donald W. 23 feb.	7 infantry.
433	Moore, Charles B. 16 nov.	4 infantry.	521	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 24 feb.	11 infantry.
434	Roscoe, David L. 22 nov.	1 cavalry.	522	Evans, Hornsby. 2 mar.	17 infantry.
435	Lynn, Clark. 1 dec.	13 infantry.	523	Rothwell, Thomas A. 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
436	Bendel, C. Stockmar. 1 dec.	12 infantry.	524	Cathro, Thomas E. 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
437	Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec.	5 infantry.	525	McCabe, E. R. Warner. 3 mar.	5 cavalry.
438	Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec.	14 infantry.	526	Henry, James B., jr. 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
439	Ristine, Ben F. 1 dec.	23 infantry.	527	Harris, Emmet R. 3 mar.	cavalry.
440	Pitz, Hugo E. 7 dec.	coast art. corps.	528	Pegram, John C. 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
441	Cook, Thomas C. 10 dec.	do.	529	Hodges, Harry L. 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
442	Guild, George R. 16 dec.	29 infantry.	530	Foster, Victor S. 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
443	Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec.	30 infantry.	531	Foley, Oscar. 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
444	Houlihan, James F. 10 jan. 10	chaplain.	532	Griffith, Fred. D., jr. 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
445	Franklin, John F. 12 jan.	7 infantry.	533	Dockery, Albert B. 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
446	Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 jan.	field art.	534	Mitchell, Henry E. 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
447	Russell, William C. 18 jan.	11 infantry.	535	Zane, Edmund L. 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
448	Longino, Olin H. 24 jan.	coast art. corps.	536	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 3 mar.	5 infantry.
449	Boughton, Roland W. 31 jan.	27 infantry.	537	Peyton, Philip B. 3 mar.	14 infantry.
450	Keyes, Edward A. 1 feb.	6 cavalry.	538	Truesdell, Karl. 3 mar.	25 infantry.
451	Upham, John S. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	539	Terrell, Frederick B. 3 mar.	22 infantry.
452	Ottosen, Peter H. 16 feb.	coast art. corps.	540	Dravo, Charles A. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
453	Gregory, Keith S. 23 feb.	6 infantry.	541	McIlroy, James G. 3 mar.	infantry.
454	Winter, John G. 26 feb.	5 cavalry.	542	Benedict, Jay L. 3 mar.	14 infantry.
455	Mann, Herbert E. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	543	Stilwell, Joseph W. 3 mar.	12 infantry.
456	Madison, Irving M. 28 feb.	sig. corps.	544	Herman, Richard J. 3 mar.	24 infantry.
457	Thompson, Edgar H. 28 feb.	coast art. corps.	545	Tyndall, John G. 3 mar.	6 field art.
458	Seybt, Clarence E. 1 jan. 08	do.	546	Smith, Edwin K. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
459	Farmer, Ellery. 12 mar. 10	5 infantry.	547	Marsh, Clarence T. 3 mar.	do.
460	Bowman, Everett N. 24 mar.	13 infantry.	548	Eby, Charles McH. 4 mar.	12 cavalry.
461	Lopez, Pascual. 26 mar.	P. R. infantry.	549	Cowles, William H. 4 mar.	8 cavalry.
462	McLeary, Samuel H. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.	550	Partridge, Leon R. 7 aug. 09	3 cavalry.
463	Preston, Homer N. 29 mar.	24 infantry.	551	Hooper, Edward L. 4 mar. 11	12 infantry.
464	Gaston, Jesse. 31 mar.	infantry.	552	McCain, William A. 5 mar.	13 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
553	Herr, John K. 9 mar. 11	11 cavalry.	641	Edgerly, George W. 11 mar. 11	5 infantry.
554	Phillipson, Irving J. 10 mar.	28 infantry.	642	Hoop, Oscar W. 11 mar.	infantry.
555	Sheridan, Philip H. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.	643	Moore, John C. 11 mar.	7 infantry.
556	Taulbee, Joseph F. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.	644	Pearson, William F. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
557	Smith, Andrew W. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.	645	Ulio, James A. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
558	Miller, Troup. 11 mar.	3 cavalry.	646	Moorman, Frank. 11 mar.	18 infantry.
559	Edwards, William W. 11 mar.	cavalry.	647	Bissell, Harry H. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
560	Barry, John A. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.	648	Elliott, Charles B. 11 mar.	infantry.
561	Gordon, William W. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.	649	Corbly, John B. 11 mar.	25 infantry.
562	Johnson, Harold B. 11 mar.	3 cavalry.	650	Minnigerode, F. L. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
563	Castleman, James P. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.	651	Topham, Joseph L., jr. 11 mar.	24 infantry.
564	Mueller, Albert H. 11 mar.	10 cavalry.	652	Sampson, Charles L. 11 mar.	12 infantry.
565	McLean, Allan F. 11 mar.	2 cavalry.	653	True, John M. 11 mar.	24 infantry.
566	Dilworth, Herman S. 11 mar.	15 cavalry.	654	Campbell, Bruce R. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
567	Spring, John V., jr. 11 mar.	3 cavalry.	655	French, John C. 11 mar.	7 infantry.
568	Davis, Norman H. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.	656	McCroskey, Benj. B. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
569	Telford, Charles. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.	657	Van Horn, James H. 11 mar.	sig. corps.
570	Brown, Levi G. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.	658	Dowell, Cassius M. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
571	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 mar.	12 cavalry.	659	Molloy, Marvin E. 11 mar.	26 infantry.
572	Laursen, Emil P. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.	660	Kaempfer, Albert B. 11 mar.	infantry.
573	Van Natta, T. F., jr. 11 mar.	6 cavalry.	661	Overholser, Forrest E. 11 mar.	sig. corps.
574	Mars, James A. 11 mar.	do.	662	Mason, Charles W. 11 mar.	29 infantry.
575	Tyler, Orville N. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.	663	Williams, Allan R. 11 mar.	do.
576	Shannon, James A. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.	664	Grievies, Loren C. 11 mar.	30 infantry.
577	Pope, Allan M. 11 mar.	do.	665	Moreno, Aristides. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
578	Montgomery, John C. 11 mar.	cavalry.	666	La Garde, Richard D. 11 mar.	9 infantry.
579	Zell, Edward M. 11 mar.	11 cavalry.	667	McClure, Charles W. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
580	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 mar.	15 cavalry.	668	Emery, Ambrose R. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
581	Milton, Alexander M. 11 mar.	4 cavalry.	669	Waddill, Edmund C. 11 mar.	infantry.
582	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.	670	Case, Roland W. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
583	Boyd, Carl. 11 mar.	3 cavalry.	671	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T. 11 mar.	6 infantry.
584	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.	672	Hammond, T. W. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
585	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 mar.	cavalry.	673	Titus, Calvin P. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
586	Nelson, George E. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.	674	Miller, William C. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
587	Sherburne, Thos. L. 11 mar.	sig. corps.	675	Manley, Frederick W. 11 mar.	4 infantry.
588	Engel, Emil. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.	676	Lane, Arthur W. 11 mar.	13 infantry.
589	Addis, Emmett. 11 mar.	10 cavalry.	677	Lentz, Bernard. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
590	King, Harry L. 11 mar.	cavalry.	678	Test, Frederick C. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
591	Hixson, Arthur G. 11 mar.	14 cavalry.	679	Albright, Owen S. 11 mar.	22 infantry.
592	Cooper, Vaughn W. 11 mar.	8 cavalry.	680	Baird, Fred H. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
593	Scott, David H. 11 mar.	5 cavalry.	681	Early, Clifford C. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
594	Richardson, R. C., jr. 11 mar.	23 infantry.	682	Waugh, George F. 11 mar.	22 infantry.
595	Campbell, Robert M. 11 mar.	7 cavalry.	683	Rutherford, Allan. 11 mar.	5 infantry.
596	Strong, George V. 11 mar.	6 cavalry.	684	Weeks, William S. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
597	Hunter, George B. 11 mar.	13 cavalry.	685	Cummings, Avery D. 11 mar.	30 infantry.
598	Gregory, Edmund B. 11 mar.	14 infantry.	686	Caffery, Charles S. 11 mar.	5 infantry.
599	Blain, Wilber A. 11 mar.	sig. corps.	687	Gullion, Allen W. 11 mar.	20 infantry.
600	Catts, Gordon R. 11 mar.	infantry.	688	Kunzig, Louis A. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
601	Diller, Ursula M. 11 mar.	do.	689	Bubb, John P. 11 mar.	infantry.
602	Butcher, Edwin. 11 mar.	29 infantry.	690	Barzynski, Joseph E. 11 mar.	24 infantry.
603	Venable, Russell V. 11 mar.	22 infantry.	691	Feld, Ben W. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
604	Davis, Arthur J. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	692	Ward, Blocksom. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
605	Dew, Roderick. 11 mar.	17 infantry.	693	Clark, Paul H. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
606	Wise, Martin C. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	694	Lowe, Thomas H. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
607	White, Andrew J. 11 mar.	22 infantry.	695	Maghee, Torrey B. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
608	Drysdale, Walter S. 11 mar.	20 infantry.	696	Maddox, George W. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
609	Dickinson, Ralph. 11 mar.	3 infantry.	697	Sands, Alfred L. P. 11 mar.	6 field art.
610	Meals, Charles A. 11 mar.	25 infantry.	698	George, Charles P. 11 mar.	do.
611	Thomlinson, M. H. 11 mar.	6 infantry.	699	Harlow, Charles W. 11 mar.	4 field art.
612	Atkins, Joseph A. 11 mar.	29 infantry.	700	Naylor, Harold S. 11 mar.	5 field art.
613	Thompson, Charles F. 11 mar.	16 infantry.	701	Rucker, William H. 11 mar.	field art.
614	Van Wormer, A. B. 11 mar.	22 infantry.	702	Shepherd, William H. 11 mar.	2 field art.
615	Crystal, Thomas L. 11 mar.	2 infantry.	703	Randol, Marshall G. 11 mar.	do.
616	Budd, Arthur D. 11 mar.	10 infantry.	704	Greely, John N. 11 mar.	sig. corps.
617	Glass, Ralph R. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	705	Capron, Webster A. 11 mar.	field art.
618	Wilson, Erle M. 11 mar.	29 infantry.	706	Mort, John E. 11 mar.	4 field art.
619	Spalding, Merrill E. 11 mar.	17 infantry.	707	Sloan, Thomas D. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
620	Burnett, John D. 11 mar.	do.	708	Barrows, Frederick M. 11 mar.	4 field art.
621	McAndrew, Joseph A. 11 mar.	2 infantry.	709	Dunn, William E. 11 mar.	3 field art.
622	Hewitt, Robert B. 11 mar.	4 infantry.	710	Hughes, Everett S. 11 mar.	4 field art.
623	Simpson, William F. L. 11 mar.	6 infantry.	711	Smith, Thomas J. 11 mar.	do.
624	Pickering, Richard R. 11 mar.	16 infantry.	712	Parrott, Roger S. 11 mar.	3 field art.
625	McClure, Lowe A. 11 mar.	do.	713	Gottschalk, T. G. 11 mar.	2 field art.
626	Wright, Clement H. 11 mar.	7 infantry.	714	Higley, Harvey D. 11 mar.	do.
627	Scott, William R. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	715	Maynard, John B. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
628	Harris, William W., jr. 11 mar.	sig. corps.	716	Frank, Jacob. 11 mar.	do.
629	Riley, Napoleon W. 11 mar.	12 infantry.	717	Bell, Warren R. 11 mar.	do.
630	Brunzell, Otto L. 11 mar.	20 infantry.	718	Campbell, Arthur G. 11 mar.	do.
631	Lawrason, George C. 11 mar.	10 infantry.	719	Rowe, John T. 11 mar.	do.
632	Harbold, Robert P. 11 mar.	25 infantry.	720	Martin, Frederick L. 11 mar.	do.
633	Woolnough, James B. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	721	Gardiner, Harold L. 11 mar.	do.
634	Fulton, Walter S. 11 mar.	infantry.	722	Keene, Marcel S. 11 mar.	do.
635	Whipple, Sherburne. 11 mar.	3 infantry.	723	Garrett, Robert C. 11 mar.	do.
636	Hawley, Harry. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	724	Lawrason, Guy B. 11 mar.	do.
637	Gimperling, T. N. 11 mar.	6 infantry.	725	Lohr, Carl A. 11 mar.	do.
638	Walthall, Hugh L. 11 mar.	11 infantry.	726	Walker, Laurence T. 11 mar.	do.
639	Richardson, John B. 11 mar.	2 infantry.	727	Tilghman, Samuel H. 11 mar.	do.
640	Cron, Anton C. 11 mar.	10 infantry.	728	Schrader, Otto H. 11 mar.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
729	Clark, Howard T. 11 mar. 11	coast art. corps.	817	Brant, Gerald C. 26 June, 11	9 cavalry.
730	Councilman, Halstead P. 11 mar.	do.	818	Buell, Frank A. 26 June,	coast art. corps.
731	Doig, Arthur H. 11 mar.	do.	819	Sparks, Leonard C. 1 July,	2 field art.
732	Guthrie, Robert E. 11 mar.	do.	820	Crane, John A. 1 July,	5 field art.
733	Nichols, William R. 11 mar.	do.	821	Applin, Frank D. 7 July,	coast art. corps.
734	Herman, Paul H. 11 mar.	do.	822	Swift, Innis P. 29 July,	2 cavalry.
735	Warner, Oscar C. 11 mar.	do.	823	Wilson, Arthur H. 29 July,	3 cavalry.
736	Clark, Frank S. 11 mar.	do.	824	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. 29 July,	7 cavalry.
737	Lemmon, Kelley B. 11 mar.	do.	825	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 29 July,	14 infantry.
738	Fulton, William S. 11 mar.	do.	826	Magruder, Bruce. 29 July,	8 infantry.
739	Humphreys, Thos. O. 11 mar.	do.	827	Huddleson, George H. 29 July,	26 infantry.
740	Barlow, Edwin F. 11 mar.	do.	828	Keleher, George C. 29 July,	do.
741	Ashbridge, Donald M. 11 mar.	do.	829	Pritchett, Harry H. 29 July,	30 infantry.
742	Muller, Hollis, Le R. 11 mar.	do.	830	Dillman, George. 11 Aug.	6 cavalry.
743	Bennett, Eli E. 11 mar.	do.	831	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 11 Aug.	cavalry.
744	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 mar.	fla.	832	Tilton, Rollin L. 11 Aug.	coast art. corps.
745	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 mar.	do.	833	Field, Edgar L. 12 Aug.	26 infantry.
746	Whitaker, William C. 11 mar.	do.	834	Buck, Earl C. 19 Aug.	27 infantry.
747	Brice, James A. 11 mar.	do.	835	Baxter, Jere. 19 Aug.	28 infantry.
748	Dunsworth, James L. 11 mar.	do.	836	James, Russell. 2 sept.	3 infantry.
749	Crissy, Dana H. 11 mar.	do.	837	Scott, Charles L. 11 sept.	15 cavalry.
750	Delano, Francis G. 11 mar.	do.	838	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 sept.	2 infantry.
751	Koch, Stanley. 12 mar.	6 cavalry.	839	Lemly, Rowan P. 27 sept.	13 infantry.
752	Pridgen, Walter E. 12 mar.	1 infantry.	840	Brown, A. Ellicott. 30 sept.	16 infantry.
753	Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. 12 mar.	24 infantry.	841	Jemison, John K. 5 oct.	coast art. corp.
754	Malven, Henry H., jr. 12 mar.	coast art. corps.	842	Lockett, James M. 12 oct.	23 infantry.
755	Dunford, Rupert A. 14 mar.	10 infantry.	843	Dickey, James H. 26 oct.	15 cavalry.
756	Reynolds, Stephen C. 16 mar.	3 cavalry.	844	Robinson, Eugene. 26 oct.	25 infantry.
757	Carter, William V. 21 mar.	9 cavalry.	845	Talbot, Ralph, jr. 14 nov.	15 cavalry.
758	Bankhead, Charles C. 21 mar.	1 infantry.	846	Hensley, William N., jr. 16 nov.	do.
759	Adams, John P. 23 mar.	8 infantry.	847	Merchant, Berkeley T. 18 nov.	13 cavalry.
760	Longanecker, Ira 23 mar.	22 infantry.	848	Eastman, Clyde L. 21 nov.	sig. corps.
761	Whitener, William C. 28 mar.	infantry.	849	Drain, Jesse C. 24 nov.	9 infantry.
762	Pratt, Henry C. 30 mar.	1 cavalry.	850	Dawson, Wiley B. 27 nov.	21 infantry.
763	Rodriguez, Daniel. 31 mar.	P. R. infantry.	851	Chilton, Alexander W. 27 nov.	24 infantry.
764	Kelly, Edward L. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	852	McCammon, Furman E. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
765	Hughes, Thruston. 1 apr.	do.	853	Lee, Raymond E. 6 dec.	do.
766	Meyer, Charles B. 2 apr.	do.	854	Bender, Louis B. 6 dec.	do.
767	Mountford, Fredk. A. 4 apr.	do.	855	Norton, Augustus. 16 dec.	do.
768	Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr.	do.	856	Morrison, William E. 19 dec.	7 infantry.
769	Amory, Charles B., jr. 13 apr.	cavalry.	857	Cecil, Thomas J. 17 Jan.	12 coast art. corps.
770	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 13 apr.	sig. corps.	858	MacLachlan, Donald J. 18 Jan.	10 infantry.
771	Hoyt, Charles S. 13 apr.	cavalry.	859	Harrison, Ralph C. 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.
772	Ostermann, Fredk. J. 13 apr.	infantry.	860	Rice, Charles H. 31 Jan.	1 infantry.
773	Connolly, William J. 13 apr.	11 infantry.	861	Palmer, Irving J. 9 feb.	30 infantry.
774	Barlow, Everett D., jr. 13 apr.	8 infantry.	862	Faris, Melvin G. 9 feb.	12 infantry.
775	Hohl, Lawrence E. 13 apr.	16 infantry.	863	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 feb.	8 cavalry.
776	Boswell, James G. 13 apr.	20 infantry.	864	McCaughy, Wm. J. 20 feb.	13 infantry.
777	Lewis, Charles A. 13 apr.	9 infantry.	865	Householder, E. R. 20 feb.	26 infantry.
778	Manchester, Paul R. 13 apr.	2 infantry.	866	Hardaway, Francis P. 22 feb.	coast art. corps.
779	Sneed, Byard. 13 apr.	1 infantry.	867	Marks, Edwin H. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
780	Westover, Oscar. 13 apr.	14 infantry.	868	North, Earl. 27 feb.	do.
781	Shute, Martyn H. 13 apr.	26 infantry.	869	Acher, Albert H. 27 feb.	do.
782	Cook, Fred A. 13 apr.	19 infantry.	870	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 27 feb.	do.
783	King, Edward P., jr. 13 apr.	2 field art.	871	Lee, John C. H. 27 feb.	do.
784	Perkins, Kenneth S. 13 apr.	5 field art.	872	Holderness, Arthur W. 29 feb.	7 cavalry.
785	Kirkwood, Robert G. 13 apr.	3 field art.	873	O'Donnell, Louis A. 29 feb.	10 cavalry.
786	Gage, Philip S. 13 apr.	coast art. corps	874	West, William W., jr. 29 feb.	13 cavalry.
787	Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr.	do.	875	Migdalaki, Reynold F. 29 feb.	10 cavalry.
788	Hanna, Frederick. 13 apr.	do.	876	Taylor, James G. 2 mar.	27 infantry.
789	Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr.	do.	877	Besson, Frank S. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
790	Koenig, William C. 13 apr.	do.	878	Heth, Clement C. 5 mar.	coast art. corps.
791	Bartlett, George G. 14 apr.	15 infantry.	879	Wallis, John W. 7 mar.	do.
792	O'Hara, James J. 17 apr.	15 cavalry.	880	Smalley, Henry R. 8 mar.	14 cavalry.
793	Clagett, Henry B. 9 may,	10 infantry.	881	Davis, John S. 12 mar.	19 infantry.
794	Wimberly, Albert C. 12 may,	7 cavalry.	882	Blaine, Robert. 17 mar.	10 cavalry.
795	Abraham, Clyde R. 23 may,	2 infantry.	883	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 29 mar.	infantry.
796	Jacob, Richard H. 23 may,	8 infantry.	884	Ganoe, William A. 30 mar.	25 infantry.
797	Jones, Ralph A. 24 may,	20 infantry.	885	Rice, Elmer F. 30 mar.	1 infantry.
798	Marr, Harold E. 26 may,	5 field art.	886	Prince, Frederick A. 1 apr.	5 field art.
799	Schultz, Hugo D. 27 may,	20 infantry.	887	Titus, Isaac E. 1 apr.	coast art. corps
800	Elser, Max A. 27 may,	8 infantry.	888	Price, Frederic A., jr. 3 apr.	do.
801	Byrd, George R. 27 may,	27 infantry.	889	Noyes, Edward P. 9 apr.	do.
802	MacMillan, William T. 27 may,	infantry.	890	Webb, James M. 15 apr.	chaplain.
803	Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may,	coast art. corps.	891	Ide, Charles E. 23 apr.	coast art. corps
804	Fickel, Jacob E. 1 June,	13 infantry.	892	Fraser, William D. 27 apr.	do.
805	Boyd, Jesse W. 6 June,	11 infantry.	893	Moore, George F. 21 may,	do.
806	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 7 June,	17 infantry.	894	Lyon, Roy R. 23 may,	do.
807	Lincoln, Rush B. 7 June,	infantry.	895	Magruder, Marshall. 28 may,	2 field art.
808	Rumbough, Jos. W. 7 June,	2 field art.	896	Austin, Jason McV. 30 may,	coast art. corps
809	Acheson, Herbert H. 12 June,	coast art. corps.	897	Martin, Truby C. 31 may,	1 field art.
810	Holderness, Roy W. 13 June,	cavalry.	898	Steere, Thomas I. 2 June,	coast art. corps.
811	McCleave, William. 13 June,	1 field art.	899	Partridge, Clarence E. 20 June,	ord. dept.
812	McBride, Allan C. 20 June,	4 field art.	900	Shurtleft, Dwight K. 20 June,	do.
813	Brabson, Joe R. 20 June,	3 field art.	901	Lewis, Burton O. 20 June,	do.
814	Shippam, Willis. 20 June,	coast art. corps.	902	Wainwright, J. M. 30 July,	1 cavalry.
815	Adair, Henry R. 26 June,	10 cavalry.	903	Rogers, Wilbur. 31 July,	1 field art.
816	Greene, James S. 26 June,	do.	904	Dougherty, Louis R. 22 Aug.	field art.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
905	Hopkins, Samuel R. 26 aug. 12	2 field art.	992	White, Charles H. 2 july, 13	13 infantry.
906	Dickman, Frederick T. . . 27 aug.	15 cavalry.	993	Reinecke, Paul S. 12 aug.	corps. of eng.
907	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. . . . 28 aug.	9 cavalry.	994	Gutensohn, Alvin G. . . . 27 aug.	sig. corps.
908	Porter, William N. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.	995	Wheeler, Raymond A. . . . 3 sept.	corps. of eng.
909	Hollingsworth, C. P. 6 sept.	4 field art.	996	Rush, Murray B. 5 sept.	14 cavalry.
910	Watts, Wallace H. 23 sept.	chaplain.	997	James, Stanley L. 5 sept.	27 infantry.
911	Herkness, Lindsay C. . . . 29 sept.	corps. of eng.	998	Bane, Thurman H. 23 sept.	6 cavalry.
912	De Armond, George W. . . . 3 oct.	15 cavalry.	999	Robins, Augustine W. . . . 23 sept.	12 cavalry.
913	Lyman, Albert K. B. 12 oct.	corps. of eng.	1000	Geary, William D. 6 oct.	5 cavalry.
914	Willett, Maurics B. 20 oct.	coast art. corps.	1001	Hood, John H. 11 oct.	coast art. corps.
915	Quekemeyer, John G. 31 oct.	13 cavalry.	1002	Chubb, W. Morris 12 oct.	corps. of eng.
916	Kangley, Joseph M. 4 nov.	chaplain.	1003	Sullivan, John S. 26 oct.	2 infantry.
917	Andrews, Frank M. 13 nov.	2 cavalry.	1004	Sutherland, Alex. D. 28 oct.	chaplain.
918	Van Deusen, George L. . . . 16 nov.	coast art. corps.	1005	Garrison, David G. C. . . . 21 nov.	13 infantry.
919	Kennedy, Belton O'N. 19 nov.	do.	1006	Palmer, Albert K. C. 22 nov.	1 field art.
920	Wilson, Cary R. 10 dec.	do.	1007	Felker, Luther 25 nov.	3 infantry.
921	Lenahan, Jeremiah A. . . . 12 dec.	chaplain.	1008	Rochford, John E. 3 dec.	chaplain.
922	Brasted, Alva J. 3 jan. 13	do.	1009	Buttler, Bruce B. 5 dec.	30 infantry.
923	King, Joseph C. 16 jan.	7 cavalry.	1010	Lewis, Evan E. 6 dec.	10 infantry.
924	McNeill, Edwin C. 4 feb.	14 infantry.	1011	Larned, Paul A. 6 dec.	do.
925	Castle, Benjamin F. 10 feb.	15 infantry.	1012	Bennion, Howard S. 6 dec.	corps. of eng.
926	Converse, George L., jr. . . . 22 feb.	5 cavalry.	1013	Pierson, Emil P. 7 dec.	14 cavalry.
927	Aiken, William A. 26 feb.	chaplain.	1014	Laubach, James H. 11 dec.	19 infantry.
928	Strong, Frederick S., jr. . . . 27 feb.	corps. of eng.	1015	Harrison, George R. 21 dec.	25 infantry.
929	Garrington, Creswell 27 feb.	do.	1016	Dusenbury, Ralph W. . . . 23 dec.	18 infantry.
930	Pullen, Daniel D. 27 feb.	do.	1017	Spencer, Thomas C. 24 dec.	2 infantry.
931	Brown, Carey H. 27 feb.	do.	1018	Dodson, Richard S. 30 dec.	coast art. corps.
932	Sohlberg, Oscar N. 27 feb.	do.	1019	Chandler, Clark P. 7 jan. 14	9 cavalry.
933	Dunn, Beverly C. 27 feb.	do.	1020	Kimball, Richard H. 9 jan.	4 cavalry.
934	Connolly, Donald H. 27 feb.	do.	1021	Miller, Fauntley M. 11 jan.	19 infantry.
935	Fowler, Raymond F. 27 feb.	do.	1022	Hill, Ray C. 11 jan.	infantry.
936	McCoach, David, jr. 27 feb.	do.	1023	Morrissey, Patrick J. 18 jan.	do.
937	Lampert, James G. B. 27 feb.	do.	1024	Peirce, Christopher D. . . . 24 jan.	coast art. corps.
938	Fleming, Philip B. 27 feb.	do.	1025	Fealy, Ignatius 3 feb.	chaplain.
939	Stewart, John W. 27 feb.	do.	1026	Boone, Abbott 4 feb.	9 cavalry.
940	Mehaffey, Joseph C. 28 feb.	do.	1027	Herron, Thomas M. R. . . . 6 feb.	15 infantry.
941	Wood, Ernest W. 3 mar.	chaplain.	1028	Reardan, John D. 14 feb.	1 infantry.
942	Robinson, Donald A. 4 mar.	15 cavalry.	1029	Pell, Ernest L. 20 feb.	13 infantry.
943	Burch, Bruce L. 5 mar.	14 cavalry.	1030	Sherman, William C. 27 feb.	corps. of eng.
944	Daly, Charles D. 5 mar.	1 field art.	1031	Kuldell, Rudolph C. 27 feb.	do.
945	Whiting, Edgar M. 7 mar.	4 cavalry.	1032	Crawford, Roscoe C. 27 feb.	do.
946	Elliott, Edward G. 7 mar.	cavalry.	1033	Pauls, Earl G. 27 feb.	do.
947	Wyman, Guy H. 10 mar.	8 cavalry.	1034	Chynoweth, Bradford G. . . . 27 feb.	do.
948	Bell, Verne R. 16 mar.	cavalry.	1035	Fox, Milo P. 27 feb.	do.
949	Wyman, Charles L. 16 mar.	25 infantry.	1036	Gotwals, John C. 27 feb.	do.
950	Baird, Henry W. 27 mar.	9 cavalry.	1037	Newcomer, Francis K. 27 feb.	do.
951	Lang, John W. 3 apr.	29 infantry.	1038	Williams, Charles F. 27 feb.	do.
952	Everett, George T. 5 apr.	24 infantry.	1039	Young, Gordon R. 27 feb.	do.
953	Arnold, William R. 8 apr.	chaplain.	1040	Nicholas, Richard U. 27 feb.	do.
954	Arnold, Henry H. 10 apr.	13 infantry.	1041	Bertman, Myron 27 feb.	do.
955	Wheeler, Walter R. 26 apr.	26 infantry.	1042	Hattie, Joseph C. 3 mar.	24 infantry.
956	Dailey, George F. N. 30 apr.	13 infantry.	1043	Simons, John W. 3 mar.	1 infantry.
957	Warriner, Benjamin B. 8 may,	med. corps.	1044	Moose, William L. 8 mar.	15 cavalry.
958	Herbert, William D. 9 may,	do.	1045	Ljungstedt, Philip M. 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
959	Jones, Alexander H. 10 may,	3 cavalry.	1046	Taylor, Edward G. 10 apr.	4 infantry.
960	Smith, Stephen H. 10 may,	med. corps.	1047	Snyder, Frederick S. 26 apr.	2 cavalry.
961	Lall, George F. 11 may,	do.	1048	Christy, William C. 27 apr.	9 cavalry.
962	Hillman, Charles C. 12 may,	do.	1049	Ereck, Alfred H. 28 apr.	5 infantry.
963	Chappell, Sidney L. 13 may,	do.	1050	Jacobs, Fred 30 apr.	10 infantry.
964	McFarland, Fletcher O. 14 may,	do.	1051	Doak, Sloan 30 apr.	5 cavalry.
965	Dale, Harry L. 15 may,	do.	1052	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. . . . 30 apr.	9 cavalry.
966	Schoenleber, Alvin W. 16 may,	do.	1053	Seofield, Seth W. 1 may,	4 cavalry.
967	McCulloch, Ernest C. 17 may,	do.	1054	Greacen, Walter S. 5 may,	1 infantry.
968	Callender, George R. 18 may,	do.	1055	Gandy, Charles L. 6 may,	med. corps.
969	Weldner, Edward T. B. 19 may,	do.	1056	Williams, Alex. W. 7 may,	do.
970	Bliss, Raymond W. 20 may,	do.	1057	Bauer, Louis H. 8 may,	do.
971	Pull, Raymond C. 21 may,	do.	1058	Crocket, Cary I. 9 may,	28 infantry.
972	Kirk, Norman T. 22 may,	do.	1059	Vaughan, William W. 9 may,	med. corps.
973	Borden, William B. 23 may,	do.	1060	Anderson, John B. 10 may,	do.
974	Cummings, Royal E. 24 may,	do.	1061	Thode, E. Frederick 11 may,	do.
975	Bell, Clarence R. 25 may,	do.	1062	Davenport, Walter P. 12 may,	do.
976	Duennen, Robert H. 26 may,	do.	1063	Kerns, Harry N. 13 may,	do.
977	Yount, Barton K. 27 may,	15 infantry.	1064	Wilds, Robert H. 14 may,	do.
978	Duckwall, Bertram F. 27 may,	med. corps.	1065	Canning, Austin J. 15 may,	do.
979	Stevenson, Charles L. 28 may,	14 cavalry.	1066	Webb, Lanphear W., jr. . . . 16 may,	do.
980	Crafton, Denham B. 29 may,	28 infantry.	1067	Scudder, John H. H. 17 may,	do.
981	Seibie, William E. 29 may,	4 infantry.	1068	von Kessler, Wilson C. 18 may,	do.
982	Harris, Halbert F. 29 may,	med. corps.	1069	Pratt, John M. 19 may,	do.
983	Jenkins, John L. 30 may,	29 infantry.	1070	Beaven, Coleridge L. 20 may,	do.
984	Chapin, Frank K. 20 june,	7 cavalry.	1071	Cottrell, Joseph F. 21 may,	coast art. corps.
985	Watson, Henry L. 20 june,	1 cavalry.	1072	Guthrie, William G. 21 may,	med. corps.
986	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr. 20 june,	ord. dept.	1073	Dyer, Edward L. 27 may,	coast art. corps.
987	Hatcher, Julian S. 20 june,	do.	1074	Dickinson, Oliver A. 5 june,	infantry.
988	Finger, Roland W. 20 june,	do.	1075	Slaughter, Homer H. 5 june,	14 infantry.
989	Barnes, Gladeon M. 20 june,	do.	1076	Muhlenberg, H. C. K. 6 june,	2 infantry.
990	Ragsdale, Earl J. W. 20 june,	do.	1077	Curry, John F. 6 june,	5 infantry.
991	Walker, Charles A., jr. . . . 20 june,	do.	1078	Stewart, Frederick W. 13 june,	1 field art.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1079	Chaney, James E.....20 june, 14	25 infantry.	1167	Elliott, Dabney O.....11 mar. 15	corps of eng.
1080	Fitzmaurice, Wm. J.....20 june,	infantry.	1168	Cowgill, Allen P.....12 mar.	do.
1081	Bradley, Follett.....20 june,	ord. dept.	1169	Lewis, George F.....12 mar.	do.
1082	Oberly, Robert S.....20 june,	do.	1170	Grissell, Elbert L.....4 mar.	10 cavalry.
1083	Bodine, Robert N.....20 june,	do.	1171	Garrison, William H., jr. 17 mar.	cavalry.
1084	Collins, James L.....29 june,	11 cavalry.	1172	Weeks, Henry J.....26 mar.	27 infantry.
1085	Oakes, Carl C.....2 july,	27 infantry.	1173	Williams, Sumner M.....28 mar.	1 cavalry.
1086	Clark, Walter L.....8 july,	coast art. corps.	1174	Richards, Willard K.....8 apr.	coast art. corps.
1087	Dixon, Blaine A.....20 july,	9 infantry.	1175	Hill, Roy A.....22 apr.	7 infantry.
1088	Meredith, Owen R.....23 july,	8 infantry.	1176	Bouton, Arthur E.....26 apr.	9 infantry.
1089	Williams, James C.....23 july,	9 infantry.	1177	Garey, Enoch B.....29 apr.	18 infantry.
1090	Kingman, Fredrick E.....23 july,	coast art. corps.	1178	Brand, Harrison.....2 may,	corps of eng.
1091	Sperry, Simon W.....23 july,	do.	1179	Erlenkotter, Herman.....12 may,	1 field art.
1092	Swan, Daniel N., jr.....23 july,	do.	1180	Drake, Frank.....16 may,	coast art. corps.
1093	Stovall, Harry W.....23 july,	do.	1181	Offutt, Harry D.....17 may,	med. corps.
1094	Milling, Thomas DeW.....23 july,	sig. corps.	1182	Chunn, George D.....18 may,	do.
1095	Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....23 july,	do.	1183	O'Connor, Charles M., jr. 19 may,	do.
1096	Chapman, Carleton G.....23 july,	do.	1184	Jones, Augustus B.....20 may,	do.
1097	Carberry, Joseph E.....23 july,	do.	1185	Scott, Raymond E.....21 may,	do.
1098	Dargue, Herbert A.....23 july,	do.	1186	Hagood, Rufus H., jr. 22 may,	do.
1099	Cannon, Fenelon.....25 july,	coast art. corps.	1187	Maul, Herman G.....23 may,	do.
1100	O'Brien, Robert E.....29 july,	5 infantry.	1188	Dixon, Frank H.....24 may,	do.
1101	Cox, Richard F.....2 aug.	coast art. corps.	1189	Widrick, Meade.....25 may,	coast art. corps.
1102	Hayes, Edward S.....3 aug.	15 infantry.	1190	Harden, Robert DuR.....25 may,	med. corps.
1103	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 5 aug.	27 infantry.	1191	Hoimer, Frederick A.....26 may,	coast art. corps.
1104	McChord, William C.....9 aug.	1 cavalry.	1192	Tefft, Lloyd E.....26 may,	med. corps.
1105	Bowen, Thomas S.....20 aug.	sig. corps.	1193	Hogan, David D.....27 may,	do.
1106	Netherwood, Douglas B. 20 aug.	do.	1194	Herman, Frederick W. 9 june,	corps of eng.
1107	Jones, Byron Q.....20 aug.	do.	1195	Sutton, Redondo B.....16 june,	sig. corps.
1108	Henry, William R.....1 sept.	14 cavalry.	1196	Kilner, Walter G.....17 june,	do.
1109	Patten, George F.....2 sept.	13 cavalry.	1197	FitzGerald, Shepler W. 18 june,	do.
1110	Cheney, Robert M.....4 sept.	4 cavalry.	1198	Seydel, Fred.....20 june,	coast art. corps.
1111	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 4 sept.	15 cavalry.	1199	Chapman, Charles A.....20 june,	do.
1112	Bonesteel, Charles H.....11 sept.	1 infantry.	1200	Hines, Charles.....20 june,	do.
1113	Johnson, Thomas J.....13 sept.	27 infantry.	1201	Kutz, Harry R.....20 june,	ord. dept.
1114	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 sept.	6 infantry.	1202	Davis, Henry C., jr. 20 june,	do.
1115	Barker, Frederick A.....15 sept.	2 infantry.	1203	Kimball, Robert E.....20 june,	do.
1116	Bailey, Agard H.....17 sept.	26 infantry.	1204	Barrett, Leonard L.....20 june,	do.
1117	Cummings, Richard E. 18 sept.	9 cavalry.	1205	Waldmann, Carl A.....20 june,	do.
1118	Bowen, George C.....18 sept.	20 infantry.	1206	Schmelfenig, Charles A. 1 july,	do.
1119	Hester, John H.....18 sept.	27 infantry.	1207	MacDill, Leslie.....2 july,	sig. corps.
1120	James, Alexander L., jr. 22 sept.	15 cavalry.	1208	Christie, Arthur R.....3 july,	do.
1121	Whitley, Franklin L.....22 sept.	infantry.	1209	Gorrell, Edgar S.....12 july,	do.
1122	Rodgers, Robert C.....27 sept.	4 cavalry.	1210	Harms, Henry W.....13 july,	do.
1123	Winter, Haywood L.....28 sept.	chaplain.	1211	Rader, Ira A.....14 july,	do.
1124	Hobley, Alfred H.....30 sept.	2 infantry.	1212	Wright, Lee O.....14 july,	ord. dept.
1125	Hanlon, Arthur J.....30 sept.	24 infantry.	1213	Gantz, Harry.....15 july,	sig. corps.
1126	McCaskey, John P., jr. 2 oct.	coast art. corps.	1214	Drennan, Leonard H.....19 aug.	4 infantry.
1127	Dillow, Leo J.....2 oct.	corps of eng.	1215	Mercader, Leopoldo.....1 sept.	P. R. inf.
1128	Harrison, Edward S.....5 oct.	coast art. corps.	1216	Nulsen, Charles K.....4 sept.	16 infantry.
1129	Maddox, John L.....21 oct.	chaplain.	1217	Muncaster, John H.....5 sept.	4 infantry.
1130	Pillans, Harry T.....2 nov.	coast art. corps.	1218	Spencer, Theodore K.....5 sept.	7 infantry.
1131	Cocroft, Reginald B.....2 nov.	do.	1219	Nadal, Urbino.....6 sept.	P. R. inf.
1132	Ellis, Olin O.....4 nov.	infantry.	1220	Caruth, John H.....8 sept.	corps of eng.
1133	Desobry, Elmer C.....7 nov.	27 infantry.	1221	Watson, Edwin M.....10 sept.	28 infantry.
1134	Cutrer, Emile V.....11 nov.	19 infantry.	1222	Hartman, Charles D.....21 sept.	3 infantry.
1135	Hayden, Herbert B.....18 nov.	2 field art.	1223	Miller, Edgar S.....2 oct.	infantry.
1136	Willis, Robert H., jr. 23 nov.	sig. corps.	1224	Lonergan, Thomas C.....3 oct.	do.
1137	Gray, Elmore B.....24 nov.	coast art. corps.	1225	Sneed, Albert L.....7 oct.	7 infantry.
1138	O'Leary, Herbert.....1 dec.	do.	1226	Baker, Lester D.....24 oct.	infantry.
1139	Gordon, Philip.....3 dec.	2 cavalry.	1227	Canady, Earl L.....25 oct.	sig. corps.
1140	Kennedy, John T.....8 dec.	6 cavalry.	1228	Bowley, Freeman W.....2 nov.	ord. dept.
1141	Hickam, Horace M.....8 dec.	7 cavalry.	1229	Nickerson, Lewis A.....2 nov.	do.
1142	Groninger, Homer M.....10 dec.	5 cavalry.	1230	Faymonville, Philip R. 2 nov.	do.
1143	Elting, Stewart O.....14 dec.	15 cavalry.	1231	Maxwell, Russell L.....2 nov.	do.
1144	Brown, John K.....27 dec.	2 cavalry.	1232	Miner, Harold E.....4 nov.	field art.
1145	Kelley, Thomas L.....29 dec.	chaplain.	1233	Dunn, Walter K.....9 nov.	coast art. corps.
1146	Schliesser, Adolf J.....8 jan. 15	do.	1234	Edwards, Allen R.....16 nov.	ord. dept.
1147	Ahern, Leo J.....10 jan.	6 field art.	1235	Baxter, Charles R.....19 nov.	infantry.
1148	Beere, Donald M.....10 jan.	field art.	1236	Matile, George A.....1 dec.	med. res. corps.
1149	Newman, Richard D.....15 jan.	11 cavalry.	1237	Hereford, John R.....7 july, 08	do.
1150	Miller, Clifford L.....28 jan.	chaplain.	1238	Eber, Albert H.....7 july,	do.
1151	Crea, Harry B.....11 feb.	15 infantry.	1239	Sanford, Joseph L.....7 july,	do.
1152	Cotton, Robert C.....12 feb.	sig. corps.	1240	Stearns, Charles H.....7 july,	do.
1153	Glover, G. Barrett, jr. 13 feb.	20 infantry.	1241	Artaud, Frank E.....7 july,	do.
1154	Castlen, Charles R.....23 feb.	med. corps.	1242	Tenney, Elmer S.....7 july,	do.
1155	Dorst, James A.....28 feb.	corps of eng.	1243	Kennedy, James S.....7 july,	do.
1156	Putnam, Rufus W.....28 feb.	do.	1244	Sparrenberger, F. H.....7 july,	do.
1157	Oliver, Lunsford E.....28 feb.	do.	1245	McCord, Donald P.....7 july,	do.
1158	Holcombe, William H. 28 feb.	do.	1246	Phelan, Henry du R.....7 july,	do.
1159	Cress, James B.....28 feb.	do.	1247	Peck, Luke B.....7 july,	do.
1160	Gross, Charles P.....28 feb.	do.	1248	Pascoe, James B.....7 july,	do.
1161	Miller, Bernard A.....28 feb.	do.	1249	Lowe, Thomas S.....7 july,	do.
1162	Bullard, Peter C.....28 feb.	do.	1250	Le Hardy, Julius C.....7 july,	do.
1163	Somervell, Brehon B. 28 feb.	do.	1251	Kelly, John P.....7 july,	do.
1164	Price, Xenophon H.....28 feb.	do.	1252	Watkins, Victor E.....7 july,	do.
1165	Crawford, Robert W.....28 feb.	do.	1253	Harris, Herbert I.....7 july,	do.
1166	Skinner, Frederick S.....28 feb.	do.	1254	Newlove, George.....7 july,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.		
1255	Baker, Charles L..... 7 July, 08	med. res. corps.	1343	Hess, John H..... 20 apr. 11	dental surg.
1256	Mills, Frederick H..... 7 July,	do.	1344	Voorhies, Hugh G..... 21 apr.	do.
1257	Patterson, Edwin W..... 7 July,	do.	1345	Chambers, William H..... 22 apr.	do.
1258	Bell, Leonard P..... 7 July,	do.	1346	Carpenter, Alden..... 23 apr.	do.
1259	Merrick, John N..... 7 July,	do.	1317	Tignor, Edwin P..... 25 apr.	do.
1260	McCown, Thomas B..... 7 July,	do.	1348	McAlister, John A., jr..... 26 apr.	do.
1261	Bowman, Madison H..... 7 July,	do.	1349	Casaday, George H..... 27 apr.	do.
1262	Wall, Francis M..... 7 July,	do.	1350	Bernheim, Julien R..... 28 apr.	do.
1263	Griffis, Frank C..... 7 July,	do.	1351	Rhoades, Rex H..... 29 apr.	do.
1264	Stuckey, Harrison W..... 7 July,	do.	1352	Stallman, George E..... 30 apr.	do.
1265	Anderson, Everett A..... 7 July,	do.	1353	Gurckel, George I..... 1 may,	do.
1266	Hewitt, John M..... 7 July,	do.	1354	Stone, Frank P..... 2 may,	do.
1267	Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 July,	do.	1355	Ingalls, Raymond E..... 3 may,	do.
1268	Jones, George B..... 7 July,	do.	1356	Scott, Harold O..... 4 may,	do.
1269	Coffey, Albion McD..... 7 July,	do.	1357	Ames, John R..... 5 may,	do.
1270	Yemans, Herbert W..... 7 July,	do.	1358	Mills, Robert H..... 7 may,	do.
1271	Jordan, Edward H..... 7 July,	do.	1359	Lafamme, Frank L. K..... 8 may,	do.
1272	Walker, Thomas C..... 7 July,	do.	1360	Scott, Minot E..... 9 may,	do.
1273	Bierbower, Henry C..... 7 July,	do.	1361	Graham, George D..... 10 may,	do.
1274	Stallman, George P..... 7 July,	do.	1362	Patterson, Robert F..... 11 may,	do.
1275	Bayley, Edmund W..... 7 July,	do.	1363	Leslie, Samuel H..... 12 may,	do.
1276	Lincoln, Henry F..... 7 July,	do.	1364	Feely, James F..... 27 jan. 15	do.
1277	Freeland, Herbert L..... 7 July,	do.	1365	White, Albert R..... 3 may,	do.
1278	Archer, William M., jr..... 7 July,	do.	1366	Sanderson, Mortimer..... 9 may,	do.
1279	Newton, Ralph W..... 23 sept.	do.	1367	Snapp, John H..... 10 may,	do.
1280	Henry, Ziba L..... 30 sept.	do.	1368	Squires, William A..... 13 may,	do.
1281	Giffin, Adolphe M..... 23 apr. 09	do.	1369	Matthews, Arnett P..... 14 may,	do.
1282	Norman, Seaton..... 18 aug.	do.	1370	Scovel, John W..... 14 may,	do.
1283	Philips, Henry F..... 18 aug.	do.	1371	Dayton, Charles DeWitt..... 5 July,	do.
1284	Simpson, James A..... 11 sept.	do.	Second Lieutenants.		
1285	Miltenerberger, Val E..... 11 sept.	do.	1	Hall, Henry W..... 14 feb. 08	4 cavalry.
1286	Bradley, John R..... 15 sept.	do.	2	Sumner, Edwin V., jr..... 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
1287	Penrose, Thomas W..... 22 sept.	do.	3	Wilbourn, Arthur E..... 14 feb.	13 cavalry.
1288	Haines, Edgar F..... 23 sept.	do.	4	Cullum, Ernest G..... 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
1289	Dosher, J. Arthur..... 4 oct.	do.	5	Erwin, William W..... 14 feb.	7 cavalry.
1290	Christensen, W. A..... 3 dec.	do.	6	Weaver, Walter R..... 14 feb.	22 infantry.
1291	Maynard, Edwin B..... 7 mar. 10	do.	7	Lee, Alva..... 9 june,	16 infantry.
1292	Riley, Charles W..... 10 apr. 11	do.	8	Winton, Roy W..... 29 aug.	14 infantry.
1293	Ballowe, Hewitt L..... 21 apr.	do.	9	Phelps, Frederick C..... 29 aug.	12 infantry.
1294	Houghton, Harris A..... 21 apr.	do.	10	Frink, James L..... 29 aug.	3 infantry.
1295	Burcham, Thomas A..... 28 apr.	do.	11	Andrews, Edmund R..... 29 aug.	13 infantry.
1296	Newberry, Frederick H..... 12 may,	do.	12	Rogers, Joseph A..... 29 aug.	20 infantry.
1297	Webster, Emil H..... 12 may,	do.	13	Damm, Henry J..... 29 aug.	26 infantry.
1298	Warren, Stanley S..... 26 may,	do.	14	Wainer, Max R..... 29 aug.	28 infantry.
1299	Fetterolf, Daniel W..... 3 june,	do.	15	Griffith, Charles T..... 29 aug.	4 infantry.
1300	Lloyd, William H..... 12 june,	do.	16	Coates, Charles E..... 4 sept.	7 infantry.
1301	Souter, William N..... 12 june,	do.	17	Shallenberger, M. C..... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
1302	Thrasher, Benjamin O..... 13 july,	do.	18	White, Herbert H..... 25 sept.	1 cavalry.
1303	Hoskins, Albert J..... 15 aug.	do.	19	McNeill, C. St. C..... 25 sept.	8 cavalry.
1304	Carbonell, Arturo..... 13 feb. 12	do.	20	Loughborough, W. B..... 25 sept.	3 infantry.
1305	Metcalf, Albert W., jr..... 15 apr.	do.	21	Peyton, James W..... 25 sept.	11 infantry.
1306	Meraux, Louis A..... 15 apr.	do.	22	Ross, Frank K..... 25 sept.	6 cavalry.
1307	Ellis, Walter W..... 29 may,	do.	23	Clark, Oral E..... 25 sept.	7 infantry.
1308	Ricker, Charles D..... 3 july,	do.	24	Kobbé, Herman..... 25 sept.	1 cavalry.
1309	Ellis, Paul H..... 5 oct.	do.	25	Coker, Robert..... 25 sept.	3 infantry.
1310	Schurmeier, Harry L..... 16 may, 13	do.	26	Hoey, William F., jr..... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
1311	Kennard, Henry W..... 11 oct.	do.	27	Stutesman, John H..... 25 sept.	23 infantry.
1312	Scott, Thomas H..... 21 apr. 14	do.	28	Warden, John A..... 25 sept.	15 cavalry.
1313	McDaniel, Adolphus A..... 16 june,	do.	29	Langwill, William G..... 25 sept.	15 infantry.
1314	Blair, Harry C..... 6 july,	do.	30	Sarratt, James A..... 25 sept.	8 infantry.
1315	Cummings, Claude W..... 6 july,	do.	31	Kennedy, Frank M..... 25 sept.	10 infantry.
1316	Petit, William D..... 15 aug.	do.	32	Harris, John T..... 25 sept.	9 infantry.
1317	Hall, John R..... 15 aug.	do.	33	Tucker, Albert S. J..... 25 sept.	do.
1318	Turner, John W..... 15 sept.	do.	34	French, Marion O..... 25 sept.	3 infantry.
1319	Stacey, Royal K..... 20 oct.	do.	35	Whiting, George W. C..... 25 sept.	4 infantry.
1320	Duncan, Arnott K..... 6 nov.	do.	36	Elliott, Charles W..... 25 sept.	28 infantry.
1321	Freer, Arden..... 24 feb. 15	do.	37	Rivet, James D..... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
1322	Gaul, John S..... 24 feb.	do.	38	Kochler, George R..... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
1323	Hutter, Charles G..... 24 feb.	do.	39	Merritt, James A..... 25 sept.	do.
1324	Moore, Harvard C..... 24 feb.	do.	40	Wood, Oliver S..... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
1325	Rice, William F..... 24 feb.	do.	41	Burdett, Allen M..... 25 sept.	27 infantry.
1326	Cooke, Robert P..... 24 apr.	do.	42	Fooks, Herbert C..... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
1327	Davis, Henry L..... 24 apr.	do.	43	Johnson, John B..... 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
1328	Schule, Paul A..... 18 june,	do.	44	Walker, John C., jr..... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
1329	Sinclair, Charles G..... 27 aug.	do.	45	Whitside, Victor M..... 25 sept.	5 cavalry.
1330	Noyes, Edward A..... 27 aug.	do.	46	Rudolph, Jacob H..... 25 sept.	29 infantry.
1331	Farden, Joseph L..... 27 aug.	do.	47	Lathrop, Elbe A..... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
1332	Williams, Robert P..... 27 aug.	do.	48	Baird, Raymond C..... 25 sept.	25 infantry.
1333	Petters, Frederick H..... 27 aug.	do.	49	Palen, Matthew A..... 25 sept.	do.
1334	Wilson, Frank W..... 27 aug.	do.	50	Clement, John T..... 25 sept.	9 infantry.
1335	Ketcham, Clarence S..... 27 aug.	do.	51	Rogers, Fredrick C..... 14 dec.	16 infantry.
1336	Ferguson, Luther M..... 27 aug.	do.	52	Hunt, Claude De B..... 14 dec.	13 cavalry.
1337	Oliver, Robert T..... 14 apr. 11	11 dent. surg.	53	Briscoe, N. Butler..... 11 june, 09	15 cavalry.
1338	Boak, S. Davis..... 15 apr.	do.	54	Farman, Elbert E., jr..... 11 june,	2 cavalry.
1339	Lauderdale, Clarence E..... 16 apr.	do.	55	Johnson, Ronald D..... 11 june,	9 cavalry.
1340	Wing, Franklin F..... 17 apr.	do.	56	Everts, Edward A..... 11 june,	8 infantry.
1341	Mason, George L..... 18 apr.	do.			
1342	Wolven, Frank H..... 19 apr.	do.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
57	Catron, Thom. ....11 June, 09	23 infantry.	145	Carrithers, Fred B. ....15 June, 10	20 infantry.
58	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr. ....11 June	3 field art.	146	Uhl, Frederick E. ....15 June	18 infantry.
59	Devers, Jacob L. ....11 June	4 field art.	147	Burr, Edgar W. ....15 June	9 cavalry.
60	Hayes, Philip. ....11 June	infantry.	148	Fletcher, Harvey H. ....15 June	29 infantry.
61	Baehr, Carl A. ....11 June	22 infantry.	149	Davies, Jasper A. ....15 June	17 infantry.
62	Franklin, Elkin L. ....11 June	13 cavalry.	150	Landis, John F. ....15 June	18 infantry.
63	Patton, George S., jr. ....11 June	8 cavalry.	151	Leonard, Joseph S. ....15 June	15 infantry.
64	Ord, James G. ....11 June	30 infantry.	152	Robenson, John A. ....15 June	9 cavalry.
65	Donaldson, Robert S. ....11 June	4 cavalry.	153	Aleshire, Joseph P. ....15 June	6 cavalry.
66	Philoon, Wallace C. ....11 June	25 infantry.	154	Moore, Walter. ....15 June	9 infantry.
67	Stearns, Cuthbert P. ....11 June	3 cavalry.	155	Griswold, Oscar W. ....15 June	15 infantry.
68	Taylor, Herbert L. ....11 June	21 infantry.	156	Polk, Harding. ....15 June	11 cavalry.
69	Hill, James R. ....11 June	13 cavalry.	157	Dunlop, Robert H. ....15 June	13 infantry.
70	Fuller, Horace H. ....11 June	9 cavalry.	158	Walker, John R. ....15 June	12 infantry.
71	Emmons, Delos C. ....11 June	30 infantry.	159	Barnett, Chester P. ....15 June	4 cavalry.
72	Krogstad, Arnold N. ....11 June	22 infantry.	160	Boller, John E. ....15 June	10 infantry.
73	Denson, Eley P. ....11 June	25 infantry.	161	Reinhardt, Emil F. ....15 June	8 infantry.
74	Coles, Roy H. ....11 June	23 infantry.	162	Browne, H. C. ....15 June	16 infantry.
75	Munnikhuyzen, H. D. F. ....11 June	9 cavalry.	163	Smith, Calvin M. ....15 June	coast art. corp.
76	Eichelberger, R. L. ....11 June	22 infantry.	164	Thornell, John G. ....15 June	4 infantry.
77	Colley, Archibald T. ....11 June	9 cavalry.	165	Beach, William A. ....15 June	13 infantry.
78	Harding, Edwin F. ....11 June	14 infantry.	166	O'Rear, John T. H. ....19 June	coast art. corp.
79	McGee, Hugh H. ....11 June	2 cavalry.	167	Haines, Ralph E. ....20 June	do.
80	Underwood, A. R. ....11 June	20 infantry.	168	Jones, Thomas H. ....20 June	do.
81	Sears, Robert. ....11 June	1 infantry.	169	Watts, Laurence. ....20 June	do.
82	Simpson, George R. † .25 sept. 08	9 infantry.	170	Sumner, Henry N. ....20 June	do.
83	Plassmeyer, J., jr. ....11 June, 09	15 cavalry.	171	Roth, Edward, jr. ....20 June	do.
84	Mills, Chester P. ....11 June	9 cavalry.	172	Easterday, George W. ....20 June	do.
85	Davis, Lee D. ....11 June	14 infantry.	173	Gorham, George B. ....20 June	do.
86	Van Deusen, E. R. ....11 June	15 cavalry.	174	Wilson, Charles N. ....20 June	do.
87	Purdon, Frank L. ....11 June	18 infantry.	175	Frick, Austin G. ....20 June	do.
88	Schillerstrom, M. P. ....11 June	24 infantry.	176	Winslow, Sydney S. ....20 June	do.
89	Stokely, Carlin C. ....11 June	8 infantry.	177	Torney, Francis J. ....20 June	do.
90	Ford, Louis P. ....11 June	15 infantry.	178	Colladay, Edgar B. ....10 aug.	do.
91	McDowell, John M. ....11 June	8 infantry.	179	Riley, George D. ....10 aug.	do.
92	Bluemel, Clifford. ....11 June	22 infantry.	180	Stevens, James A. ....17 aug.	9 infantry.
93	Moss, Wentworth H. ....11 June	3 infantry.	181	Savage, Emmert W. ....17 aug.	26 infantry.
94	Pullman, John. ....11 June	12 infantry.	182	Garcin, Frederick R. ....17 aug.	coast art. corp.
95	Hunter, Francis R. ....11 June	2 cavalry.	183	Goetz, Robert C. F. ....17 aug.	1 field art.
96	McClelland, Guy W. ....11 June	15 cavalry.	184	Hardin, Tolbert F. ....17 aug.	20 infantry.
97	Mitchell, Manton C. ....11 June	24 infantry.	185	Rhinehardt, Claud K. ....17 aug.	1 cavalry.
98	Simpson, William H. ....11 June	6 infantry.	186	Cordiner, Douglas C. ....25 aug.	coast art. corp.
99	Hobson, Walker E. ....11 June	9 infantry.	187	Byars, David O. ....31 aug.	7 infantry.
100	Taliaferro, Lucien H. ....14 July	6 field art.	188	Peyton, Bernard R. ....8 sept.	4 field art.
101	Tillson, John C. F., jr. ....14 July	10 cavalry.	189	Magruder, John. ....9 sept.	3 field art.
102	Olsmith, Vernon G. ....14 July	23 infantry.	190	Conolly, Whitmon R. ....9 sept.	17 infantry.
103	Jones, Ralph E. ....14 July	13 infantry.	191	Sloan, Frank A. ....9 sept.	2 infantry.
104	Raborg, Paul C. ....14 July	7 cavalry.	192	Collins, Everett. ....9 sept.	14 cavalry.
105	Bateman, Harold H. ....14 July	3 field art.	193	Hartle, Russell P. ....9 sept.	20 infantry.
106	de Hostos, Adolfo J. ....19 oct.	P. R. inf.	194	Saunders, Oswald H. ....9 sept.	25 infantry.
107	de Orbeta, Enrique. ....19 oct.	do.	195	Akin, Spencer B. ....9 sept.	23 infantry.
108	Turner, Frank A. ....13 nov.	6 field art.	196	Sherrard, Robert G. ....9 sept.	30 infantry.
109	McGrath, James A. ....13 nov.	11 infantry.	197	Wilson, Ralph W. ....17 sept.	coast art. corp.
110	Hodges, Courtney H. ....13 nov.	6 infantry.	198	Green, Fred M. ....30 sept.	do.
111	Seaman, George G. ....13 nov.	5 field art.	199	Lenzner, Delmar S. ....30 sept.	do.
112	Ditto, Rollo C. ....13 nov.	20 infantry.	200	McDonnell, A. McC. ....30 sept.	do.
113	Reynolds, Charles C. ....13 nov.	5 field art.	201	Armstrong, Donald. ....30 sept.	do.
114	McMurray, C. M. ....18 Jan. 10	13 infantry.	202	Babcock, Franklin. ....30 sept.	do.
115	Rowe, Guy I. ....18 Jan.	21 infantry.	203	Zornig, Hermann H. ....30 sept.	do.
116	Gay, George S. ....18 Jan.	1 field art.	204	Walsh, Rayeroit. ....30 sept.	do.
117	Everitt, Charles M. ....18 Jan.	1 infantry.	205	Allen, Harvey C. ....30 sept.	do.
118	Jones, Robert E. ....2 apr.	13 infantry.	206	Dennis, Edward B. ....30 sept.	do.
119	Cleary, Alexander W. † .25 sept. 08	do.	207	Logan, Leon M. ....11 oct.	6 infantry.
120	Parker, George M., jr. ....18 May, 10	21 infantry.	208	Ball, Horace G. ....11 oct.	infantry.
121	Tautbee, Edgar W. ....15 June	12 cavalry.	209	Colton, Roger B. ....4 nov.	coast art. corp.
122	Wallace, Fred C. ....15 June	2 field art.	210	Urrutia, Enrique, jr. ....25 nov.	P. R. inf.
123	Odell, Herbert R. ....15 June	3 field art.	211	Calderon, Arturo M. ....25 nov.	do.
124	Selleck, Clyde A. ....15 June	1 field art.	212	Lopez, Carlos M. ....25 nov.	do.
125	Dawley, Ernest J. ....15 June	6 field art.	213	Bird, Rafael. ....25 nov.	do.
126	Beard, Louie A. ....15 June	1 field art.	214	Spiller, Oliver L. ....30 nov.	coast art. corp.
127	Chamberlin, Harry D. ....15 June	5 cavalry.	215	Hall, Ruskin P. ....1 dec.	do.
128	Muir, James I. ....15 June	13 infantry.	216	Vautsmeier, W. W. † .15 June	do.
129	Waterman, John J. ....15 June	2 cavalry.	217	Vestal, Marion P. ....25 Jan. 11	12 infantry.
130	Jones, Ivens. ....15 June	1 field art.	218	Sloan, John E. ....3 feb.	coast art. corp.
131	Torrey, Daniel H. ....15 June	23 infantry.	219	Palmer, Frederick R. ....11 feb.	20 infantry.
132	Emory, John R., jr. † .25 sept. 08	29 infantry.	220	Wilson, Alexander. ....11 feb.	4 infantry.
133	Millikin, John. ....15 June, 10	5 cavalry.	221	Blauvelt, Xavier F. ....11 feb.	24 infantry.
134	Wilson, Durward S. ....15 June	13 infantry.	222	Lackland, Frank D. ....11 feb.	13 infantry.
135	Kalloch, P. C., jr. ....15 June	28 infantry.	223	Gray, Mason W. ....11 feb.	9 infantry.
136	Welty, Maurice D. ....15 June	3 infantry.	224	Peake, Albert S. ....11 feb.	6 infantry.
137	Scowden, Frank F. ....15 June	11 infantry.	225	Carlock, Floyd D. ....11 feb.	17 infantry.
138	Smith, Emmett W. † .29 Aug. 08	18 infantry.	226	Hartwell, Cushman. ....11 feb.	8 cavalry.
139	Marshburn, Herbert E. ....15 June, 10	22 infantry.	227	Boettcher, Arthur. ....11 feb.	18 infantry.
140	Heard, Jack W. ....15 June	14 cavalry.	228	Riggs, E. Francis. ....11 feb.	5 field art.
141	Haverkamp, Charles M. ....15 June	4 cavalry.	229	Aplington, Horace T. ....11 feb.	15 cavalry.
142	Bridges, Thomas S. ....15 June	6 infantry.	230	Walker, Fred L. ....11 feb.	17 infantry.
143	Frank, Walter F. ....15 June	25 infantry.	231	Gillem, Alvan C., jr. ....11 feb.	12 infantry.
144	Chipman, Guy W. ....15 June	15 cavalry.	232	Brush, Rapp. ....11 feb.	26 infantry.

RELATIVE RANK.

116.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
233	Taussig, John O'K .....11 feb. 11	7 infantry.	321	Newton, C., jr .....13 aug. 11	coast art. corps.
234	Atkinson, Bert M .....11 feb.	infantry.	322	Erwin, Vincent P .....19 aug.	6 field art.
235	McCormick, Edward G .....11 feb.	18 infantry.	323	Hoffman, Edward L .....27 sept.	24 infantry.
236	Reed, William A .....1 apr.	24 infantry.	324	Bloom, Frank .....27 sept.	2 field art.
237	Hardigg, William B .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	325	Rucker, Casper B .....27 sept.	18 infantry
238	Nance, Curtis H .....13 june,	2 field art.	326	Brady, Robert C .....27 sept.	9 cavalry.
239	Lawrence, Thompson .....13 june,	5 infantry.	327	Smith, Walter .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
240	Baxter, Charles R .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	328	Knerr, Hugh J .....28 sept.	do.
241	Franke, Gustav H .....13 june,	do.	329	Edgerly, John P .....28 sept.	24 infantry.
242	Beatty, John C .....13 june,	2 field art.	330	Humbert, George F .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
243	Stanton, Hubert G .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	331	Ford, Arthur W .....28 sept.	do.
244	Hatch, John E .....13 june,	1 field art.	332	Perley, Reuben N .....28 sept.	do.
245	Simpson, Bethel W .....13 june,	3 field art.	333	Meyer, Vincent .....28 sept.	5 field art.
246	Finch, Neil G .....13 june,	2 field art.	334	Cygon, Joseph R .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
247	Nichols, Harold F .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	335	Hicks, Edward H .....28 sept.	6 field art.
248	Keeley, Harry J .....13 june,	9 infantry.	336	Birdsall, John H .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
249	Hall, Charles P .....13 june,	20 infantry.	337	Taylor, Herbert E .....29 sept.	6 cavalry.
250	Surles, Alexander D .....13 june,	15 cavalry.	338	Silvester, L. McD .....29 sept.	24 infantry.
251	Larned, William E .....13 june,	5 infantry.	339	Grimes, William M .....29 sept.	9 cavalry.
252	Kemble, Franklin .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	340	Pool, Herbert M .....29 sept.	10 infantry.
253	Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june,	18 infantry.	341	Grow, Leonard T .....29 sept.	13 infantry.
254	Byrne, Charles L .....13 june,	5 infantry.	342	Smith, Henry J. M .....29 sept.	9 cavalry.
255	Kieffer, Philip J .....13 june,	4 cavalry.	343	Murphey, George D .....29 sept.	10 infantry.
256	Bradford, Karl S .....13 june,	cavalry.	344	Peek, Norman W .....29 sept.	6 infantry.
257	Booton, John G .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	345	Short, Mord P .....29 sept.	15 infantry.
258	Gilbreath, Frederick .....13 june,	14 cavalry.	346	Rose, William C .....6 oct.	2 infantry.
259	Hicks, George R .....13 june,	15 infantry.	347	Ayer, Wesley F .....6 oct.	9 infantry.
260	Crawford, James B .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	348	Wheeler-Nicholson, M. .....6 oct.	9 cavalry.
261	Shekerjian, Haig .....13 june,	24 infantry.	349	Morrow, Norman P .....7 oct.	4 field art.
262	Floyd, Charles S .....13 june,	30 infantry.	350	Elsley, George C .....7 oct.	10 infantry.
263	Lockwood, Benj. C., jr .....13 june,	22 infantry.	351	O'Brien, James A .....7 oct.	25 infantry.
264	Clark, Robert W., jr .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	352	Cooke, Alexander R .....7 oct.	9 cavalry.
265	Richards, H. H. C .....13 june,	4 cavalry.	353	Jones, Lloyd E .....7 oct.	2 field art.
266	Bagby, Carroll A .....13 june,	16 infantry.	354	Sanford, George A .....7 oct.	16 infantry.
267	Conard, Arthur B .....13 june,	10 cavalry.	355	Johnson, Alex. L. P .....7 oct.	4 cavalry.
268	McCleary, Oliver S .....13 june,	15 infantry.	356	Rumsey, Dexter C .....7 oct.	6 cavalry.
269	Dillman, Frederick G .....13 june,	3 infantry.	357	Lough, Maxon S .....7 oct.	30 infantry.
270	Hosington, Gregory .....13 june,	14 infantry.	358	Polk, Newton N .....7 oct.	2 field art.
271	Droilling, Ziba L .....13 june,	16 infantry.	359	Richardson, Ford .....7 oct.	19 infantry.
272	Clay, Frank B .....13 june,	17 infantry.	360	Jones, Henry L. C .....7 oct.	15 cavalry.
273	Ladd, Jesse A .....13 june,	24 infantry.	361	Wheeler, Lester M .....7 oct.	8 infantry.
274	Baade, Paul W .....13 june,	8 infantry.	362	Van Sant, William R .....7 oct.	5 infantry.
275	Weaver, James R. N .....13 june,	9 infantry.	363	O'Connor, Edwin .....7 oct.	6 cavalry.
276	Heidt, Emanuel V .....13 june,	13 infantry.	364	Lohman, Eugene A .....7 oct.	13 cavalry.
277	Lucas, John P .....13 june,	13 cavalry.	365	Lord, Kenneth P .....7 oct.	11 cavalry.
278	Morris, William H. H., jr .....13 june,	9 infantry.	366	Fales, Eugene W .....7 oct.	24 infantry.
279	Foster, Sidney H .....13 june,	24 infantry.	367	Millar, Edward A., jr .....7 oct.	5 cavalry.
280	McKinney, Carl F .....13 june,	infantry.	368	Rhett, John T .....7 oct.	6 infantry.
281	Batson, Roscoe C .....13 june,	10 infantry.	369	Watrous, Livingston .....7 oct.	25 infantry.
282	Kimball, Allen R .....13 june,	3 infantry.	370	Gehman, Lester .....7 oct.	8 infantry.
283	Blunt, Wilfrid M .....13 june,	11 cavalry.	371	McConkey, Clyde J .....7 oct.	9 cavalry.
284	Sandeford, Alvan C .....13 june,	22 infantry.	372	Rudd, Augustin G .....7 oct.	4 cavalry.
285	Calvert, William J .....13 june,	23 infantry.	373	Wilson, J. Pendleton .....7 oct.	15 infantry.
286	Kern, Kenneth E .....13 june,	11 infantry.	374	Little, Charles S .....7 oct.	24 infantry.
287	Cowles, David H .....13 june,	22 infantry.	375	Vadsworth, Herbert A .....7 oct.	10 infantry.
288	Wyche, Ira T .....13 june,	30 infantry.	376	Lutz, Harold C .....7 oct.	12 cavalry.
289	Schwenck, J. C. R .....13 june,	15 cavalry.	377	Thompson, John M .....7 oct.	13 cavalry.
290	Evans, Arthur C .....13 june,	8 infantry.	378	Halloran, George M .....7 oct.	2 infantry.
291	O'Neill, William P. J .....13 june,	15 cavalry.	379	Brougher, William E .....7 oct.	10 infantry.
292	Homer, John L .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	380	Crawford, Medorem, jr .....7 oct.	29 infantry.
293	Gildart, Robert C .....13 june,	do.	381	Waite, Sumner .....7 oct.	5 infantry.
294	Christian, Thos. J. J .....13 june,	1 cavalry.	382	Jones, Albert M .....7 oct.	21 infantry.
295	Van Horn, Frank L .....13 june,	3 cavalry.	383	Creed, John E .....7 oct.	15 infantry.
296	Holland, George D .....13 june,	coast art. corps.	384	McAlpine, Harrison .....7 oct.	29 infantry.
297	McNeal, Joseph W .....13 june,	do.	385	Houston, Samuel H .....7 oct.	28 infantry.
298	Estes, Howell M .....13 june,	4 cavalry.	386	Alfante, James R .....7 oct.	7 infantry.
299	McLaurin, William B .....13 june,	1 cavalry.	387	Cronin, Gerald E .....7 oct.	9 infantry.
300	Wall, John P .....13 june,	15 cavalry.	388	Wilhelm, Glenn P .....7 oct.	4 infantry.
301	Heffernan, Leo G .....13 june,	5 cavalry.	389	Gardner, Andrew G .....7 oct.	22 infantry.
302	Hardy, Edwin N .....13 june,	8 cavalry.	390	Kuegle, Albert S .....7 oct.	28 infantry.
303	Hobbs, Harvey M .....14 june,	4 field art.	391	Sessions, Frank R .....29 nov.	coast art. corps.
304	Andrews, Joseph .....15 june,	1 field art.	392	Campbell, Leven H., jr. 2 dec.	do.
305	Oliphant, T. G. M .....20 july,	2 field art.	393	Douglas, Harold G .....2 dec.	do.
306	Proctor, Mert .....20 july,	6 field art.	394	Anderson, Jonathan W 3 dec.	2 field art.
307	Heinrich, Arnold .....20 july,	coast art. corps.	395	Montesinos, Serafin M. 8 dec.	P. R. infantry.
308	Patch, Joseph D .....20 july,	26 infantry.	396	Bernandez, Pedro A .....8 dec.	do.
309	Cunningham, Roy T .....26 july,	coast art. corps.	397	Burdick, Harold De F. 19 dec.	coast art. corps.
310	Cowley, Archibald D .....20 july,	8 infantry.	398	Baird, John A .....19 dec.	do.
311	Wrona, William J .....20 july,	2 field art.	399	Blackmore, Philip G .....20 dec.	do.
312	Frissell, Patrick .....20 july,	11 infantry.	400	Murphy, Theodore R .....20 dec.	do.
313	Brett, George H .....10 aug.	2 cavalry.	401	Booth, Benjamin N .....20 dec.	do.
314	Gross, Felix E .....11 aug.	coast art. corps.	402	Thatcher, George I .....20 dec.	do.
315	Boyd, William T., jr .....12 aug.	do.	403	Silkman, Edwin F .....20 dec.	do.
316	McLaughlin, L. A .....13 aug.	do.	404	De Carré, Octave .....20 dec.	do.
317	Meyer, George R .....14 aug.	do.	405	Thiele, Claude M .....20 dec.	do.
318	Bagg, Homer A .....15 aug.	do.	406	Skene, Cedric M. S .....20 dec.	do.
319	Pendleton, A. L., jr .....16 aug.	do.	407	French, Avery J .....20 dec.	do.
320	Brereton, Lewis H .....17 aug.	do.	408	Montgomery, Edward .....20 dec.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
409	Zerbe, Leigh F. J. 20 dec. 11	coast art. corps.	497	Gillespie, James A. 12 June, 12	5 field art.
410	Edwards, Carleton U. 20 dec.	do.	498	Bailey, Wesley M. 12 June,	2 field art.
411	Jenkins, Coleman W. 20 dec.	do.	499	Edwards, Basil D. 12 June,	infantry.
412	Scott, Wilmer T. 20 dec.	do.	500	Johnson, Davenport. 12 June,	19 infantry.
413	Ellis, Herbert E. 20 dec.	do.	501	Kirk, James. 12 June,	coast art. corps.
414	Pendleton, Randolph T. 20 dec.	do.	502	Littlejohn, R. McG. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
415	Stanley, Stewart W. 20 dec.	do.	503	Haislip, Wade H. 12 June,	19 infantry.
416	Blood, Kenneth T. 20 dec.	do.	504	Dean, William. 12 June,	27 infantry.
417	Atwood, Roy S. 20 dec.	do.	505	Johnson, James H. 12 June,	coast art. corps.
418	Hawkins, Samuel F. 20 dec.	do.	506	Flint, Harry A. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
419	Sinclair, Jesse L. 20 dec.	do.	507	Robertson, Walter M. 12 June,	24 infantry.
420	Krupp, Oscar. 20 dec.	do.	508	Lindt, John H. 12 June,	coast art. corps.
421	Thomas-Stahle, C. 20 dec.	do.	509	Thomas, Pearl L. 12 June,	6 cavalry.
422	Wood, Charles M. 20 dec.	do.	510	Bingham, Sidney V. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
423	O'Hara, Edwin J. 20 dec.	do.	511	Du Bois, Bird S. 12 June,	coast art. corps.
424	Strong, Alden G. 20 dec.	do.	512	Spalding, Isaac. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
425	Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 20 dec.	do.	513	Phelan, Cyril A. 12 June,	coast art. corps.
426	Leavenworth, J. P. 20 dec.	do.	514	Malony, Harry J. 12 June,	10 infantry.
427	Sullivan, Alex. C. 20 dec.	do.	515	Hinemon, J. H., jr. 12 June,	1 infantry.
428	Sampson, Harold B. 20 dec.	do.	516	Flynn, Henry L. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
429	Gilbert, Clarence L. 6 mar. 12	do.	517	Hyatt, Robert F. 12 June,	cavalry.
430	Rowland, Arthur E. 6 mar.	do.	518	Rayner, Harold M. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
431	Cole, Leon R. 6 mar.	do.	519	Sawyer, Charles N. 12 June,	30 infantry.
432	Watrous, Lee R., jr. 6 mar.	do.	520	Cook, Gilbert R. 12 June,	27 infantry.
433	Brown, Joseph D. 6 mar.	do.	521	Sullivan, Max W. 12 June,	do.
434	Lane, Spencer B. 6 mar.	do.	522	Wamsley, Stephen M. 12 June,	cavalry.
435	Ferron, Paul L. 6 mar.	do.	523	Sibert, Franklin C. 12 June,	10 infantry.
436	French, Charles A. 6 mar.	do.	524	Arnold, Archibald V. 12 June,	5 infantry.
437	Hoag, John A. 6 mar.	do.	525	Smith, John N., jr. 12 June,	1 infantry.
438	Eastwood, Oscar A. 6 mar.	do.	526	Chamberlin, S. J. 12 June,	8 infantry.
439	Jouett, William H. 6 mar.	do.	527	McLane, John T. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
440	Metzger, Earl H. 6 mar.	do.	528	Hobson, William H. 12 June,	27 infantry.
441	Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr.	8 infantry.	529	Barton, Raymond O. 12 June,	30 infantry.
442	Murphy, Daniel E. 23 apr.	14 cavalry.	530	Mooney, James S. 12 June,	9 cavalry.
443	Deshon, Percy. 24 apr.	1 field art.	531	Lewis, John E. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
444	Jacobs, James R. 24 apr.	28 infantry.	532	Walker, Walton H. 12 June,	19 infantry.
445	Barnes, Julian F. 24 apr.	5 field art.	533	Harmon, Millard F., jr. 12 June,	27 infantry.
446	Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr.	10 infantry.	534	Kelly, John D. 12 June,	13 cavalry.
447	Vanderveer, H. C. 24 apr.	1 field art.	535	Deuel, Thorne, jr. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
448	Eastham, Kenna G. 24 apr.	2 cavalry.	536	Rose, Edward C. 12 June,	1 infantry.
449	Terrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr.	29 infantry.	537	Brown, Albert E. 12 June,	4 infantry.
450	Camp, Thomas J. 24 apr.	2 infantry.	538	Nalle, William. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
451	Andrus, Cliff. 24 apr.	1 field art.	539	Holliday, Ralph C. 12 June,	2 infantry.
452	Yancey, James P. 24 apr.	13 cavalry.	540	Weaver, William G. t. 12 June,	27 infantry.
453	Musham, Harry A. 24 apr.	29 infantry.	541	Pohlemus, Adrian K. 12 June,	2 infantry.
454	Mahin, Frank C. 24 apr.	15 infantry.	542	Drake, Charles C. 12 June,	7 infantry.
455	Churchill, L. S. 24 apr.	7 infantry.	543	Burt, James D. t. 13 June, 11	27 infantry.
456	Herwig, Leopold J. H. 24 apr.	12 cavalry.	544	Murray, Max S. 12 June, 12	15 infantry.
457	Arnemann, George E. 24 apr.	28 infantry.	545	Hochwalt, Earl B. 12 June,	coast art. corps.
458	McDonald, Dale F. 24 apr.	8 infantry.	546	Morrissey, Wm. J. 12 June,	29 infantry.
459	Johnson, Paul K. 24 apr.	13 infantry.	547	Snow, Robert T. 12 June,	1 infantry.
460	Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.	548	McLean, Henry C. 12 June,	29 infantry.
461	McQuillin, Raymond E. 24 apr.	3 cavalry.	549	Gonser, Gustav J. 12 June,	1 infantry.
462	Bertram, Edward H. 24 apr.	7 infantry.	550	McDonald, Joseph E. 12 June,	12 cavalry.
463	Kroner, Hayes A. 24 apr.	15 infantry.	551	Schneider, Frank V. 12 June,	1 infantry.
464	Morton, De Forest W. 24 apr.	8 cavalry.	552	Riley, Frank J. 12 June,	do.
465	Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr.	29 infantry.	553	Delamater, B. F., jr. 12 June,	19 infantry.
466	Crowley, Francis C. V. 24 apr.	5 cavalry.	554	Martin, Theodore W. 12 June,	2 infantry.
467	Twaddle, Harry L. 24 apr.	14 infantry.	555	Kimball, Ralph S. 12 June,	17 infantry.
468	Reinburg, Geo. E. A. 24 apr.	7 cavalry.	556	Henry, Roy O. 22 July,	12 cavalry.
469	Harrison, John H. 24 apr.	27 infantry.	557	Mallon, Francis B. 22 July,	27 infantry.
470	Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr.	25 infantry.	558	Clapham, Lathrop B. 22 July,	28 infantry.
471	White, William R. 24 apr.	27 infantry.	559	Dorman, William E. 22 July,	4 cavalry.
472	Sanger, Donald B. 24 apr.	19 infantry.	560	Prince, John C. 22 July,	9 cavalry.
473	Lang, Clarence D. 24 apr.	12 cavalry.	561	von Holtzendorff, J. D. 22 July,	2 field art.
474	Scanlon, Martin F. 24 apr.	19 infantry.	562	Adler, Carl J. 22 July,	19 infantry.
475	Coldwell, Philip. 24 apr.	6 cavalry.	563	Pitz, Otto G. 22 July,	7 infantry.
476	Gill, William H. 24 apr.	8 infantry.	564	Steele, Theophilus. 22 July,	14 infantry.
477	Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.	565	Beach, Lindsey D. 22 July,	15 cavalry.
478	Pace, Herbert E. 24 apr.	26 infantry.	566	Churchill, John W. 22 July,	coast art. corps.
479	Strehlinger, Gilbert P. 7 June,	18 infantry.	567	Gardiner, George H. 22 July,	13 infantry.
480	Harrison, William C. 12 June,	coast art. corps.	568	Rose, Dabney C. 22 July,	26 infantry.
481	Wood, John S. 12 June,	do.	569	Winton, Walter F. 23 July,	4 field art.
482	Browne, Charles J. 12 June,	2 field art.	570	Dick, Carl P. 23 July,	14 cavalry.
483	Lee, Robert H. 12 June,	coast art. corps.	571	Coleman, Byron R. 12 Aug.	coast art. corps.
484	Youngs, William H. W. 12 June,	12 cavalry.	572	Stark, Harry W. 12 Aug.	do.
485	Crawford, David McL. 12 June,	coast art. corps.	573	Decker, Stiles M. 12 Aug.	do.
486	Gatchell, Oscar J. 12 June,	do.	574	Payne, Raymond G. 12 Aug.	do.
487	Hauser, John N. 12 June,	1 field art.	575	Buyers, Archie S. 25 Nov.	do.
488	Greenwald, Karl C. 12 June,	5 field art.	576	Borden, William A. 25 Nov.	do.
489	Hayes, Thomas J. 12 June,	4 infantry.	577	Armstrong, Francis T. 25 Nov.	do.
490	Anderson, Richard E. 12 June,	4 field art.	578	Spiller, Edwin B. 25 Nov.	do.
491	Fechét, d'Alary. 12 June,	5 infantry.	579	Evans, Cecil G. 25 Nov.	do.
492	Burlingame, Cris M. 12 June,	coast art. corps.	580	Evans, Paul W. 25 Nov.	do.
493	Cramer, Raymond V. 12 June,	do.	581	Wingate, Henry A. 25 Nov.	do.
494	Wilbur, William H. 12 June,	infantry.	582	Washington, Wm. C. 25 Nov.	do.
495	Spalding, Sidney P. 12 June,	coast art. corps.	583	Quinton, Alfred B., jr. 25 Nov.	do.
496	MacGregor, S. H. 12 June,	do.	584	Templeton, Hamilton. 30 Nov.	28 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and name of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and name of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
585	Frankenberger, Bertram	30 nov. 12	673	Jones, Junius W.	12 june, 13
586	Bolles, John K.	30 nov.	674	Cramer, Stuart W., jr.	12 june,
587	Witsell, Edward F.	30 nov.	675	Martin, Harold S.	12 june,
588	Rockwood, Alfred L.	30 nov.	676	Brown, Thoburn K.	12 june,
589	Austin, Raymond B.	30 nov.	677	Kimmel, Manning M., jr.	12 june,
590	Daly, Joseph O.	30 nov.	678	Van Vliet, John H.	12 june,
591	Parker, Edwin F., jr.	30 nov.	679	Devore, Leland S.	12 june,
592	Eager, John M.	30 nov.	680	Keyes, Geoffrey.	12 june,
593	Polhemus, George W.	30 nov.	681	Ross, Charles A.	12 june,
594	Hecox, Floyd C.	30 nov.	682	Greene, Douglass T.	12 june,
595	Hurdigg, Carl A.	30 nov.	683	Purnell, Vern S.	12 june,
596	Allen, Terry de la M.	30 nov.	684	Viner, Joseph W.	12 june,
597	McDonnell, John C.	30 nov.	685	Perkins, Robert M.	12 june,
598	Cohen, Carl L.	30 nov.	686	Weeks, Lawrence B.	12 june,
599	Howe, Jerome W.	30 nov.	687	Danielson, Clarence H.	12 june,
600	Gruber, William R.	30 nov.	688	Peale, James N.	12 june,
601	Wagner, Otto.	30 nov.	689	Constable, John A.	12 june,
602	Read, Burton Y.	30 nov.	690	Foot, William C.	12 june,
603	Pigott, William T., jr.	30 nov.	691	Fuller, Francis R.	12 june,
604	Patterson, Russell B.	30 nov.	692	Russell, Clinton W.	12 june,
605	Lawes, Herbert J.	30 nov.	693	Schmidt, William R.	12 june,
606	Williams, Robert C.	30 nov.	694	Hardin, George L.	12 june,
607	Simpson, Clyde V.	30 nov.	695	Lovell, George E., jr.	12 june,
608	English, Paul X.	30 nov.	696	Sadtler, Otis K.	12 june,
609	Smith, Estil V.	30 nov.	697	Jones, William H., jr.	12 june,
610	Richmond, Joseph F.	30 nov.	698	Arday, John E.	12 june,
611	Brown, Roy S.	30 nov.	699	Nelson, Desmore O.	12 june,
612	Middleton, Troy H.	30 nov.	700	Falk, David B., jr.	12 june,
613	Walsh, Roland F.	30 nov.	701	Wash, Carlyle H.	12 june,
614	Murray, Paul.	30 nov.	702	Perrine, Henry P., jr.	12 june,
615	Calder, Robert G.	30 nov.	703	McConaughy, Dennis E.	12 june,
616	Faulkner, William D.	30 nov.	704	Lewis, Henry B.	12 june,
617	Falligan, Louis A.	30 nov.	705	Chewie, Henry B.	12 june,
618	Ostroski, Herbert M.	30 nov.	706	Giffin, Stewart S.	12 june,
619	Stadden, Edgar A.	30 nov.	707	Gibson, Samuel A.	12 june,
620	Jones, Roy M.	30 nov.	708	Newgarden, Paul W.	12 june,
621	Van Nostrand, Percy E.	30 nov.	709	Bullock, Harley B.	12 june,
622	Hemenway, Frederic V.	30 nov.	710	King, Charles A., jr.	12 june,
623	Dodson, Clarence M.	30 nov.	711	Palmer, Dana.	12 june,
624	Davison, Paul R.	30 nov.	712	Patch, Alexander M., jr.	12 june,
625	Enyart, Virgil V.	30 nov.	713	Lyman, Charles B.	12 june,
626	Brooks, John B.	30 nov.	714	Spragins, Robert L.	12 june,
627	Moore, James M.	30 nov.	715	Krapf, George W.	12 june,
628	Coulter, John B.	30 nov.	716	Duval, War E.	12 june,
629	Rentfro, Percie C.	30 nov.	717	Gillespie, James B.	12 june,
630	Raborg, William A.	30 nov.	718	Corlett, Charles H.	12 june,
631	Colquhitt, Sidney B.	30 nov.	719	Berwig, Hans R. W.	12 june,
632	Ballingier, Carl J.	30 nov.	720	Davidson, Howard C.	12 june,
633	Taylor, Richard T.	30 nov.	721	Roberts, William L.	12 june,
634	Brown, George Le R.	12 june,	722	McCluckie, William A.	12 june,
635	Baxter, John R.	30 nov.	723	Craig, Louis A.	12 june,
636	Modisette, Weldon M.	30 nov.	724	Carlisle, Paul D.	12 june,
637	Wheeler, John P.	30 nov.	725	Lamb, Bernard F.	12 june,
638	Strauss, Harold A.	2 jan. 13	726	Ruflerty, William A.	12 june,
639	Dawson, Cyril A. W.	3 jan.	727	Row, Lathe B.	12 june,
640	Scott, Richard C.	15 jan.	728	Morris, Raymond	12 june,
641	Eager, Howard	25 mar.	729	Crutcher, John F.	12 june,
642	Bartholf, John C. P.	25 mar.	730	Toohy, Francis J.	12 june,
643	Cole, James F.	25 mar.	731	Clarkson, Herbert S.	26 june,
644	Clark, Harold M.	25 mar.	732	Kilburn, Charles L.	14 july,
645	Ellison, Clarence F.	25 mar.	733	Eikel, Joe	14 july,
646	Thompson, Harold	25 mar.	734	Helmeick, Charles G.	18 july,
647	Barrett, Robert H.	25 mar.	735	Brown, Robert D.	10 aug.
648	Barnitz, Richard B.	25 mar.	736	Sedlacek, Ernst	30 aug.
649	Carr, Ernest J.	25 mar.	737	Barker, Ray W.	30 aug.
650	Hurley, Patrick J.	25 mar.	738	Abbey, Henry, jr.	30 aug.
651	McMillen, Donald R.	25 mar.	739	Coyte, Earl H.	30 aug.
652	Keen, Hugh B.	25 mar.	740	Garr, Mack	30 aug.
653	Baldinger, Ora M.	25 mar.	741	Drake, Stanley C.	30 aug.
654	Rawls, Walter O.	21 may,	742	Halbert, Edward O.	30 aug.
655	Underhill, Lewis K.	12 june,	743	Kirby, Maxwell	30 aug.
656	Young, William C.	12 june,	744	Jordan, Frank B.	30 aug.
657	Crane, William C., jr.	12 june,	745	Duval, Edmund P.	30 aug.
658	Brewer, Carlos	12 june,	746	Sawkins, Alfred E.	30 aug.
659	Cain, David E.	12 june,	747	Carmody, Robert E.	30 aug.
660	McMahon, John E., jr.	12 june,	748	King, Harry L.	30 aug.
661	Englehart, Francis A.	12 june,	749	Myer, Albert J., jr.	4 oct.
662	Thurman, Allen G.	12 june,	750	Annin, Robert O.	4 oct.
663	Copthorne, Wm. A.	12 june,	751	Morrissett, Daniel G.	4 oct.
664	Shiney, George W.	12 june,	752	Blackwell, Edwin S.	4 oct.
665	Frank, Selby H.	12 june,	753	Prentiss, Augustin M.	4 oct.
666	Spencer, Eugene T.	12 june,	754	Hospital, Ralph	4 oct.
667	Crittenberger, W. D.	12 june,	755	Barnes, Theodore, jr.	4 oct.
668	Van Volkenburgh, R. H.	12 june,	756	Hayes, Casey H.	4 oct.
669	Johnson, Alfred B.	12 june,	757	Burwell, Harvey B. S.	4 oct.
670	Heard, Falkner	12 june,	758	Grant, Chapman	4 oct.
671	Gaugler, Roland L.	12 june,	759	Hartz, Roger S. B.	4 oct.
672	Heidner, Samuel J.	12 june,			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
760	Hazeltine, Charles B.	4 oct. 13	14 cavalry.	847	Thompson, John B.	12 June, 14	1 cavalry.
761	Owen, Eugene M.	4 oct.	4 cavalry.	848	Huston, Hamner.	12 June,	14 infantry.
762	Osmun, Russell A.	10 Jan. 14	coast art. corps.	849	Doe, Jens A.	12 June,	11 infantry.
763	Thurber, Philip D.	12 June,	3 field art.	850	Wheeler, Sheldon H.	12 June,	25 infantry.
764	Houghton, William C.	12 June,	6 field art.	851	Lampert, Lester L.	12 June,	23 infantry.
765	Wyeth, John C.	12 June,	5 field art.	852	Kennard, John.	13 June,	10 cavalry.
766	Harris, Arthur R.	12 June,	4 field art.	853	Hyatt, John W.	14 Aug.	5 infantry.
767	Moreton, Lester E.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	854	Kuentz, Oscar O.	1 Apr. 15	corps of eng.
768	Smyth, Roy M.	12 June,	4 infantry.	855	Covell, William E. R.	12 June,	do.
769	Stuart, La Rhett L.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	856	Kimble, Edwin R.	12 June,	do.
770	Larabee, Alfred E.	12 June,	do.	857	Arthur, Joseph D., jr.	12 June,	do.
771	Brooks, John A., jr.	12 June,	do.	858	Miller, Ernest F.	12 June,	do.
772	Bandholtz, Cleveland H.	12 June,	29 infantry.	859	Bragdon, John S.	12 June,	do.
773	Burr, John G.	12 June,	5 field art.	860	Richards, George J.	12 June,	do.
774	Rockwood, Albion R.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	861	Cronkrite, Alexander P.	12 June,	do.
775	Hoskins, Frank L.	12 June,	do.	862	Smylie, John S.	12 June,	do.
776	Newman, Arthur D.	12 June,	3 cavalry.	863	Miller, Lehman W.	12 June,	do.
777	Jouett, John H.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	864	Weart, Douglas L.	12 June,	do.
778	Butts, John W.	12 June,	3 cavalry.	865	Gesler, Earl E.	12 June,	do.
779	Anderson, John B.	12 June,	6 field art.	866	Bethel, Edwin A.	12 June,	do.
780	Lindh, Fritz P.	12 June,	23 infantry.	867	Conklin, John F.	12 June,	do.
781	McCain, Joseph D.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	868	Ganahl, Alfred L.	12 June,	do.
782	Ingles, Harry C.	12 June,	14 infantry.	869	Harris, John E.	12 June,	do.
783	Bradley, James L.	12 June,	19 infantry.	870	Tompkins, William F.	12 June,	do.
784	Tack, Willis J.	12 June,	28 infantry.	871	Gillette, Douglas H.	12 June,	do.
785	Glass, Edward L. N.	12 June,	3 cavalry.	872	Hodgson, Paul A.	12 June,	do.
786	Foster, Charles W.	12 June,	2 cavalry.	873	Davison, Donald A.	12 June,	do.
787	Burr, William E.	12 June,	5 field art.	874	Aurand, Henry S.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
788	Villaret, Eugene.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	875	Larkin, Thomas B.	12 June,	corps of eng.
789	Clark, Cuyler L.	12 June,	11 cavalry.	876	Kelton, Edwin C.	12 June,	do.
790	Hannum, Reiff H.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	877	Lester, James A.	12 June,	field art.
791	Benson, Clarence C.	12 June,	13 cavalry.	878	Young, Mason J.	12 June,	corps of eng.
792	Rees, Thomas H., jr.	12 June,	8 cavalry.	879	Atkins, Layson E.	12 June,	do.
793	Waltz, Floyd R.	12 June,	4 infantry.	880	Beukema, Herman.	12 June,	3 field art.
794	Woodberry, John H.	12 June,	15 cavalry.	881	Struble, Herbert S.	12 June,	5 field art.
795	Loomis, Harold F.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	882	Dunigan, Francis J.	12 June,	4 field art.
796	Stanford, Leland H.	12 June,	do.	883	Zundel, Edwin A.	12 June,	do.
797	Wynne, Walter W.	12 June,	12 cavalry.	884	Howard, Clinton W.	12 June,	do.
798	Waddell, James C.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	885	Busbee, Charles M.	12 June,	do.
799	Doe, Weldon W.	12 June,	15 infantry.	886	*Waldron, Albert W.	12 June,	do.
800	Robertson, William A.	12 June,	11 cavalry.	887	Parkinson, Parley D.	12 June,	20 infantry.
801	Paddock, Richard B.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	888	*Wallace, John H.	12 June,	3 field art.
802	Spatz, Carl.	12 June,	25 infantry.	889	*Marsh, Raymond.	12 June,	6 field art.
803	Bull, Harold R.	12 June,	30 infantry.	890	Small, Harold E.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
804	Griffith, Charles C.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	891	Saylor, Henry B.	12 June,	do.
805	Haskell, James B.	12 June,	do.	892	*Swing, Joseph M.	12 June,	4 field art.
806	Milliken, Charles M.	12 June,	30 infantry.	893	Ryder, Charles W.	12 June,	30 infantry.
807	Byrom, James F.	12 June,	19 infantry.	894	Irwin, Stafford LeR.	12 June,	11 cavalry.
808	Treat, Joseph B.	12 June,	5 cavalry.	895	McNarney, Joseph T.	12 June,	21 infantry.
809	Jones, Woodfin G.	12 June,	2 infantry.	896	Menocher, Pearson.	12 June,	7 cavalry.
810	Byron, Joseph W.	12 June,	5 cavalry.	897	Warren, Albert H.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
811	Hegan, James P.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	898	Bradley, Omar N.	12 June,	14 infantry.
812	Paschal, Paul C.	12 June,	30 infantry.	899	Mueller, Paul J.	12 June,	21 infantry.
813	Parkinson, John L.	12 June,	20 infantry.	900	Hobbs, Leland S.	12 June,	12 infantry.
814	Jernigan, Warren P.	12 June,	11 cavalry.	901	Kahle, John F.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
815	Whitten, Rudolph G.	12 June,	30 infantry.	902	Lyon, Edwin B.	12 June,	7 cavalry.
816	Byrne, Louis T.	12 June,	29 infantry.	903	Melberg, Reinold.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
817	Packard, Gooding.	12 June,	coast art. corps.	904	Lindner, Clarence B.	12 June,	do.
818	Anderson, Glenn P.	12 June,	do.	905	Cochran, John H.	12 June,	do.
819	Kerr, Francis R.	12 June,	30 infantry.	906	Series, Logan W.	12 June,	do.
820	Brannan, Francis M.	12 June,	16 infantry.	907	Bank, Carl C.	12 June,	1 cavalry.
821	Potts, Adam E.	12 June,	coast art. corps	908	Benedict, Charles C.	12 June,	21 infantry.
822	Orton, William R.	12 June,	16 infantry.	909	Evans, Vernon.	12 June,	22 infantry.
823	Forbes, Francis H.	12 June,	5 infantry.	910	Woodruff, Roscoe B.	12 June,	9 infantry.
824	Bratton, Rufus S.	12 June,	1 infantry.	911	Meneely, John K.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
825	Lauphler, Thomas G.	12 June,	5 infantry.	912	Teter, Joseph J.	12 June,	do.
826	Downs, Sylvester D., jr.	12 June,	7 cavalry.	913	MacTaggart, John S.	12 June,	do.
827	McDonald, Robert D.	12 June,	8 cavalry.	914	Davidson, Lewis C.	12 June,	21 infantry.
828	Davenport, Jefferson R.	12 June,	10 infantry.	915	Eisenhower, Dwight D.	12 June,	19 infantry.
829	Ward, Orlando.	12 June,	7 cavalry.	916	James, Harold W.	12 June,	21 infantry.
830	Weir, Benjamin G.	12 June,	4 infantry.	917	Peabody, George H.	12 June,	3 cavalry.
831	Royce, Ralph.	12 June,	26 infantry.	918	O'Brien, Martin J.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
832	Ryan, William O.	12 June,	7 cavalry.	919	Haw, Joseph C.	12 June,	do.
833	Prown, Harry M.	12 June,	22 infantry.	920	Ord, James B.	12 June,	6 infantry.
834	Monroe, Thomas H.	12 June,	6 infantry.	921	Rossell, John E.	12 June,	do.
835	Harrison, Roger B.	12 June,	4 infantry.	922	Naiden, Earl L.	12 June,	1 cavalry.
836	Lewis, Cedric W.	12 June,	5 infantry.	923	Pendleton, Henry McE.	12 June,	2 cavalry.
837	Allison, Joseph W.	12 June,	13 cavalry.	924	East, Whitten J.	12 June,	16 infantry.
838	Hoge, Benjamin F.	12 June,	10 cavalry.	925	Summers, Iverson B., jr.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
839	Nickerson, George P.	12 June,	17 infantry.	926	Ellis, Edmond de T.	12 June,	2 cavalry.
840	Herr, Frederick.	12 June,	14 cavalry.	927	Strong, Robert W.	12 June,	do.
841	Mathews, Clifford J.	12 June,	16 infantry.	928	Jones, Clifford R.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
842	Milligan, Howard P.	12 June,	25 infantry.	929	Wogan, John B.	12 June,	do.
843	Milburn, Frank W.	12 June,	5 infantry.	930	Graves, Sidney C.	12 June,	16 infantry.
844	Weissheimer, J. Warren.	12 June,	17 infantry.	931	Tenney, Clesen H.	12 June,	coast art. corps.
845	Gill, Isaac, Jr.	12 June,	9 infantry.	932	Reaney, Jo H.	12 June,	20 infantry.
846	Gullion, Walter C.	12 June,	20 infantry.	933	King, Clifford B.	12 June,	5 cavalry.

* Additional second lieutenant.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
934	Frank, Paul R.....12 june, 15	2 cavalry.	977	Hanley, Thomas J., jr...12 june, 15	23 infantry.
935	Emery, Frank E., jr.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	978	Gerhardt, Jacob J.....12 june,	do.
936	Wallington, Edward C.....12 june,	do.	979	Stringfellow, Horace, jr.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
937	Hocker, Carl E.....12 june,	do.	980	McNabb, Stanley.....12 june,	18 infantry.
938	Leonard, John W.....12 june,	6 infantry.	981	Walton, Leo A.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
939	Halecomb, William S. T.....12 june,	6 cavalry.	982	Cousins, Ralph P.....12 june,	12 cavalry.
940	Gibson, Richmond T.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	983	*Chapin, Charles H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
941	McDermott, John A.....12 june,	18 infantry.	984	*Cherrington, Wm. P.....12 june,	do.
942	McGuire, Edward C.....12 june,	3 cavalry.	985	Stevens, John F.....12 june,	cavalry.
943	Eisenschmidt, Clyde R.....12 june,	21 infantry.	986	*Finley, Charles R.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
944	Hyde, Edward B., jr.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	987	Pritchard, Vernon E.....12 june,	17 infantry.
945	Thompson, John McD.....12 june,	5 cavalry.	988	Hall, Blackburn.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
946	Van Fleet, James A.....12 june,	3 infantry.	989	Lorch, Robert B.....12 june,	7 infantry.
947	Merillat, Louis A., jr.....12 june,	do.	990	Gilkeson, Adlai H.....12 june,	11 infantry.
948	Sherburne, Edward G.....12 june,	28 infantry.	991	Brownell, Gilbert S.....12 june,	17 infantry.
949	Hess, Walter W., jr.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	992	Stickney, Richard C.....12 june,	7 infantry.
950	Davis, Michael F.....12 june,	6 infantry.	993	McNair, Philip K.....12 june,	4 infantry.
951	Esteves, Luis R.....12 june,	23 infantry.	994	Dwan, Edward J.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
952	Brady, Thomas J.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	995	Hunt, Jesse B.....12 june,	16 infantry.
953	Davis, John F.....12 june,	cavalry.	996	Duckstad, John B.....12 june,	4 infantry.
954	MacDonald, Stuart C.....12 june,	11 infantry.	997	Mendenhall, John R.....12 june,	7 infantry.
955	Corbin, Herbert R.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	998	Randolph, Norman.....12 june,	28 infantry.
956	Reed, Metcalfe.....12 june,	11 infantry.	999	Murphy, Joseph M.....12 june,	3 infantry.
957	Harmon, Hubert R.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	1000	Stratemeyer, Geo. E.....12 june,	7 infantry.
958	Ferris, Benjamin G.....12 june,	12 infantry.	1001	Hubbard, Eustis I.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
959	Ritchel, Charles S.....12 june,	26 infantry.	1002	*Peebles, William B.....12 june,	do.
960	Hearn, Thomas G.....12 june,	6 infantry.	1003	*Boye, Frederic W.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
961	Henley, Donald.....12 june,	11 infantry.	1004	Watson, Leroy H.....12 june,	11 infantry.
962	Coughlan, Joseph D.....12 june,	coast art. corps.	1005	*German, Karl H.....12 june,	do.
963	Howell, Reece M.....12 june,	1 cavalry.	1006	Dabney, Henry H.....12 june,	infantry.
964	Miller, Henry J. F.....12 june,	11 cavalry.	1007	Williams, John H. C.....12 june,	12 infantry.
965	Harvey, Harry A.....12 june,	cavalry.	1008	*Eberts, Melchior McE.....12 june,	3 infantry.
966	Balsam, Alfred S.....12 june,	24 infantry.	1009	*Straub, Oscar A.....12 june,	24 infantry.
967	McGee, Frank D.....12 june,	6 cavalry.	1010	*Price, Earl M.....12 june,	14 infantry.
968	Anderson, Harry B.....12 june,	12 cavalry.	1011	*White, Arthur A.....12 june,	11 infantry.
969	Boots, Norman J.....12 june,	10 cavalry.	1012	*Kellner, John.....12 june,	infantry.
970	Pulsifer, George, jr.....12 june,	23 infantry.	1013	*Mills, Benjamin W.....12 june,	9 infantry.
971	Hooper, Otto A. B.....12 june,	18 infantry.	1014	*Taylor, Thomas F.....12 june,	19 infantry.
972	Donnelly, Howard.....12 june,	17 infantry.	1015	*Quesenberry, Marshal H.....12 june,	12 infantry.
973	Robinson, John N.....12 june,	20 infantry.	1016	*Williams, Robert L.....12 june,	17 infantry.
974	Avent, Hugh P.....12 june,	6 cavalry.	1017	*Herrick, Charles C.....12 june,	30 infantry.
975	Taylor, Victor V.....12 june,	11 cavalry.	1018	Font, Manuel.....22 oct.	P. R. infantry.
976	Fox, Tom.....12 june,	24 infantry.			

* Additional second lieutenant.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.....	lieut. gen. ret ..	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brooke, John R.....	maj. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.....	col., qm. corps.	2 lieut. 2 cav ...22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned. (39)

Lieutenant Colonel Odus C. Horney, Ordnance Department, July 14, 1915.
 Major Wilford J. Hawkins, Ordnance Department (Captain, Coast Artillery Corps), November 1, 1915.
 Major Walter G. Penfield, Ordnance Department (Captain of Infantry), March 1, 1915.
 Major William A. Phillips, Ordnance Department (Infantry), July 14, 1915.
 Captain Laurance Angel, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, August 31, 1915.
 Captain Charles S. Donavin, Ordnance Department (First Lieutenant of Infantry), December 28, 1914.
 Captain Jesse G. Langdon, Fourth Field Artillery, November 3, 1915.
 Captain Cleveland C. Lansing, Fourth Field Artillery, January 9, 1915.
 Captain Birch O. Mahaffey, Ordnance Department (First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps), December 3, 1914.
 Captain Harry S. Purnell, Medical Corps, June 1, 1915.
 Captain Walter M. Wilhelm, Ordnance Department (First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps), November 1, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Herbert H. Bauckus, Medical Reserve Corps, October 1, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Arthur H. Carter, Third Field Artillery, May 14, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Daniel M. Cheston, jr., Seventeenth Infantry, November 30, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Fred H. Coleman, Ordnance Department (Cavalry), August 30, 1915.
 Chaplain Michael G. Doran, Tenth Infantry, April 14, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Eaton, Coast Artillery Corps, November 15, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John S. C. Fielden, jr., Medical Corps, September 1, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Howard L. Hull, Medical Corps, February 5, 1915.
 Chaplain Alexander P. Landry, Twelfth Cavalry, May 25, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John Lund, Field Artillery, August 31, 1915.
 First Lieutenant George L. Morrison, Fifth Cavalry, August 31, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Sale, Medical Reserve Corps, June 1, 1915.
 First Lieutenant David C. Seagrave, First Field Artillery, September 17, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Creedy C. Sheppard, Coast Artillery Corps, March 20, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Stewart, Fifth Cavalry, December 26, 1914.
 First Lieutenant John J. Thomas, Coast Artillery Corps, August 14, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Hayden W. Wagner, Fifteenth Cavalry, August 15, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence E. Bradburn, Tenth Cavalry, June 14, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Robert L. Gray, Coast Artillery Corps, March 5, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Frank H. Hicks, First Cavalry, January 14, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Frank H. Moody, Twenty-ninth Infantry, October 5, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Silas M. Ratzkoff, Second Cavalry, November 1, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant George A. Speer, jr., Thirteenth Infantry, March 15, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Alfred G. Thomason, Fourth Field Artillery, September 2, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Bruce Wedgwood, Tenth Infantry, September 22, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Roger H. Williams, Seventh Infantry, June 30, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Robert W. Wilson, Second Field Artillery, August 13, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Stanley W. Wood, Seventh Infantry, December 22, 1914.

Vacated. (1)

By Assistant Paymaster Charles L. Austin, United States Navy, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, February 17, 1915.

Died. (72)

Major General George B. Davis, retired, December 16, 1914, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major General John P. Story, retired, March 25, 1915, at Pasadena, California.
 Brigadier General William L. Alexander, retired, December 1, 1915, at Pasadena, California.
 Brigadier General Charles J. Allen, retired, June 15, 1915, at Asheville, North Carolina.
 Brigadier General George S. Anderson, retired, March 7, 1915, at New York, New York.
 Brigadier General Andrew S. Burt, retired, January 12, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Joseph M. Caff, retired, December 9, 1914, at Towanda, Pennsylvania.
 Brigadier General John G. Chandler, retired, June 21, 1915, at Los Angeles, California.
 Brigadier General Lorenzo W. Cooke, retired, February 15, 1915, at San Diego, California.
 Brigadier General William E. Dougherty, retired, July 13, 1915, at Fruitvale, California.
 Brigadier General Walter T. Duggan, retired, January 2, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General William H. Forwood, retired, May 11, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Henry B. Freeman, retired, October 16, 1915, at Douglas, Wyoming.
 Brigadier General John V. Furey, retired, December 17, 1914, at Brooklyn, New York.
 Brigadier General Greenleaf A. Goodale, retired, February 17, 1915, at Wakefield, Massachusetts.
 Brigadier General Robert H. Hall, retired, December 29, 1914, at Chicago Heights, Illinois.
 Brigadier General Walter Howe, retired, November 8, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Henry R. Mizner, retired, January 4, 1915, at Detroit, Michigan.
 Brigadier General Charles Morton, retired, December 20, 1914, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Charles Shaler, retired, March 26, 1915, at Indianapolis, Indiana.
 Brigadier General Rodney Smith, retired, November 12, 1915, at Brandon, Vermont.
 Brigadier General George M. Sternberg, retired, November 3, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Charles H. Tompkins, retired, January 18, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General James Van Voast, retired, July 17, 1915, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Brigadier General Palmer G. Wood, retired, July 18, 1915, at Beverly Hills, California.
 Colonel Charles H. Clark, retired, January 15, 1915, at Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Colonel Samuel W. Dunning, retired, April 19, 1915, at San Francisco, California.
 Colonel Frank A. Edwards, retired, September 13, 1915, near Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.
 Colonel Walter L. Finley, Cavalry, December 13, 1914, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Colonel George A. Forsyth, retired, September 12, 1915, at Rockport, Massachusetts.
 Colonel Thomas H. Handbury, retired, April 20, 1915, at Berne, Switzerland.
 Colonel Edward P. Pearson, retired, April 8, 1915, at Coronado, California.
 Colonel James B. Quinn, retired, February 23, 1915, at Woodstock, Maryland.
 Colonel Andrew H. Russell, retired, June 14, 1915, at Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Colonel John V. White, Coast Artillery Corps, August 24, 1915, at Fort Hamilton, New York.
 Lieutenant Colonel Wilson T. Hartz, retired, July 16, 1915, at Chianilla, Guatemala.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward G. Mathey, retired, July 17, 1915, at Denver, Colorado.
 Lieutenant Colonel John B. Porter, Judge Advocate, June 21, 1915, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
 Lieutenant Colonel Ira Quinby, retired, March 22, 1915, at Morris, New York.

Lieutenant Colonel Herman C. Schumm, retired, September 6, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles E. Woodruff, retired, June 13, 1915, at New Rochelle, New York.
 Major William Arthur, retired, February 27, 1915, at Cohasset, Massachusetts.
 Major Henry M. Benson, retired, July 15, 1915, at Oakland, California.
 Major John S. Bishop, retired, January 23, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Major Edwin J. Conway, retired, April 3, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Major Noble H. Creager, retired, December 31, 1914, at Orlando, Florida.
 Major John K. Cree, retired, October 21, 1915, at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.
 Major Jonas A. Emery, retired, June 17, 1915, at Bloomfield, Indiana.
 Major Frederick W. Fuger, retired, November 26, 1915, at Grosse Point, Detroit, Michigan.
 Major John W. Furlong, Thirteenth Cavalry, April 4, 1915, at Hot Springs, Arkansas.
 Major Charles P. George, retired, August 25, 1915, at Fort Bliss, Texas.
 Chaplain Brant C. Hammond, retired, April 8, 1915, at Springfield, Missouri.
 Major William P. Pence, Coast Artillery Corps, April 7, 1915, at Fort Hamilton, New York.
 Major Harry L. Pettus, Quartermaster Corps, November 11, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major Alfred B. Putnam, Corps of Engineers, June 8, 1915, at Little Rock, Arkansas.
 Major Benjamin F. Rittenhouse, retired, March 6, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Major Charles B. Throckmorton, retired, March 21, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Captain William F. Lindress, Corps of Engineers, September 7, 1915, at sea, en route from Panama to New York.
 Captain Houston V. Evans, Infantry, February 10, 1915, at Mingao, Panay, Philippine Islands.
 Captain Walter F. Halleck, retired, January 6, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Captain George H. Knox, Quartermaster Corps (Infantry), August 12, 1915, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
 Captain Howard L. Martin, retired, March 21, 1915, at New York, New York.
 Captain James H. Sands, retired, February 22, 1915, at Tolono, Illinois.
 Captain John P. Walker, retired, August 8, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Captain Romulus F. Walton, retired, January 15, 1915, at Tarrytown, New York.
 Captain John W. Wilen, Thirteenth Cavalry, September 13, 1915, at the Presidio of Monterey, California.
 First Lieutenant Clarence K. Lyman, Fourth Cavalry, May 16, 1915, at Honolulu, Hawaii.
 First Lieutenant Charles D. Rogers, Seventh Cavalry, March 16, 1915, at Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands.
 First Lieutenant Walter R. Taliaferro, Signal Corps (Second Lieutenant of Infantry), October 11, 1915, at San Diego, California.
 Second Lieutenant George McC. Chase, First Cavalry, December 23, 1914, at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.
 Second Lieutenant Carl E. Fosnes, First Infantry, October 5, 1915, at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick J. Gerstner, Tenth Cavalry, December 21, 1914, near Oceanside, California.

Dismissed. (4)

First Lieutenant John B. De Lancey, Seventh Infantry, August 6, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John K. Hume, Fifth Cavalry, December 2, 1914.
 First Lieutenant Marr O'Connor, Fourteenth Cavalry, March 27, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant John P. Markoe, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1915.

Dropped. (1)

Second Lieutenant William H. Weggenmann, Coast Artillery Corps. May 22, 1915.

Officers of the Medical Reserve Corps relieved from active duty. (21)

First Lieutenant William O. Bailey, February 6, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Joseph L. Bell, February 8, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Charles J. Bochs, December 12, 1914.
 First Lieutenant Grover C. Buntin, July 3, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Cullen, December 5, 1914.
 First Lieutenant Clinton W. D'Alemberte, October 20, 1914.
 First Lieutenant Emile L. De Lanney, April 2, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John F. Denton, March 26, 1915.
 First Lieutenant J. Vincent Falisi, March 9, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. Foley, January 2, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Charles H. Halliday, June 29, 1915.
 First Lieutenant William D. Heaton, July 3, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Oswald F. Henning, October 5, 1914.
 First Lieutenant Thomas B. V. Keene, October 4, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Lewis A. Lavanture, April 20, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Harry N. Mayo, January 22, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Thomas I. Price, February 10, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Victor E. Putnam, February 21, 1915.
 First Lieutenant James A. Robertson, October 25, 1915.
 First Lieutenant William E. Shea, March 11, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Henry R. Weston, December 6, 1914.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Resigned. (1)

Second Lieutenant Peter M. Chamberlain, April 18, 1915.

Provisional appointments expired; not reappointed. (2)

Second Lieutenant Malcolm Green, January 15, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Reid, January 15, 1915.

Discharged. (3)

Captain Howard White, March 1, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Junius I. Boyle, November 11, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Douglas G. Worthington, November 6, 1915.

1916.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1915, to DECEMBER 1, 1916.

Major General Arthur Murray, December 4, 1915.
Brigadier General Dan C. Kingman, Chief of Engineers, March 6, 1916.
Colonel Walter H. Chatfield, Second Infantry, March 11, 1916.
Colonel Charles J. Crane, Ninth Infantry, April 30, 1916.
Colonel Louis Brechemin, Medical Corps, May 25, 1916.
Brigadier General John P. Wisser, July 19, 1916.
Colonel George A. Doid, Cavalry, July 26, 1916.
Colonel Cunliffe H. Murray, Ninth Cavalry, August 26, 1916.
Colonel Granger Adams, Fifth Field Artillery, September 28, 1916.
Brigadier General Montgomery M. Macomb, October 12, 1916.
Colonel Frederick W. Sibley, Fourteenth Cavalry, October 17, 1916.
Brigadier General Robert K. Evans, November 19, 1916.

Organization of the Army

		Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants Major, Regimental.	Sergeants Major, Senior Grade.
1	General Officers.....		8	17								
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....			1	5	7	10					
3	*Inspector General's Department.....			1	3	4	9					
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....			1	2	3	7					
5	*Quartermaster Corps.....		1	2	14	20	48	102				
6	Medical Department.....		1		14	24	105	239	^a 221			
7	Corps of Engineers.....			1	15	22	51	^b 60	56	43		
8	*Ordnance Department.....			1	6	9	19	25	25			
9	*Signal Corps.....			1	1	2	6	22	74			
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1	1		1					
11	Chaplains.....				1		15	^c 23	29			
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry.....				12	3	6	19	19			
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	78	6	
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery.....				1	1	2	7	5			
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	14	42	210	210	210		21
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps.....				5	2	6	18	16			
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry.....				15	4	13	38	35			
20	Military Academy.....				4	3						
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....										12	4
22	Indian Scouts.....											
23	Grand aggregate.....		10	27	163	169	487	1,515	1,453	1,016	64	25
24	Retired Officers.....	3	19	194	168	102	203	200	94	24		
25	Retired Enlisted Men.....										105	6

* Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * The Adjutant General's Department, the Inspector General's Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe."

Section 3, act of August 21, 1912, consolidated the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments into a corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and extended the provisions of sections 26 and 27, act of February 2, 1901, so as to apply to the consolidated corps.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 24, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Qm. Corps.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	15					403			300	600										
6																1	3			
7																				
8					175															
9	45									144										
10																				
11																				
12													15	15	15	45			30	15
13													6	6	6		12		12	6
14																				
15																				
16	26		60	74							74	42			14			42		14
17																				
18													31	31	31		92		62	
19																				
20				1							1	1								
21	4	11	6	4		7			5	5	3	4		2	5	3	24	4		
22																				
23	45	59	66	79	175	410			305	749	78	47	52	54	72	48	131	46	104	35
24																				
25	1	27	2	1	194		157	163	138	36			107	76	119	17	37		128	19

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

^a Includes 100 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps, and 60 first lieutenants, Dental Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The act of March 3, 1911, added a Dental Corps, to consist of 60 dental surgeons, and such number of acting dental surgeons as may be authorized by law, the total number not to exceed the proportion of 1 to each 1,000 of actual enlisted strength of the Army.

^b By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

^c Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

Organization of the Army of

		Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Acting Cooks, Hospital Corps.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Farriers and blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers.....																			
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....																			
3	*Inspector General's Department.....																			
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....																			
5	*Quartermaster Corps.....						1,000					650		45						
6	Medical Department.....									422	50				240					
7	Corps of Engineers.....	1	3	12	1	148	12					224		25						
8	*Ordnance Department.....					60						88								
9	*Signal Corps.....					168						234		32						
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....																			
11	Chaplains.....																			
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....	15			180	15	1,140	180				1,204		375		180	180		180	180
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry.....																			
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....	6	12	36	6	305	36	36				568		114		4	16			
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery.....																			
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....	14			170	14	1,416	170				2,152	60	354						
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps.....																			
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....	31			368	31	2,105	368				3,022		767						
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry.....																			
20	Military Academy.....				4		29	2	2			43		11		1	3		2	
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....	5	4	41	5	812	33	1				524	4	82		9	11		8	
22	Indian Scouts.....																			
23	Grand aggregate.....	72	19	811	72	7,183	801	39	422	50	8,709	64	1,805	240	194	210		185	18	
24	Retired Officers.....																			
25	Retired Enlisted Men.....	6	36	4	1281	26	685	14	1	47	5	134	1	249	26			6	4	

The United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates, First class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned and.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate
1											25			25
2											23			23
3											17			17
4											13			13
5						2,500		2,000	1,000	1,190	187	20,403		6,590
6											604	1,012		4,616
7				24		708	708			12	248	1,932		2,190
8						330	212				85	765		850
9						634				212	106	1,472		1,578
10											3			3
11											67			67
12	360									9,809	750	14,148		14,898
13											59			59
14		36	150	102						4,054	246	5,565		5,711
15											16			16
16			340	340						13,622	701	19,019		19,720
17											47			47
18				756	305					27,864	1,531	35,938		37,469
19											105			105
20	4	1	1	12		38	38			404	7	692	1,706	1,945
21		4	13	58	12			6		5,519		7,811		7,811
22												75		75
23	864	41	507	1,302	41	1,170	958	2,000	1,000	62,716	4,840	87,240	5,703	102,943
24														1,007
25	1		6	19	19	38	2	35	1	112				4,031

The act of Aug. 24, 1912, provides that not to exceed six thousand enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps shall not be counted as part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of Mar. 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of Mar. 2, 1893, provides that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates.

Sec. 2 of the act of Mar. 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of a veterinary doctor per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 2 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians shall be authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of Jan. 10, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers. An act approved Apr. 19, 1910, provides that hereafter, for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have completed three years of his course at the United States Military Academy his successor may be admitted to the academy, and the corps of cadets is hereby increased to meet this provision.

Organization of reg

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.
1	Twelve Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	
2	Three Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	
3	One hundred and forty-four Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1						
4	Thirty-six Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1						
5	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each.....										1		
6	Two Regiments of Field Artillery (Light)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		
7	Two Regiments of Field Artillery (Mountain)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		
8	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		
9	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Heavy)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1		
10	Twelve Batteries Field Artillery (Light)—each.....				1	2	2						
11	Twelve Batteries Field Artillery (Mountain)—each.....				1	2	2						
12	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....				1	2	2						
13	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Heavy)—each.....				1	2	2						
14	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each.....										1		
15	One hundred and sixty Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each.....				1	1	1						
16	Ten Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each.....				1	1	1						
17	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each.....										1		
18	Nineteen Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		
19	One Regiment of Infantry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		
20	One Regiment of Infantry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		
21	Nine Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		
22	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry.....				11	10	10	1	1	1	1		
23	Two hundred and forty-four Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1						
24	Three Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1						
25	One Company of Infantry.....				1	1	1						
26	One hundred and eight Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1						
27	Twelve Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1						
28	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each.....										1		
29	Three Battalions of Engineers.....										1		
30	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each.....										1		
31	One Band (Engineers).....												

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 1 corporal and 8 privates each. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the Organized Militia, 135 sergeants, to be assigned to companies of infantry and batteries of field artillery as prescribed in orders from the War Department. To provide a noncommissioned officer for duty with Apache Indian prisoners of war, 1 sergeant for Battery C, Fifth Field Artillery; to provide noncommissioned officers for duty with disciplinary organizations, 86 sergeants and 8 corporals, and 165 privates to be assigned to companies of infantry, batteries of field artillery, and troops of cavalry, as prescribed in orders from the War Department; to provide noncommissioned officers for duty as orderlies for general officers of the line, to be assigned to companies of infantry, troops of cavalry, and batteries of field artillery, 7 sergeants; for 1 battalion (1 companies of infantry when stationed in Alaska), 8 sergeants, 8 corporals, and 165 privates. Total additional, 470.

ents and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeant—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1					12	1	76	12		50	25	12	12	12	12	24							647	50	936	986
2		1	1		12	1	76	12		80	25	12	12	12	12	24							671	50	960	1,010
3					1		6	1		5	2	1	1	1	1								49	3	70	73
4					1		6	1		5	2	1	1	1	1								51	3	72	75
5		1	1		1		4			5	1												11		28	28
6	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	94	19						6	26	15				614	41	877	918
7	2	1	1		6	1	48	6	6	94	19	2	8				6	18	21				639	5	886	891
8	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	94	19						6	32	15				740	41	979	1,020
9	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	98	19						6	30	15				748	41	989	1,030
0					1		6	1	1	13	3						1	4	2				101	5	133	138
1					1		7	1	1	13	3		1				1	3	3				99	5	133	138
2					1		6	1	1	13	3						1	5	2				117	5	150	155
3					1		6	1	1	14	3						1	5	2				127	5	161	166
4	1	1			1		4			8	1												11		28	28
5					1		8	1		12	2							2	2				76	3	104	107
6					1		8	1		12	2							2	2				122	3	150	153
7	1	1			1		4			8	1												11		28	28
8	2		1		12	1	60	12		84	25								24	12			627	50	867	917
9	2		1		12	1	68	12		92	25								24	12			732	50	1,048	1,098
0	2		1		12	1	74	12		122	25								24	12			907	3	1,199	1,202
1	2		1		12	1	76	12		128	25								24	12			1536	50	1,836	1,886
2	2		1		8	1	38	8		58	17								16	8			428	31	591	622
3					1		4	1		6	2								2	1			48	3	65	68
4					1		6	1		8	2								2	1			83	3	104	107
5					1		6	1		8	2								2	1			108	3	129	132
6					1		6	1		10	2								2	1			122	3	145	148
7					1		5	1		9	2								2	1			70	3	91	94
8		1			1		4			8	1												12		28	28
9			1	3	12	1	148	12		224	25								24		768	708	12		1,942	1,942
0					1		12	1		18	2								2		64	59			159	159
1			1		1		4			8	1												12		28	28

Table c, pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of Aug. 30, 1842.

PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.					PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. ^b					
GRADE.	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^a			PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.		
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.
			10 per ct.	30 per ct.	30 per ct.			40 per ct.		
Lieutenant General	\$11,000.00	\$916.67				\$8,250.00	\$687.50			
Major General	8,000.00	666.67				6,000.00	500.00			
Brigadier General	6,000.00	500.00				4,500.00	375.00			
Colonel	4,000.00	333.33	\$366.67	\$400.00	\$416.67	3,000.00	250.00	\$275.00	\$300.00	\$312.50
Lieutenant Colonel	3,500.00	291.67	230.83	350.00	375.00	2,625.00	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25
Major	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	2,250.00	187.50	206.25	225.00	243.75
Captain	2,400.00	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00
First lieutenant	2,000.00	166.67	153.33	200.00	216.67	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50
Second lieutenant	1,700.00	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	1,275.00	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12

^a Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[R. S., 1262, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

^b Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[R. S., 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[Act Mar. 2, 1903.]

^c The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[R. S., 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[R. S., 1261.]
3. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[Act May 11, 1908.]
4. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
5. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[Act Apr. 23, 1908.]
6. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[Acts July 5, 1884; Feb. 2, 1901.]
7. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
8. While on duty that requires him to participate regularly and frequently in aerial flights, each aviation student receives 25 per cent; each duly qualified junior military aviator, 50 per cent; and each duly qualified military aviator, 75 per cent, in the pay of his grade and length of service under his line commission.—[Act July 18, 1914.]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain; appointed subsequent to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain; appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, and retired from service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[Acts Feb. 2, 1901; Apr. 21, 1904; 10 Comp., 765; May 7, 1904.]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade. Retired Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the same pay and allowances a retired Major would receive under a like assignment; detailed at colleges under the act of Nov. 3, 1893, they are entitled to the same pay a retired Major would receive under a like assignment and to the allowances of their grade.—[Acts Apr. 23, 1904; Mar. 2, 1905; June 12, 1906; Mar. 3, 1909.]

Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent.....	Pay of Colonel.....	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets.....	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel.....	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain).....	\$600 in addition to pay of grade.....	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets.....	\$600 in addition to pay as Captain.....	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department.....	\$100 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant.....	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than 10 years' service at Academy.....	Pay of Colonel.....	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than 10 years' service at Academy.....	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel.....	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc.....	do.....	Act Mar. 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics.....	do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages.....	do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1903.
Battalion Commander.....	do.....	Act May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering.....	do.....	Revised Statutes, 1836.
Assistant Professor.....	Pay of Captain.....	Revised Statutes, 1357; act Apr. 23, 1812.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics.....	do.....	Do.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics.....	do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1875.
Chaplain.....	do.....	Act Feb. 18, 1896.
Master of the Sword.....	do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Teacher of Music.....	Pay of Second Lieutenant.....	Do.
Cadet.....	\$200 per annum.....	Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Acting dental surgeon.....	\$150.00.....	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Veterinarian.....	Of Second Lieutenant.....	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Pay clerks, Quartermaster Corps:		
First three years' service.....	93.75.....	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Second three years' service.....	104.17.....	Do.
Third three years' service.....	135.42.....	Do.
Fourth three years' service.....	105.67.....	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Nurse corps.....	150.00.....	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Superintendent.....		
Nurses and reserve nurses: ^a		
First three years' service.....	50.00.....	Act Apr. 23, 1910.
Second three years' service.....	55.00.....	Do.
Third three years' service.....	60.00.....	Do.
After nine years' service.....	65.00.....	Do.
Foreign service increase.....	10.00.....	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Hospital matron.....	10.00.....	Do.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff).....	187.50.....	Annual appropriation act.
Class 1.....	166.67.....	Do.
Class 2.....	130.00.....	Do.
Class 3.....	133.33.....	Do.
Class 4.....	116.67.....	Do.
Class 5.....	100.00.....	Do.
Class 6.....	83.33.....	Do.
Class 7.....	75.00.....	Do.
Class 8.....	66.67.....	Do.

^a When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of the Secretary of War not to exceed \$30 per month.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service	If reenlisted within three months.						
	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician.....	\$75	\$79	\$83	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99
Master electrician—Coast Artillery, Quartermaster Corps.....	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....							
First class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Battalion sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....							
Regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Senior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Junior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Second class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....							
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....							
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....							
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Horseshoer—Cavalry, Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....							
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Artificer—Infantry.....							
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Farrier, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....							
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....							
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....	15	18	21	22	23	24	25
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....							
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Principal musician.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	40	49	53	57	61	65	69
Quartermaster sergeant—Quartermaster Corp. ^a							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....							
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private first class.....	16	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private.....		19	22	23	24	25	26
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIAN—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 236, War Dept., 1909, effective Mar. 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate electrician, observer (first class), and plotters, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$6; expert rifleman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, \$3 each; second-class gunner, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than 10 days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; Mar. 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act Feb. 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
6. Each aviation enlisted man, while on duty that requires him to participate regularly and frequently in aerial flights, or while holding the rating of aviation mechanic, shall receive an increase of 60 per cent in his pay.—[Act July 18, 1914.]
7. Retired enlisted men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts Feb. 14, 1885; Mar. 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907, and June 26, 1908.]
8. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 43; A. G. O., 1889.]
9. \$15 75 per month to each retired enlisted man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act Mar. 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]
10. The Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry became a part of the Regular Army June 30, 1908.—[Act Mar. 27, 1908.]

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abbey, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.	184	Anderson, George S.	667
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired.	505	Anderson, Glenn P., 2 lt. coast art.	300
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng.	85	Anderson, Harry B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired.	535	Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired.	554
Abbot, Stephen, capt. retired.	605	Anderson, John B., 1 lt. med. corps.	73
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired.	598	Anderson, John B., 2 lt. 6 field art.	242
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. sig. corps.	113	Anderson, Jonathan W., 2 lt. 2 field art.	225
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 478	Anderson, Richard E., 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161	Anderson, Rollo F., capt. coast art.	274
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art.	259	Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.	538
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 13 inf.	306	Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.	333
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. retired.	501	Anderson, William D. A., capt. eng.	93
Abernethy, Robert S., maj. coast art.	252	Anderson, William T., chap. retired.	530
Abraham, Clyde R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311	Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. inf.	466
Acher, Albert H., 1 lt. eng.	96	Andres, Edward H., capt. 18 inf.	388
Acheson, Herbert H., 1 lt. coast art.	286	Andrews, Charles F., capt. 24 inf.	416
Adair, George W., col. retired.	567	Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 13 inf.	367
Adair, Henry R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	182	Andrews, Frank M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143
Adams, Edward M., maj. retired.	545	Andrews, George, brig. gen. retired.	561
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. inf.	468	Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired.	535
Adams, Frank H., capt. inf.	465	Andrews, Henry M., col. retired.	569
Adams, Granger, col. 5 field art.	235, 669	Andrews, Joseph, 2 lt. 1 field art.	220
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	427	Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 7 cav.	164
Adams, John P., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341	Andrus, Clift, 2 lt. 1 field art.	221
Adams, John Q., capt. retired.	601	Andrus, Edwin P., col. retired.	571
Adams, Lewis M., capt. eng.	93, 131	Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired.	506
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	335	Andrus, Malcolm P., capt. coast art.	271
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.	199	Angel, Laurance	667
Addis, Emmett, 1 lt. 10 cav.	182	Annin, Robert O., 2 lt. 8 cav.	173
Addis, Carl J., 2 lt. 19 inf.	329	Ansell, Samuel T., maj. J. a. gen. dept.	19
Agnew, Ernest H., capt. 6 inf.	396	Anshelm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 484
Ahern, George P., maj. retired.	591	Anstead, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 489
Ahern, Leo J., 1 lt. 6 field art.	243	Aplington, Horace T., 2 lt. 15 cav.	207
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399	Appel, Aaron H., col. retired.	494
Aiken, William A., chap.	123	Apple, George M., capt. 4 field art.	232
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. ret.	493	Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired.	515
Akin, Spencer B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	413	Applin, Frank D., 1 lt. coast art.	286
Albee, George E., capt. retired.	697	Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.	427
Albright, Frank H., maj. 25 inf.	420	Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78
Albright, Owen S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408	Arbery, Edward D., capt. eng.	95
Alden, Clinton T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 486	Ardrey, John E., 2 lt. 12 inf.	363
Aleshire, James B., maj. gen. qm. corps.	20	Armes, George A., maj. retired.	585
Aleshire, Joseph P., 2 lt. 6 cav.	126, 162	Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.	402
Aleshire, Olan C., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192	Armstrong, Donald, 2 lt. coast art.	291
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired.	536	Armstrong, Francis T., 2 lt. coast art.	297
Alexander, Robert, maj. 17 inf.	383	Armstrong, Frank S., maj. qm. corps.	28
Alexander, Roger G., capt. eng.	95, 126	Armstrong, Frederick M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 487
Alexander, William L.	667	Armstrong, George R., capt. retired.	604
Alfonse, James R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Armstrong, William H., capt. P. R. inf.	451
Alfonse, William A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	389	Armann, George E., 2 lt. 28 inf.	48
Allaire, William H., col. 16 inf.	379	Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	427
Alderdice, Fitzhugh B., 1 lt. 23 inf.	413	Arnold, Archibald V., 2 lt. 5 inf.	327
Allen, Charles C., capt. inf.	464	Arnold, Daniel W., lt. col. retired.	583
Allen, Charles J.	667	Arnold, Frederick T., capt. 12 cav.	191
Allen, Charles M., capt. retired.	521	Arnold, Henry H., 1 lt. 13 inf.	367
Allen, Gilbert M., capt. 19 inf.	394	Arnold, Percy W., capt. 14 cav.	200
Allen, Harvey C., 2 lt. coast art.	291	Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav.	136
Allen, Henry T., lt. col. 11 cav.	185	Arnold, William R., chap.	123
Allen, James, brig. gen. retired.	559	Arrasmith, James M., lt. col. 8 inf.	338
Allen, John H., maj. med. corps.	50	Arrowsmith, George D., capt. qm. corps.	31, 127
Allen, Robert H., capt. 8 inf.	339	Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt., med. res. corps.	75
Allen, Samuel E., col. coast art.	216	Arthur, Joseph D., jr., 2 lt. eng.	100, 130
Allen, Terry de la M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	203	Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.	278
Allen, William H., capt. med. corps.	63	Arthur, William	608
Alley, Charles R., capt. coast art.	273	Arthur, William H., col. med. corps.	41, 133
Allin, George R., capt. 2 field art.	223	Ashbridge, Donald M., 1 lt. coast art.	285
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf.	334	Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt., retired.	527
Allison, James N., brig. gen. retired.	559	Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf.	394
Allison, Joseph W., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	198	Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps.	46
Aloe, Alfred, capt. qm. corps.	32	Ashburn, Thomas Q., maj. coast art.	258
Alstaeffer, Frederick W., maj. eng.	89	Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.	45
Alvord, Benjamin, col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Ashford, Mahlon, capt. med. corps.	59
Ames, John R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	83	Atkins, Joseph A., 1 lt. 29 inf.	443
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. retired.	501	Atkins, Layson E., 2 lt. eng.	101
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.	103	Atkinson, Benjamin W., lt. col. 2 inf.	308
Amery, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. cav.	217	Atkinson, Bert M., 2 lt. inf.	472
Amos, Frank P., capt. 11 cav.	186	Atkisson, Earl J., capt. eng.	96
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 12 cav.	190	Atwood, Roy S., 2 lt. coast art.	295
Anderson, Davis C., capt. 9 inf.	345	Aultman, Dwight E., maj. 6 field art.	131, 239
Anderson, Edward, maj. 12 cav.	190	Auman, William, brig. gen. retired.	542
Anderson, Edward D., maj. 6 cav.	131, 159	Aurand, Henry S., 2 lt. coast art.	301
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77	Austin, Charles L.	667
Anderson, George L., col. retired.	567	Austin, Edward W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 491

	Page.		Page
Austin, Fred T., capt. 2 field art.	222	Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 8
Austin, Jason McV., 1 lt. coast art.	287	Barker, Frederick A., 1 lt. 2 inf.	31
Austin, Raymond B., 2 lt. 6 field art.	242	Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf.	18
Austin, Thomas C., capt. med. corps	63	Barker, Ray W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	28
Austin, William A., capt. 3 cav.	147	Barkley, Albert H., capt. coast art.	17
Avent, Hugh P., 2 lt. 6 cav.	163	Barlow, Edwin F., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 9 cav.	175	Barlow, Everett D., jr., 1 lt. 8 inf.	474, 7
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired.	512	Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 7
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art.	280	Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired.	15
Axton, John T., chap.	121	Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	15
Aydelotte, John T., capt. med. corps.	63	Barnes, Gladeon M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	15
Ayer, Waldo E., lt. col. 1 inf.	303	Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art.	15
Ayer, Wesley F., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378	Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf.	15
Baade, Paul W., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342	Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf.	15
Babbitt, Edwin B., col. ord. dept.	102	Barnes, Joseph F., capt. 2 field art.	15
Babeock, Campbell E., capt. 7 inf.	334	Barnes, Julian F., 2 lt. 5 field art.	15
Babeock, Conrad S., capt. 10 cav.	181	Barnes, Theodore, jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	15
Babeock, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art.	291	Barnett, Chester P., 2 lt. 4 cav.	15
Babeock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	194	Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired.	15
Bach, Christian A., capt. 14 cav.	200	Barney, Charles N., maj. retired.	15
Bader, Albert J., chap. retired.	530	Barney, George F., lt. col. retired.	15
Bachr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf.	409	Barney, James P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	15
Baer, Joseph A., capt. 2 cav.	142	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 8 cav.	15
Bagby, Carroll A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Barnitz, Richard B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	15
Bagby, Philip H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	376	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, maj. cav.	10, 1
Bagg, Homer A., 2 lt. coast art.	293	Barry, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired.	15
Bailey, Agard H., 1 lt. 26 inf.	428	Barrett, Leonard L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	15
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228	Barrett, Robert H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	15
Bailey, Charles J., brig. gen.	8	Barrette, John D., col. adjt. gen. dept.	15
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired.	537	Barroll, Morris K., lt. col. coast art.	15
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	142	Barros, Vicente R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 9
Bailey, George G., lt. col. qm. corps.	23	Barrows, Frederick M., 1 lt. 4 field art.	15
Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired.	501	Barry, Archie W., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 9
Bailey, Hobart K., col. retired.	569	Barry, John A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	15
Bailey, Wesley M., 2 lt. 2 field art.	225	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art.	15
Bailey, William O.	668	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired.	15
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps.	57, 132	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	15
Bain, Jarvis J., capt. eng.	94	Barth, Charles H., col. 27 inf.	15
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art.	280	Barth, Daniel, Sgt. qm. corps.	15
Baird, Fred H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	395	Bartholf, John C. P., 2 lt. 5 inf.	15
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	196	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired.	15
Baird, Henry W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	177	Bartlett, Cosam J., maj. med. corps.	15
Baird, John A., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art.	15
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423	Bartlett, George G., 1 lt. 15 inf.	15
Baird, William, capt. retired.	600	Bartlett, George T., col. coast art.	15
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Bartlett, Le Roy, capt. coast art.	15
Baker, Chauncey B., lt. col. qm. corps.	22	Bartlett, William K., capt. med. corps.	15
Baker, David, maj. med. corps.	46	Barton, Frank A., capt. 15 cav.	15
Baker, David J., jr., lt. col. 21 inf.	401	Barton, Raymond O., 2 lt. 30 inf.	15
Baker, Frank, col. retired.	573	Barton, Robert M., capt. 5 cav.	15
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps.	48	Barzynski, Joseph E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	15
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired.	524	Bash, Louis H., capt. 6 inf.	15
Baker, Leonard T., capt. 9 inf.	345	Baskette, Alvin K., capt. qm. corps.	15
Baker, Lester D., 1 lt. inf.	471	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired.	15
Baker, Scott, capt. 2 field art.	223	Bastion, Joseph E., capt. med. corps.	15
Baker, Walter C., capt. coast art.	270	Bateman, Cephas C., chap.	15
Baker, William B., capt. qm. corps.	38	Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	15
Baldinger, Ora M., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf.	15
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired.	552	Bates, John C., lieu. gen. retired.	15
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art.	281	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art.	15
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 21 inf.	402	Bates, Walter T., capt. inf.	15
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	545	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired.	15
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. qm. corps.	32	Batson, Roscoe C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	15
Ball, Collin H., capt. inf.	465	Battle, John S., capt. 24 inf.	15
Ball, George E., capt. 8 inf.	340	Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art.	15
Ball, Horace G., 2 lt. inf.	471	Bauer, Louis H., 1 lt. med. corps.	15
Ball, Louis R., capt. retired.	520	Baxter, Charles R., 1 lt. ord. dept.	15
Ball, William G., capt. 16 inf.	380	Baxter, Jere., 1 lt. 28 inf.	15
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	474, 479	Baxter, John E., col., retired.	15
Ballinger, Carl J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423	Baxter, John R., 2 lt. 11 inf.	15
Ballou, Charles C., lt. col. 24 inf.	415	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	15
Ballowe, Hewitt L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Baylies, James, maj. retired.	15
Balsam, Alfred S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	419	Baylis, James E., capt. med. corps.	15
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf.	324	Beach, Francis H., maj. 3 cav.	15
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. retired.	527	Beach, Lansing H., col. eng.	15
Bunford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf.	435	Beach, Lindsley D., 2 lt. 15 cav.	15
Bundholtz, Cleveland H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Beach, Warren C., capt. retired.	15
Bandholtz, Harry H., maj. 30 inf.	445	Beach, William A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	15
Bane, Thurman H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	162	Beach, William D., col. cav.	15
Bangert, Francis, qm. Sgt. qm. corps.	135	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 29 inf.	15
Banister, John M., col. retired.	494	Beacom, John H., col. 6 inf.	15
Banister, William B., lt. col. med. corps.	42	Beall, Fielder M. M., lt. col. retired.	15
Bank, Carl C., 2 lt. 1 cav.	140	Beall, George T., capt. retired.	15
Bankhead, Charles C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	305	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired.	15
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 8 inf.	340	Bean, John W., maj. retired.	15
Bannister, John, capt. retired.	598	Beard, Louie A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	15
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps.	54	Beardslee, Norton M., 1 lt. coast art.	15
Bapt, William, Sgt. qm. corps.	135	Beatty, John C., 2 lt. 2 field art.	15
Barber, Alvin B., capt. eng.	94	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired.	15
Barber, Charles W., capt. 3 inf.	315	Beaven, Coleridge L., 1 lt. med. corps.	15
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired.	505	Beck, Paul W., capt. 15 inf.	15
Barber, John R., capt. med. corps.	59	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 2 cav.	15
Barden, William J., maj. eng.	89	Beck, William B., capt. retired.	15

	Page.		Page.
Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	581	Bissell, Harry H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	394
Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art.	266	Bixby, William H., brig. gen. retired	560
Beebe, Royden F., 1 lt. 8 inf.	340	Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 16 inf.	131, 380
Beere, Donald M., 1 lt. field art.	125, 245	Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114
Beery, Harry R., capt. med. corps.	64	Black, Hanson B., capt. sig. corps.	112
Beeuwkes, Henry, capt. med. corps.	62	Black, Roger D., capt. eng.	94
Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art.	269	Black, William M., col. eng.	85
Bell, Clarence R., 1 lt. med. corps.	72	Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	389
Bell, Edwin, capt. 15 inf.	374	Blackmore, Philip G., 2 lt. coast art.	291
Bell, George, jr., brig. gen.	8	Blackwell, Edwin S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158
Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. retired	526	Blain, Wilber A., 1 lt. sig. corps.	111
Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf.	135, 309	Blaine, Robert, 1 lt. 10 cav.	183
Bell, James F., maj. eng.	93, 125, 129	Blair, Harry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80
Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	5	Blake, Edmund M., lt. col. coast art.	248
Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired	541	Blakely, Charles S., capt. 5 field art.	236
Bell, Joseph L.	668	Blakely, George, lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	16
Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts	476, 478
Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav.	200	Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	53
Bell, Samuel H., chap. retired	610	Blasland, Harry D., capt. 19 inf.	393
Bell, Verne R., 1 lt. cav.	217	Blatchford, Richard M., col. inf.	134, 454
Bell, Warren R., 1 lt. coast art.	253	Blauvelt, William F., col. retired	575
Bell, William H., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192	Blauvelt, Xavier F., 2 lt. 24 inf.	418
Beller, John E., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Bliss, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Bellinger, John B., col. qm. corps.	30	Bliss, Tasker H., maj. gen.	6, 10
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. 12 inf.	262	Blockson, Augustus F., col. 3 cav.	145
Bender, Louis B., 1 lt. coast art.	286	Blodgett, Harry H., capt. med. corps.	69
Benedict, Charles C., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404	Blood, Kenneth T., 2 lt. coast art.	295
Benedict, Jay L., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Bloom, Frank, 2 lt. 2 field art.	225
Benét, J. Walker, col. ord. dept.	102	Bloom, Jacob E., maj. retired	595
Benjamin, Julian A., capt. 4 cav.	151	Bloombergh, Horace D., maj. med. corps.	50
Bennet, John B., maj. 11 inf.	354	Bluemel, Clifford, 2 lt. 22 inf.	409
Bennett, Charles A., col. coast art.	247	Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. retired	501
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	310	Blunt, Stanhope E., col. retired	571
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	475, 480	Blunt, Wilfrid M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	188
Bennett, Eli E., 1 lt. coast art.	285	Blyth, James, 1 lt. 30 inf.	447
Bennett, Lloyd B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 489	Boak, S. Davis, 1 lt. dent. corps.	81
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art.	269	Boatwright, Walter P., 1 lt. coast art.	132, 282
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf.	402	Boddie, William W., 2 lt. retired	529
Bennett, William C., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13	Bodine, Robert N., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109
Bennett, William E., jr., capt. 8 inf.	340	Boehs, Charles J.	668
Bennion, Howard S., 1 lt. eng.	98	Boettcher, Arthur, 2 lt. 18 inf.	390
Benson, Clarence C., 2 lt. 13 cav.	198	Boggs, Frank C., maj. eng.	89
Benson, Harry C., col. cav.	210	Boice, Charles H., capt. 7 cav.	165
Benson, Henry M.	668	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 2 field art.	222
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 12 inf.	360	Boles, John K., 2 lt. 1 cav.	139
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired	577	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 11 inf.	356
Benton, Elisha S., maj. retired	508	Bolles, Frank C., capt. 3 inf.	314
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired	589	Bolton, Edwin B., col. retired	568
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. 9 cav.	175	Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	406
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 1 cav.	138	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired	567
Bernheim, Julien R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82	Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf.	446
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 24 inf.	416	Bond, Paul S., maj. eng.	91
Berry, John A., capt. qm. corps.	26	Bonesteel, Charles H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	306
Berry, Lucien G., col. 4 field art.	231	Boniface, John J., capt. 4 cav.	151
Bertman, Myron, 1 lt. eng.	98	Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d, capt. 22 inf.	407
Bertram, Edward H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	329
Bertsch, William H., maj. qm. corps.	26	Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	511
Bessell, William W., capt. 18 inf.	388	Bookmiller, Edwin V., maj. retired	237
Besson, Frank S., 1 lt. eng.	97	Boone, Abbott, 1 lt. 9 cav.	178
Betcher, Alfred J., 2 lt. 18 inf.	125, 390	Booth, Alfred J., capt. inf.	465
Bethel, Edwin A., 2 lt. eng.	100	Booth, Benjamin N., 2 lt. coast art.	294
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18	Booth, Charles A., col. retired	571
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art.	267	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 1 cav.	137
Beukema, Herman, 2 lt. 3 field art.	230	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	278
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 1 lt. 17 inf.	385	Booth, John G., 2 lt. coast art.	126, 292
Bevans, James L., maj. med. corps.	52	Boots, Norman J., 2 lt. 10 cav.	184
Biart, Victor, capt. retired	599	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired	501
Biddle, David H., capt. cav.	213	Borden, William A., 2 lt. coast art.	297
Biddle, John, col. eng.	85	Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Biegler, George W., capt. cav.	214	Borden, William C., lt. col. retired	582
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired	505
Bigelow, John, maj. retired	505	Boschen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	385
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 1 cav.	137	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	55
Billingslea, Charles C., maj. med. corps.	52	Boswell, James G., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	56	Bottoms, Sam F., maj. coast art.	253
Bingham, Gonzalez S., col. qm. corps.	21	Boughton, Roland W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	432
Bingham, Sidney V., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127, 167	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	53
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	493	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired	589
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired	542	Bouton, Arthur E., 1 lt. 9 inf.	347
Bird, Rafael, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	452	Bowen, Albert S., capt. med. corps.	61
Birdsall, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	293*	Bowen, Burton E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 487
Birmingham, Henry P., col. med. corps.	41	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired	598
Birnie, Rogers, col. retired	575	Bowen, Frank S., capt. 16 inf.	389
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 6 field art.	240	Bowen, George C., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired	543	Bowen, Thomas S., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117
Biscoe, Earl, capt. coast art.	271	Bowen, William H. C., col. retired	497
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 6 field art.	240	Bowen, William S., capt. coast art.	270
Bishop, Harry G., maj. 5 field art.	235	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408
Bishop, Hoel S., col. retired	572	Bowie, Hamilton, capt. 13 cav.	195
Bishop, John S.	668	Bowler, Hugh D., capt. retired	597
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	255	Bowley, Albert J., maj. 5 field art.	235
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps.	48	Bowley, Freeman W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110

	Page.		Page.
Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	547	Brooks, John A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	300
Bowman, Everett N., 1 lt. 13 inf.	367	Brooks, John B., 2 lt. 10 cav.	183
Bowman, George T., capt. 6 cav.	160	Brooks, John C. W., col. retired.	418
Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 477
Bowman, Raymond S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 485	Brooks, William H., maj. retired.	510
Bowman, Walter O., capt. retired.	605	Brophy, Edward F., chap.	123
Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	607	Brougher, William E., 2 lt. 10 inf.	383
Boyd, Allan S., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Brown, A. Ellicott, 1 lt. 16 inf.	383
Boyd, Carl, 1 lt. 8 cav.	148	Brown, Albert E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	320
Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	181	Brown, Arthur W., capt. inf.	463, 614
Boyd, Jesse W., 1 lt. 11 inf.	357	Brown, Carey H., 1 lt. eng.	97
Boyd, William T., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	293	Brown, Earl I., maj. eng.	91
Boye, Frederic W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158	Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	277
Boyer, Perry L., maj. med. corps.	51	Brown, Edward T., col. retired.	571
Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	326	Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	345, 451
Boyle, Junius I.	668	Brown, George Le R., col. retired.	563
Boyle, William H., col. retired.	563	Brown, George Le R., jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	321
Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf.	412	Brown, Harry M., 2 lt. 22 inf.	404
Brabson, Joe R., 1 lt. 3 field art.	229	Brown, Henry A., chap., retired.	604
Bracken, Edwin J., capt. 23 inf.	411	Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps.	5
Bradburn, Clarence E.	667	Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art.	267
Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	606	Brown, John K., 1 lt. 2 cav.	14
Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	392	Brown, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art.	293
Bradford, Karl S., 2 lt. cav.	126, 217	Brown, Laurence C., maj. coast art.	250
Bradley, Alfred E., lt. col. med. corps.	43	Brown, Levi G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	197
Bradley, Follett, 1 lt. ord. dept.	109	Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	183
Bradley, James L., 2 lt. 19 inf.	396	Brown, Lytle, maj. eng.	94
Bradley, John J., maj. 29 inf.	440	Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps.	5
Bradley, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78	Brown, Preston, capt. 8 inf.	38
Bradley, Omar N., 2 lt. 14 inf.	373	Brown, Robert A., lt. col. 14 cav.	194
Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired.	525	Brown, Robert D., 2 lt. coast art.	294
Brady, Francis E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 484	Brown, Roy S., 2 lt. 1 cav.	189
Brady, George F., 1 lt. retired.	526	Brown, Thoburn K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	167
Brady, James F., maj. coast art.	252	Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	124, 387
Brady, Joseph C., capt. 5 inf.	324	Brown, Walter S., capt. retired.	518
Brady, Robert C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178	Brown, William C., col. 10 cav.	1, 10
Brady, Thomas J., 2 lt. coast art.	302	Browne, Beverly F., capt. qm. corps.	194
Bradgon, John S., 2 lt. eng.	100, 130	Browne, Charles J., 2 lt. 2 field art.	223
Brainard, David L., col. qm. corps.	21, 666	Browne, Harrison C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	383
Brambila, Robert M., capt. qm. corps.	32	Browne, William J., capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 484
Brand, Harrison, jr., 1 lt. eng.	99	Brownell, Gilbert S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	383
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired.	584	Browning, William S., capt. 1 field art.	21
Brandier, William W., chap.	121	Brownlee, Charles Y., maj. med. corps.	4
Brant, Alfred, 1 lt. 13 inf.	366	Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps.	5
Brannan, Francis M., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Brunzell, Otto L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	390
Brant, Gerald C., 1 lt. 9 cav.	177	Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired.	554
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired.	601	Brush, Rapp, 2 lt. 26 inf.	424
Brasted, Alva J., chap.	123	Bryan, Ray W., capt. med. corps.	5
Bratton, Rufus S., 2 lt. 1 inf.	307	Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired.	51
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps.	45	Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art.	267
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps.	41, 669	Bryant, Samuel S., capt. P. R. inf.	451
Brechemin, Louis, jr., maj. med. corps.	51	Bryden, William, capt. field art.	134, 244
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	536	Bryson, James H., capt. qm. corps.	3
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired.	531	Bubb, John P., 1 lt. inf.	127, 470
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 9 cav.	176	Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired.	553
Breton, Lewis H., 2 lt. coast art.	293	Buchan, Fred E., capt. qm. corps.	8
Brett, George H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144	Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143
Brett, Lloyd M., col. cav.	210	Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired.	552
Brett, Morgan L., capt. ord. dept.	106	Buck, Beaumont B., lt. col. 9 inf.	34
Brewer, Boltos E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 488	Buck, Carroll D., maj. med. corps.	48
Brewer, Carlos, 2 lt. 3 field art.	229	Buck, Earl C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	483
Brewer, Edwin P., col. retired.	497	Buck, Frederick L., capt. qm. corps.	8
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 18 inf.	389	Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 7 inf.	33
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 15 inf.	375	Buckey, Mervyn C., maj. coast art.	25
Brewster, Alden F., capt. 4 field art.	232	Buckner, Simon B., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf.	48
Brewster, André W., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	16	Budd, Arthur D., 1 lt. 10 inf.	35
Brezina, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 488	Budd, Otho W., capt. retired.	59
Briand, Christian, capt. 4 cav.	152	Buell, Frank A., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Brice, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	125, 285	Buerkle, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 485
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired.	604	Buffington, Abraham P., lt. col. inf.	45
Bricker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept.	104	Buffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired.	54
Bridges, Charles H., capt. inf.	460	Bugbee, Fred W., capt. 5 inf.	32
Bridges, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	331	Bugge, Jens, capt. 21 inf.	402
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired.	592	Bull, E. Llewellyn, 1 lt. 23 inf.	126, 411
Briggs, Allan L., capt. inf.	464	Bull, Harold R., 2 lt. 30 inf.	44
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 5 field art.	236	Bull, Henry T., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art.	132, 268	Bull, Raymond C., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Brindley, Oscar A.	134	Bullard, Peter C., 1 lt. eng.	94
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired.	562	Bullard, Robert L., col. 26 inf.	42
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114	Bullock, Harley B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	413
Brinton, Louis C., jr., capt. coast art.	272	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 15 inf.	371
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 15 cav.	207	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	380
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192	Bundy, Omar, col. adjt. gen. dept.	1
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired.	604	Bunker, Charles M., capt. 3 field art.	227
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	172	Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	261
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. inf.	466	Bunker, Paul D., capt. coast art.	272
Brodie, Alexander O., col. retired.	573	Bunn, Henry W., capt. coast art.	272
Bromwell, Charles S., lt. col. eng.	88	Buntin, Grover C.	668
Brooke, George M., capt. field art.	243	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired.	54
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired.	531, 666	Burch, Bruce L., 1 lt. 14 cav.	202
Brooke, Mark, maj. eng.	92	Burcham, Thomas A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79
Brooke, Roger, maj. med. corps.	50	Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 27 inf.	48
Brooke, William, maj. 21 inf.	401	Burdick, Harold De F., 2 lt. coast art.	294

	Page.		Page.
Burg, John L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 491	Campbell, Levin H., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	293
Burgess, Harry, maj. eng.	89	Campbell, Robert M., 1 lt. 7 cav.	166
Burgess, Louis R., maj. coast art.	250	Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art.	281
Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	275	Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	305
Burket, John A., capt. med. corps.	64	Campbell, Tilman, capt. 6 field art.	240
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., maj. 19 inf.	392	Campbell, William A., capt. retired.	513
Burleigh, John J., 1 lt. 3 inf.	315	Canady, Earl L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	118
Burleson, Richard C., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228	Canby, James, maj. qm. corps.	24
Burlingame, Cris M., 2 lt. coast art.	296	Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. qm. corps.	36
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 1 cav.	133	Canning, Austin J., 1 lt. med. corps.	74
Burnett, Frank C., capt. 16 inf.	380	Cannon, Fenelon, 1 lt. coast art.	289
Burnett, John D., 1 lt. 17 inf.	385	Cannon, William C., maj. qm. corps.	24
Burnett, Thomas W., capt. med. corps.	70	Cantus, Harry W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 490
Burnham, William P., lt. col. inf.	450, 455	Caples, W. Goff, maj. eng.	92
Burns, James H., capt. ord. dept.	108	Capron, Webster A., 1 lt. field art.	134, 245
Burnside, William A., capt. 26 inf.	426	Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. retired.	496
Burr, Edgar W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	173	Carberry, Joseph E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117
Burr, Edward, col. eng.	85	Carboneil, Arturo, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. inf.	463	Card, Benjamin C., col. retired.	562
Burr, George W., lt. col. ord. dept.	102	Card, Daniel P., capt. med. corps.	60, 127
Burr, John G., 2 lt. 5 field art.	238	Carey, Edward C., capt. 1 inf.	303
Burr, William E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	238	Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired.	530
Burroughs, James M., capt. 2 cav.	142	Carleton, Guy, lt. col. cav.	210
Burt, Andrew S.	667	Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired.	604
Burt, Charles C., capt. coast art.	268	Carleton, William A., capt. 30 inf.	446
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	412	Carlisle, Paul D., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158
Burt, James D., 2 lt. 27 inf.	433	Carlock, Floyd D., 2 lt. 17 inf.	386
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. qm. corps.	30	Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired.	536
Burt, William H., capt. field art.	244	Carminchael, Roderick L., maj. coast art.	252
Burton, Frank H., capt. 3 inf.	314	Carmody, Robert E., 2 lt. 7 cav.	168
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired.	553	Carnahan, Earl C., maj. 28 inf.	435
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	599	Caron, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 490
Burtt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	398	Carpenter, Alden, 1 lt. dent. corps.	82
Burwell, Harvey B. S., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193	Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	256
Busbee, Charles M., 2 lt. field art.	245	Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired.	538
Bush, Ross L., maj. 13 inf.	364	Carpenter, Wade H., capt. coast art.	271
Bushnell, George E., col. med. corps.	41	Carpenter, William T., capt. coast art.	274
Butcher, Edwin, 1 lt. 23 inf.	413	Carr, Daniel J., maj. sig. corps.	111
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408	Carr, Ernest J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	348
Butler, Hartman L., capt. coast art.	269	Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	333
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf.	319	Carrington, Frank de L., maj. retired.	611
Butler, Matthew C., jr., maj. 6 cav.	159	Carrithers, Fred B., 2 lt. 20 inf.	440
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 8 cav.	171	Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	442
Butner, Henry W., capt. 6 field art.	239	Carroll, Benjamin L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 488
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	276	Caruth, John H., 1 lt. eng.	160
Buttler, Bruce B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	448	Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art.	263
Buttler, William C., col. retired.	574	Carson, John M., jr., col. qm. corps.	21
Butts, Edmund L., maj. 25 inf.	420	Carson, Lawrence S., capt. 12 cav.	191
Butts, John W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	149	Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps.	54
Buyers, Archie S., 2 lt. coast art.	297	Carter, Arthur H.	667
Byars, David O., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	127, 256
Byram, George L., lt. col. 3 cav.	145	Carter, Henry P., capt. med. corps.	66
Byrd, George R., 1 lt. 27 inf.	432	Carter, Jesse McI., maj. 3 cav.	145
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired.	500	Carter, Louis A., chap.	123
Byrne, Charles B., col. retired.	568	Carter, Max H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 489
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	540	Carter, Robert D., capt. 13 inf.	365
Byrne, Charles L., 2 lt. 5 inf.	326	Carter, Robert G., capt. retired.	597
Byrne, Louis T., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired.	594
Byrom, James F., 2 lt. 19 inf.	396	Carter, William G., capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 482
Byron, Joseph W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158	Carter, William H., maj. gen. retired.	538
Byroade, George L., capt. retired.	602	Carter, William V., 1 lt. 9 cav.	177
Cabaniss, Archibald A., maj. retired.	595	Cartmell, Nathaniel M., capt. retired.	605
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	606	Casad, Adam F., maj. ord. dept.	104
Cabell, De Rosey C., lt. col. 10 cav.	180	Casaday, George H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82
Cabell, Henry C., lt. col. retired.	502	Case, David B., maj. qm. corps.	25
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired.	512	Case, Frank L., capt. 3 cav.	146
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. corps.	33	Case, Rolland W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	452
Cade, William T., jr., capt. med. corps.	68	Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art.	266
Caffery, Charles S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	326	Casey, Thomas L., col. retired.	495
Caffey, Lochlin W., capt. 7 inf.	334	Casper, Joseph, capt. med. corps.	62
Cain, David E., 2 lt. 3 field art.	229	Cass, Lewis W., capt. 12 cav.	191
Calder, Robert G., 2 lt. 2 inf.	312	Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 1 field art.	218
Calderon, Arturo M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	452	Castee, Delphey T. E., capt. 6 cav.	160
Caldwell, Frank M., maj. 15 cav.	204	Castle, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 15 inf.	377
Caldwell, Ralph C., capt. 6 cav.	160	Castle, Charles W., capt. 11 inf.	354
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 15 inf.	376	Castle, William A., capt. inf.	464
Caldwell, Vernon A., maj. 25 inf.	420	Castleman, James P., 1 lt. 13 cav.	136
Califf, Joseph M.	667	Castlen, Charles R., 1 lt. med. corps.	74
Callan, Robert E., maj. coast art.	10, 251	Castles, Harry J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 486
Callender, George R., 1 lt. med. corps.	72	Castner, Joseph C., maj. inf.	458
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired.	588	Cathro, Thomas E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	177
Calvert, Edward, capt. 15 cav.	205	Catley, Henry, capt. retired.	599
Calvert, William J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	413	Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired.	592
Cameron, Francis H., jr., capt. retired.	605	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 1 inf.	304
Cameron, George H., lt. col. cav.	10, 131, 210	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired.	534
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. retired.	527	Catron, Thom., 2 lt. 23 inf.	132, 413
Camp, Thomas J., 2 lt. 2 inf.	312	Catts, Gordon R., 1 lt. inf.	125, 469
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	330	Cavanaugh, James B., lt. col. eng.	88
Campbell, Archibald, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired.	579
Campbell, Arthur G., 1 lt. coast art.	283	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	180
Campbell, Bruce R., 1 lt. 11 inf.	357	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 19 inf.	392
Campbell, John M., capt. retired.	518	Caziarc, Elliot, capt. 16 inf.	381
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired.	578	Caziarc, Louis V., brig. gen. retired.	553

	Page.		Page.
Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 482	Clark, Paul H., 1 lt. 27 inf.	432
Cecil, George R., col. retired	572	Clark, Peyton G., capt. 6 inf.	329
Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf.	388	Clark, Robert W., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	292
Cecil, Thomas J., 1 lt. coast art.	287	Clark, Rufus B., capt. 11 inf.	35
Chadfee, Adna R., jr., 1 lt. 9 cav.	177	Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	277
Chaffin, Andrew D., 1 lt. inf.	469	Clark, Virginus E., capt. sig. corps	116, 134
Chamberlain, Fred V. S., capt. inf.	463, 473, 475	Clark, Walter L., 1 lt. coast art.	288
Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	15	Clark, William F., maj. qm. corps	2
Chamberlain, Peter M.	668	Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	26
Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	46	Clarke, Howard, capt. med. corps.	6
Chamberlaine, William, maj. coast art.	250	Clarke, Joseph T., lt. col. med. corps.	4
Chamberlin, De Witt W., capt. 20 inf.	398	Clarke, Walter L., maj. sig. corps.	112
Chamberlin, Harry D., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158	Clarkson, Herbert S., 2 lt. 6 field art.	24
Chamberlin, Stephen J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	343	Clay, Charles D., capt. retired	51
Chambers, John S., capt. qm. corps.	40	Clay, Frank B., 2 lt. 17 inf.	38
Chambers, Lincoln B., 1 lt. coast art.	282	Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired.	52
Chambers, William H., 1 lt. dent. corps	82	Clay, Wallace L., capt. ord. dept.	10
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired.	607	Clayton, Bertram T., maj. qm. corps	2
Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps.	112, 132	Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps.	4
Chandler, Clark P., 1 lt. 9 cav.	177	Clayton, Powell, capt. cav.	10, 21
Chandler, John G.	667	Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	36
Chaney, James E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	423	Clem, John L., brig. gen. retired.	56
Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired.	512	Clemens, Joseph, chap.	12
Chapin, Charles H., addl. 2 lt. coast art.	302	Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	44
Chapin, Frank K., 1 lt. 7 cav.	167	Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	34
Chapman, Carleton G., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117	Clendenin, William H., capt. 29 inf.	44
Chapman, Charles A., 1 lt. coast art.	289	Clevenger, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 48
Chapman, Leslie A. I., capt. cav.	213, 473, 474	Clifford, Charles L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 49
Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	259	Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps.	11
Chappell, Sidney L., 1 lt. med. corps.	71	Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	134, 36
Charles, Oscar J., capt. 13 inf.	365	Cloke, Harold E., maj. coast art.	25
Charlton, George C., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 481	Cloman, Sydney A., maj. 8 inf.	33
Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art.	250	Clopton, William H., jr., capt. qm. corps.	4
Chase, George F., brig. gen. retired.	559	Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	53
Chase, George McC.	668	Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired.	60
Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired.	521	Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	3, 6
Chase, Theodore M., 1 lt. coast art.	126, 286	Coburn, Harold C., capt. inf.	46
Chase, Wilson, maj. 21 inf.	131, 401	Coburn, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps.	60, 127
Chatfield, Walter H., col. 2 inf.	135, 308, 669	Coecheu, Frank S., capt. inf.	10, 45
Chadle, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	439	Coecheu, George W., capt. coast art.	27
Cheatham, B. Frank, lt. col. qm. corps.	23	Cochran, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	31
Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. retired.	583	Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	38
Cheney, Robert M., 1 lt. 4 cav.	153	Cochran, William B., capt. 2 inf.	30
Cheney, Sherwood A., maj. eng.	89, 131	Cocke, Alexander R., 2 lt. 9 cav.	17
Chenoweth, John F., chap.	122	Cocke, John, 1 lt. 8 cav.	17
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired.	598	Cocroft, Reginald B., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Cherrington, William P., addl. 2 lt. coast art.	302	Codori, Charles F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 48
Cheston, Daniel M., jr.	667	Cody, Arthur, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 48
Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	421	Coe, Frank W., lt. col. coast art.	25
Chilton, Alexander W., 1 lt. 24 inf.	418	Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Chilton, Frank N., capt. med. corps.	65	Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired.	52
Chipman, Guy W., 2 lt. 15 cav.	207	Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps.	5
Chisum, Jenner Y., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 486	Cohen, Carl L., 2 lt. 2 inf.	31
Chittenden, Hiram M., brig. gen. retired.	493	Coiner, Richard T., capt. eng.	9
Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav.	151	Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 3 inf.	31
Chouinard, Horace A., chap.	122	Coldwell, Philip, 2 lt. 6 cav.	16
Chrisman, Edward R., maj. 29 inf.	440	Cole, Casper W., capt. 14 cav.	20
Christensen, Waldemar A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78	Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps.	5
Christian, John B., capt. sig. corps.	112, 132	Cole, Edwin T., maj. retired.	59
Christian, Thomas J. J., 2 lt. 1 cav.	139	Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired.	60
Christie, A. La Rue, capt. 15 inf.	375	Cole, James A., lt. col. retired.	50
Christie, Arthur C., capt. med. corps.	58, 133	Cole, James P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	32
Christie, Arthur R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117	Cole, Leon R., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Christy, William C., 1 lt. 9 cav.	178	Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. inf.	46
Chubb, W. Morris, 1 lt. eng.	98	Cole, William E., maj. coast art.	25
Chunn, George D., 1 lt. med. corps.	74	Coleman, Byron R., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Church, James R., maj. med. corps.	46	Coleman, Fred H.	66
Churchill, James M., 1 lt. 10 inf.	351	Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	35
Churchill, John W., 2 lt. coast art.	297	Coleman, Le Vert, capt. qm. corps.	3
Churchill, Lawrence S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Coleman, Sherrard, capt. 4 cav.	15
Churchill, Marlborough, capt. field art.	244	Coleman, Willis P., capt. 27 inf.	48
Chynoweth, Bradford G., 1 lt. eng.	98	Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	41
Clagett, Henry B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352	Coles, Thomas L., capt. ord. dept.	107
Clague, John J., col. retired.	563	Colladay, Edgar B., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 19 inf.	134, 394	Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 9 cav.	17
Clapham, Lathrop B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	439	Colley, Henning F., capt. coast art.	27
Clark, Albert P., capt. med. corps.	67	Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps.	4
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired.	528	Collins, Edgar T., capt. 10 inf.	35
Clark, Charles A., capt. coast art.	270	Collins, Everett, 2 lt. 14 cav.	20
Clark, Charles B., capt. 15 inf.	375	Collins, James L., 1 lt. 11 cav.	18
Clark, Charles C., maj. inf.	458	Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	23
Clark, Charles H.	667	Collins, Owen G., capt. coast art.	27
Clark, Cuyler L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	188	Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	17
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired.	588	Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art.	26
Clark, Elmer W., maj. inf.	459	Collins, Thomas K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 49
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art.	267	Colquitt, Sidney B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	41
Clark, Frank S., 1 lt. coast art.	284	Colton, Roger B., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Clark, Harold M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	140	Colvin, William M., capt. coast art.	27
Clark, Henry B., capt. coast art.	256	Comegys, William H., col. retired.	49
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired.	602	Comly, George B., capt. 1 cav.	13
Clark, Howard T., 1 lt. coast art.	284	Commiskey, Archibald F., capt. cav.	21
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps.	53	Como, James H., capt. qm. corps.	3
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 26 inf.	42

	Page.		Page.
Comstock, Harry E., capt. qm. corps	38	Cowgill, Allen P., 1 lt. eng	99
Conard, Arthur B., 2 lt. 10 cav	125, 183	Cowin, William B., capt. 7 cav	165
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art	266	Cowles, Calvin D., col. retired	572
Conger, Arthur L., capt. 26 inf.	131, 426	Cowles, Calvin D., jr., capt. med. corps	59
Conklin, Arthur S., maj. coast art	10, 252	Cowles, David H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	409
Conklin, John, col. retired	496	Cowles, William H., 1 lt. 8 cav	172
Conklin, John F., 2 lt. eng	100	Cowley, Archibald D., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 30 inf.	445	Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. cav	215
Conline, John, maj. retired	587	Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav	187
Connell, William M., capt. 5 cav	156	Cox, Richard F., 1 lt. coast art	289
Conner, Fox, capt. field art	134, 243	Coxe, Alexander B., capt. 2 cav	142
Connolly, Donald H., 1 lt. eng	97	Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired	548
Connolly, George F., capt. qm. corps	84, 135	Coyle, Earl H., 2 lt. 13 cav	197
Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 10 inf.	350	Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired	506
Connolly, Philip B., capt. med. corps	69	Crabtree, George H., maj. med. corps	51
Connolly, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf.	357	Craft, Edgar D., capt. med. corps	68
Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps	52	Crafton, Denham B., 1 lt. 28 inf.	438
Connor, William D., maj. eng	10, 89, 131	Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps	54
Conolly, Whitmon R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	356	Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art.	232
Conrad, Bryan, capt. 17 inf.	384	Craig, John M., capt. 22 inf.	407
Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 8 cav	169	Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav	190
Conrad, Julius T., capt. 15 cav	204	Craig, Louis A., 2 lt. coast art	299
Conrad, William D., capt. retired	603	Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav	137
Conroy, Andrew J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 483	Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired	580
Considine, John A., 2 lt. 6 cav	162	Craighill, William E., col. eng	86
Converse, George L., capt. retired	600	Craigie, Wallace M., capt. 13 cav	195
Converse, George L., jr., 1 lt. 5 cav	157	Crain, Charles F., capt. 13 inf.	364
Conway, Edwin J.	668	Crain, James K., capt. coast art	273
Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	330	Craillé, G. Maury, capt. 29 inf.	441
Cook, Fred A., 1 lt. 19 inf.	395	Cramer, Raymond V., 2 lt. coast art	207
Cook, George W., capt. med. corps	62	Cramer, Stuart W., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav	173
Cook, Gilbert R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	433	Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.	344, 669
Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	537	Crane, John A., 1 lt. 5 field art.	132, 237
Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	330	Crane, William C., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art.	242
Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 477	Craven, Ralph G., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 482
Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav	153	Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art	259
Cook, Thomas C., 1 lt. coast art	281	Crawford, Charles, maj. inf.	10, 131, 457
Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 2 inf.	309	Crawford, David McL., 2 lt. coast art	296
Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art	256	Crawford, James B., 2 lt. coast art	125, 292
Cooke, George F., col. retired	494	Crawford, Lawrence C., capt. coast art	271
Cooke, Lorenzo W.	667	Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired	556
Cooke, Robert P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	81	Crawford, Medorem, jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	443
Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav	161	Crawford, Robert W., 1 lt. eng.	99
Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	546	Crawford, Roscoe C., 1 lt. eng.	98
Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired	537	Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 483
Cooney, Michael F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 486	Crea, Harry B., 1 lt. 15 inf.	377
Cooper, Alexander T., capt. med. corps	63	Creager, Noble H.	668
Cooper, Avery J., capt. coast art	270	Creary, William F., capt. 16 inf.	379
Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	547	Cree, John K.	668
Cooper, Harry L., capt. 28 inf.	436	Creed, John E., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378
Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403	Creighton, Samuel S., capt. med. corps	66
Cooper, Vaughn W., 1 lt. 8 cav	172	Cress, George O., lt. col. cav	210
Cooper, Webb E., capt. med. corps	64	Cress, James B., 1 lt. eng.	99
Cootes, Harry N., capt. 13 cav	195	Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.	380
Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. cav	215	Crissy, Dana H., 1 lt. coast art	125, 285
Copthorne, William A., 2 lt. coast art	298	Crissy, Myron S., capt. coast art	271
Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art	275	Crittenberger, Willis D., 2 lt. 3 cav	148
Corbin, Herbert R., 2 lt. coast art	302	Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired	500
Corby, John B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	422	Crockett, Cary I., 1 lt. 28 inf.	438
Corbusier, Philip W., capt. 3 cav	146	Croft, Edward, capt. 26 inf.	426
Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired	582	Cron, Anton C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352
Cordier, Constant, capt. 4 inf.	320	Cronin, Gerald E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	348
Cordner, Douglas C., 2 lt. coast art	291	Cronin, Marcus D., maj. inf.	457
Cordray, David P., maj. retired	596	Cronkrite, Adelbert, col. coast art	246
Corey, John B. W., capt. 6 field art	240	Cronkrite, Alexander P., 2 lt. eng	100
Corey, Milo C., capt. 23 inf.	411	Cronkrite, Henry M., lt. col. retired	578
Corlett, Charles H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448	Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 1 cav	136
Cornell, William A., capt. 10 cav	181	Crosby, William D., col. med. corps	42
Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired	593	Cross, Matthew A., capt. coast art	273
Cornman, Daniel, col. retired	574	Crowder, Enoch H., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art	266	Crowley, Francis C. V., 2 lt. 5 cav	158
Cory, William O., maj. retired	588	Crowley, Matthias, maj. 6 inf.	328
Cosby, Spencer, lt. col. eng	88	Croxton, Richard C., maj. 5 inf.	323
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 478	Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.	102
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. retired	520	Cruikshank, William M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13
Cotter, John, maj. retired	508	Crum, Wayne H., capt. med. corps	64
Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired	601	Crusan, Clyde B., capt. 1 inf.	304
Cotton, Robert C., 1 lt. sig. corps	115	Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 5 field art	237
Cottrell, Joseph F., 1 lt. coast art	288	Cruse, Thomas, col. qm. corps	21, 131
Coughlan, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art	302	Crutcher, John F., 2 lt. 11 cav	188
Coughlan, Timothy M., capt. 1 cav	138	Crystal, Thomas L., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art	125, 279	Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 2 field art.	223
Coulter, John B., 2 lt. 14 cav	203	Cullen, Charles W.	668
Coulter, John S., capt. med. corps	65	Cullen, Dorsey, capt. cav	213
Councilman, Halstead P., 1 lt. coast art	284	Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art	276
Counts, Jerauld A., cadet mil. acad.	130	Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps	56
Courtne, Cyril C., cadet mil. acad.	130	Cullison, Jesse M., capt. 28 inf.	436
Cousins, Ralph P., 2 lt. 12 cav	193	Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav	153
Covell, William E. R., 2 lt. eng	100, 130	Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. 3 cav	134, 147
Covington, William A., capt. coast art	263	Cummings, Avery D., 1 lt. 30 inf.	447
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps	116, 134	Cummings, Claude W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	80
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.	320	Cummings, Royal E., 1 lt. med. corps	562
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art	132, 262	Cummins, Albert S., col. retired	72

	Page.		Page.
Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	389	Davis, Thomas F., brig. gen.	
Cummins, Richard E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	178	Davis, William B., col. retired.	47
Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art.	126, 280	Davis, William C., lt. col. coast art.	24
Cunningham, Roy T., 2 lt. coast art.	292	Davis, W. Cole, capt. med. corps.	65, 2
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157	Davis, William D., maj. 5 inf.	2
Currie, Dennis H., capt. 5 field art.	236	Davis, William J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	0
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	277	Davis, William R., capt. med. corps.	0
Curry, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	326	Davison, Donald A., 2 lt. eng.	10
Curtis, Frank R., capt. sig. corps.	113	Davison, James, 1 lt. retired.	10
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 10 inf.	350	Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired.	9
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. 9 cav.	174	Davison, Paul R., 2 lt. 3 cav.	4
Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav.	186	Davison, Peter W., maj. inf.	43
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired.	599	Dawes, James W., maj. retired.	9
Cutrer, Emile V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	126, 395	Dawley, Ernest J., 2 lt. 6 field art.	4
Cygon, Joseph R., 2 lt. coast art.	293	Dawson, Cyril A. W., 2 lt. coast art.	12
Dabney, Henry H., 2 lt. inf.	472	Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired.	12
Dabney, Ward, capt. qm. corps.	40	Dawson, Wiley E., 1 lt. 21 inf.	126, 0
Da Costa, Sidney S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 490	Day, Clarence R., capt. 4 cav.	5
Dade, Alexander L., maj. 7 cav.	164	Day, Frederick R., lt. col. insp. gen. dept.	1
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.	539	Day, Matthias W., col. retired.	9
Dagley, Harley, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 488	Day, Selden A., col. retired.	16
Dailey, George F. N., 1 lt. 18 inf.	367	Daye, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 9
Dailey, Michael A., capt. med. corps.	69	Deaknye, Herbert, lt. col. eng.	8
Dalao, Esteban B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 491	Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps.	4
Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps.	48	Dean, James T., maj. 21 inf.	60
Dale, Harry L., 1 lt. med. corps.	71	Dean, Warren, capt. 8 cav.	7
D'Alemberte, Clinton W.	668	Dean, William, 2 lt. 27 inf.	3
Daley, Edmund L., capt. eng.	95	Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 7 cav.	165	Dear, William R., capt. med. corps.	6
Dalton, Albert C., maj. qm. corps.	27	Dearborn, William D., sgt. qm. corps.	3
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 2 inf.	310	De Armond, Edward H., capt. 2 field art.	0
Dalton, Harry F., capt. 23 inf.	411	De Armond, George W., 1 lt. 15 cav.	0
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. retired.	525	De Carré, Octave, 2 lt. coast art.	0
Daly, Charles D., 1 lt. 1 field art.	220	Decker, Stewart McC., capt. retired.	4
Daly, Joseph O., 2 lt. 1 field art.	221	Decker, Stiles M., 2 lt. coast art.	23
Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf.	428	De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 17
Damman, Fred, capt. Phil. scouts.	476, 482	Deems, Clarence, col. retired.	37
Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	134, 237	Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 6 field art.	24
Danforth, Charles H., capt. inf.	464	Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired.	2
Danielson, Clarence H., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	2
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 12 inf.	361	Degen, John Alden, capt. 12 cav.	9
Dany, George, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 492	de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	5
Dapray, John A., maj. retired.	592	de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	185, 6
Darby, Taylor E., capt. med. corps.	63	Deitrick, Leonard L., capt. 7 cav.	4
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.	603	Deitsch, Auswell E., capt. 5 inf.	475, 9
Dargue, Herbert A., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117, 134	del Alamo, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 9
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps.	45	Delamater, Benjamin F., jr., 2 lt. 19 inf.	0
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. inf.	459, 473, 474	De Laney, John B.	0
Dashiell, William E., maj. 2 inf.	308	De Laney, Matthew A., maj. med. corps.	0
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired.	588	De Laney, Emile L.	0
Davenport, Calvert L., 1 lt. retired.	526	Delano, Francis G., 1 lt. coast art.	0
Davenport, Jefferson R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Delaplaine, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	0
Davenport, Walter P., 1 lt. med. corps.	73	De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.	0
Davids, Howard G., capt. 9 inf.	345	Demmer, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	0
Davidson, Alexander H., capt. 13 cav.	195	Demmer, Mathew, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 9
Davidson, Fred L., capt. 7 inf.	334	Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	0
Davidson, Howard C., 2 lt. 27 inf.	454	Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	0
Davidson, Joseph T., maj. retired.	596	Dennis, Edward B., 2 lt. coast art.	0
Davidson, Lewis C., 2 lt. 21 inf.	405	Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired.	0
Davidson, Wilson T., maj. med. corps.	51	Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	0
Davies, Jasper A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	386	Dent, Elliott J., maj. eng.	0
Davis, Addison D., capt. med. corps.	61	Dent, John C., col. retired.	0
Davis, Alexander M., maj. qm. corps.	24	Dent, Wellborn, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 9
Davis, Arthur J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	417	Dentler, Clarence E., lt. col. 23 inf.	0
Davis, Arthur O., capt. med. corps.	64	Denton, John F.	0
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. cav.	214	Denton, William, capt. med. corps.	0
Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 26 inf.	428	de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	0
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired.	556	Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired.	0
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	544	Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	0
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	550	De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	0
Davis, Edward capt. 13 cav.	195	Deshon, George D., lt. col. med. corps.	0
Davis, Edwin G., capt. retired.	517	Deshon, Percy, 2 lt. 1 field art.	0
Davis, Frank B., capt. 14 inf.	370	Desobry, Elmer C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	0
Davis, Frank E., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157	De Sombre, William E., capt. coast art.	0
Davis, George B.	667	Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired.	0
Davis, George B., col. qm. corps.	21	Deuel, Thorne, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.	0
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired.	532	Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art.	125, 9
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.	359	Devlin, Thomas C., sgt. qm. corps.	0
Davis, Harry O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 491	Devoe, Ralph G., capt. med. corps.	0
Davis, Henry C., col. coast art.	247	Devol, Carroll A., brig. gen. qm. corps.	0
Davis, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110	Devore, Daniel B., lt. col. 10 inf.	0
Davis, Henry L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81	Devore, Leland S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	0
Davis, John F., 2 lt. cav.	217	Dew, Roderick, 1 lt. 17 inf.	466, 0
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired.	556	Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. inf.	0
Davis, John S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	395	De Witt, John L., capt. qm. corps.	0
Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. 5 field art.	237	De Witt, Wallace, maj. med. corps.	0
Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf.	372	De Young, Irving A., sgt. qm. corps.	0
Davis, Michael F., 2 lt. 6 inf.	332	Dayton, Charles D. W., 1 lt. dent. corps.	0
Davis, Milton F., maj. retired.	507	Dice, Louis R., capt. coast art.	0
Davis, Norman H., 1 lt. 14 cav.	201	Dichmann, Henry M., capt. 8 inf.	126, 0
Davis, Richmond P., col. coast art.	247	Dick, Carl P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	0
Davis, Robert, capt. field art.	244	Dickey, James H., 1 lt. 15 cav.	126, 0
Davis, Robert C., capt. inf.	460, 473, 475	Dickinson, Oliver A., 1 lt. inf.	126, 0

	Page.		Page.
Dickinson, Ralph, 1 lt. 3 inf.	315	Duckstad, John B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	322
Dickman, Frederick T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	206	Duckwall, Bertram F., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Dickman, Joseph T., col. 2 cav.	141	Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired.	517
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts	475, 478	Duenner, Robert H., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Dickson, Thomas J., chap.	120	Dugan, Thomas B., lt. col. 6 cav.	159
Dickson, Tracy C., col. retired.	575	Dugan, Walter T.	667
Dillard, James B., maj. ord. dept.	105	Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	389
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired.	590	Dulay, Pedro D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 489
Diller, Ursa M., 1 lt. inf.	470	Dunbar, Lee R., capt. med. corps.	61
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. inf.	462	Duncan, Arnott K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80
Dillman, Frederick G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	316	Duncan, George B., lt. col. 17 inf.	383
Dillman, George, 1 lt. 6 cav.	162	Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired.	524
Dillon, Theodore H., capt. eng.	94	Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps.	63
Dillow, Leo J., 1 lt. eng.	99	Duncan, Thomas, capt. coast art.	274
Dilworth, Herman S., 1 lt. 15 cav.	206	Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps.	57
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired.	545	Dunford, Rupert A., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352
Disque, Brice P., capt. 15 cav.	206	Dunigan, Francis J., 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400	Dunlop, Robert H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368
Dixon, Blaine A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	125, 347	Dunn, Beverly C., 1 lt. eng.	97
Dixon, Frank H., 1 lt. med. corps.	74	Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. retired.	502
Dixon, Henry B., capt. retired.	518	Dunn, George M., col. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Dixon, Varien D., capt. 4 cav.	152	Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	264
Diouhy, Joseph, sgt. qm. corps.	135	Dunn, Walter K., 1 lt. coast art.	125, 289
Doak, Sloan, 1 lt. 5 cav.	157	Dunn, William E., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228
Doane, William G., capt. 25 inf.	421	Dunning, Samuel W.	667
Dockery, Albert B., 1 lt. 10 cav.	182	Dunsworth, James L., 1 lt. coast art.	125, 126, 285
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 15 inf.	375	Dunwoody, Halsey, capt. coast art.	274
Dodd, George A., col. cav.	209, 669	Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired.	549
Dodd, Townsend F., capt. sig. corps.	116	Durfee, Lucius L., lt. col. inf.	131, 456
Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	18	Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	275
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	219	Dusenbury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 18 inf.	390
Dodge, Julian L., capt. 22 inf.	407	Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps.	45
Dodson, Clarence M., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404	Dutton, Salmon F., maj. qm. corps.	25
Dodson, Richard S., 1 lt. coast art.	288	Duty, William B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 491
Doe, Jens A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	358	Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps.	46
Doe, Weldon W., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378	Duval, Edmund P., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144
Doerr, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	60	Duval, John H., maj. retired.	504
Doherty, Francis B., chap.	121	Duval, Ward E., 2 lt. coast art.	299
Doig, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art.	284	Duval, William P., maj. gen. retired.	534
Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. 7 inf.	334	Dwan, Edward J., 2 lt. 14 cav.	203
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired.	607	Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired.	508
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	361	Dwyer, Thomas F., maj. qm. corps.	28
Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154	Dyer, Alexander B., col. retired.	572
Donaldson, Thomas Q., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16	Dyer, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art.	288
Donavin, Charles S.	667	Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired.	539
Donat, Franz A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109	Eager, Howard, 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 5 field art.	235	Eager, John M., 2 lt. 3 field art.	229
Donnelly, Howard, 2 lt. 17 inf.	386	Eames, Henry E., capt. 28 inf.	134, 486
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 13 cav.	196	Earle, Joseph H., capt. eng.	94
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	277	Early, Clifford C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	377
Donovan, Joseph L., capt. retired.	612	East, Whitten J., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382
Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	280	Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap.	120
Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	255	Easterday, George W., 2 lt. coast art.	290
Doran, Michael G.	667	Eastham, Kenna G., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144
Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired.	515	Eastman, Clyde L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	115
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf.	319	Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	447
Dority, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 486	Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. qm. corps.	22
Dorman, William E., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154	Eastman, William R., maj. med. corps.	51
Dorst, James A., 1 lt. eng.	99	Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired.	604
Dorst, Joseph H., col. retired.	569	Eastwood, Oscar A., 2 lt. coast art.	296
Dosher, Julius A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78	Eaton, Charles A.	667
Doster, Chase, capt. 18 inf.	358	Eaton, Harry A., capt. 27 inf.	430
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 24 inf.	416	Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114	Ebert, Rudolph G., col. med. corps.	31
Dougherty, Louis R., 1 lt. field art.	245	Eberts, Melchior McK., addl. 2 lt. 3 inf.	417
Dougherty, Robert S. A., capt. eng.	96	Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired.	590
Dougherty, William E.	667	Eby, Charles McK., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192
Douglas, Harold G., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	125, 128
Douglas, Joseph B., maj. coast art.	254	Eckels, Lauren S., capt. med. corps.	67
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired.	602	Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired.	608
Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	277	Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired.	600
Dowell, Cassius M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	357	Eddy, Robert C., capt. coast art.	274
Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228	Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps.	47
Downey, George F., col. qm. corps.	21	Edgerly, George W., 1 lt. 5 inf.	326
Downing, Frederick B., capt. eng.	95, 125	Edgerly, John P., 2 lt. 24 inf.	417
Downs, Sylvester D., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	168	Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired.	557
Doyle, Fred C., capt. qm. corps.	34	Edgerton, Glen E., capt. eng.	95
Drain, Jesse C., 1 lt. 9 inf.	347	Edie, Guy L., col. med. corps.	42
Drake, Charles B., capt. qm. corps.	30	Edmunds, Kinzie B., 1 lt. sig. corps.	115
Drake, Charles C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Edwards, Allen R., 1 lt. coast art.	290
Drake, Frank, 1 lt. coast art.	289	Edwards, Arthur M., maj. retired.	509
Drake, Stanley C., 2 lt. 7 cav.	168	Edwards, Basil D., 2 lt. inf.	472
Dravo, Charles A., 1 lt. 29 inf.	443	Edwards, Carleton U., 2 lt. coast art.	294
Dravo, Edward E., col. retired.	496	Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen.	48
Drennan, Leonard H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	321	Edwards, David H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 484
Drew, George A., maj. retired.	589	Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired.	581
Drollinger, Ziba L., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Edwards, Frank A.	667
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	151, 411	Edwards, Frank B., capt. qm. corps.	34
Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 13 inf.	366	Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 cav.	191
Drysdale, Walter S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	125, 399	Edwards, George M., capt. med. corps.	62
Du Bois, Bird S., 2 lt. coast art.	297	Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	260
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired.	597	Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	323

	Page.		Page.
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art.	281	Everitt, Charles M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	40
Edwards, William W., 1 lt. cav.	216	Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	4
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.	505	Ewell, George W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	1
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	279	Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.	18
Egner, Philip	127	Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired.	19
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., capt. eng.	95	Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	49
Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	409	Fain, Thomas C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 48
Eikel, Joe, 2 lt. coast art.	299	Fair, John S., capt. qm. corps.	3
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 2 lt. 19 inf.	396	Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	40
Eisenschmidt, Clyde R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	405	Faison, Samson L., col. inf.	45
Ekwurzel, George M., maj. med. corps.	49	Fales, Eugene W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	41
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired.	587	Fales, Henry M., capt. 24 inf.	41
Ellefson, Clarence F., 2 lt. 3 cav.	148	Falisi, James V.	(3)
Elliot, Duncan, capt. 5 cav.	156	Falk, David B., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	42
Elliott, Charles B., 1 lt. inf.	470	Falligant, Louis A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	1
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired.	601	Falls, Moor N., capt. 28 inf.	43
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 28 inf.	438	Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 43
Elliott, Clark R., capt. inf.	463, 473, 475	Farber, Charles W., maj. retired.	51
Elliott, Dabney O., 1 lt. eng.	99	Farden, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	3
Elliott, Edward G., 1 lt. cav.	217	Faris, Melvin G., 1 lt. 12 inf.	3
Elliott, Jesse D., 1 lt. 6 inf.	330	Farman, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	126, 11
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. 8 inf.	340	Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. 11 cav.	13
Elliott, Stephen H., maj. 12 cav.	190	Farmer, Ellery, 1 lt. 5 inf.	82
Elliott, Walter B., capt. retired.	519	Farnsworth, Charles S., maj. 16 inf.	131, 37
Elliott, William, maj. qm. corps.	25	Farnsworth, Edward E., capt. coast art.	27
Ellis, Edmund de T., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144	Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. inf.	43
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.	527	Farr, Charles W., maj. retired.	64
Ellis, Herbert E., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Farr, Otho W. B., maj. field art.	21
Ellis, John R., 1 lt. coast art.	282	Farrar, Henry B., capt. 3 field art.	22
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	394	Farrell, Louis, 1 lt. inf.	4
Ellis, Olin O., 1 lt. inf.	471	Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Ellis, Paul H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80	Farrow, Ernest E., capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 43
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	257	Fassett, William M., capt. 27 inf.	43
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	201	Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 4 field art.	23
Ellis, Walter W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Faulkner, William D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	42
Ellis, Wilmot E., lt. col. coast art.	249	Faulkner, William S., capt. 13 inf.	31
Elmore, Vincent M., capt. inf.	463	Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.	1
Elser, Max A., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341	Faymonville, Philip R., 1 lt. ord. dept.	1
Elsey, George C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Fealy, Ignatius, chap.	12
Elting, Stewart O., 1 lt. 15 cav.	207	Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired.	62
Eltzing, Le Roy, capt. 8 cav.	131, 170	Febiger, Lea, col. retired.	49
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157	Fechét, d'Alary, 2 lt. 5 inf.	34
Ely, Frank D., capt. 13 inf.	364	Fechét, Eugene O., lt. col. retired.	52
Ely, Hanson E., maj. 7 inf.	131, 333	Fechét, James E., capt. 4 cav.	12
Ely, Hiram, cadet mil. acad.	130	Feely, James F., 1 lt. dent. corps.	3
Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	256	Feild, Ben W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	42
Emerson, Thomas H., capt. eng.	94	Feinler, Franz J., chap.	12
Emery, Ambrose R., 1 lt. 27 inf.	432	Felker, Luther, 1 lt. 3 inf.	3
Emery, Frank E., jr., 2d lt. coast art.	302	Fenton, Charles W., maj. 2 cav.	131, 1
Emery, Jonas A.	668	Fenton, Chauncey L., capt. coast art.	23
Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	451	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., capt. med. corps.	3
Emmanuelli, Louis S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	451	Ferguson, Arthur M., capt. 14 inf.	131, 3
Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448	Ferguson, Harley B., maj. eng.	49
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	443	Ferguson, Henry T., maj. 30 inf.	45
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. retired.	62
Endress, William F.	668	Ferguson, Luther M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	1
Engel, Emil, 1 lt. 7 cav.	166	Fergusson, Frank K., maj. coast art.	23
England, George W., capt. inf.	464	Ferris, Benjamin G., 2 lt. 12 inf.	34
Englehart, Francis A., 2 lt. coast art.	298	Ferris, Charles J., capt. 1 field art.	23
English, Paul X., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired.	61
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	264	Ferron, Paul L., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.	551	Fetterolf, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	3
Ennis, William P., capt. field art.	125, 244	Fickel, Jacob E., 1 lt. 13 inf.	37
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 11 inf.	354	Fieberger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.	125, 12
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 1 cav.	138	Field, Edgar L., 1 lt. 26 inf.	43
Enyart, Virgil V., 2 lt. 1 inf.	306	Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.	40
Ereck, Alfred H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	326	Field, Peter C., maj. med. corps.	1
Erlenkotter, Herman, 1 lt. 1 field art.	220	Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf.	32
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.	553	Fielden, John S. C., jr.	67
Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 19 inf.	393	Fife, James D., capt. med. corps.	13
Erickson, Sidney, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 491	Finch, Henry A., capt. eng.	13
Errington, Charles H., capt. 13 inf.	365	Finch, Neil G., 2 lt. 2 field art.	24
Erwin, Isaac, maj. 3 inf.	313	Finley, Charles R., addl. 2 lt. coast art.	30
Erwin, James B., col. 7 cav.	164	Finley, John P., lt. col. 4 inf.	33
Erwin, Vincent P., 2 lt. 6 field art.	242	Finley, Walter L.	67
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 7 cav.	125, 167	Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav.	21
Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 10 inf.	350	Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.	26
Estes, George H., capt. 20 inf.	127, 397	Fisher, Henry C., lt. col. med. corps.	43
Estes, Howell M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154	Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	17
Esteves, Luis R., 2 lt. 23 inf.	414	Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. retired.	56
Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 1 cav.	138	Fisk, Walter L., col. retired.	45
Evans, Arthur C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342	Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf.	131, 46
Evans, Ellwood W., maj. 10 cav.	180	Fiske, Harold C., capt. eng.	43
Evans, Frederic D., maj. 4 inf.	318	Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. retired.	53
Evans, Herbert L., capt. sig. corps.	113	Fitch, Roger S., capt. 15 cav.	26
Evans, Hornsby, 1 lt. 17 inf.	385	Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired.	56
Evans, Houston V.	663	Fitz-Gerald, Shepler W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117
Evans, Paul W., 2 lt. coast art.	298	Fitzmaurice, William J., 1 lt. inf.	47
Evans, Robert K., brig. gen.	7, 669	Flagler, Clement A. F., lt. col. eng.	87
Evans, Vernon, 2 lt. 22 inf.	409	Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	39
Evans, William P., col. retired.	496	Fleischhauer, William G., capt. 25 inf.	42
Everett, George T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	418	Fleming, Adrian S., maj. 2 field art.	22
Everington, James W., 1 lt. inf.	467	Fleming, David L., chap.	121

	Page.
Fleming, Lawrence J., maj. qm. corps	27
Fleming, Philip B., 1 lt. eng.	97
Fleming, Robert J., maj. 10 cav.	131, 180
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap.	122
Fletcher, Allen S., capt. Phil. scouts.	476, 481
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired.	600
Fletcher, Harvey H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	413
Fletcher, James S., sgt. qm. corps	135
Fletcher, John P., capt. med. corps	63
Fletcher, Ralph K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 490
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired.	606
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	331
Flint, Harry A., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154
Floyd, Charles S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448
Flynn, Henry L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	188
Flynn, Thomas J., capt. med. corps	67
Flynn, William F., maj. retired.	509
Foerster, Lewis, capt. 5 cav.	156
Foley, Oscar, 1 lt. 3 cav.	117
Foley, Thomas M.	668
Foltz, Frederick S., col. 1 cav.	135, 136
Folwell, William B., capt. retired.	514
Fonda, Ferdinand W., capt. retired.	605
Font, Manuel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	452
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382
Foote, George F., maj. retired.	586
Foote, Stephen M., col. coast art.	247
Foote, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	299
Forbes, Francis H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	327
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired.	547
Ford, Arthur W., 2 lt. coast art.	293
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps	47
Ford, Harry G., capt. med. corps.	66
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	46
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 15 inf.	377
Ford, Stanley H., capt. 15 inf.	375
Foreman, Albert W., capt. 20 inf.	398
Forse, William, maj. coast art.	254
Forsyth, George A.	667
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav.	156
Forsyth, William W., lt. col. 4 cav.	150
Forwood, William H.	667
Fosnes, Carl E.	668
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps.	55
Foster, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144
Foster, George B., jr., capt. med. corps	62
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired.	493
Foster, Leo F., maj. retired.	596
Foster, Sidney H., 2 lt. 24 inf.	419
Foster, Victor S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	171
Foucar, Frederick H., capt. med. corps.	65
Foulois, Benjamin D., capt. sig. corps.	116
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	550
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	606
Fowler, Raymond F., 1 lt. eng.	97
Fox, James S., capt. med. corps.	64
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	607
Fox, Milo P., 1 lt. eng.	98
Fox, Tom, 2 lt. 24 inf.	419
Foy, Robert C., capt. 3 cav.	146
Frank, Charles S., capt. 19 inf.	393
Frank, Jacob, 1 lt. coast art.	283
Frank, Paul R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144
Frank, Selby H., 2 lt. coast art.	298
Frank, Walter H., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423
Frank, Gustav H., 2 lt. coast art.	125, 292
Frankenberger, Bertram, 2 lt. 5 field art.	238
Frankenberger, Samuel, capt. 1 field art.	219
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	197
Franklin, John F., 1 lt. 7 inf.	335
Fraser, John W., cadet mil. acad.	130
Fravel, Ira F., capt. 29 inf.	442
Frazer, William D., 1 lt. coast art.	287
Frazier, Joseph, maj. 26 inf.	425
Frazier, Laurence V., maj. eng.	92
Frear, Seth H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 488
Fredendall, Ira L., maj. retired.	596
Fredendall, Lloyd R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311
Frederick, Daniel A., col. inf.	453
Freeland, Charles W., chap.	121
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78
Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	58
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. qm. corps	35
Freeman, Henry B.	667
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	57
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired.	507
Freer, Arden, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80
French, Avery J., 2 lt. coast art.	294
French, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	296
French, Charles G., maj. 4 inf.	318
French, Francis H., col. 21 inf.	401
French, George E., capt. retired.	515
French, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	336

	Page.
French, John W., capt. 26 inf.	426
French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	316
French, Sanford W., capt. med. corps	67
French, William E. P., capt. retired.	512
Frick, Austin G., 2 lt. coast art.	290
Frick, Euclid B., 1 lt. col. med. corps	43
Frier, James H., lt. col. 12 inf.	359
Fries, Amos A., maj. eng.	90
Fries, Claude S., capt. 27 inf.	431
Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	316
Frissell, Patrick, 2 lt. 11 inf.	358
Frissell, Thomas T., capt. retired.	521
Frith, Robert E., capt. 27 inf.	432
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art.	262
Fronk, Clarence E., capt. med. corps.	61
Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired.	504
Fry, Edgar A., capt. 15 inf.	374
Fuger, Albert S., capt. qm. corps.	39
Fuger, Frederick W.	668
Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	593
Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	265
Fuller, Elverton E., capt. 12 inf.	360
Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired.	131, 581
Fuller, Francis R., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444
Fuller, George B.	134
Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178
Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	507
Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	45
Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. inf.	467
Fulton, James M., capt. coast art.	271
Fulton, Walter S., 1 lt. inf.	470
Fulton, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	284
Funston, Frederick, maj. gen.	6
Fuqua, Stephen O., capt. 12 inf.	134, 360
Furey, John V.	667
Furlong, John W.	668
Furlow, James W., capt. qm. corps	35
Furnival, Richard, capt. coast art.	269
Furrer, Albert A., sgt. qm. corps.	135
Gage, Philip S., 1 lt. coast art.	286
Gaibraith, Jacob G., col. cav.	209
Gale, George H. G., col. retired.	497
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. qm. corps.	24
Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf.	346
Galleher, Paul C., capt. 19 inf.	393
Gallogly, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	278
Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art.	226
Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	278
Gambrell, William G., maj. qm. corps.	24
Game, Clyffard, capt. 6 inf.	329
Ganahl, Alfred L., 2 lt. eng.	100, 130
Gandy, Charles L., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Gandy, Charles M., col. med. corps.	42
Ganoe, William A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	423
Gantz, Harry, 1 lt. sig. corps.	118
Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	52
Garber, Max B., 1 lt. inf.	468
Garcia, Leon C., capt. med. corps.	61
Garcin, Frederick R., 2 lt. coast art.	291
Gardener, Cornelius, col. retired.	572
Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	152
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	577
Gardiner, Clifford A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 490
Gardiner, George H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368
Gardiner, Harold L., 1 lt. coast art.	283
Gardner, Andrew G., 2 lt. 22 inf.	409
Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	564
Gardner, Fulton Q. C., capt. coast art.	273
Gardner, John H., lt. col. retired.	502
Garey, Enoch B., 1 lt. 18 inf.	390
Garfinkel, Abraham, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 489
Garlington, Creswell, 1 lt. eng.	97
Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	15
Garr, Mack, 2 lt. 6 cav.	162
Garrard, Joseph, col. retired.	498
Garrard, Louis F., jr., maj. qm. corps.	428
Garrett, Manuel M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	413
Garrett, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	283
Garrison, David G. C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	367
Garrison, William H., jr., 1 lt. cav.	126, 217
Gasser, Lorenzo D., capt. qm. corps.	39
Gaston, Jesse, 1 lt. inf.	460
Gaston, Joseph A., col. 6 cav.	159
Gatchell, George W., col. coast art.	248
Gatchell, Oscar J., 2 lt. coast art.	296
Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept.	106
Gatley, George G., maj. 4 field art.	231
Gaugler, Roland L., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154
Gaujot, Julien E., capt. 11 cav.	186
Gaul, John S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap.	120
Gay, George S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	220
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	277

	Page.		Page.
Geary, John T., capt. coast art	256	Goodale, Greenleaf A.	667
Geary, William D., 1 lt. 15 cav	202	Goodale, James R., capt. retired	60
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired	611	Goodale, William M., capt. retired	521
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps	48	Goode, George W., maj. retired	501
Gee, Cleveland C., capt. eng.	96	Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	251
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	523	Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art	251
Geere, Frank, capt. coast art	270	Goodier, Lewis E., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	1
Gehman, Lester, 2 lt. 8 inf.	342	Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	283
Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	279	Goodin, James A., lt. col. retired	501
Gentry, Ernest R., capt. med. corps.	62	Goodman, Thomas C., lt. col. qm. corps.	2
George, Charles P.	668	Goodrich, George E., capt. 30 inf.	44
George, Charles P., 1 lt. 6 field art	241	Goodrich, Paul M., capt. sig. corps.	11
Gerhardt, Charles, maj. 10 inf.	349	Goodwin, Walton, jr., 1 lt. 5 inf.	32
Gerhardt, Jacob J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	414	Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	44
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired	580	Goodrick, Robert E. M., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Gerow, Leonard T., 2 lt. 19 inf.	395	Gootee, Henry C., sgt. qm. corps.	13
Gerstner, Frederick J.	668	Gordon, Charles M., jr., capt. inf.	46
Gesler, Earl E., 2 lt. eng.	100	Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	53
Getty, Robert N., col. inf.	453	Gordon, Phillip, 1 lt. 2 cav	14
Gibbins, Henry, capt. 7 cav	165	Gordon, Thomas, capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 48
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	112	Gordon, Walter H., lt. col. 27 inf.	43
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps	57	Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	125, 12
Gibson, Adelno, capt. coast art	132, 274	Gordon, William W., 1 lt. 1 cav	13
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 19 inf.	393	Gorgas, William C., maj. gen. med. corps.	4
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired	599	Gorham, George B., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired	535	Gorman, Karl H., addl. 2 lt. 6 cav.	16
Gibson, Paul W., capt. med. corps.	65	Gorrell, Edgar S., 1 lt. sig. corps.	11
Gibson, Richmond T., 2 lt. coast art.	302	Gose, Ernest B., maj. ins. gen. dept.	1
Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired	582	Gosman, George H. R., maj. med. corps	5
Gibson, Samuel A., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404	Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 1 lt. 2 field art	22
Gibson, William R., capt. 11 inf.	355	Gotwals, John C., 1 lt. eng.	9
Gibson, William W., col. ord. dept.	102	Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 48
Giddings, Paul, capt. qm. corps.	30	Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	350
Gienty, Daniel H., capt. 12 cav.	191	Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	27
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	78	Gracie, William B., capt. qm. corps.	37
Giffin, Stewart S., 2 lt. coast art.	299	Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. cav	215
Gilbert, Clarence L., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Graham, Ephraim F., 1 lt. cav.	125, 21
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired.	581	Graham, George D., 1 lt. dent. corps.	8
Gilbreath, Frederick, 2 lt. 14 cav	202	Graham, Frank L., capt. retired.	51
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. inf.	461	Graham, Harry, capt. 26 inf.	42
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps	48	Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	392
Gildart, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art.	292	Graham, William B., capt. 20 inf.	39
Gikeson, Adlai H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	358	Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired	537
Gill, Isaac, jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	348	Granger, Ralph S., capt. qm. corps.	3
Gill, William H., 2 lt. 8 inf.	343	Grant, Chapman, 2 lt. 14 cav	20
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 7 cav.	165	Grant, Frank A., maj. qm. corps.	2
Gillem, Alvan C., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	363	Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art	25
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	275	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, capt. eng.	9
Gillespie, James A., 2 lt. 5 field art	238	Grant, Walter S., capt. 3 cav.	14
Gillespie, James B., 2 lt. coast art.	299	Graves, Ernest, capt. eng.	9
Gillette, Douglas H., 2 lt. eng.	361	Graves, Sidney C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	38
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 12 inf.	101	Graves, William S., maj. inf.	10, 45
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired	600	Gray, Alonzo, maj. 14 cav.	19
Gillmore, Robert A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 485	Gray, Elmore B., 1 lt. coast art.	125, 28
Gillmore, William E., capt. 24 inf.	417	Gray, Mason W., 2 lt. 9 inf.	34
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	259	Gray, Quinn, capt. coast art.	27
Gilmor, Albert, 1 lt. coast art.	277	Gray, Robert L.	66
Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired	540	Gray, William W., col. retired.	57
Gilmore, John C., jr., maj. coast art.	251	Greacen, Walter S., 1 lt. inf.	30
Gimperling, Thomas N., 1 lt. 6 inf.	331	Grebbe, Edwin St. J., col. 6 field art.	23
Girard, Joseph B., col. retired.	568	Grebbe, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	23
Glassen, Washington W. E., chap.	122	Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired	53
Glade, Herman, capt. 5 inf.	324	Greely, John N., 1 lt. sig. corps.	11
Glasgow, Edward L., maj. coast art.	254	Green, Fred M., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Glasgow, William J., maj. 5 cav.	155	Green, James O., 1 lt. retired.	52
Glass, Edward L. N., 2 lt. 3 cav.	149	Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	42
Glass, Ralph R., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403	Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	27
Glass, Roy E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 483	Green, Malcolm	66
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art	278	Green, Ned M., capt. 28 inf.	43
Glassford, Pelham D., capt. 1 field art	219	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired.	58
Glassford, William A., col. sig. corps	111	Greene, Douglass T., 2 lt. 2 inf.	31
Gleaves, Samuel R., capt. cav.	213	Greene, Frank, lt. col. retired	58
Glenn, Edwin F., col. inf.	10, 453	Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art	23
Glennan, James D., lt. col. med. corps	43, 133	Greene, Henry A., brig. gen.	8, 13
Glover, Francis W., capt. 6 cav.	160	Greene, James S., 1 lt. 10 cav	131, 18
Glover, G. Barrett, jr., 1 lt. 20 inf.	390	Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired.	60
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired	555	Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art.	27
Godfrey, Stuart C., capt. eng.	96, 125	Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps.	4
Godson, William F. H., capt. 8 cav	170	Greenough, Ernest A., capt. coast art.	25
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired	556	Greenwald, Karl C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	23
Goedecke, Frederick, capt. 17 inf.	384	Greer, Allen J., capt. 16 inf.	38
Goethals, George R., capt. eng.	96, 125	Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. sig. corps	11
Goethals, George W., maj. gen.	6	Gregg, La Vergne L., capt. inf.	46
Goethe, James, capt. 14 cav.	200	Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav	132, 15
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 1 field art	220	Gregory, Edmund B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	37
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. qm. corps	31	Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps.	5
Going, Richard B., capt. 8 cav.	170	Gregory, Keith S., 1 lt. 6 inf.	33
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired	528	Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art	25
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	260	Gresham, John C., col. retired.	57
Goldman, Henry J., lt. col. retired.	502	Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. inf.	46
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., capt. med. corps	60, 133	Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 24 inf.	417
Gonser, Gustav J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	306	Grierson, Charles H., col. retired.	67
Goodale, George S., capt. 29 inf.	441	Grievess, Loren C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	447

	Page.
Griffes, James L., chap.	121
Griffin, Francis W., capt. 6 field art.	240
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Griffith, Charles C., 2 lt. coast art.	300
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf.	321
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf.	450
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161
Griffith, Thomas W., col. retired	498
Grimes, George M., capt. 8 inf.	339
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired.	555
Grimes, William M., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178
Grinstead, Robert E., capt. 23 inf.	412
Grisard, John S., maj. retired	505
Grisell, Elbert L., 1 lt. 10 cav.	183
Grissinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps	52
Griswold, Oscar W., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378
Groninger, Homer M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157
Gross, Charles P., 1 lt. eng.	99
Gross, Felix E., 2 lt. coast art.	293
Grote, William F., maj. qm. corps	27
Grove, William R., maj. qm. corps	25
Groves, Leslie R., chap.	120
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	331
Grubbs, Robert B., maj. med. corps	50
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art.	125, 237
Gruber, William R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired	590
Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired	590
Grunert, George, 1 lt. cav.	215
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	541
Guest, John, capt. retired	512
Guignard, William S., maj. 1 field art.	218
Guild, George R., 1 lt. 29 inf.	443
Guilfoyle, John F., col. 4 cav.	150
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. qm. corps	32
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art.	257
Gulison, Allen W., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399
Gullion, Walter C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired	528
Gunckel, George I., 1 lt. dent. corps	82
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 482
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired	522
Gunner, Edwin, 1 lt. 10 inf.	351
Gunner, Matthew J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342
Gunster, Walter E., capt. 27 inf.	432
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired	600
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 1 lt. sig. corps	115
Guthrie, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	284
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art.	132, 275
Guthrie, William G., 1 lt. med. corps	74
Guthrie, William L., maj. eng.	92
Guyer, George D., maj. qm. corps	97
Haan, William G., lt. col. coast art.	248
Hacker, Theodore B., maj. qm. corps	25
Hackney, Stephen M., maj. retired	510
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. inf.	462
Hagadorn, Charles B., maj. 23 inf.	410
Hagood, Johnson, maj. coast art.	251
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired	607
Hagood, Rufus H., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	74
Haig, Chester R., capt. med. corps	155
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav.	78
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	290
Haines, Ralph E., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Hains, John P., lt. col. coast art.	549
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired	395
Haislip, Wade H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	299
Halbert, Edward O., 2 lt. coast art.	162
Halecomb, William S. T., 2 lt. 6 cav.	374
Hale, Harry C., lt. col. 15 inf.	412
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 23 inf.	581
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired	223
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 2 field art.	437
Hall, Alex M., capt. 28 inf.	203
Hall, Blackburn, 2 lt. 14 cav.	151
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 4 cav.	95
Hall, Charles L., capt. eng.	125, 400
Hall, Charles P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	279
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art.	475, 487
Hall, George W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	255
Hall, Harrison, maj. coast art.	609
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired	153
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav.	456
Hall, Herman, maj. inf.	51
Hall, James F., maj. med. corps	565
Hall, John D., col. retired	320
Hall, J. De Camp, capt. 4 inf.	80
Hall, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	667
Hall, Robert H.	231
Hall, Ruskin P., 2 lt. coast art.	70
Hall, William E., capt. med. corps	559
Hall, William P., brig. gen. retired	668
Halleck, Walter F.	

	Page.
Hallett, George E. A.	134
Hallett, Harley J., capt. med. corps	67
Halliday, Charles H.	668
Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired	604
Halloran, George M., 2 lt. 2 inf.	311
Halloran, Paul S., maj. med. corps	60
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired	523
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf.	406
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 24 inf.	416
Ham, Samuel V., maj. 12 inf.	359
Hamilton, Alston, maj. coast art.	251
Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 11 inf.	356
Hamilton, George F., capt. qm. corps	29
Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired	607
Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired	514
Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art.	267
Hamilton, William W., capt. retired	517
Hammond, Brant C.	668
Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228
Hammond, Johnson F., capt. med. corps	70
Hammond, Thomas W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341
Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired	580
Hampton, Kensey J., maj. qm. corps	25
Hancock, William F., maj. retired	508
Hand, Daniel W., capt. 5 field art.	236
Hand, Russell C., capt. 18 inf.	389
Handbury, Thomas H.	667
Hanigan, Henry A., capt. inf.	461
Hanley, Thomas J., jr., 2 lt. 23 inf.	414
Hanlon, Arthur J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	418
Hanna, Frederick, 1 lt. coast art.	286
Hannah, James G., capt. 7 inf.	334
Hannay, John R. R., capt. qm. corps	81
Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired	580
Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps	53
Hannum, Reiff H., 2 lt. coast art.	300
Hannum, Warren T., maj. eng.	92
Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps	52
Hanson, James, capt. qm. corps	33
Hanson, Linwood E., capt. 9 inf.	345
Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps	58
Hanson, Thomas G., maj. qm. corps	28
Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired	542
Harbeson, James P., capt. 21 inf.	401
Harbold, Robert P., 1 lt. 25 inf.	422
Harbord, James G., maj. 1 cav.	136
Hardaway, Benjamin F., maj. 17 inf.	287
Hardaway, Francis P., 1 lt. coast art.	383
Hardaway, Robert M., capt. med. corps	50
Hardeman, Letcher, maj. retired	711
Harden, Robert Du R., 1 lt. med. corps	74
Hardigg, Carl A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	312
Hardigg, William B., 2 lt. coast art.	292
Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired	506
Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired	500
Hardin, George L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	439
Hardin, Joseph S., capt. qm. corps	34
Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired	584
Hardin, Tolbert F., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400
Harding, Chester, lt. col. eng.	87
Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	372
Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf.	320
Hardy, Edwin N., 2 lt. 8 cav.	172
Hare, Luther R., maj. retired	592
Harker, Thomas R., capt. 2 inf.	309
Harkins, Charles, maj. retired	586
Harlow, Charles W., 1 lt. 4 field art.	233
Harmon, Daniel W., capt. med. corps	60
Harmon, Hubert R., 2 lt. coast art.	302
Harmon, Kenneth B., capt. ord. dept.	108
Harmon, Millard F., col. retired	498
Harmon, Millard F., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	433
Harms, Henry W., 1 lt. sig. corps	118
Harper, Roy B., capt. 12 cav.	191
Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired	524
Harrell, William F., 1 lt. 9 inf.	346
Harrington, Francis C., capt. eng.	96, 125
Harris, Archie J., capt. 14 inf.	369
Harris, Arthur R., 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Harris, Charles T., jr., capt. ord. dep.	107
Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired	528
Harris, Emmet R., 1 lt. cav.	216
Harris, Frank E., lt. col. coast art.	250
Harris, George W., 1 lt. 28 inf.	437
Harris, Halbert P., 1 lt. med. corps	72
Harris, Henry L., col. retired	508
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired	524
Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps	42
Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf.	346
Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps	54
Harris, John E., 2 lt. eng.	101
Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	347

	Page.		Page.
Harris, Joseph M., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 481	Heavey, John W., maj. 9 inf.	34
Harris, Moses, maj. retired	588	Heavey, William F., cadet mil. acad.	130
Harris, Peter C., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13	Hecox, Floyd C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	33
Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Hedekin, Charles A., maj. cav	21
Harris, William W., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114	Heffernan, Leo G., 2 lt. 5 cav	158
Harrison, Edward S., 1 lt. coast art.	289	Heflebower, Roy C., capt. med. corps.	62
Harrison, George R., 1 lt. 25 inf.	423	Hegeman, Harry A., capt. qm. corps.	3
Harrison, John H., 2 lt. 27 inf.	433	Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav	154
Harrison, Ralph, maj. 4 cav.	150	Heidner, Samuel J., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Harrison, Ralph C., 1 lt. coast art.	287	Heidt, Emanuel V., 2 lt. 13 inf.	36
Harrison, Roger B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	322	Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired.	51
Harrison, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	296	Heidt, Guilielmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	35
Harrison, William R., capt. retired.	603	Heidt, James V., capt. 9 inf.	34
Harrold, Christopher W., maj. retired	588	Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired.	58
Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired	529	Heiner, Gordon G., maj. coast art.	25
Hart, William H., lt. col. qm. corps.	23	Heinrich, Arnold, 2 lt. coast art.	29
Hart, William L., capt. med. corps.	59	Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav	131, 151
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 1 lt. 14 inf.	372	Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	1
Hartle, Russell P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400	Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired	56
Hartman, Charles D., 1 lt. 3 inf.	316	Helmick, Charles G., 2 lt. 6 field art.	24
Hartman, John D. L., maj. 3 cav.	145	Helmick, Eli A., maj. 28 inf.	43
Hartmann, Carl F., maj. sig. corps.	111	Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	39
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. 3 inf.	314	Hemenway, Frederic V., 2 lt. 3 inf.	31
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps.	47	Hemphill, John E., capt. 11 cav	18
Harts, William W., lt. col. eng.	87, 613	Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art.	27
Hartshorn, Edwin S., capt. 2 inf.	310	Henkel, George C. C., pvt. co. E. 1 inf.	13
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	46	Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 16 inf.	38
Hartwell, Cushman, 2 lt. 8 cav.	172	Henley, Donald, 2 lt. 11 inf.	35
Hartz, Roger S. B., 2 lt. 8 cav.	173	Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 7 cav.	16
Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403	Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art.	22
Hartz, Wilson T.	667	Henning, Oswald F.	66
Harvey, Harry A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	217	Henry, Guy V., capt. 9 cav.	17
Harvey, Charles G., capt. 2 cav.	142	Henry, James B., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	19
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired.	567	Henry, Morton J., maj. qm. corps.	2
Harvey, Walter, capt. 15 inf.	375	Henry, Roy O., 2 lt. 12 cav.	19
Harwood, Thomas E., jr., capt. med. corps.	69	Henry, William R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	20
Hasbrouck, Alfred, col. inf.	455	Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	264	Hensley, William N., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	20
Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	255	Hepburn, Charles B., capt. retired	51
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 27 inf.	431	Herbert, Morris J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 49
Haskell, James B., 2 lt. coast art.	300	Herbert, William D., 1 lt. med. corps.	7
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. cav.	215	Herbst, George A., capt. 14 inf.	37
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired	546	Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Hasson, John P., capt. 6 cav.	160	Herkness, Lindsay C., 1 lt. eng.	9
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired.	599	Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. inf.	46
Hatch, Everard E., col. 4 inf.	318	Herman, Frederick J., capt. qm. corps.	40, 13
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	255	Herman, Frederick W., 1 lt. eng.	10
Hatch, John E., 2 lt. 1 field art.	220	Herman, Paul H., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Hatcher, Julian S., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109	Herman, Richard J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	41
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. retired.	574	Hernandez, Pedro A., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	45
Hatfield, Floyd, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 492	Hero, Andrew, jr., lt. col. coast art.	25
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 7 cav.	166	Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 4 inf.	32
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired.	516	Herr, Frederick, 2 lt. 14 cav.	20
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	53	Herr, John K., 1 lt. 11 cav.	18
Hatie, Joseph C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	418	Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired.	60
Hauser, John N., 2 lt. 1 field art.	221	Herrick, Charles C., addl. 2 lt. 30 inf.	44
Havard, Valery, col. retired.	568	Herring, Joseph, capt. retired	60
Haverkamp, Charles M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154	Herring, Ralph E., capt. coast art.	26
Haverkamp, Charles W., capt. med. corps.	64, 127	Herringshaw, William F., capt. 13 cav	19
Haw, Joseph C., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Herron, Charles D., capt. 10 inf.	35
Hawes, George P., jr., capt. coast art.	270	Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav.	14
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. qm. corps.	30	Herron, Thomas M. R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	37
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 12 inf.	360	Hersey, Mark L., maj. 18 inf.	38
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 3 cav.	145	Hershler, Fred W., capt. retired	51
Hawkins, Samuel F., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Herwig, Hans R. W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	31
Hawkins, Wilford J.	667	Herwig, Leopold J. H., 2 lt. 12 cav.	19
Hawley, Harry, 1 lt. 9 inf.	346	Hess, John H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82
Hawthorne, Harry L., col. retired.	499	Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps.	47
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 25 inf.	422	Hess, Walter W., jr. 2 lt. coast art.	30
Hay, William H., maj. cav.	211	Hester, John H., 1 lt. 27 inf.	43
Hayden, Herbert B., 1 lt. 2 field art.	224	Heth, Clement C., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Hayden, John L., lt. col. coast art.	248	Hetrick, Harold S., capt. eng.	5
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav.	147	Heuer, William H., col. retired.	56
Hayes, Casey H., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193	Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77
Hayes, Edward S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	377	Hewitt, Robert B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	32
Hayes, Jack, capt. qm. corps.	35	Heyl, Charles H., col. retired.	56
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. inf.	127, 471	Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps.	5
Hayes, Thomas J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	321	Hickam, Horace M., 1 lt. 7 cav.	55
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	191	Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired	11
Haynes, Ira A., col. coast art.	132, 247	Hickman, Edwin A., capt. sig. corps.	20
Hazeltine, Charles B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	203	Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav.	25
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., capt. 10 cav.	182	Hickok, Monte J., 1 lt. coast art.	33
Heard, Falkner, 2 lt. 14 cav.	203	Hicks, Alfred A., 1 lt. 6 inf.	24
Heard, Jack W., 2 lt. 14 cav.	202	Hicks, Edward H., 2 lt. 6 field art.	66
Heard, John W., lt. col. adj. gen. dept.	12	Hicks, Frank H.	26
Hearn, Clint C., lt. col. coast art.	249	Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art.	37
Hearn, Roscoe H., capt. 9 inf.	345	Hicks, George R., 2 lt. 15 inf.	28
Hearn, Thomas G., 2 lt. 6 inf.	332	Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	46
Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 483	Higgins, James A., capt. inf.	22
Heath, Frank, col. retired.	567	Higley, Harvey D., 1 lt. 2 field art.	37
Heath, George D., jr., capt. retired.	520	Hilgard, Milosh R., capt. 14 inf.	51
Heaton, William D.	668	Hill, Eben C., capt. retired.	64
Heaton, Wilson G., capt. qm. corps.	37	Hill, Felix R., capt. med. corps.	64

	Page.		Page.
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav	197	Hopson, Sydney H., capt. 5 inf	325
Hill, Ray C., 1 lt. inf	471	Hopwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps	58
Hill, Roy A., 1 lt. 7 inf	336	Horn, Tiemann N., maj. 1 field art	218
Hillman, Charles C., 1 lt. med. corps	71	Hornbrook, James J., maj. 6 cav	159
Hillman, James W., chap	120	Horne, William J. D., capt. retired	603
Hillman, Leroy T., maj. ord. dept.	104	Horney, Odus C	667
Hilton, Charles H., maj. coast art	254	Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art	275
Hinds, Ernest, lt. col. field art	10, 243	Horsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. coast art	275
Hinemon, John H., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf	306	Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art	278
Hines, Charles, 1 lt. coast art	289	Horton, Samuel M., col. retired	562
Hines, Frank T., capt. coast art	267	Horton, William E., lt. col. qm. corps	23
Hines, John L., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	14	Hoskins, Albert J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	79
Hinkle, Francis M., capt. coast art	272	Hoskins, Frank L., 2 lt. coast art	300
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. retired	517	Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired	557
Hirsch, Harry J., maj. qm. corps	26	Hospital, Ralph, 2 lt. 13 cav	198
Hirst, Robert L., col. 3 inf	313	Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf	132, 315
Hitt, Parker, capt. 19 inf	134, 393	Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art	276
Hixson, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav	202	Houghton, Harris A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	79
Hoag, John A., 2 lt. coast art	296	Houghton, William C., 2 lt. 6 field art	242
Hoag, John M., maj. retired	584	Houle, George E., capt. 11 inf	354
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired	578	Houlihan, James F., chap	123
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	550	Householder, Eugene R., 1 lt. 26 inf	127, 428
Hobbs, Harvey M., 2 lt. 4 field art	126, 233	Houston, James B., lt. col. qm. corps	23
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. inf	462	Houston, Samuel H., 2 lt. 28 inf	438
Hobbs, Leland S., 2 lt. 12 inf	363	Howard, Charles E. N., capt. coast art	265
Hobley, Alfred H., 1 lt. 2 inf	311	Howard, Clinton W., 2 lt. 4 field art	234
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf	403	Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps	44
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 9 inf	347	Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired	600
Hobson, William H., 2 lt. 27 inf	433	Howard, Harold P., maj. qm. corps	28
Hochwalt, Earl B., 2 lt. coast art	297	Howard, John, maj. 22 inf	406
Hocker, Carl E., 2 lt. coast art	302	Howard, John H., 1 lt. cav	216
Hocker, Woodson, capt. qm. corps	33	Howard, Stuart A., 1 lt. 30 inf	447
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 4 inf	320	Howe, Edgar W., lt. col. retired	501
Hodges, Carroll B., 1 lt. inf	469	Howe, Jerome W., 2 lt. 10 cav	183
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 6 inf	331	Howe, Walter	667
Hodges, Harry F., brig. gen	8	Howell, Daniel L., col. 1 inf	303
Hodges, Harry L., 1 lt. 1 cav	139	Howell, George P., lt. col. eng	88, 131
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	535	Howell, James F., capt. coast art	255
Hodges, Henry C., jr., col. 17 inf	383	Howell, Reese M., 2 lt. 1 cav	140
Hodges, John N., capt. eng	94	Howell, Robert P., jr., capt. eng	93
Hodgson, Frederick G., col. retired	497	Howell, Willey, capt. 4 inf	131, 319
Hodgson, Paul A., 2 lt. eng	101	Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf	402
Hoerner, Frank L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 489	Howland, Harry S., capt. retired	521
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf	362	Howze, Marion W., capt. field art	244, 613
Hof, Samuel, lt. col. ord. dept.	103	Howze, Robert L., maj. 11 cav	131, 185
Hoff, John Van R., col. retired	571	Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired	556
Hoffer, Jay E., lt. col. ord. dept.	103	Hoyle, Eli D., brig. gen.	561
Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf	412	Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art	241
Hoffman, Edward L., 2 lt. 24 inf	419	Hoyt, Charles S., 1 lt. cav	126, 217
Hoffman, George M., maj. eng	89	Hoyt, Ralph W., brig. gen. retired	561
Hoffman, William, maj. retired	589	Hubbard, Elmer W., lt. col. retired	501
Hofman, William E., capt. retired	598	Hubbard, Eustis L., 2 lt. 10 cav	184
Hofmann, Augustine A., 1 lt. inf	469	Hubbard, George O., capt. qm. corps	83
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. corps	75	Hubbard, William F., chap. retired	609
Hogan, James P., 2 lt. coast art	300	Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	550
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired	597	Huber, Edward G., capt. med. corps	59
Hoge, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 10 cav	184	Huddleson, George H., 1 lt. 26 inf	428
Hohl, Lawrence E., 1 lt. 16 inf	381	Huebscher, Emil J., capt. retired	518
Hoisington, Gregory, 2 lt. 14 inf	126, 372	Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired	544
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. 4 cav	151	Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps	56
Holbrook, Willard A., lt. col. cav	131, 210	Hughes, Everett S., 1 lt. 4 field art	233
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav	181	Hughes, James B., maj. retired	511
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art	275	Hughes, John H., capt. 3 inf	314
Holcombe, William H., 1 lt. eng	99	Hughes, John L., capt. coast art	258
Holden, George J., capt. 24 inf	416	Hughes, Leonard S., capt. med. corps	65
Holderness, Arthur W., 1 lt. 7 cav	167	Hughes, Thurston, 1 lt. coast art	126, 285
Holderness, Roy W., 1 lt. cav	127, 217	Hughes, William N., capt. retired	602
Holland, George D., 2 lt. coast art	292	Hughes, William N., jr., capt. inf	463
Holley, Dwight E., maj. retired	510	Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 5 inf	324
Holley, George M., capt. 24 inf	416	Hull, Howard L.	667
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 12 cav	192	Hull, John A., col. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Holliday, Ralph C., 2 lt. 2 inf	312	Humber, Robert C., capt. 17 inf	383
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. inf	468	Humbert, George F., 2 lt. coast art	293
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 1 lt. 4 field art	233	Hume, John K.	668
Hollyday, Thomas W., capt. 3 field art	227	Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired	533
Holmberg, Carl E., capt. med. corps	63	Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. 8 inf	339
Holmer, Frederick A., 1 lt. coast art	126, 289	Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. inf	460
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired	584	Humphrey, Evan H., capt. cav	212, 473, 474
Holmes, Gaston L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 492	Humphrey, Gilbert E., capt. eng	95
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 23 inf	412	Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps	57
Holt, Lucius H., prof. mil. acad.	127, 128	Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired	579
Homer, John L., 2 lt. coast art	292	Humphreys, Thomas O., 1 lt. coast art	285
Honeycutt, Francis W., capt. 2 field art	223	Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 11 cav	187
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	544	Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 18 inf	389
Hood, John H., 1 lt. coast art	288	Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav	197
Hoop, Oscar W., 1 lt. inf	470	Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. retired	518
Hooper, Edward L., 1 lt. 12 inf	362	Hunt, Earle L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 489
Hooper, Otto A. B., 2 lt. 18 inf	391	Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. 1 inf	305
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired	542	Hunt, Henry J., maj. 23 inf	410
Hope, Offnere, capt. coast art	271	Hunt, Irvin L., maj. bu. ins. aff	119
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. sig. corps	113	Hunt, Jesse B., 2 lt. 16 inf	382
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art	262	Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf	421
Hopkins, Samuel R., 1 lt. 2 field art	224	Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf	126, 129, 387

	Page.		Page.
Hunt, William E., capt. qm. corps	35	Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired	54
Hunter, Alfred M., col. coast art	248	Johnson, Alexander L. P., 2 lt. 4 cav	14
Hunter, Charles H., col. retired	497	Johnson, Alfred B., 2 lt. 3 cav	18
Hunter, Edward, col. retired	564	Johnson, Arthur, maj. inf.	43
Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 2 cav	144	Johnson, Bertram P., capt. 13 inf.	36
Hunter, George B., 1 lt. 13 cav	197	Johnson, Carter P., maj. retired	55
Hunter, George K., col. insp. gen. dept	15	Johnson, Davenport, 2 lt. 19 inf	38
Hunter, Joseph L., chap.	121	Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired	67
Hunter, Thomas M., capt. 29 inf	442	Johnson, Evan M., lt. col. 29 inf.	40
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps	54	Johnson, Franklin O., col. cav	29
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	219	Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 3 cav	13
Hurley, Patrick J., 2 lt. 3 inf.	317	Johnson, Harold B., 1 lt. 3 cav	17
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	314	Johnson, Howard H., capt. med. corps	8
Huston, Hamner, 2 lt. 14 inf.	373	Johnson, Hugh S., 1 lt. 1 cav	19
Huston, James, capt. 9 cav	176	Johnson, Jacob C., maj. ins. gen. dept	13
Huston, Joseph F., col. retired	494	Johnson, James H., 2 lt. coast art.	27
Hutcheson, Grote, lt. col. 15 cav	204	Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav	18
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 479	Johnson, John M., cadet mil. acad.	10
Hutter, Charles G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	80	Johnson, Paul K., 2 lt. 13 inf.	38
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	359	Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired	54
Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps	48	Johnson, Ronald D., 2 lt. 9 cav	18
Hyatt, John W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	327	Johnson, Thomas H., capt. med. corps	43
Hyatt, Robert F., 2 lt. cav	217	Johnson, Thomas J., 1 lt. 27 inf.	43
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	263	Johnson, Wait C., capt. 26 inf.	43
Hyde, Edward B., jr., 2 lt. coast art	302	Johnson, Walter H., capt. 6 inf.	33
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired	549	Johnson, William A., capt. eng.	4
Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. 7 cav	164	Johnson, William O., maj. ins. gen. dept.	10
Ide, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.	287	Johnston, Edward N., maj. eng.	23
Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. retired	526	Johnston, Frederick E., maj. coast art.	14
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired	589	Johnston, Gordon, capt. 11 cav	5
Ingalls, James M., col. retired	563	Johnston, James F., capt. med. corps	54
Ingalls, Raymond E., 1 lt. dent. corps	82	Johnston, John L., maj. retired	24
Ingles, Harry C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	373	Johnston, John S., capt. coast art	10, 41
Ingold, John G., capt. med. corps	70	Johnston, William H., lt. col. inf.	131, 17
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 11 inf.	354	Johnston, William T., maj. 8 cav	44
Ireland, Mark L., capt. coast art.	273	Jones, Albert M., 2 lt. 21 inf.	14
Ireland, Merritte W., lt. col. med. corps	43	Jones, Alexander H., 1 lt. 3 cav	75
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	451	Jones, Augustus B., 1 lt. med. corps	10
Irons, James A., col. inf.	453	Jones, Byron Q., 1 lt. sig. corps	38
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired	535	Jones, Carl C., capt. 7 inf.	22
Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired	507	Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.	27
Irwin, George Le R., lt. col. 4 field art.	231	Jones, Clifford, capt. coast art.	30
Irwin, Stafford Le R., 2 lt. 11 cav	189	Jones, Clifford R., 2 lt. coast art.	3
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired	608	Jones, De Witt C., capt. eng.	10, 45
Jackson, Franklin P., capt. 9 inf.	345	Jones, Edgar C., capt. med. corps	38
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired	514	Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. inf.	38
Jackson, James, col. retired	562	Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired	38
Jackson, James B., col. retired	496	Jones, Frank B., col. 7 inf.	21
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired	528	Jones, Frederick M., capt. cav	7
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired	586	Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	53
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired	523	Jones, George H., chap. retired	5
Jackson, Thomas H., maj. eng.	90	Jones, Glenn I., capt. med. corps	5
Jackson, William P., maj. ins. gen. dept.	17	Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps	38
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 482	Jones, Harris, cadet mil. acad.	30
Jacob, Richard H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341	Jones, Henry L. C., 2 lt. 15 cav	22
Jacobs, Douglas H., capt. cav	214	Jones, Ivens, 2 lt. 1 field art.	9
Jacobs, Fred P., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352	Jones, Junius W., 2 lt. coast art.	3
Jacobs, James R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	438	Jones, Lawrence McC., cadet mil. acad.	2
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.	279	Jones, Lloyd E., 2 lt. 2 field art.	55, 38
Jadwin, Edgar, lt. col. eng.	87	Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps	9
Jamerson, George H., capt. 2 inf.	308	Jones, Ralph A., 1 lt. 20 inf.	6
James, Alexander L., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	207	Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 13 inf.	9
James, Harold W., 2 lt. 21 inf.	405	Jones, Robert E., 2 lt. 13 inf.	9
James, Harry L., capt. retired	603	Jones, Roy M., 2 lt. 22 inf.	9
James, Luther R., 1 lt. 28 inf.	437	Jones, Samuel G., maj. 15 cav	9
James, Russell, 1 lt. 3 inf.	316	Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired	9
James, Stanley L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	432	Jones, Thaddeus W., col. retired	9
James, William H. W., col. retired	564	Jones, Thomas H., 2 lt. coast art.	9
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired	509	Jones, Walter C., capt. 10 inf.	9
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.	303	Jones, William F., capt. qm. corps	9
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art.	280	Jones, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	9
Jarvis, Melville S., maj. 26 inf.	425	Jones, William K., maj. 14 inf.	9
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired	611	Jones, Woodfin G., 2 lt. 2 inf.	9
Jean, George W., capt. retired	603	Jordan, Edward H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	9
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired	522	Jordan, Frank B., 2 lt. 13 inf.	9
Jemison, John K., 1 lt. coast art.	286	Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept.	9
Jenkins, Albert G., maj. coast art.	253	Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	9
Jenkins, Coleman W., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Jordan, John L., capt. 1 inf.	9
Jenkins, John L., 1 lt. 29 inf.	443	Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 6 inf.	9
Jenkins, John M., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16	Jordan, Richard H., capt. coast art.	9
Jenks, Glen F., maj. ord. dept.	105	Jordan, Sidney S., lt. col. retired	9
Jenks, Isaac C., maj. 13 inf.	364	Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 14 inf.	9
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired	528	Jouett, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	9
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Jouett, William H., 2 lt. coast art.	9
Jernigan, Warren P., 2 lt. 11 cav	189	Joyce, Francis P., chap.	9
Jerome, Charles F., sgt. qm. corps	135	Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav	475,
Jervey, Henry, lt. col. eng.	87, 131	Joyce, Mahlen A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	
Jervey, James P., lt. col. eng.	88	Joyes, John W., lt. col. ord. dept	
Jervey, William St. J., 1 lt. 10 inf.	351	Judson, William V., lt. col. eng.	
Jeunet, E. Alexis, capt. 30 inf.	446	Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps	
Jewell, Frank C., capt. coast art	256	Justice, James, capt. 5 inf.	
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. inf.	467	Kaempfer, Albert B., 1 lt. inf.	
Jewett, Henry C., maj. eng.	92	Kahle, John F., 2 lt. coast art	

	Page.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr., 2 lt. 28 inf.	126, 438
Kangley, Joseph M., chap.	123
Kanouse, Emmitt, sgt. troop D, 4 cav	135
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired	577
Kay, Joseph C., capt. qm. corps	40
Kean, Jefferson R., col. med. corps	42
Keck, Morris M., capt. 15 inf	375
Keefer, Frank R., lt. col. med. corps	43
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	278
Keeley, Harry J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	125, 347
Keen, Herbert L., sgt. qm. corps	135
Keen, Hugh B., 2 lt. 17 inf.	386
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired	614
Keene, Marcel S., 1 lt. coast art	283
Keene, Thomas B. V.	668
Keesling, Arthur L., capt. coast art	268
Kefauver, Lloyd A., capt. med. corps	68
Keleher, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	428
Keleher, Timothy D., maj. retired	595
Keliher, John, addl. 2 lt. 30 inf.	449
Kell, William H., lt. col. retired	580
Kellam, Frederick C. A., jr., capt. med. corps	69
Kelleher, William P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 487
Keller, Charles, lt. col. eng.	87
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.	442
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 6 cav	134, 161
Keller, William L., maj. med. corps	52
Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	134, 320
Kelley, Thomas L., chap.	124
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired	584
Kellond, Frederic G., capt. inf	464
Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired	609
Kelly, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art.	285
Kelly, John D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	197
Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
Kelly, John R., capt. 10 inf.	351
Kelly, William, maj. eng.	90
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 8 cav.	170
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired	523
Kelton, Edwin C., 2 lt. eng.	101
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art	255
Kemble, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art.	292
Kemper, James B., capt. inf.	461
Kendall, William P., lt. col. med. corps	42
Kendrick, William J., capt. 7 cav.	165
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	376
Kenly, William L., lt. col. 6 field art.	239
Kennard, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	80
Kennard, John, 2 lt. 10 cav.	184
Kennedy, Belton O'N., 1 lt. coast art.	288
Kennedy, Chase W., col. inf.	10, 454
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	352
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.	44
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Kennedy, John T., 1 lt. 6 cav.	132, 162
Kennedy, Joseph C., chap.	123
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.	608
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 10 cav	181
Kennon, Lyman W. V., col. 25 inf.	420
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav.	138
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired	537
Kent, William A., capt. 4 inf.	319
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art	250
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. qm. corps	35
Kern, Kenneth E., 2 lt. 11 inf.	357
Kernan, Francis J., col. 13 inf.	364
Kernan, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts	476, 480
Kerns, Harry N., 1 lt. med. corps.	73
Kerr, Francis R., 2 lt. 30 inf.	449
Kerr, James T., col. retired	499
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired	557
Kerr, Robert W., capt. med. corps.	61
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art	260
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. inf.	460
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 6 inf.	328
Kessler, Percy M., maj. coast art.	251
Ketcham, Clarence S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81
Ketcham, Daniel W., lt. col. coast art	249
Keyes, Edward A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161
Keyes, Geoffrey, 2 lt. 6 cav.	162
Kieffer, Philip J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	154
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art.	276
Kiehl, Philip J., 1 lt. cav.	126, 217
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art	10, 257
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., capt. 1 field art.	219
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf.	425
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 1 field art	218
Kilburn, Charles L., 2 lt. 3 field art	229
Kilner, Walter G., lt. sig. corps	117
Kimball, Allen R., 2 lt. 3 inf.	316
Kimball, Amos W., lt. col. qm. corps.	23
Kimball, Gordon N., capt. 4 cav	152
Kimball, Ralph S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	386

	Page.
Kimball, Richard H., 1 lt. 4 cav.	153
Kimball, Robert E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110
Kimball, William A., capt. retired	600
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art.	277
Kimble, Edwin R., 2 lt. eng.	100, 130
Kimbrough, James M., jr., capt. inf.	462
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art.	255
Kimmel, Manning M., jr., 2 lt. coast art	298
Kinard, Kerwin W., capt. med. corps.	70
King, Albert A., capt. 1 cav	137
King, Campbell, capt. inf.	131, 461
King, Charles, capt. retired	598
King, Charles A., jr., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429
King, Charles T., capt. med. corps.	62
King, Clifford B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158
King, David M., maj. ord. dept.	103
King, Edgar, capt. med. corps.	58
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav.	141
King, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. 2 field art.	224
King, Harry L., 1 lt. cav.	216
King, Harry L., 2 lt. coast art.	290
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 477
King, Joseph C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	167
King, Josiah H., capt. retired	599
King, Lloyd, sgt. 1 cl. qm. corps.	135
Kingman, Dan C., brig. gen. eng.	85, 669
Kingman, Fredrick E., 1 lt. coast art.	288
Kingman, John J., capt. eng.	93, 133
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. inf.	468
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. retired	573
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf.	345
Kinnison, Henry L., maj. 12 inf.	359
Kirby, Henry, col. retired	575
Kirby, Maxwell, 2 lt. 3 cav.	149
Kirk, James, 2 lt. coast art.	297
Kirk, Norman T., 1 lt. med. corps.	72
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired	563
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 8 cav.	169
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps	45
Kirkwood, Robert G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	229
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 22 inf.	407
Kiser, Sherman L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	473, 490
Kitts, William P., capt. qm. corps.	40
Kivlen, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 484
Kleit, Anthony, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 486
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf.	360
Knedler, William L., maj. retired.	506
Knerr, Hugh J., 2 lt. coast art.	293
Knight, Clarence H., capt. eng.	93
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	304
Knight, John G. D., brig. gen. retired	557
Knight, John T., col. qm. corps.	21
Knight, Willis C., 1 lt. coast art.	282
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. qm. corps	22
Knowles, Alden C., capt. 2 inf.	310
Knowlton, Joseph L., maj. qm. corps.	25
Knox, George H.	668
Knox, Robert S., capt. 21 inf.	403
Knox, Thomas M., capt. 5 cav.	156
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired.	564
Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 23 inf.	410
Kobbé, Ferdinand W., maj. qm. corps.	28, 131
Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav.	139
Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired.	532
Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371
Koch, Stanley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	161
Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art.	264
Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. cav.	212
Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf.	372
Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster.	127
Koehler, Lewis M., lt. col. cav	211
Koenig, William C., 1 lt. coast art.	286
Koerpel, Charles, qm. sgt. qm. corps.	135
Koerper, Conrad E., maj. med. corps.	50
Koester, Francis J., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	14
Korjan, Emil, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 490
Kramer, Floyd, capt. med. corps.	65
Krapf, George W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429
Krauthoff, Charles R., lt. col. qm. corps	23
Krebs, Lloyd L. R., maj. retired	611
Kreger, Edward A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	19, 126, 129
Kremers, Edward D., capt. med. corps.	63
Kreps, Jacob F., lt. col. retired	503
Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired	548
Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf.	409
Kromer, Leon B., capt. 11 cav.	186
Kroner, Hayes A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378
Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 3 inf.	315
Krug, Frederick V., maj. retired	594
Krupp, Oscar, 2 lt. coast art.	295
Kuegle, Albert S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	438
Kuentz, Oscar O., prob. 2 lt. eng.	100
Kuhn, Joseph E., col. eng.	86, 133, 135

	Page.		Page.
Kuldell, Rudolph C., 1 lt. eng	98	Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf.	41
Kumpe, George E., capt. 1 inf.	304	Lee, John C. H., 1 lt. eng.	9
Kunzig, Louis A., 1 lt. 21 inf.	404	Lee, Raymond E., 1 lt. coast art.	127, 28
Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng.	88	Lee, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art.	127, 29
Kutz, Harry R., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110	Leeds, Charles T., capt. retired.	51
Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192	Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Lacey, Francis E., jr., maj. qm. corps.	26	Leisenring, Franklin S., capt. inf.	46
Lackey, John O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 485	Leitch, Joseph D., maj. 27 inf.	43
Lackland, Frank D., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368	Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired.	60
Ladd, Eugene F., col. retired.	499	Lemly, Rowan P., 1 lt. 13 inf.	36
Ladd, Jesse A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	419	Lemmon, Kelley B., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Ladd, Oliver M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 490	Lenahan, Jeremiah A., chap.	12
Ladue, William B., maj. eng.	89	Lenihan, Michael J., maj. 2 inf.	30
Lafamme, Frank L. K., 1 lt. dent. corps.	83, 127	Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps.	11
La Garde, Louis A., col. retired.	572	Lentz, Bernard, 1 lt. 21 inf.	40
La Garde, Richard D., 1 lt. 9 inf.	346	Lenzner, Delmar S., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Lahm, Frank P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161	Leonard, Charles F., capt. 1 inf.	39
Lake, George B., capt. med. corps.	65	Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 8 inf.	33
Lamb, Bernard P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423	Leonard, John W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	33
Lambdin, William McK., capt. 6 field art.	239	Leonard, Joseph S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	37
Lambie, John S., jr., capt. med. corps.	59	Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	34
Lamoureux, Thomas B., lt. col. coast art.	249	Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. retired.	50
La Motte, Clarence K., capt. 19 inf.	393	Leonori, Clifford U., capt. 18 inf.	38
Lamson, Theodore, capt. med. corps.	56	Leshner, Robert W., 1 lt. retired.	52
Lampert, James G. B., 1 lt. eng.	97, 133	Leslie, Samuel H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	8
Lampert, Lester L., 2 lt. 23 inf.	414	Lester, James A., 2 lt. field art.	24
Landers, George F., col. coast art.	131, 248	Lewis, Burton O., 1 lt. ord. dept.	10
Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art.	265	Lewis, Cedric W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	32
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, lt. col. retired.	502	Lewis, Charles A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	34
Landis, John F., 2 lt. 18 inf.	390	Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	41
Landon, Edwin, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13	Lewis, Edson A., maj. 6 inf.	131, 32
Landreth, Earl, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 492	Lewis, Edward M., lt. col. inf.	45
Landry, Alexander P.	667	Lewis, Evan E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	35
Lane, Arthur W., 1 lt. 13 inf.	367	Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 24 inf.	41
Lane, Spencer B., 2 lt. coast art.	296	Lewis, George C., capt. 13 inf.	36
Lang, Clarence D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193	Lewis, George F., 1 lt. eng.	9
Lang, Frank R., maj. retired.	507	Lewis, Henry B., 2 lt. 20 inf.	40
Lang, John W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	443	Lewis, Isaac N., col. retired.	49
Langdon, Jesse G.	460	Lewis, John E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	18
Langdon, Russell C., capt. inf.	467	Lewis, John H., capt. 13 cav.	19
Langfitt, William C., col. eng.	86	Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 4 field art.	23
Langham, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 492	Lewis, Thomas J., lt. col. retired.	50
Langhorne, George T., maj. 8 cav.	169	Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps.	4
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 15 inf.	377	Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired.	54
Langham, Charles L., capt. coast art.	260	Liggett, Hunter, brig. gen.	7
Langhiser, Thomas G., 2 lt. 5 inf.	327	Lim, Vicente, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 49
Lansing, Cleveland C.	667	Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf.	30
Lantz, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 488	Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art.	132, 26
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. 5 field art.	235	Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Lanza, Manfred, 1 lt. 18 inf.	389	Lincoln, Rush B., 1 lt. inf.	47
Larabee, Alfred E., 2 lt. coast art.	299	Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired.	54
Larkin, Thomas B., 2 lt. eng.	101	Lindenstruth, Julius, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 48
Larned, Paul A., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352	Lindensmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired.	61
Larned, William E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	326	Lindh, Fritz P., 2 lt. 23 inf.	41
Lasseigne, Armand I., lt. col. 11 inf.	354	Lindner, Clarence B., 2 lt. coast art.	30
Lassiter, William, lt. col. 2 field art.	222	Lindsay, James R., maj. 15 inf.	37
Lassiter, William, col. retired.	574	Lindsey, Julian R., capt. cav.	125, 21
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	372	Lindsley, Elmer, maj. 13 cav.	19
Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. cav.	213, 473, 476	Lindt, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	29
Laubach, Howard L., maj. 19 inf.	392	Lininger, Clarence, 1 lt. 13 cav.	19
Laubach, James H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	395	Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav.	19
Lauber, Philip J., capt. 6 inf.	329	Lister, Ralph B., capt. qm. corps.	3
Lauderdale, Clarence E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	81	Littebrant, William T., maj. 1 cav.	13
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired.	589	Littell, Isaac W., col. qm. corps.	2
Laurson, Emil P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	187	Little, Charles S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	41
Lavanture, Lewis A.	668	Little, J. Millard, capt. 27 inf.	43
Lawes, Herbert J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	321	Little, William L., maj. med. corps.	5
Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf.	346	Littlejohn, Robert McG., 2 lt. 8 cav.	17
Lawrason, George C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352	Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired.	51
Lawrason, Guy B., 1 lt. coast art.	283	Livermore, William R., col. retired.	56
Lawrence, Charles G., capt. 17 inf.	384	Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired.	52
Lawrence, Thompson, 2 lt. 5 inf.	326	Livingston, Thomas, chap.	12
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art.	232	Ljungstedt, Philip M., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired.	594	Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 1 field art.	21
Lawton, Frank H., maj. qm. corps.	25	Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired.	59
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. qm. corps.	29	Lloyd, Walter K., chap.	12
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired.	504	Lloyd, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	7
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	535	Lochridge, P. D., maj. cav.	10, 21
Lear, Ben, jr., capt. 8 cav.	170	Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art.	22
Learnard, Henry G., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13	Lockett, James, col. 11 cav.	18
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 7 cav.	164	Lockett, James M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	41
Leary, Thomas J., capt. med. corps.	68	Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired.	55
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	335	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	126, 40
Leavenworth, John F., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired.	56
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	330	Lockwood, John A., capt. retired.	51
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired.	608	Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired.	53
Leccoco, Franc, capt. coast art.	271	Loeb, Abraham U., capt. 9 inf.	34
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired.	59
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 3 cav.	146	Logan, James A., jr., maj. qm. corps.	2
Lee, George M., capt. 9 cav.	176	Logan, Leon M., 2 lt. 6 inf.	33
Lee, Harry R., maj. inf.	10, 457	Lohman, Eugene A., 2 lt. 13 cav.	19
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired.	539	Lohr, Carl A., 1 lt. coast art.	23
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired.	533	Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	26

	Page.		Page.
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	565	McCain, Henry P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept	11
Londahl, Marinus M., chap.	122	McCain, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art	300
Loneragan, Thomas C., 1 lt. inf.	471	McCain, William A., 1 lt. 13 cav	196
Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art	265	McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	504
Long, Frank S., capt. coast art	261	McCammon, Edward E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	315
Long, James L., capt. coast art	264	McCammon, Furman E., 1 lt. coast art	286
Long, John D., capt. 12 cav	191	McCammon, William W., jr., capt. 22 inf.	407
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired	493	McCarron, Thomas R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 491
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 25 inf.	421	McCarthy, Daniel E., col. qm. corps	21
Longanecker, Ira, 1 lt. 22 inf.	408	McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 4 cav	151
Longino, Olin H., 1 lt. coast art	281	McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired	594
Longstreet, James, capt. 6 cav	159	McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 26 inf	426
Loomis, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art	300	McCaskey, John P., jr., 1 lt. coast art	289
Lopez, Carlos M., 2 lt. P. R. inf	452	McCaskey, Walter B., capt. qm. corps	35
Lopez, Pascual, 1 lt. P. R. inf	451	McCaughy, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	367
Lorch, Robert B., 2 lt. 7 inf.	337	McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art	263
Lord, Herbert M., maj. qm. corps	24	McCaw, Walter D., col. med. corps	42
Lord, Kenneth P., 2 lt. 11 cav	188	McChord, William C., 1 lt. 1 cav	139
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. retired	625	McCleary, Oliver S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378
Lott, Abraham G., capt. cav	10, 212	McCleary, William R., 1 lt. coast art	276
Lott, George G., maj. retired	587	McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf.	422
Loud, James M., capt. 25 inf.	422	McCleave, Robert, capt. 22 inf.	406
Lough, Maxon S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448	McCleave, William, 1 lt. 1 field art	220
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. retired	498	McCleery, John S., 1 lt. inf.	466
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	316	McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 2 inf.	310
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art	277	McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	552
Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art	280	McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 15 cav	207
Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps	57	McClermand, Edward J., brig. gen. retired	559
Love, James M., jr., capt. 12 inf	360	McCloskey, Manus, maj. 3 field art	226
Love, Robert R., 1 lt. sig. corps	114	McClure, Albert N., capt. 11 cav	186
Lovell, George E., capt. 14 cav	200	McClure, Charles W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341
Lovell, George E., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav	167	McClure, Lowe A., 1 lt. 16 inf.	381
Loving, James J., capt. eng.	95	McClure, Nathaniel F., maj. 5 cav	131, 155
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps	55	McCoach, David, jr., 1 lt. eng.	97
Lowe, Thomas H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	305	McConkey, Clyde J., 2 lt. 9 cav	179
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76	McConnell, Francis J., capt. 8 inf.	340
Lowe, William L., capt. qm. corps	38	McCook, Paul H., capt. 1 inf.	304
Lucas, John P., 2 lt. 13 cav	197	McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Ludington, Marshall I., maj. gen. retired	532	McCormick, Edward G., 2 lt. 18 inf.	390
Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art	246	McCormick, Loyd S., col. retired	573
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	589	McCornack, Condon C., capt. med. corps	62
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired	589	McCornack, Willard H., capt. 10 cav	181
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav	181	McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Lukesh, Gustave R., maj. eng.	90, 133	McCoy, Frank B., col. retired	576
Lull, Charles E. T., capt. coast art	272	McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav	145
Lull, George F., 1 lt. med. corps	71	McCoy, Ralph, capt. inf.	462
Lund, John	667	McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired	544
Lundeen, John A., col. retired	570	McCroskey, Benjamin B., 1 lt. 15 inf.	376
Lutz, Harold C., 2 lt. 12 cav	193	McCulloch, Champe C., jr., lt. col. med. corps	44
Lutz, Simon M., chap.	122	McCulloch, Ernest C., 1 lt. med. corps	72
Lutz, William J., maj. 9 inf.	344	McCulloch, William A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	307
Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 1 field art	219	McCune, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art	282
Lyle, David A., col. retired	567	McCunniff, Dennis E., 2 lt. 6 inf.	331
Lyman, Albert K. B., 1 lt. eng.	97	McDaniel, Adolphus A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	80
Lyman, Charles B., 2 lt. 2 inf.	312	McDaniel, Wilbur A., capt. 14 inf.	370
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	607	McDermott, John A., 2 lt. 18 inf.	391
Lyman, Clarence K.	668	McDiarmid, Norman L., capt. med. corps	60
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav	201	MacDill, Leslie, 1 lt. sig. corps	117
Lynch, Charles, lt. col. med. corps	44	McDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 480
Lynch, George A., 1 lt. inf.	468	McDonald, Dale F., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342
Lynch, James A., capt. 8 inf.	338	McDonald, Donald C., capt. coast art	278
Lynch, John R., maj. retired	595	Macdonald, Godfrey H., lt. col. retired	503
Lynch, Thomas A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 489	McDonald, James E., 1 lt. inf.	467
Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. 13 inf.	367	McDonald, John, maj. retired	584
Lyon, Edwin B., 2 lt. 7 cav	168	McDonald, John B., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	16
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art	279	McDonald, Joseph E., 2 lt. 12 cav	193
Lyon, Le Roy S., maj. 3 field art	226	McDonald, Robert C., capt. med. corps	66
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 2 inf.	310	McDonald, Robert D., 2 lt. 8 cav	173
Lyon, Roy R., 1 lt. coast art	287	MacDonald, Stuart C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	358
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	420	McDonnell, Austin McC., 2 lt. coast art	291
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps	47, 133	McDonnell, John C., 2 lt. 11 cav	188
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps	48, 133	McDonough, Michael J., maj. eng.	91
Lytle, Robert S., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps	54	McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art	265
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	356	McEnery, Douglas W., capt. med. corps	71
McAfee, Larry B., capt. med. corps	63	McEntee, Girard L., 1 lt. 13 inf.	366
McAlexander, Ulysses G., maj. inf.	457	McFarland, Earl, capt. ord. dept.	106
McAlister, John A., jr., 1 lt. dent. corps	82, 127	McFarland, Fletcher O., 1 lt. med. corps	71
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired	515	McFarland, Munroe, maj. inf.	10, 457
McAlpine, Harrison, 2 lt. 29 inf.	443	McFarland, William C., capt. retired	602
McAndrew, James W., maj. 14 inf.	369	McFeely, Henry F., capt. retired	520
McAndrew, Joseph A., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311	McGee, Frank D., 2 lt. 6 cav	163
McAndrew, Patrick H., maj. med. corps	49	McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav	144
McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. 6 cav	160	McGee, Oscar A., capt. 5 cav	156
MacArthur, Douglas, capt. eng.	10, 93	McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	549
McArthur, John C., capt. 10 inf.	349	McGinness, John R., 1 lt. inf.	467
McBrayer, Charles E., capt. med. corps	67	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., lt. col. 5 field art	134, 235
McBride, Allan C., 1 lt. 4 field art	233	McGown, George, maj. retired	584
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art	259	McGrath, James A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	357
McBride, Robert B., capt. coast art	262	McGregor, Stephen H., 2 lt. coast art	297
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 28 inf.	435	McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	540
McCabe, E. R., Warner, 1 lt. 5 cav	157	McGrew, Milton L., capt. 5 inf.	323
McCabe, Frank T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 490	McGuire, Edward C., 2 lt. 3 cav	149

	Page.		Pa
McGunnegle, George K., col. inf.	453	Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. retired.	
Mellroy, James G., 1 lt. inf.	469	Maish, Alexander W., capt. ord. dept.	
McIndoe, James F., lt. col. eng.	88	Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav.	
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 1 lt. 15 cav.	207	Maize, William R., maj. retired.	
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 4 field art.	132	Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 15 inf.	
McIntyre, Frank, brig. gen. bu. ins. aff.	119	Mallon, Francis B., 2 lt. 27 inf.	
McIntyre, Samuel B., capt. 14 inf.	370	Mallory, John S., col. 29 inf.	
McIver, George W., col. inf.	454	Malloy, Marvin E., 1 lt. 26 inf.	
Mack, Jacob A., capt. coast art.	274	Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 16 inf.	
McKain, Charles L., capt. 2 inf.	309	Malone, Paul B., capt. 2 inf.	
Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	389	Malony, Harry J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	
McKell, David McC., capt. coast art.	273	Malven, Henry H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	125,
McKeilar, Harry R., capt. med. corps.	68	Manchester, Paul R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	
McKenney, Henry J., capt. 12 cav.	191	Maney, James A., col. retired.	
McKenney, Richard L., capt. coast art.	270	Manley, Frederick W., 1 lt. 4 inf.	127,
Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired.	533	Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	543	Mann, Frederick H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	476,
McKie, John W., capt. qm. corps.	40	Mann, Herbert E., 1 lt. 12 cav.	131,
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 1 field art.	219	Mann, William A., brig. gen.	
MacKinlay, William E. W., capt. 11 cav.	186	Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. retired.	
McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav.	185	Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475,
McKinney, Carl F., 2 lt. inf.	472	Mansfield, Francis W., col. retired.	
McKinney, Garfield L., capt. med. corps.	59	Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	
McKinstry, Charles H., lt. col. eng.	87	Mapes, William S., capt. 25 inf.	
Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	553	March, Peyton C., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	
McKnight, John R., capt. med. corps.	68	Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired.	
MacLachlan, Donald J., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352	Margetts, Nelson E., capt. 3 field art.	
McLane, John T., 2 lt. 14 cav.	202	Marietta, Shelley U., capt. med. corps.	
McLaughlin, Clenard, capt. inf.	463	Markham, Edward M., maj. eng.	
McLaughlin, Lawrence A., 2 lt. coast art.	293	Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	579	Markoe, John P.	
McLaurin, William B., 2 lt. 1 cav.	139	Marks, Edwin H., 1 lt. eng.	
McLean, Allan F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143	Marks, Your M., 1 lt. coast art.	
McLean, Henry C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Marley, James P., 1 lt. 6 field art.	
McLeary, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	282	Marmon, Joseph A., capt. 3 inf.	
McLellan, George H., capt. med. corps.	61	Marquart, Peter E., maj. qm. corps.	
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired.	584	Marr, Harold E., 1 lt. 5 field art.	
McMahon, John E., lt. col. 1 field art.	218	Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps.	
McMahon, John E., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	229	Mars, James A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired.	522	Marsh, Clarence T., 1 lt. coast art.	
McManus, George H., capt. coast art.	251	Marsh, Frederick, col. retired.	
McMaster, George H., maj. 16 inf.	379	Marsh, Raymond, addl. 2 lt. 6 field art.	
McMaster, Richard H., maj. 4 field art.	231	Marshall, Francis C., maj. 15 cav.	
McMillan, Clemens W., capt. med. corps.	66	Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 13 inf.	
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	257	Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art.	
MacMillan, William T., 1 lt. inf.	126, 470	Marshall, John S., capt. retired.	
McMillen, Donald R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	434	Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. qm. corps.	
McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired.	528	Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired.	
McMurdo, Hew B., capt. med. corps.	70	Marshburn, Herbert E., 2 lt. 22 inf.	126,
McMurray, Clarence M., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368	Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf.	
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 14 inf.	370	Martin, Carl A., capt. 2 inf.	
McNabb, Stanley, 2 lt. 18 inf.	391	Martin, Charles F., capt. 15 cav.	
McNair, Lesley J., capt. 4 field art.	134, 232	Martin, Charles H., maj. 18 inf.	
McNair, Philip K., 2 lt. 4 inf.	322	Martin, Ferderick L., 1 lt. coast art.	
McNair, William S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16	Martin, George C., capt. retired.	
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 1 cav.	137	Martin, George W., maj. retired.	
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	361	Martin, Harold S., 2 lt. inf.	
McNamee, Michael M., maj. cav.	211	Martin, Howard L.	
McNarney, Frank T., capt. 6 cav.	160	Martin, Hugh, sgt. qm. corps.	
McNarney, Joseph T., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404	Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	132,
McNeal, Joseph W., 2 lt. coast art.	292	Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	
McNeil, Clarence H., maj. qm. corps.	26	Martin, Theodore W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	
McNeil, Edwin C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	372	Martin, Truby C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 8 cav.	172	Martin, Walter F., capt. cav.	
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art.	132, 278	Martin, William F., lt. col. inf.	10,
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired.	566	Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	
Macomb, Augustus C., col. cav.	210	Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art.	
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Martine, Walter, chap.	
Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen.	6, 131, 669	Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	
Macomber, John H., chap. retired.	609	Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired.	515	Mason, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps.	
McQuillin, Raymond E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	148	Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	
McRae, James H., lt. col. adj. gen. dept.	13	Mason, Charles W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	
MacTaggart, John S., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Mason, George L., 1 lt. dent. corps.	
Maey, Frederick S., capt. med. corps.	58	Mason, Roger O., capt. 1 field art.	
Madden, John F., maj. qm. corps.	28	Massee, Edward K., capt. inf.	465,
Maddox, George W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341	Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	
Maddox, John L., chap.	124	Mather, John, 1 lt. coast art.	
Maddux, Henry C., capt. med. corps.	66	Matheson, John R. D., capt. eng.	
Maddux, Rufus F., 1 lt. coast art.	282	Mathews, Clifford J., 2 lt. 16 inf.	
Madison, Irving M., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114, 134	Mathews, Laurance O., 1 lt. 4 inf.	
Magee, James C., capt. med. corps.	60	Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art.	
Maghee, Torrey B., 1 lt. 21 inf.	404	Mathey, Edward G.	
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	513	Matile, George A., 1 lt. inf.	
Magruder, Bruce, 1 lt. 8 inf.	342	Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	
Magruder, John, 2 lt. 3 field art.	229	Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art.	275	Matthews, Arnett P., 1 lt. dent. corps.	
Magruder, Marshall, 1 lt. 2 field art.	224	Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art.	
Maguire, Daniel F., capt. med. corps.	67	Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 8 inf.	
Mahaffey, Birch O.	667	Maul, Herman G., 1 lt. med. corps.	
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	591	Maul, John C., 1 lt. 6 field art.	
Maher, William F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 492	Mauldin, Frank G., lt. col. coast art.	
Mabin, Frank C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378	Maus, L. Mervin, col. retired.	

	Page.		Page.
laus, Marion P., brig. gen. retired	560	Miller, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 486
laxey, Robert J., capt. 18 inf.	387	Miller, John J., capt. inf.	465
laxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired	505	Miller, John K., maj. 5 inf.	323
laxon, Mason M., capt. retired	598	Miller, Lawrence S., maj. coast art.	252
laxwell, Russell L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110	Miller, Lehman W., 2 lt. eng.	100
lay, Willis T., col. retired	499	Miller, Reuben B., maj. med. corps.	51, 133
laybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art.	268	Miller, Samuel W., col. 10 inf.	349
lazes, James J., capt. inf.	462	Miller, Troup, 1 lt. 3 cav.	147
laynard, Edwin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Miller, William A., maj. retired	587
laynard, John B., 1 lt. coast art.	283	Miller, William C., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341
layo, Charles R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114	Milligan, Howard P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	424
layo, Harry N.	668	Milliken, Charles M., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448
leade, Peter F., m. s. o. m. s. s. det.	132	Millikin, John, 2 lt. 5 cav.	158
leade, William G., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143	Milling, Thomas DeW., 1 lt. sig. corps.	116
leador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	346	Millis, John, col. eng.	85
leals, Charles A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	422	Millis, Albert L., brig. gen.	6, 10
learns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired	582	Millis, Anson, brig. gen. retired	536
learns, Robert W., maj. 12 inf.	359	Millis, Benjamin W., addl. 2 lt. 9 inf.	348
lears, Frederick, 1 lt. cav.	215	Millis, Chester P., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178
leeahan, John W., capt. med. corps.	71	Millis, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
lehill, Sebring C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	152	Millis, Morrell M., capt. retired	519
lehailey, Joseph C., 1 lt. eng.	98	Millis, Robert H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	83
leister, William B., capt. med. corps.	68	Millis, Willis E., 1 lt. 4 inf.	320
lelberg, Reinold, 2 lt. coast art.	301	Miltenerberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78
lellom, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 489	Milton, Alexander M., 1 lt. 4 cav.	153
lendenhall, John R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	337	Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	546
leeneely, John K., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Miner, Harold E., 1 lt. field art.	125, 245
leenges, William H., capt. coast art.	268	Minick, Arthur D., capt. ord. dept.	107
lenoher, Charles T., lt. col. 3 field art.	226	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403
lenoher, Pearson, 2 lt. 7 cav.	168	Minor, William C., capt. retired	597
leraux, Louis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired	516
lerader, Leopoldo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	452	Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept.	102
lercer, William A., maj. retired	509	Mitchell, Americas, capt. 25 inf.	420
lerchant, Berkeley T., 1 lt. 13 cav.	132, 197	Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 30 inf.	447
leredith, Owen R., 1 lt. 8 inf.	342	Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art.	277
lerillat, Alfred C., capt. retired	513	Mitchell, Edward B., capt. 3 inf.	365
lerillat, Louis A., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	317	Mitchell, George E., capt. 9 cav.	175
lerriam, Henry C., capt. coast art.	263	Mitchell, Harry D., capt. 6 inf.	329
lerriam, Henry M., capt. coast art.	256	Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired	516
lerriam, Lewis, maj. retired	588	Mitchell, Henry E., 1 lt. 7 cav.	166
lerrick, John N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Mitchell, James B., maj. coast art.	254
lerriall, Abner H., brig. gen. retired	551	Mitchell, Leopold, capt. med. corps.	69
lerriall, Dana T., capt. 10 inf.	350	Mitchell, Mantion C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	418
lerriall, Thomas E., capt. 4 field art.	231	Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art.	264
lerriall, Walter W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	241	Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps.	10, 112
lerriatt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	372	Mitchell, William A., maj. eng.	92
lerry, William T., capt. inf.	10, 461	Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art.	281
letcalf, Albert W., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Mizner, Henry R.	667
letcalf, Willis C., capt. retired	518	Modisette, Welton M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	172
letcalf, Henry, capt. retired	600	Moffet, William P., capt. 7 cav.	165
letcalf, Raymond F., maj. med. corps.	51	Monahan, Deane, maj. retired	586
lettler, Charles G., capt. ord. dept.	106	Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps.	52
letzger, Earl H., 2 lt. coast art.	296	Monroe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	331
leyer, Charles B., 1 lt. coast art.	125, 285	Monroe, William H., capt. coast art.	257
leyer, Edward S., maj. retired	585	Montesinos, Serafin M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	452
leyer, George R., 2 lt. coast art.	293	Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired	514
leyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 10 cav.	182	Montgomery, Edward, 2 lt. coast art.	294
leyer, Oren B., maj. 14 cav.	199	Montgomery, George, lt. col. ord. dept.	103
leyer, Vincent, 2 lt. 5 field art.	238	Montgomery, John C., 1 lt. cav.	132, 216
lichaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	381	Moody, Frank H.	667
lichel, William N., capt. 3 field art.	227	Moody, Lucian B., maj. ord. dept.	105
lichie, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps.	66	Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired	516
lichie, Robert E. L., lt. col. cav.	10, 211	Mooney, James S., 2 lt. 9 cav.	179
iddleton, Troy H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	337	Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	321
igdalski, Reynold F., 1 lt. 10 cav.	183	Moore, Dan T., capt. field art.	10, 243
ilburn, Frank W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	327	Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired	550
illes, Francis H., jr., capt. ord. dept.	108	Moore, George D., maj. 20 inf.	397
illes, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired	531, 666	Moore, George F., 1 lt. coast art.	287
illes, Perry L., capt. 14 inf.	369	Moore, Harvard C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81
illes, Sherman, 1 lt. field art.	244	Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 478
illar, Edward A., col. 2 field art.	222	Moore, Jairus A., capt. coast art.	263
illar, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158	Moore, James M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	396
illar, Abram I., capt. P. R. inf.	451	Moore, James T., maj. 16 inf.	131, 379
illar, Alexander M., capt. 11 cav.	185	Moore, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	336
illar, Alvin C., capt. med. corps.	70	Moore, John W., capt. retired	518
illar, Archie, capt. qm. corps.	39	Moore, Richard C., capt. eng.	93
illar, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 8 inf.	340	Moore, Tredwell W., lt. col. 7 inf.	333
illar, Bernard A., 1 lt. eng.	99	Moore, Walter, 2 lt. 9 inf.	347
illar, Charles, maj. inf.	132, 458	Moore, William K., capt. retired	516
illar, Claude H., capt. qm. corps.	30	Moorman, Frank, 1 lt. 18 inf.	132, 390
illar, Clifford L., chap.	124	Moorman, Thomas S., capt. qm. corps.	38
illar, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired	552	Moose, John M., chap.	121
illar, Ecott B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 486	Moose, William L., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	207
illar, Edgar S., 1 lt. inf.	471	Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	417
illar, Edgar W., capt. med. corps.	60	Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired	548
illar, Ernest F., 2 lt. eng.	100, 130	Moreno, Aristides, 1 lt. 28 inf.	132, 438
illar, Fauntley M., 1 lt. 19 inf.	395	Moreton, Lester E., 2 lt. coast art.	299
illar, Frank J., capt. coast art.	260	Moretto, Onorio, m. s. e. school of fire det.	134
illar, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	447	Morey, Lewis S., capt. 9 cav.	176
illar, Harvey W., capt. 28 inf.	436	Morgan, Alfred S., maj. coast art.	254
illar, Henry J. F., 2 lt. 11 cav.	189	Morgan, Gad., capt. 24 inf.	417
illar, Howard S., capt. coast art.	268	Morgan, George H., col. cav.	209
illar, James, brig. gen. retired	546	Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired	578

	Page.		Page.
Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav.	190	Murphy, Theodore R., 2 lt. coast art.	
Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired	527	Murphy, Truman O., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	
Morison, Charles R. W., capt. 6 inf.	330	Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	
Morrell, Fred H., sgt. qm. corps.	135	Murray, Arthur, maj. gen.	6
Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired	582	Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 9 cav.	174
Morris, John E., capt. qm. corps.	36	Murray, Max S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	
Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 479	Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	125
Morris, Raymond, 2 lt. 1 inf.	307	Murray, Michael S., capt. retired	
Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	53	Murray, Paul, 2 lt. 5 inf.	
Morris, William H. H., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	348	Murray, Peter, maj. 29 inf.	
Morris, Willis V., capt. 6 cav.	160	Murray, William E., capt. qm. corps.	
Morrison, George L.	667	Murtagh, John A., maj. med. corps.	
Morrison, John F., brig. gen.	9	Musgrave, John R., capt. coast art.	
Morrison, John T., maj. retired	586	Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	
Morrison, William E., 1 lt. 7 inf.	336	Musham, Harry A., 2 lt. 29 inf.	
Morrison, William F., capt. 6 field art.	240	Myer, Albert J., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	
Morrissett, Daniel G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193	Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	
Morrissey, Patrick J., 1 lt. inf.	126, 471	Myers, Hu. B., capt. 6 cav.	
Morrissey, William J., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Myers, Joseph E., capt. 2 field art.	
Morrisson, Robert, jr., 1 lt. retired	608	Mygatt, Leonard J., capt. 7 inf.	
Morrow, Charles H., capt. 18 inf.	388	Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	
Morrow, Frank J., capt. 18 inf.	387	Nadal, Urbino, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	
Morrow, Henry M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	18	Naiden, Earl L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	
Morrow, Jay J., lt. col. eng.	88	Nalle, James B., 1 lt. 12 inf.	
Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	116	Nalle, William, 2 lt. 4 cav.	
Morrow, Norman F., 2 lt. 4 field art.	234	Nance, Curtis H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	
Morrow, William M., maj. 11 inf.	354	Nance, John T., maj. retired	
Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps.	48	Napier, Edward L., capt. med. corps.	
Morse, Benjamin C., lt. col. 13 inf.	364	Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired	
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	52	Nave, Orville J., chap. retired	
Morse, Harry L., maj. ord. dept.	105	Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.	
Mort, John E., 1 lt. 4 field art.	233	Naylor, Harold S., 1 lt. 5 field art.	
Mortenson, Gunnar J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 489	Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	131
Mortimer, Charles G., capt. 3 field art.	227	Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	590	Neely, William S., capt. 23 inf.	
Morton, Charles.	667	Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	474
Morton, Charles E., capt. 8 inf.	340, 473, 475	Neide, Horace, capt. retired	
Morton, Charles G., col. 5 inf.	323	Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	
Morton, De Forest W., 2 lt. 8 cav.	172	Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts.	475
Morton, Kenneth, lt. col. ord. dept.	103	Nellis, Frank H., sgt. qm. corps.	
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	554	Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	
Moseley, George V. H., capt. cav.	10, 213	Nelson, Charles J., capt. qm. corps.	
Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. inf.	468	Nelson, Desmore O., 2 lt. 2 cav.	
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 478	Nelson, George E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	
Moses, Andrew, maj. coast art.	10, 253	Nelson, Hunter B., capt. inf.	
Moses, George W., capt. 8 cav.	170	Nelson, Kent, maj. med. corps.	
Moses, Raymond G., cadet mil. acad.	130	Nelson, William, maj. retired	
Mosher, Louis C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 488	Nelson, William H., capt. retired	
Moss, J. Alfred, capt. 5 inf.	325	Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	
Moss, James A., capt. 29 inf.	440	Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired	
Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	316	Netherwood, Douglas B., 1 lt. sig. corps.	
Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. retired	526	Newberry, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	
Mott, T. Bentley, lt. col. retired	503	Newbill, Willard D., maj. qm. corps.	
Mott, Wallace, capt. retired	599	Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.	
Mould, Stephen H., capt. coast art.	259	Newcomb, Warren P., col. retired	
Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired	523	Newcomer, Francis K., 1 lt. eng.	
Mount, James R., capt. med. corps.	64	Newcomer, Henry C., col. eng.	
Mountford, Frederick A., 1 lt. coast art.	286	Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	
Mowry, Philip, capt. 15 cav.	206	Newgarden, George J., maj. retired	
Moylan, Patrick, capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 481	Newgarden, Paul W., 2 lt. 21 inf.	
Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 477	Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	
Mudd, Leo C., capt. med. corps.	65	Newman, Arthur D., 2 lt. 3 cav.	
Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 23 inf.	412	Newman, Richard D., 1 lt. 11 cav.	
Mueller, Albert H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	182	Newman, William, maj. 24 inf.	
Mueller, Paul J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404	Newsom, Ernest P., chap.	
Muhlenberg, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311	Newton, Cherubusco, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	
Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	556	Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	
Muir, Charles H., lt. col. 5 inf.	323	Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	
Muir, James I., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368	Nichol, Isaac J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475
Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 13 inf.	365	Nicholas, Richard U., 1 lt. eng.	
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired	524	Nicholls, Jesse C., maj. ord. dept.	
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	187	Nichols, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art.	125
Muller, Hollis Le R., 1 lt. coast art.	285	Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps.	
Mullikin, James R., capt. retired	597	Nichols, Maury, lt. col. retired	
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired	598	Nichols, Ode C., capt. inf.	
Mumma, Morton C., capt. 15 cav.	205	Nichols, William A., col. retired	
Muncaster, John H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	321	Nichols, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	132
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178	Nicholson, William C. F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. cav.	216	Nicholson, William J., col. cav.	
Munro, James N., capt. qm. corps.	31	Nickerson, Bert E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474
Munroe, John E., maj. ord. dept.	105	Nickerson, George P., 2 lt. 17 inf.	
Munson, Edward L., lt. col. med. corps.	44	Nickerson, James D., maj. retired	
Munson, Fred L., capt. qm. corps.	30	Nickerson, Lewis A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	394	Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 20 inf.	
Murphey, George D., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Niles, Ellery W., capt. coast art.	
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 12 inf.	360	Niles, Lotus, col. retired	
Murphy, Daniel E., 2 lt. 14 cav.	202	Nissen, August C., capt. 7 cav.	
Murphy, Ernest Van D., capt. 4 inf.	319	Nix, Raphael R., capt. ord. dept.	
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired	579	Nixon, Courtland, maj. retired	
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	263	Noack, Henry C., sgt. qm. corps.	
Murphy, Joseph M., 2 lt. 3 inf.	317	Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 15 cav.	205	Noble, Robert E., maj. med. corps.	
Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art.	258	Noble, Robert H., lt. col. 22 inf.	

	Page.		Page.
Noble, William H., capt. 29 inf.	441	Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	56
Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	325	Owen, William O., maj. retired	505
Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	10, 445	Pace, Herbert E., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429
Nolan, Robert M., capt. sig. corps	113	Packard, Gooding, 2 lt. coast art.	300
Nones, Edward P., capt. coast art.	262	Packer, Gouverneur V., capt. 1 inf.	305
Norman, Seaton, 1 lt. med. res. corps	78	Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired	500
Normoyle, James E., maj. 3 inf.	313	Paddock, Richard B., 2 lt. coast art.	300
North, Earl, 1 lt. eng.	96, 126	Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 477
Northington, Eugene G., capt. med. corps.	67	Page, Henry, maj. med. corps.	455
Norton, Augustus, 1 lt. coast art.	257	Page, John H., brig. gen. retired	545
Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	201	Page, John H., jr., capt. 21 inf.	402
Norton, Elliott M., capt. 20 inf.	398	Page, John M., capt. coast art.	270
Norton, George R., 1 lt. coast art.	281	Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	441
Norvell, Guy S., capt. 1 cav.	137	Paine, George H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228
Novak, Martin, capt. retired.	521	Paine, William H., capt. 2 cav.	141
Nowlen, Edwin J., capt. retired	520	Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423
Noyes, Charles R., col. inf.	454	Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired	600
Noyes, Edward A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	81	Palmer, Albert K. C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	220
Noyes, Edward P., 1 lt. coast art.	287	Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired	593
Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired	541	Palmer, Bruce, capt. 15 cav.	205
Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf.	319	Palmer, Dana, 2 lt. 3 inf.	317
Nugent, George A., maj. coast art.	132, 253	Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired	593
Nulsen, Charles K., 1 lt. 16 inf.	382	Palmer, Frederick R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. 4 inf.	319	Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps.	55
Oakes, Carl C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	433	Palmer, George, maj. retired	593
Oakes, John C., maj. eng.	89	Palmer, Guy G., maj. inf.	458
Oberly, Robert S., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109	Palmer, Irving J., 1 lt. 30 inf.	448
O'Brien, James A., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429	Palmer, John McA., maj. 24 inf.	415
O'Brien, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 490	Palmer, Orlando G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired	589	Palmer, Resolve P., 1 lt. inf.	469
O'Brien, Martin J., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Parce, Alexander D., capt. med. corps.	61
O'Brien, Robert E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	326	Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399
O'Connell, Daniel, qm. Sgt. qm. corps.	135	Pardee, William J., maj. retired	594
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired	549	Parfit, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 486
O'Connor, Charles M., col. retired	576	Pariseau, George E., capt. med. corps.	67
O'Connor, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	74	Park, Richard, capt. eng.	95
O'Connor, Edwin, 2 lt. 6 cav.	162	Parke, John S., col. retired	576
O'Connor, James A., capt. eng.	95	Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf.	402
O'Connor, Marr.	668	Parker, Austin A., capt. 21 inf.	402
Odell, Herbert R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	229	Parker, Clyde B., capt. 2 inf.	310
Oden, George J., capt. 5 cav.	156	Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 4 field art.	232
O'Donnell, Louis A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	183	Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired	535
O'Flley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	158	Parker, Edwin P., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	229
O'Flley, Robert S., capt. 21 inf.	401	Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	190
O'fuit, Harry D., 1 lt. med. corps	74	Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	185
O'born, Davie, Sgt. qm. corps	135	Parker, George M., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404
O'Hara, Edwin J., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Parker, Graham, capt. coast art.	269
O'Hara, James J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	206	Parker, Henry W., capt. cav.	213, 473, 474
O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	104	Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	437
Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	266	Parker, James, brig. gen.	7
O'Keefe, Michael, capt. Phil. scouts	476, 480	Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav.	150
O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap.	120	Parker, John H., maj. 24 inf.	415
Oldfield, Homer R., 1 lt. coast art.	125, 285	Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired	579
O'Leary, Herbert, 1 lt. coast art.	125, 289	Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. cav.	215
Olin, Hilden, capt. qm. corps.	37	Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. inf.	468
Oliphant, Thomas G. M., 2 lt. 2 field art.	225	Parker, William M., capt. retired	516
Oliver, Edward J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 489	Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired	567
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 5 cav.	205	Parkinson, John L., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400
Oliver, Lunsford E., 1 lt. eng.	99	Parkinson, Parley D., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400
Oliver, Robert T., 1 lt. dent. corps.	81	Parmerter, Almon L., lt. col. 19 inf.	392
Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 3 field art.	228	Parra, Pedro J., capt. P. R. inf.	451
O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf.	356	Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 479
O'smith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 23 inf.	413	Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 24 inf.	416
Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf.	389	Parrott, Roger S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	229
Omlor, Joseph, Sgt. qm. corps	135	Parsons, James K., capt. 3 inf.	314
O'Neil, John, capt. coast art.	271	Parsons, Lanning, capt. retired	520
O'Neil, Joseph P., lt. col. 30 inf.	445	Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf.	324
O'Neill, William P. J., 2 lt. 15 cav.	208	Partello, Joseph M. T., lt. col. retired	501
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired	513	Partridge, Clarence E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109
Ord, James B., 2 lt. 6 inf.	331	Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	147
Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448	Paschal, Paul C., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448
Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	257	Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
O'Rear, John T. H., 2 lt. coast art.	290	Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 479
O'reman, Louis H., capt. retired	598	Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired	599
Orton, Edward P., capt. 5 cav.	155	Patch, Alexander M., jr., 2 lt. 18 inf.	391
Orton, William R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Patch, Joseph D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429
Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.	126, 237	Paterson, William, capt. coast art.	270
O'Shea, John, maj. 4 cav.	150	Patrick, Mason M., lt. col. eng.	86
Osmun, Russell A., 2 lt. coast art.	299	Patten, George F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	126, 197
Ossawaarde, James, chap.	121	Patten, George H., capt. retired	513
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired	611	Patten, Hudson T., maj. coast art.	255
Ostermann, Frederick J., 1 lt. inf.	470	Patten, William S., col. retired	494
Ostroski, Herbert M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	139	Patten, William T., capt. retired	519
Otosen, Peter H., 1 lt. coast art.	281	Patterson, Charles H., capt. coast art.	272
Otwell, Curtis W., maj. eng.	91	Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Oury, William H., capt. qm. corps	31	Patterson, George T., maj. coast art.	251
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	333	Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired	537
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 1 inf.	304	Patterson, Robert F., 1 lt. dent. corps	83
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	538	Patterson, Robert H., col. retired	570
Overholser, Forrest E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	115, 132	Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired	523
Overton, William W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	171	Patterson, Robert U., maj. med. corps	50
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired	515	Patterson, Russell B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193
Owen, Eugene M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	164	Patterson, William H., capt. 12 inf.	361

	Page.		Page.
Patterson, Wm. Lay, capt. sig. corps.....	116	Peyton, Philip B., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	37
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 1 cav.....	137	Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art.....	219
Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.....	172	Phalen, James M., maj. med. corps.....	27
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired.....	577	Phelan, Cyril A., 2 lt. coast art.....	27
Paulding, William, col. retired.....	497	Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	8
Paules, Earl G., 1 lt. eng.....	98	Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf.....	54
Paxton, Alexis R., col. retired.....	572	Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired.....	54
Paxton, Robert G., maj. qm. corps.....	26	Phillips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	13
Payne, Abney, 1 lt. coast art.....	283	Phillips, Albert E., capt. 10 cav.....	37
Payne, Brooke, maj. 6 field art.....	239	Phillips, Burt W., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	24
Payne, John A., maj. retired.....	587	Phillips, Charles L., col. coast art.....	17
Payne, Raymond G., 2 lt. coast art.....	297	Phillips, Ervin L., maj. 9 cav.....	5
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. retired.....	501	Phillips, Hiram A., capt. med. corps.....	6
Peabody, George H., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	149	Phillips, John L., col. med. corps.....	48
Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art.....	267	Phillips, William A.....	42
Peake, Albert S., 2 lt. 6 inf.....	331	Phillipson, Irving J., 1 lt. 28 inf.....	42
Peale, James N., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	358	Philoan, Wallace C., 2 lt. 25 inf.....	42
Pearce, Earle D. A., maj. coast art.....	252	Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. inf.....	42
Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. inf.....	468	Phipp, Frank H., brig. gen. retired.....	27
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 8 inf.....	339	Phipps, Frank H., jr., capt. coast art.....	27
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired.....	581	Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.....	27
Pearson, Edward P.....	667	Pickering, Abner, col. 11 inf.....	27
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	187	Pickering, James N., capt. 16 inf.....	27
Pearson, Madison, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	491	Pickering, Richard R., 1 lt. 16 inf.....	27
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. qm. corps.....	36	Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired.....	27
Pearson, William F., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	341	Pierce, Junnius, 1 lt. coast art.....	27
Pearson, William H., chap. retired.....	609	Pierce, Palmer E., maj. 22 inf.....	27
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	76	Pierson, Emil P., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	27
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	335	Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps.....	27
Peck, Robert H., capt. 2 inf.....	310	Pigott, William T., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	27
Peebles, William B., 2 lt. 10 cav.....	184	Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 8 cav.....	27
Peed, George P., capt. med. corps.....	54, 132	Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. inf.....	27
Peck, Ernest D., maj. eng.....	91	Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.....	27
Peck, George M., 1 lt. coast art.....	278	Pillans, Harry T., 1 lt. coast art.....	27
Peck, Norman W., 2 lt. 6 inf.....	331	Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 4 cav.....	27
Peck, William H., capt. qm. corps.....	37	Pillsbury, George B., maj. eng.....	27
Pegram, John C., 1 lt. 9 cav.....	177	Pillsbury, Henry C., capt. med. corps.....	27
Peirce, Christopher D., 1 lt. coast art.....	288	Pinger, Roland W., 1 lt. ord. dept.....	27
Peirce, William S., col. ord. dept.....	102	Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps.....	27
Pelot, Joseph H., capt. ord. dept.....	106	Pinnick, Charles, sgt. qm. corps.....	27
Pell, Ernest L., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	367	Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired.....	27
Pence, William P.....	668	Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.....	27
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.....	275	Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art.....	27
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr., 2 lt. coast art.....	293	Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired.....	27
Pendleton, Edwin P., col. retired.....	497	Pitcher, William L., col. retired.....	27
Pendleton, Harris, jr., capt. 3 inf.....	314	Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired.....	27
Pendleton, Henry McE., 2 lt. 2 cav.....	144	Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.....	475, 27
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art.....	280	Pitts, Fred. W., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	27
Pendleton, Randolph T., 2 lt. coast. art.....	295	Pitz, Hugo E., 1 lt. coast art.....	27
Pendleton, William A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.....	109	Pitz, Otto G., 2 lt. 7 inf.....	27
Penfield, Walter G.....	667	Pivrotto, Carlo A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	476, 27
Penn, Julius A., lt. col. 3 inf.....	313	Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.....	27
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 2 field art.....	223	Plasmeyer, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.....	474, 27
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.....	547	Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts.....	27
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.....	538	Platt, William P., capt. coast art.....	27
Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.....	534	Plummer, Edward H., col. 28 inf.....	27
Penrose, Charles W., col. 24 inf.....	415	Pohl, Herman H., cadet mil. acad.....	27
Penrose, George H., lt. col. qm. corps.....	23	Poillon, Arthur, capt. 1 cav.....	36, 13
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	78	Point, Will H., capt. qm. corps.....	27
Pepin, Louis D., 1 lt. coast art.....	282	Polhemus, Adrian K., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	27
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. retired.....	527	Polhemus, George W., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	27
Perego, Fordyce L., 1 lt. coast art.....	286	Polk, Harding, 2 lt. 11 cav.....	27
Perez Brown, José, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	476, 483	Polk, Newton N., 2 lt. 2 field art.....	27
Perkins, Alvin S., capt. cav.....	214	Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.....	27
Perkins, Frederick, lt. col. 20 inf.....	397	Pomroy, Frederic H., maj. retired.....	27
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.....	263	Pond, George B., capt. qm. corps.....	27
Perkins, Kenneth S., 1 lt. 5 field art.....	237	Pool, Herbert M., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	27
Perkins, Robert M., 2 lt. coast art.....	299	Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.....	10, 131, 27
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired.....	606	Poore, Benjamin A., lt. col. inf.....	27
Perley, Reuben N., 2 lt. coast art.....	293	Pope, Allan M., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	27
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired.....	509	Pope, Benjamin H., capt. 13 inf.....	27
Perrine, Henry P., jr., 2 lt. 14 inf.....	373	Pope, Francis A., maj. eng.....	27
Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired.....	513	Pope, Francis P., capt. qm. corps.....	27
Perry, Barton W., chap.....	120	Pope, James W., col. retired.....	27
Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.....	266	Pope, William R., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	27
Perry, Howard R., capt. inf.....	459	Porter, John B.....	27
Perry, John Adams, capt. retired.....	513	Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired.....	27
Pershing, John J., brig. gen.....	6	Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps.....	27
Persons, Albert E., maj. med. corps.....	48	Porter, William N., 1 lt. coast art.....	27
Persons, William E., capt. 15 inf.....	376	Potter, Charles L., lt. col. eng.....	27
Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired.....	592	Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired.....	27
Peterson, Julius C., capt. coast art.....	274	Potter, Paul C., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	27
Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.....	475, 478	Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 6 field art.....	27
Peterson, Virgil L., capt. eng.....	96	Potts, Adam E., 2 lt. coast art.....	27
Petit, William D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	80	Potts, Douglas, 2 lt. 16 inf.....	27
Petters, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	81	Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen. retired.....	27
Pettis, Charles R., capt. eng.....	93	Pourie, James R., capt. coast art.....	27
Pettus, Harry L.....	668	Poust, Luther R., capt. med. corps.....	27
Petty, James M., capt. inf.....	464, 473, 475	Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired.....	27
Peyton, Bernard R., 2 lt. 4 field art.....	233	Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. retired.....	27
Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf.....	125, 388	Powell, Roger G., capt. eng.....	27
Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	357	Powell, William A., capt. med. corps.....	27
Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired.....	612	Powers, Benjamin J., sgt. qm. corps.....	27

	Page.		Page.
Powers, Edward D., capt. coast art	265	Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired	532
Powers, Philip, capt. 27 inf	432	Randlett, James F., col. retired	562
Powers, Robert B., capt. 2 cav	142	Randol, Marshall G., 1 lt. 2 field art	224
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 23 inf	411	Randolph, John, capt. 2 inf	310
Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	493	Randolph, John A., chap	120
Pratt, Henry C., 1 lt. 1 cav	139	Randolph, Norman, 2 lt. 28 inf	439
Pratt, John M., 1 lt. med. corps	73	Rathgeber, George H., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 482
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art	275	Ratzkoff, Silas M.	667
Pratt, Raymond S., capt. field art	244	Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired	545
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired	544	Rawls, Walter O., 2 lt. coast art	298
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired	552	Ray, Beecher B., maj. qm. corps	23
Prentice, James, capt. coast art	268	Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art	258
Prentiss, Augustin M., 2 lt. coast art	299	Raymond, Henry I., col. med. corps	42
Prescott, Austin F., capt. 7 inf	333	Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng	88
Preston, Guy H., maj. 4 cav	150	Raymond, Thomas U., lt. col. med. corps	43
Preston, Homer N., 1 lt. 24 inf	417	Raymond, William H., capt. coast art	262
Preston, John F., capt. 4 inf	318	Rayner, Harold M., 2 lt. 3 cav	132, 148
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired	551	Read, Alvan C., capt. 9 inf	344
Price, David, maj. retired	506	Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept	18
Price, Earl M., addl. 2 lt. 14 inf	373	Read, Burton Y., 2 lt. 11 cav	188
Price, Frederic A., jr., 1 lt. coast art	287	Read, George W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	12
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 17 inf	384	Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav	147
Price, George E., 1 lt. retired	526	Read, Robert D., col. retired	499
Price, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	476, 491	Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired	556
Price, Harrison J., maj. 13 inf	364	Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. cav	215
Price, Howard C., capt. 19 inf	393	Reaney, Jo H., 2 lt. 20 inf	400
Price, Samuel A., capt. 23 inf	411	Reaney, Robert J., capt. 8 cav	170
Price, Thomas I.	663	Reardan, John D., 1 lt. 1 inf	306
Price, Xenophon H., 1 lt. eng	99	Reasoner, Mathew A., capt. med. corps	57, 133
Prichard, Vernon E., 2 lt. 17 inf	386	Reber, Samuel, lt. col. sig. corps	116
Pridden, Walter E., 1 lt. 1 inf	305	Reddy, John J., capt. med. corps	68
Prince, Frederick A., 1 lt. 5 field art	237	Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired	351
Prince, John C., 2 lt. 9 cav	179	Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired	606
Prioleau, George W., chap	121	Reed, Metcalfe, 2 lt. 11 inf	358
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 10 cav	180	Reed, Walter L., capt. inf	465
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. field art	244	Reed, William A., 2 lt. 24 inf	418
Pritchett, Harry H., 1 lt. 30 inf	443	Reed, William L., capt. 30 inf	446
Procter, John R., capt. coast art	255	Reed, William O., capt. 6 cav	160
Proctor, Mert, 2 lt. 6 field art	242	Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art	257
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 4 field art	232	Rees, Robert I., capt. 3 inf	315
Prudden, Aldred A., chap	120	Rees, Thomas H., lt. col. eng	86
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav	152	Rees, Thomas H., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav	173
Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 19 inf	394	Reese, Charles E., capt. 8 inf	340
Pryor, George H., qm. sgt. qm. corps	135	Reeve, Earnest M., capt. 23 inf	411
Puis, Charles C., capt. 6 field art	239	Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired	602
Pullen, Daniel D., 1 lt. eng	97, 126	Reeves, James H., capt. 3 cav	145
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 12 inf	362	Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired	596
Pullman, John W., col. retired	568	Regan, James, capt. 30 inf	446
Pulsifer, George, jr., 2 lt. 23 inf	414	Register, Edward C., capt. med. corps	67
Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf	427	Rehkopf, Ned B., capt. 1 field art	219
Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf	127, 390	Reichmann, Carl, lt. col. 25 inf	420
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired	514	Reid, Frank	668
Purington, George A., capt. 2 cav	142	Reinburg, George E. A., 2 lt. 7 cav	167
Purnell, Harry S.	667	Reinecke, Paul S., 1 lt. eng	98
Purnell, Vern S., 2 lt. coast art	298	Reinhardt, Emil F., 2 lt. 8 inf	342
Purcell, Benjamin M., maj. retired	517	Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf	418
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. retired	519	Remington, Philip, 1 lt. inf	469
Purviance, William E., lt. col. retired	583	Reno, William W., maj. med. corps	49
Putnam, Alfred B.	668	Rentfro, Percie C., 2 lt. 14 inf	372
Putnam, Rufus W., 1 lt. eng	99	Renziohausen, William B., capt. 4 cav	152
Putnam, Victor E.	668	Rethers, Harry F., capt. qm. corps	29, 127
Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art	126, 280	Rethorst, Otto W., capt. 13 cav	196
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 479	Rexach, Henry C., capt. P. R. inf	451
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps	53	Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired	578
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., capt. 17 inf	384	Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art	281
Quade, Omar H., capt. med. corps	69	Reynolds, Alfred, col. retired	570
Qualls, Guy L., capt. med. corps	70	Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art	238
Quemeyer, John G., 1 lt. 13 cav	197	Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps	48
Quisenberry, Marshall H., addl. 2 lt. 12 inf	363	Reynolds, Frederick P., lt. col. med. corps	44
Quincy, Ira	667	Reynolds, James H., jr., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 488
Quinlan, Dennis P., capt. cav	213, 613	Reynolds, John N., 1 lt. coast art	282
Quinn, James B.	667	Reynolds, Royal, capt. med. corps	64
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art	232	Reynolds, Stephen C., 1 lt. 3 cav	148
Quinton, Alfred B., jr., 2 lt. coast art	298	Rhea, James C., capt. 8 cav	370
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired	543	Rhett, John T., 2 lt. 6 inf	131
Quinton, William W., maj. retired	594	Rhinehardt, Claud K., 2 lt. 1 cav	139
Quiborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 7 cav	167	Rhoades, Albert L., capt. coast art	269
Quiborg, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav	172	Rhoades, Rex H., 1 lt. dent. corps	82
Quickey, Edwin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 485	Rhoades, Thomas L., maj. med. corps	48
Quier, Ira A., 1 lt. sig. corps	118	Rhodes, Charles D., maj. cav	132, 135, 212
Quifferty, Oden, lt. col. retired	583	Rice, Charles H., 1 lt. 1 inf	305
Quifferty, William A., 2 lt. 19 inf	396	Rice, Elmer F., 1 lt. 1 inf	306
Quifferty, William C., col. coast art	246	Rice, Frank R., capt. retired	597
Quigan, Charles A., maj. med. corps	51	Rice, George D., chap	120
Quisdale, Earl J. W., 1 lt. ord. dept	109	Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept	103
Quist, Robert O., capt. inf	462	Rice, Sedgwick, maj. cav	211
Quiston, Francis W., capt. coast art	261	Rice, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	81
Quist, Robert R., maj. eng	92	Rich, Albert T., 1 lt. 3 inf	315
Quince, Per, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 488	Rich, Charles H., 1 lt. 25 inf	422
Quinsden, Stanley C., chap	122	Rich, Edwin W., maj. med. corps	51
Quinsey, Norman F., capt. ord. dept	107	Richard, Charles, col. med. corps	41
Quind, Irving W., maj. med. corps	45	Richards, George J., 2 lt. eng	100
Quind, Lewis H., maj. eng	90	Richards, Harrison H. C., 2 lt. 4 cav	154

	Page.		Page.
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired	521	Rodney, George B., capt. 5 cav	1
Richards, Willard K., 1 lt. coast art.	289	Rodriguez, Daniel, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	1
Richardson, Charles T., capt. ord. dept	108	Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired	6
Richardson, Ford, 2 lt. 19 inf	395	Roessler, Solomon W., col. retired	6
Richardson, John B., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311	Rogan, Charles B., capt. retired	3
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. inf.	459	Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired	3
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf.	127, 413	Rogers, Charles D.	3
Richardson, Wilds P., col. inf.	454	Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	3
Richardson, William H., capt. med. corps	58	Rogers, Harry L., col. qm. corps	3
Riche, Charles S., lt. col. eng.	86	Rogers, James S., col. 18 inf.	3
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired	565	Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	3
Richmond, Henry R., capt. cav.	132, 213	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Richmond, Joseph F., 2 lt. 10 cav	183	Rogers, Thomas J., capt. 11 inf.	2
Ricker, Charles D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	80	Rogers, Wilbur, 1 lt. 1 field art.	2
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired	529	Rogers, William C., capt. 28 inf.	2
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	330	Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired	2
Ridley, Clarence S., capt. eng.	94	Rolfe, Robert H., maj. qm. corps	2
Ridgway, Thomas, col. coast art.	247	Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	2
Rieckohl, Rudolf W., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Ronayne, James, capt. retired	2
Rifenberick, Richard P., jr., capt. retired	517	Root, Edwin A., col. 30 inf.	2
Riggs, E. Francis, 2 lt. 5 field art.	238	Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	2
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 10 cav.	182	Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 1 cav.	2
Righter, Joseph C., jr., capt. 10 cav.	182	Rose, Dabney C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	2
Riley, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	79	Rose, Edward C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	2
Riley, Frank J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	306	Rose, John B., capt. ord. dept.	2
Riley, George D., 2 lt. coast art.	290	Rose, Robert W., maj. retired	2
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228	Rose, William C., 2 lt. 2 inf.	2
Riley, Napoleon W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	362	Rose, William H., capt. eng.	2
Rimmer, Hugh M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 484	Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Ripley, Henry A., capt. inf.	462, 473, 475	Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 2 inf.	2
Ripley, Henry L., lt. col. retired	583	Ross, Charles A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	2
Ristine, Ben F., 1 lt. 23 inf.	413	Ross, Clarence B., capt. qm. corps	2
Ritchel, Charles S., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429	Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	10
Rittenhouse, Basil N., capt. 9 cav.	176	Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired	10
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F.	668	Ross, Stanley S., capt. coast art.	20
Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired	579	Ross, Tenney, capt. 3 inf.	10
Rivers, Tyree R., lt. col. 13 cav	194	Rossell, John E., 2 lt. 6 inf.	3
Rivers, William C., maj. 2 cav.	141	Rossell, William T., brig. gen. retired	3
Rives, Wright, maj. retired	585	Roth, Edward, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	20
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	362	Rothwell, Thomas A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	10
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired	527	Roudiez, Leon S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	2
Roach, Hampton M., jr., 1 lt. retired	608	Row, Lathe B., 2 lt. 11 inf.	2
Roach, Leon L., capt. 6 inf.	329	Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired	2
Roach, William, sgt. qm. corps	135	Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired	4
Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps	48	Rowe, Guy I., 2 lt. 21 inf.	4
Robenson, John A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178	Rowe, John T., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Roberson, Horace M., capt. med. corps	65	Rowell, Frank W., capt. 16 inf.	3
Robert, Henry H., capt. eng.	94	Rowell, Melvin W., maj. 11 cav.	131
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	540	Rowland, Arthur E., 2 lt. coast art.	2
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired	551	Royce, Ralph, 2 lt. 26 inf.	4
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 10 inf.	350	Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired	50
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired	546	Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	4
Roberts, Harris L., col. inf.	454	Rubottom, Holland, capt. 9 cav.	1
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	262	Rucker, Casper B., 2 lt. 18 inf.	2
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. cav.	212	Rucker, Kyle, capt. 14 cav.	2
Roberts, William, capt. retired	603	Rucker, Lindsey P., capt. qm. corps	6
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. retired	525	Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired	2
Roberts, William L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	358	Rucker, William H., 1 lt. field art.	2
Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps	49	Ruckman, John W., col. coast art.	2
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired	493	Rudd, Augustin G., 2 lt. 4 cav.	1
Robertson, James A.	608	Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	4
Robertson, John, capt. 18 inf.	387	Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired	5
Robertson, Walter M., 2 lt. 24 inf.	419	Ruffner, Ernest L., maj. med. corps	1
Robertson, William A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	189	Ruggles, Colden L. H., lt. col. ord. dept.	1
Robins, Augustine W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192	Ruggles, Francis A., 1 lt. 9 cav.	1
Robins, Thomas M., capt. eng.	94	Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	2
Robinson, Donald A., 1 lt. 15 cav.	207	Ruhlen, George, col. retired	5
Robinson, Eugene, 1 lt. 25 inf.	422	Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired	550	Rukke, Guy V., capt. med. corps	2
Robinson, George, chap. retired	609	Rumbough, Joseph W., 1 lt. 2 field art.	1
Robinson, Gordon, capt. qm. corps	36	Rumsey, Dexter C., 2 lt. 6 cav.	1
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired	566	Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired	5
Robinson, James L., capt. med. corps	66	Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired	5
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	263	Rush, Murray B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	2
Robinson, John N., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400	Russ, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 4
Robinson, Oliver P., capt. 19 inf.	134, 394	Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps	1
Robinson, William F., jr., 1 lt. 15 inf.	376	Russell, Andrew H.	6
Robinson, William W., jr., brig. gen. retired	558	Russell, Clinton W., 2 lt. 8 inf.	3
Robinson, Wirt, prof. mil. acad.	126, 128	Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps	126, 2
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	426	Russell, George M., 1 lt. cav.	2
Rochford, John E., chap.	123	Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Rockenbach, Samuel D., maj. 11 cav.	185	Russell, William C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	3
Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired	594	Rutherford, Allan, 1 lt. 5 inf.	1
Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403	Rutherford, Harry K., capt. ord. dept.	1
Rockwell, Verne La S., capt. 11 cav.	186	Rutherford, Henry H., maj. med. corps	3
Rockwood, Albion R., 2 lt. coast art.	300	Rutherford, Robert G., jr., capt. 18 inf.	1
Rockwood, Alfred L., 2 lt. 2 inf.	312	Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 10 cav.	5
Rodgers, Alexander, col. retired	494	Ruthers, George W., maj. retired	3
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts	476, 479	Ruttenutter, Brady G., capt. 1 inf.	1
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired	544	Ryan, James A., maj. 13 cav.	2
Rodgers, Robert C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	153	Ryan, John J., capt. 14 cav.	51
Rodney, Dorsey R., 1 lt. 15 cav.	206	Ryan, John P., maj. retired	2
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired	546	Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	2

	Page.		Page.
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. 13 cav.	195	Scott, Henry H., capt. retired	618
Ryan, William O., 2 lt. 7 cav.	168	Scott, Hugh L., maj. gen.	6, 10
Ryder, Charles W., 2 lt. 30 inf.	449	Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	320
Ryther, Dwight W., capt. inf.	460	Scott, Minot E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	83
Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired	608	Scott, Oscar J. W., chap.	122
Sadtler, Otis K., 2 lt. 1 inf.	306	Scott, Raymond E., 1 lt. med. corps.	74
Saffarans, George C., maj. 17 inf.	383	Scott, Richard C., 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Sage, George E., capt. retired	602	Scott, Thomas E., capt. med. corps.	69
Sage, William H., col. 12 inf.	359	Scott, Thomas H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80
Sage, William H., jr., capt. eng.	96	Scott, Walter J., capt. 6 cav.	160
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	111	Scott, Walter S., col. retired	569
Sample, William R., maj. 20 inf.	397	Scott, William H., chap. retired	610
Sampson, Charles L., 1 lt. 12 inf.	362	Scott, William R., chap.	122
Sampson, Harold B., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Scott, William R., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	437	Scott, William S., lt. col. 1 cav.	136
Samuelson, Leo L., 1 lt. inf.	469	Scott, William S., maj. qm. corps.	24
Sanborn, Washington L., lt. col. retired.	578	Scott, Wilmer T., 2 lt. coast art.	294
Sandeford, Alvan C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	127, 409	Seovel, John W., 1 lt. dent. corps.	84
Sanderlin, James	132	Seowden, Frank F., 2 lt. 11 inf.	357
Sanderson, Mortimer, 1 lt. dent. corps.	83	Screws, William P., capt. inf.	463
Sands, Alfred L. P., 1 lt. 6 field art.	241	Scriven, George P., brig. gen. sig. corps.	111
Sands, George H., col. cav.	210	Seudder, John H. H., 1 lt. med. corps.	73
Sands, James H.	668	Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired	539
Sanford, George A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Seagrave, David C.	667
Sanford, James C., col. eng.	86	Seaman, A. Owen, capt. 20 inf.	398
Sanford, John B., capt. 27 inf.	431	Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	182, 265
Sanford, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Seaman, George G., 2 lt. 5 field art.	238
Sanger, Donald B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	395	Sears, Robert, 2 lt. 1 inf.	306
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired	532	Sebal, Max, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 487
Santschi, Eugene, jr., 1 lt. inf.	471	Sedlacek, Ernst, 2 lt. 6 field art.	242
Sargent, Frederic H., maj. 27 inf.	430	Seibold, John S., chap. retired	610
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. retired	509	Seigle, Thaddeus B., capt. 27 inf.	431
Sarratt, Edwin O., maj. coast art.	252	Seibie, William E., 1 lt. 4 inf.	321
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342	Selleck, Clyde A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	126, 220
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 9 inf.	346	Seoane, Consuelo A., capt. sig. corps.	113
Saunders, Oswald H., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423	Serles, Logan W., 2 lt. coast art.	301
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired	579	Sessions, Frank R., 2 lt. coast art.	293
Savage, Emmert W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	429	Settle, Douglas, maj. 10 inf.	349
Saville, Mathew E., capt. qm. corps.	29	Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	385
Sawkins, Alfred E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	424	Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	259
Sawyer, Charles N., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448	Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	281
Saxton, Albert E., capt. qm. corps.	29	Seydel, Fred, 1 lt. coast art.	289
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. retired	519	Seymour, Harry A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 488
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., capt. 21 inf.	402	Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 13 inf.	365
Saylor, Henry B., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Shaler, Charles	667
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192	Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382
Sayre, Farrand, lt. col. 9 cav.	174	Shanks, David C., col. ins. gen. dept.	15
Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	155	Shannon, James A., 1 lt. 11 cav.	187
Scanlon, Martin F., 2 lt. 19 inf.	395	Sharon, George B., capt. 4 inf.	319
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired	580	Sharp, Bernard, capt. retired	519
Schaaf, Bernard A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 486	Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired	578
Scher, Bruno T., capt. 26 inf.	427	Sharp, William F., 1 lt. field art.	245
Scherer, Louis C., maj. 8 cav.	169	Sharpe, Alfred C., col. retired	575
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. retired	525	Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. qm. corps.	20
Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 24 inf.	418	Sharpe, Herbert H., capt. med. corps.	68
Schmelfenig, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110	Sharpe, Howard G., 1 lt. retired	527
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. inf.	10, 459	Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	261
Schlanser, Adam E., capt. med. corps	63	Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 26 inf.	426
Schley, Julian L., capt. eng.	93	Shaw, George C., capt. 30 inf.	446
Schley, Thomas F., maj. 20 inf.	397	Shaw, Henry A., lt. col. med. corps.	44, 126, 127, 128
Schliesser, Adolf J., chap.	124	Shaw, Herbert G., maj. med. corps	51
Schmidt, William R., 2 lt. 22 inf.	409	Shea, Thomas, col. retired	562
Schmitter, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps	58	Shea, William E.	668
Schneider, Frank V., 2 lt. 1 inf.	306	Shearer, Spencer E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 488
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired	505	Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	278
Schoeffel, John B., capt. 11 inf.	355	Sheen, Henry H., capt. qm. corps.	32
Schoenleber, Alvin W., 1 lt. med. corps	72	Sheep, William L., capt. med. corps	64
Schofield, Richmond McA., lt. col. qm. corps	23	Shekerjian, Hag, 2 lt. 24 inf.	419
Schrader, Otto H., 1 lt. coast art.	284	Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	387
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps	46	Shelley, James E., capt. cav.	214
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired	585	Shelton, George H., capt. 29 inf.	441
Schroeder, Henry F., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 481	Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 480
Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	276	Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired	604
chule, Paul A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81	Shepard, John L., maj. med. corps.	52
chull, Herman W., maj. ord. dept.	104	Shepard, Chester A., 1 lt. retired	608
chultz, Hugo D., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399	Shepherd, William H., 1 lt. 2 field art.	224
chultz, Theodore, capt. 7 cav.	165	Sheppard, Creedy C.	667
chulz, Edward H., maj. eng.	89	Sherburne, Edward G., 2 lt. 28 inf.	439
chulz, John W. N., capt. eng.	96	Sherburne, Thomas L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	114
chumm, Herman C.	668	Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired	542
churmeier, Harry L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80	Sheridan, Philip H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157
chuyler, Walter S., brig. gen. retired	560	Sherman, William C., 1 lt. eng.	98
chwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	276	Sherard, Robert G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448
chwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired	639	Sherrill, Clarence O., maj. eng.	91
chwenck, James C. R., 2 lt. 15 cav.	208	Sherrwood, John W., capt. med. corps.	70
chfield, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	153	Shields, William S., capt. med. corps.	61
ott, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 cav.	206	Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired	582
ott, David H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157	Shinkle, Edward M., maj. ord. dept.	104
ott, Ernest D., capt. field art.	181, 243	Shipp, Arthur M., capt. inf.	462
ott, George H., capt. med. corps	54	Shippam, Willis, 1 lt. coast art.	286
ott, George L., maj. retired	592	Shipton, James A., maj. coast art.	131, 256
ott, Guy T., capt. retired	519	Shnyder, Frederick E., capt. ord. dept.	108
ott, Harold O., 1 lt. dent. corps.	83	Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps.	47, 131, 132

	Page.		Page.
Shook, Jay Ralph, maj. med. corps.	49	Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen., retired.	50
Short, Mord P., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378	Smith, George L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 491
Short, Walter C., capt. 4 cav.	150	Smith, George R., brig. gen., retired.	50
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	134, 381	Smith, Gilbert C., capt. retired.	65
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired.	587	Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	33
Shuman, John B., capt. 14 inf.	370	Smith, Harry A., maj. 28 inf.	45
Shunk, Francis R., lt. col. eng.	87	Smith, Henry J. M., 2 lt. 9 cav.	178
Shunk, William A., col. 15 cav.	204	Smith, Herbert S., chap.	12
Shurtleff, Dwight K., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109	Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	31
Shute, Martyn H., 1 lt. 26 inf.	428	Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	53
Shuttieworth, Edward A., maj. inf.	458	Smith, John N., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf.	36
Sibert, Franklin C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Smith, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	22
Sibert, William L., brig. gen.	9	Smith, Kirwin T., capt. inf.	41
Sibley, Frederick W., col. 14 cav.	199, 669	Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	16
Sickel, Horatio G., col. 12 cav.	190	Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	19
Siever, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	175	Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	125, 397, 618
Sigerfoos, Edward, maj. 7 inf.	131, 333	Smith, Perrin L., capt. qm. corps.	17
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	55	Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	35
Silkman, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Smith, Richmond, capt. 6 inf.	39
Sillman, Robert H., capt. 23 inf.	411	Smith, Robert S., maj. qm. corps.	24
Sills, William G., capt. 15 cav.	205	Smith, Rodney.	67
Silver, H. Percy, chap. mil. acad.	127, 129	Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art.	29
Silvester, Lindsay, McD., 2 lt. 24 inf.	419	Smith, Samuel J., chap.	151
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. inf.	450, 460	Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 10 cav.	112
Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	125, 407	Smith, Stephen H., 1 lt. med. corps.	71
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. 20 inf.	397	Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	54
Simons, John W., jr., 1 lt. 1 inf.	306	Smith, Talbot, 1 lt. cav.	216
Simons, William H., maj. ins. gen. dept.	17	Smith, Thomas J., 1 lt. 4 field art.	23
Simpson, Bethel W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	229	Smith, Thomas L., capt. qm. corps.	9
Simpson, Clyde V., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193	Smith, Walter, 2 lt. coast art.	23
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	347	Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 2 cav.	125, 122
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	78	Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	16
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Smith, William H., capt. med. corps.	1
Simpson, William F. L., 1 lt. 6 inf.	331	Smith, William O., capt. 28 inf.	46
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	331	Smith, William R., maj. coast art.	132, 250
Sinclair, Charles G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81	Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	25
Sinclair, Jesse L., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Smither, Henry C., capt. 9 cav.	175
Sinclair, William S., capt. 25 inf.	421	Smither, Robert G., maj. retired.	56
Siner, Joseph L., capt. med. corps.	67	Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	512
Singles, Walter, capt. coast art.	126, 273	Smylie, John S., 2 lt. eng.	100, 180
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 12 inf.	361	Smyser, Rudolph E., capt. 13 cav.	195
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. retired.	529	Smyth, Roy M., 2 lt. 4 inf.	322
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 14 cav.	200	Snapp, John H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	13
Skelton, Robert, capt. med. corps.	69	Sneed, Albert L., 1 lt. 7 inf.	353
Skene, Cedric M. S., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Sneed, Byard, 1 lt. 1 inf.	35
Skerrett, Delamere, lt. col. coast art.	248	Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	556
Skinner, Frederick S., 1 lt. eng.	99	Snow, Chester R., 1 lt. coast art.	282
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	45	Snow, Corydon G., capt. med. corps.	60
Skinner, John O., maj. retired.	588	Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	307
Skladal, Conrad, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 491	Snow, Robert T., 2 lt. 1 inf.	307
Sladen, Fred W., maj. 15 inf.	374	Snow, William J., maj. 2 field art.	222
Slaker, Adam, col. retired.	573	Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	56
Slattery, John R., maj. eng.	90	Snyder, Frederick S., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143
Slaughter, Homer H., 1 lt. 14 inf.	126, 372	Snyder, Henry D., lt. col. med. corps.	49
Slavens, Thomas H., lt. col. qm. corps.	22	Snyder, Howard McC., capt. med. corps.	59
Sliney, George W., 2 lt. 1 cav.	140	Snyder, Oliver F., capt. inf.	467
Sliney, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	474, 431	Sohlberg, Oscar N., 1 lt. eng.	97, 122
Sloan, Albert B., capt. inf.	462	Soléliac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf.	368
Sloan, Frank A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	311	Somers, Richard H., capt. ord. dept.	107, 122
Sloan, John E., 2 lt. coast art.	292	Somervell, Brehon B., 1 lt. eng.	92
Sloan, Thomas D., 1 lt. coast art.	283	Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	147
Slocum, Herbert J., col. 13 cav.	194	Sorley, Lewis S., maj. 1 inf.	305
Slocum, Stephen L'H., lt. col. retired.	502	Souter, William N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Small, Harold E., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Spalding, George R., maj. eng.	90
Smalley, Ernest B., 1 lt. inf.	469	Spalding, Isaac, 2 lt. 8 cav.	172
Smalley, Henry R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	202	Spalding, Merrill E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	383
Smalley, Howard R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143	Spalding, Sidney P., 2 lt. coast art.	297
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. inf.	467	Sparks, Leonard C., 1 lt. 2 field art.	22
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps.	53	Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77
Smedberg, William R., jr., capt. 2 cav.	141	Spatz, Carl, 2 lt. 25 inf.	42
Smiley, Samuel E., lt. col. 15 inf.	374	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 2 field art.	222
Smith, Abiel L., col. qm. corps.	20	Spaulding, Thomas M., capt. coast art.	27
Smith, Alfred L., capt. 12 inf.	360	Spears, Clifton M., capt. Phil. scouts.	476, 481
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	549	Speer, George A., jr.	667
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. 14 inf.	370	Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	514
Smith, Allen M., lt. col. med. corps.	43	Spencer, Eugene T., 2 lt. 1 cav.	141
Smith, Andrew W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	166	Spencer, George K., maj. retired.	567
Smith, Calvin M., 2 lt. coast art.	290	Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	581
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	397	Spencer, Theodore K., 1 lt. 7 inf.	333
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	555	Spencer, Thomas C., 1 lt. 2 inf.	310
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	257	Sperbeck, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 481
Smith, Clarke S., maj. eng.	89	Sperry, Simon W., 1 lt. coast art.	28
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. cav.	212	Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 477
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 3 field art.	228	Spiller, Edwin B., 2 lt. coast art.	294
Smith, Edwin K., 1 lt. coast art.	283	Spiller, Oliver L., 2 lt. coast art.	291
Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 5 field art.	236	Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	52
Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 18 inf.	390	Spinks, Marcellus G., maj. coast art.	253
Smith, Ernest V., lt. col. 6 inf.	328	Spragins, Robert L., 2 lt. 19 inf.	391
Smith, Estil V., 2 lt. 15 inf.	378	Spring, John V., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	143
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	319	Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	277
Smith, Frank O., capt. Phil. scouts.	475, 482	Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	20
Smith, Fred E., capt. qm. corps.	37	Squier, George O., lt. col. sig. corps.	114
Smith, Frederic H., capt. coast art.	272	Squires, William A., 1 lt. dent. corps.	8

	Page.		Page.
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. inf.	461	Stone, Frank P., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82
Stacey, Royal K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	80	Stone, John H., maj. retired.	509
Stadden, Edgar A., 2 lt. 12 inf.	363	Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired.	521
Stafford, John, maj. retired.	506	Stone, William P., maj. retired.	508
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts	475, 479
Stallman, George E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82	Storford, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	257
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77	Storck, John, capt. coast art.	262
Stamford, Henry W., capt. retired.	518	Story, John P.	667
Stamper, Willson Y., lt. col. retired.	503	Stovall, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art.	283
Stamps, Thomas D., cadet mil. acad.	130	Strack, John N., capt. 29 inf.	441
Stancil, Ray J., vet., 8 cav.	132	Strahlmann, Otto E.	134
Standford, William R., capt. inf.	463, 473, 476	Stratemeyer, George E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	337
Stanford, Leland H., 2 lt. coast art.	300	Straub, Oscar A., addl. 2 lt. 20 inf.	400
Stanley, David S., lt. col. qm. corps.	22	Straub, Oscar I., col. coast art.	243
Stanley, Stewart W., 2 lt. coast art.	295	Straub, Paul F., lt. col. med. corps.	44
Stanton, Charles E., maj. qm. corps.	24	Straughn, Hugh, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 485
Stanton, Hubert G., 2 lt. coast art.	125, 292	Strauss, Harold A., 2 lt. coast art.	298
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired.	551	Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	585
Stanton, William S., col. retired.	565	Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired.	529
Staples, Chester C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 490	Strelinger, Gilbert P., 2 lt. 15 inf.	330
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	235	Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. retired.	529
Stark, Alexander N., lt. col. med. corps.	44	Stringfellow, Horace, jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	198
Stark, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	297	Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 23 inf.	410
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	240	Strohman, John W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 487
Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired.	500	Strong, Alden G., 2 lt. coast art.	295
Stayer, Edgar S., capt. 13 inf.	365	Strong, Donald W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	535
Stayer, Morrison C., capt. med. corps.	61	Strong, Francis X., capt. med. corps.	6
Stayton, Norris, capt. coast art.	269	Strong, Frederick S., brig. gen.	8
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Strong, Frederick S., jr., 1 lt. eng.	97, 125
Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	127, 143	Strong, George V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161
Stearns, Jens E., capt. 13 cav.	195	Strong, Robert W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired.	565	Struble, Herbert S., 2 lt. 5 field art.	238
Steedman, Richard R., maj. retired.	508	Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	279
Steele, Harry L., maj. qm. corps.	28	Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	223
Steele, Matthew F., maj. retired.	510	Stuart, Edwin R., prof. mil. acad.	126, 128
Steele, Theophilus, 2 lt. 14 inf.	372	Stuart, George W., capt. 7 inf.	334
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. retired.	519	Stuart, La Rhett L., 2 lt. coast art.	299
Steere, Thomas I., 1 lt. coast art.	287	Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77
Steese, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	103	Stull, George C., chap.	129
Steese, James G., capt. eng.	95, 125	Sturdevant, Clarence L., capt. eng.	96
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, brig. gen. retired.	560	Sturges, Edward A., capt. qm. corps.	33
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 1 lt. 11 inf.	357	Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 5 field art.	237
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	266	Sturgis, Samuel D., col. 1 field art.	218
Stephens, John E., capt. 3 field art.	226	Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	846
Stephenson, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art.	286	Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 24 inf.	415
Stephenson, William, col. med. corps.	41	Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	413
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	147	Styer, Henry D., lt. col. inf.	455
Sterling, John A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 487	Sullivan, Alexander C., 2 lt. coast art.	295
Sternberg, George M.	667	Sullivan, John S., 1 lt. 2 inf.	311
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired.	592	Sullivan, Max W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	433
Sterrett, Robert, capt. 15 cav.	206	Sullivan, William H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 492
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired.	522	Sultan, Daniel I., capt. eng.	95, 125
Steenberg, George, capt. 25 inf.	421	Summerall, Charles P., maj. field art.	243
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired.	507	Summers, Iverson B., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	301
Stevens, Gustave W. S., lt. col. retired.	503	Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	143
Stevens, James A., 2 lt. 9 inf.	347	Sumner, Henry N., 2 lt. coast art.	130
Stevens, John F., 2 lt. cav.	217	Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired.	532
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	412	Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	262
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. retired.	511	Suplee, Edwin M., maj. retired.	510
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired.	593	Supplee, H. Clay M., capt. 29 inf.	442
Stevens, Robert R., col. retired.	494	Surles, Alexander D., 2 lt. 15 cav.	208
Stevenson, Charles L., 1 lt. 14 cav.	202	Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	552
Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired.	610	Sutherland, Alexander D., chap.	123
Stewart, Charles W.	667	Sutherland, Joseph H., chap. retired.	530
Stewart, Frederick W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	220	Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. inf.	467
Stewart, George E., capt. qm. corps.	85	Sutton Redondo B., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117
Stewart, Gilbert H., capt. ord. dept.	104	Swan, Daniel N., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	288
Stewart, John W., 1 lt. eng.	97, 133	Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. inf.	467
Stewart, Lee H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	494	Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf.	402
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 5 inf.	324	Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired.	557
Stewart, William F., col. retired.	566	Sweezy, Claude B., capt. 1 cav.	136
Stewart, William F., jr., maj. coast art.	254	Swift, Eben, col. cav.	10, 209
Stickle, Horton W., maj. eng.	90	Swift, Eben, jr., capt. 11 cav.	187
Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired.	555	Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired.	591
Stickney, Richard C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	337	Swift, Henry, chap. retired.	610
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired.	592	Swift, Innis P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	132, 143
Stillwell, Joseph W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	126, 362	Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired.	564
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired.	587	Swing, Joseph M., addl. 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Stiverson, William G., chap. retired.	530	Switzer, John S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	14
Stocker, Benjamin S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	475, 492	Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	581
Stockle, George E., maj. qm. corps.	26	Sykes, Horace F., capt. 11 inf.	356
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	280	Symmonds, Charles J., maj. 9 cav.	174
Stodter, Charles E., capt. 7 cav.	165	Symons, Thomas W., col. retired.	566
Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. retired.	517	Tack, Willis J., 2 lt. 28 inf.	439
Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	342	Taggart, Elmore F., col. inf.	455
Stokes, Marcus B., maj. 14 inf.	131, 369	Taintor, Harold H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404
Stokes, Wilfred J., vet. 6 field art.	132	Talbot, Ralph, jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	206
Stokey, William P., maj. eng.	92	Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.	53
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. inf.	467	Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 23 inf.	437
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts	474, 477	Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 6 field art.	241
Stone, Charles B., jr., capt. 15 inf.	375	Taliaferro, Walter R.	668
Stone, David L., capt. qm. corps.	31	Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired.	529
Stone, Edward R., capt. 14 inf.	370	Tanner, Earle W., capt. inf.	461

	Page.		Page.
Tarbutton, Edward H., 1 lt. 30 inf.	447	Thummel, Claude B., capt. ord. dept.	119
Tarleton, Leeson O., capt. med. corps.	68	Thurber, Philip L., 2 lt. 3 field art.	21
Tarleton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired	524	Thurman, Allen G., 2 lt. 11 cav.	188
Tasker, Arthur N., capt. med. corps	59	Tidball, William, capt. coast art.	28
Tate, Daniel L., lt. col. 5 cav.	155	Tierney, James H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 487
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 8 cav.	171	Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	402
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 8 cav.	171	Tignor, Edwin P., 1 lt. dent. corps.	12
Taulbee, Edgar W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	192	Tilford, James D., capt. 3 cav.	1-6
Taulbee, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	143	Tilghman, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	24
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	450	Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 11 inf.	3-5
Taussig, John O. K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	336	Tillman, Samuel E., prof. retired.	5-6
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	512	Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	3-4
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired	548	Tillson, John C. F., col. inf.	4-3
Taylor, Blair D., col. retired.	568	Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.	1-3
Taylor, Brainerd, capt. coast art.	270	Tilton, Ernest R., capt. coast art.	2-7
Taylor, Charles J., capt. eng.	96	Tilton, Rollin L., 1 lt. coast art.	2-6
Taylor, Charles W., col. 8 cav.	169	Timberlake, Edward J., maj. qm. corps.	25, 1-7
Taylor, Edward G., 1 lt. 4 inf.	321	Tinker, Clarence L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	4-3
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired	550	Titus, Calvin P., 1 lt. 15 inf.	3-7
Taylor, George A., capt. coast art.	269	Titus, Isaac E., 1 lt. coast art.	2-7
Taylor, Harry, col. eng.	86	Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired	5-8
Taylor, Herbert E., 2 lt. 6 cav.	162	Tobin, William H., capt. coast art.	2-1
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	404	Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	5-2
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. coast art.	261	Todd, Henry D., jr., lt. col. coast art.	132, 2-9
Taylor, James B., capt. coast art.	270	Toffey, John J., jr., capt. inf.	4-1
Taylor, James D., capt. 7 inf.	334	Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	4-3
Taylor, James G., capt. 17 inf.	384	Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	5-5
Taylor, James G., capt. 27 inf.	432	Tompkins, Charles H.	6-7
Taylor, John R. M., maj. retired.	511	Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 8 cav.	1-1
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 8 inf.	341	Tompkins, Edmond R., capt. qm. corps.	10
Taylor, Richard T., 2 lt. 25 inf.	423	Tompkins, Frank, maj. 13 cav.	1-4
Taylor, Sydney W., col. retired.	569	Tompkins, Selah R. H., maj. 5 cav.	1-3
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 5 cav.	156	Tompkins, William F., 2 lt. eng.	1-3
Taylor, Thomas F., addl. 2 lt. 19 inf.	396	Toohey, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art.	2-4
Taylor, Victor V., 2 lt. 11 cav.	189	Topham, Joseph L., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	4-1
Taylor, William, capt. 10 inf.	351	Torney, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art.	2-6
Taylor, William R., capt. 3 cav.	147	Torrey, Daniel H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	4-1
Taylor, William W., jr., capt. 20 inf.	398	Totten, James, capt. coast art.	2-7
Tayman, Charles E., maj. 1 inf.	303	Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	5-6
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	350	Town, Francis L., col. retired	5-8
Tefft, Lloyd E., 1 lt. med. corps.	74	Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	2-4
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps.	56	Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 4-3
Telford, Charles, 1 lt. 8 cav.	172	Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng.	3-1
Templeton, Hamilton, 2 lt. 28 inf.	439	Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 22 inf.	4-7
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	504	Townsend, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 4-3
Tenney, Clesen H., 2 lt. coast art.	302	Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	4-3
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Townsley, Clarence P., col. coast art.	125, 246, 6-1
Terrell, Frederick B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408	Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	5-2
Terrell, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Tracy, Joseph P., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	1-1
Terrell, Henry S., capt. 9 cav.	176	Traub, Peter E., maj. cav.	10, 4-1
Terrell, John P., capt. coast art.	271	Treat, Charles G., col. field art.	1-3
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	280	Treat, Joseph B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	6-1
Test, Frederick C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	352	Tremaine, William C., capt. retired.	7
Teter, Joseph J., 2 lt. coast art.	301	Trinder, John H., capt. med. corps.	10
Thatcher, George L., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Tripper, Percy E., lt. col. retired.	1-1
Thayer, Arthur, maj. 9 cav.	174	Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	1-1
Thearle, William H., capt. med. corps.	62	Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	1-8
Thiele, Claude M., 2 lt. coast art.	294	Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	4
Thode, E. Frederick, 1 lt. med. corps.	73	Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps.	4-1
Thomas, Charles O., jr., capt. 1 cav.	138	True, John M., 1 lt. 24 inf.	1-1
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen. retired.	558	True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired	5-4
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	266	Truesdell, Karl, 1 lt. 25 inf.	2
Thomas, John J.	667	Truitt, Charles M., col. 22 inf.	1-1
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf.	804	Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. cav.	103, 126, 2
Thomas, Joseph C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	475, 487	Tschappat, William H., lt. col. ord. dept.	474, 4-3
Thomas, Pearl L., 2 lt. 6 cav.	162	Tucker, Albert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	1-2
Thomas, Richard M., capt. 9 cav.	176	Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	1-2
Thomas, Robert S., capt. eng.	94	Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. retired.	1-2
Thomason, Alfred G.	667	Tucker, William F., col. retired.	1-3
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	55	Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	1-1
Thomas-Stable, Charles, 2 lt. coast art.	295	Turnbull, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	1-2
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	125, 330	Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 6 field art.	1-2
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	259	Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. inf.	1-1
Thompson, Charles F., 1 lt. 16 inf.	381	Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	1-1
Thompson, Edgar H., 1 lt. coast art.	281	Turner, G. Souard, capt. sig. corps.	1-2
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 20 inf.	399	Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	1-2
Thompson, Harold, 2 lt. 5 cav.	158	Turner, John W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	1-1
Thompson, John B., 2 lt. 1 cav.	140	Turner, Reuben B., col. retired.	1-1
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	546	Turner, William J., maj. retired.	1-2
Thompson, John M., 2 lt. 13 cav.	197	Turtle, Lewis, capt. coast art.	474, 1-1
Thompson, John McD., 2 lt. 5 cav.	158	Tuteur, Clifford M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	1-1
Thompson, John T., col. retired.	499	Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	1-1
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	276	Tuttle, Arnold D., capt. med. corps.	1-1
Thornburgh, Robert M., maj. med. corps.	50	Twaddle, Harry L., 2 lt. 14 inf.	1-1
Thorne, George E., capt. qm. corps.	32	Tweedale, John, col. retired.	1-1
Thornell, John G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	321	Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 5 inf.	93, 1-1
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	651	Tyler, Max C., capt. eng.	1-1
Thorp, Frank, jr., 1 lt. field art.	245	Tyler, Orville N., 1 lt. 4 cav.	1-1
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired.	524	Tyler, William W., maj. retired.	1-1
Thrasher, Benjamin O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79	Tyndall, John G., 1 lt. 6 field art.	1-1
Threlkeld, Hansford L., maj. 30 inf.	445	Tyner, George P., capt. 14 cav.	125, 3
Throckmorton, Charles B.	668	Uhl, Frederick E., 2 lt. 18 inf.	1-1
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	385		

	Page.		Page.
Uline, Willis, maj. 8 inf.	338	Waite, Sumner, 2 lt. 5 inf.	326
Ulio, James A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	305	Walcutt, Charles C., jr., col. bu. ins. aff.	119
Underhill, Lewis K., 2 lt. 6 inf.	331	Waldmann, Carl A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110
Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	400	Waldron, Albert E., maj. eng.	91
Upham, John S., 1 lt. 3 inf.	315	Waldron, Albert W., addl. 2 lt. 4 field art.	234
Upshur, Alfred P., capt. med. corps.	69	Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.	258
Upton, La Roy S., maj. 10 inf.	349	Waldron, William H., capt. 29 inf.	441
Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	452	Wales, Philip G., maj. retired.	595
Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps.	46	Walke, Willoughby, col. coast art.	247
Vachon, Joseph P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 489	Walker, Charles A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	109
Valentine, William S., capt. 10 cav.	181	Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.	593
Van Allstye, William C., vet. 10 cav.	132	Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art.	280
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	506	Walker, Fred L., 2 lt. 17 inf.	386
Van Deman, Ralph H., maj. inf.	10, 458	Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.	612
Vanderveer, Harold C., 2 lt. 1 field art.	221	Walker, James F., capt. coast art.	274
Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 15 cav.	207	Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	362
Van Deusen, George L., 1 lt. coast art.	288	Walker, John P.	668
Van Deusen, George W., col. 3 field art.	226	Walker, John R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	362
Van Dusen, James W., maj. med. corps.	50	Walker, Kenzie W., capt. qm. corps.	29
Van Duyn, Frederick W., capt. qm. corps.	33	Walker, Kirby, capt. 14 cav.	199
Van Fleet, James A., 2 lt. 3 inf.	317	Walker, Laurence T., 1 lt. coast art.	284
Van Horn, Frank L., 2 lt. 3 cav.	148	Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.	88, 126, 129
Van Horn, James H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	115	Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.	515
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 30 inf.	446	Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	192
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	541	Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77
Van Kirk, Harry H., capt. med. corps.	69	Walker, Walton H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	395
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. qm. corps.	34	Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired.	609
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav.	161	Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	591	Wall, John F., 2 lt. 15 cav.	208
Van Nostrand, Percy E., 2 lt. 28 inf.	439	Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.	112
Van Orsdale, John T., col. retired.	573	Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art.	255
Van Poole, Gideon McD., maj. med. corps.	49	Wallace, Fred C., 2 lt. 2 field art.	224
Vans Agnew, Robert, vet. 5 cav.	131	Wallace, George W., capt. 16 inf.	380
Van Sant, William R., 2 lt. 5 inf.	326	Wallace, Hamilton S., col. qm. corps.	21
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 11 inf.	355	Wallace, John H., addl. 2 lt. 3 field art.	230
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	562	Wallace, William, maj. inf.	458
Van Vliet, John H., 2 lt. 18 inf.	391	Wallace, William B., 1 lt. inf.	466
Van Vliet, Robert C., col. inf.	453	Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.	553
Van Voast, James.	667	Wallach, Robert R., capt. 10 cav.	181
Van Vollenburgh, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art.	298	Wallen, Seely A., 1 lt. retired.	525
Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 3 cav.	146	Waller, Carr W., capt. coast art.	273
Van Way, Charles W., capt. qm. corps.	37	Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf.	315
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408	Wallington, Edward C., 2 lt. coast art.	302
Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	564	Wallis, John W., 1 lt. coast art.	287
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	582	Walmsley, Stephen M., 2 lt. cav.	217
Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired.	609	Walsh, James L., capt. ord. dept.	108
Vaughan, Harry R., 1 lt. coast art.	282	Walsh, Rayeroff, 2 lt. coast art.	191
Vaughan, William W., 1 lt. med. corps.	73	Walsh, Robert D., lt. col. 8 cav.	269
Vautsmeier, Walter W., 2 lt. coast art.	291	Walsh, Roland F., 2 lt. 27 inf.	434
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	55, 133	Walson, Charles M., capt. med. corps.	71
Venable, Russell V., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408	Walthall, Hugh L., 1 lt. 11 inf.	357
Ver, Anastacio Q., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 492	Walton, Edward S., capt. 17 inf.	383
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired.	590	Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.	606
Vestal, Marion P., 2 lt. 12 inf.	363	Walton, Leo A., 2 lt. 10 cav.	184
Vestal, Samuel C., maj. qm. corps.	26	Walton, Romulus F.	668
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.	515	Waltz, Floyd R., 2 lt. 4 inf.	322
Vidmer, George, capt. 8 cav.	169	Waltz, Millard F., col. 19 inf.	135, 392
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.	538	Ward, Bloxham, 1 lt. 16 inf.	381
Villaret, Eugene, 2 lt. coast art.	300	Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen. retired.	558
Viner, Joseph W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	188	Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	551
Vinson, Webster, col. retired.	498	Ward, John W., capt. retired.	605
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.	548	Ward, Orlando, 2 lt. 7 cav.	168
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.	592	Ward, Philip R., maj. coast art.	253
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.	607	Ward, Ralph T., capt. eng.	93
von dem Bussche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	371	Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	543
von Holtzendorff, John D., 2 lt. 2 field art.	225	Warden, John A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	207
von Kessler, Wilson C., 1 lt. med. corps.	73	Ware, James E., 1 lt. 22 inf.	408
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.	584	Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	325
Von Schrader, Alleyne, capt. med. corps.	66	Warfield, Augustus B., capt. qm. corps.	34
Von Schrader, Frederick, col. retired.	573	Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 21 inf.	402
Voorhies, Hugh G., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82	Waring, George J., chap.	122
Voris, Alvin C., capt. 22 inf.	407	Waring, John B. H., capt. med. corps.	60
Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	279	Warner, Oscar C., 1 lt. coast art.	284
Vose, William E., maj. med. corps.	49	Warren, Albert H., 2 lt. coast art.	301
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.	545	Warren, James G., col. eng.	85
Waddell, James C., 2 lt. coast art.	300	Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 4 cav.	153
Waddill, Edmund C., 1 lt. inf.	470	Warren, Stanley S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	79
Wade, Benjamin R., capt. 5 inf.	324	Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. corps.	71
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.	533	Wash, Carlyle H., 2 lt. 6 cav.	162
Wade, John C., sgt. qm. corps.	135	Washington, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	298
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.	141	Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps.	47
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps.	48	Waterman, John C., lt. col. 12 cav.	190
Wadsworth, Herbert A., 2 lt. 10 inf.	353	Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	335
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 1 lt. 9 cav.	178	Waterman, John J., 2 lt. 2 cav.	144
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	442	Watkins, Lewis H., capt. eng.	95
Wagner, Hayden W.	667	Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.	607
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 17 inf.	384	Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
Wagner, John A., capt. 8 cav.	170	Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.	581
Wagner, Otto, 2 lt. 7 cav.	167	Watrous, Lee R., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	296
Wagner, Rudolph R. H., qm. sgt. qm. corps.	135	Watrous, Livingston, 2 lt. 25 inf.	423
Wahl, Lutz, maj. 3 inf.	131, 313	Watson, Edwin M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	438
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	438	Watson, Frank B., capt. 26 inf.	425
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	139	Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.	261

	Page.		Page
Watson, Henry L., 1 lt. 1 cav	139	Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 2 lt. 9 cav	17
Watson, James D., capt. coast art	266	Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf	44
Watson, James T., capt. 28 inf	436	Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired	53
Watson, James W., maj. retired	593	Whidden, James D., sgt. qm. corps	13
Watson, Leroy H., 2 lt. 11 inf	358	Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	55
Watts, Arthur P., capt. qm. corps	38	Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	52
Watts, Charles H., col. retired	569	Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired	54
Watts, Laurence, 2 lt. coast art	290	Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired	51
Watts, Wallace H., chap.	123	Whipple, Sherburne, 1 lt. 3 inf	31
Waugh, George F., 1 lt. 22 inf	408	Whitaker, William C., 1 lt. coast art	28
Weart, Douglas L., 2 lt. eng.	100	Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired	54
Weaver, Erasmus M., brig. gen. coast art	10, 246	Whitcomb, Clement C., maj. med. corps	40
Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired	609	White, Albert R., 1 lt. dent. corps	41
Weaver, James R. N., 2 lt. 9 inf	348	White, Andrew J., 1 lt. 22 inf	41
Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 22 inf	409	White, Arthur A., addl. 2 lt. 26 inf	34
Weaver, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf	433	White, Charles H., 1 lt. 13 inf	41
Webb, James M., chap.	123	White, George H., capt. inf	131, 11
Webb, Lamphear W., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	73	White, George P., maj. 7 cav	1
Webb, Walter D., maj. retired	594	White, Herbert A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	1
Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps	45	White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 1 cav	61
Webster, Emil H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	79	White, Howard	474, 41
Webster, Frank D., maj. inf.	457	White, James M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	51
Webster, John McA., capt. retired	601	White, John C., maj. retired	61
Wedgwood, Bruce	667	White, John V.	31
Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps	56	White, Sherman A., capt. 12 inf	41
Weed, Mark D., capt. med. corps	63	White, William R., 2 lt. 27 inf	1
Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf	131, 436	Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 12 cav	4
Weeks, George McD., maj. 8 inf	338	Whitener, William C., 1 lt. inf	4
Weeks, Henry J., 1 lt. 27 inf	433	Whitfield, Robert, capt. 22 inf	4
Weeks, Lawrence B., 2 lt. coast art	299	Whitham, Jay D., capt. med. corps	4
Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 18 inf	389	Whiting, Doshier, 1 lt. 30 inf	4
Weeks, William S., 1 lt. 15 inf	377	Whiting, Edgar M., 1 lt. 4 cav	3
Weggenmann, William H.	608	Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf	1
Weidner, Edward T. B., 1 lt. med. corps	72	Whitley, Franklin L., 1 lt. inf	4
Weigel, William, maj. 23 inf	410	Whitlock, Frank O., maj. retired	5
Weir, Benjamin G., 2 lt. 4 inf	322	Whitman, Walter M., capt. qm. corps	49, 1
Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired	604	Whitmore, Eugene R., maj. med. corps	475, 2
Weisel, Edmund T., capt. coast art	270	Whitney, Frederic W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	1
Weissheimer, J. Warren, 2 lt. 17 inf	386	Whitney, Henry H., maj. coast art	1
Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf	344	Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 5 cav	1
Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired	521	Whitside, Warren W., capt. qm. corps	5
Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired	514	Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired	4
Weld, Seth L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 485	Whitten, Rudolph G., 2 lt. 30 inf	3
Welles, Edward M., jr., capt. med. corps	62	Whitworth, Pegram, capt. 10 inf	3
Wells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf	440	Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf	3
Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 14 cav	201	Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps	2
Wells, Frank L., capt. 26 inf	425	Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art	3
Wells, George M., maj. retired	505	Wiegenstein, Henry A., capt. 24 inf	4
Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 11 inf	356	Wieser, Gustave A., capt. 11 inf	2
Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 10 inf	351	Wiggin, Carl E., capt. coast art	1
Wells, Rush S., capt. 7 cav	165	Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 13 cav	2
Wells, William S., capt. 8 cav	146	Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art	4
Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired	522	Wilbur, William H., 2 lt. inf	1
Welsh, Robert S., capt. qm. corps	34	Wilby, Francis B., capt. eng.	3
Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf	445	Wilcox, Frank A., maj. 6 inf	5
Welsheimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art	280	Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	1
Welty, Maurice D., 2 lt. 3 inf	316	Wilde, Adna G., capt. med. corps	4
Wertenbaker, George L., capt. coast art	270	Wilder, Wilber E., col. 5 cav	1
Wescott, Robert H., capt. inf	462	Wilder, William T., maj. 27 inf	1
Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired	539	Wildman, Francis A.	111, 131, 1
Wesson, Charles M., maj. ord. dept.	104	Wildman, Leonard D., maj. sig. corps	2
West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired	524	Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art	132, 2
West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired	607	Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art	126, 2
West, Frank, col. retired	574	Wildrick, Meade, 1 lt. coast art	1
West, Parker W., maj. retired	508	Wids, Robert H., 1 lt. med. corps	1
West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf	381	Wilen, John W.	1
West, William W., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	197	Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf	1
Westervelt, William L., maj. ord. dept	105	Wilhelm, Glenn P., 2 lt. 4 inf	1
Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav	187	Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	1
Weston, Henry R.	668	Wilhelm, Walter M.	1
Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired	533	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 1 lt. eng.	1
Westover, Oscar, 1 lt. 14 inf	372	Wilkins, Harry E., maj. qm. corps	1
Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. inf	461	Willard, Charles L., capt. 25 inf	1
Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf	330	Willard, Joseph H., col. retired	1
Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired	528	Willcox, Charles, lt. col. med. corps	126, 1
Whealy, Arthur M., capt. med. corps	55	Willcox, Cornelis De W., prof. mil. acad	1
Wheatley, Charles E., capt. qm. corps	39	Willett, Maurice B., 1 lt. coast art	1
Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired	531	Williams, Albert S., capt. 19 inf	1
Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired	511	Williams, Alexander E., capt. qm. corps	1
Wheeler, Charles B., col. ord. dept	102	Williams, Alexander W., 1 lt. med. corps	1
Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired	517	Williams, Allan R., 1 lt. 29 inf	1
Wheeler, Ernest S., capt. qm. corps	39	Williams, Allie W., maj. med. corps	1
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired	591	Williams, Andrew E., capt. cav	1
Wheeler, Homer W., col. retired	570	Williams, Arthur, col. retired	1
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art	259	Williams, Arthur, maj. eng.	1
Wheeler, John P., 2 lt. 5 cav	158	Williams, Benjamin H. L., capt. coast art	1
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., maj. coast art	251	Williams, Charles A., col. retired	1
Wheeler, Lester M., 2 lt. 8 inf	342	Williams, Charles F., 1 lt. eng.	1
Wheeler, Mark, capt. inf	461	Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art	1
Wheeler, Raymond A., 1 lt. eng.	98	Williams, Clarence C., lt. col. ord. dept	1
Wheeler, Sheldon H., 2 lt. 25 inf	421	Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired	365, 473, 4
Wheeler, Walter R., 1 lt. 26 inf	428	Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 13 inf	1
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired	508	Williams, George, capt. 13 cav	1

	Page.		Page.
liams, Gideon H., capt. 27 inf.	431	Wolven, Frank H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	82
liams, Harry C., capt. 1 field art.	218	Wolverton, William D., col. retired	562
liams, Herbert O., maj. 2 inf.	308	Wood, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art.	295
liams, James C., 1 lt. 9 inf.	347	Wood, David P., 1 lt. 16 inf.	381
liams, James M., maj. coast art.	251	Wood, Edward E., brig. gen. retired	558
liams, John H. C., addl. 2 lt. 12 inf.	363	Wood, Ernest W., chap.	123
liams, John R., col. retired	464	Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf.	450
liams, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	279	Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	536
liams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. inf.	467	Wood, John S., 2 lt. coast art.	296
liams, Losey J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	476, 489	Wood, Leonard, maj. gen.	5
liams, Richard H., capt. coast art.	204	Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	580
liams, Robert C., maj. 14 cav.	199	Wood, Neal N., capt. med. corps	68
liams, Robert C., capt. retired	601	Wood, Norton E., capt. 5 field art.	236
liams, Robert C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	444	Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382
liams, Robert L., addl. 2 lt. 17 inf.	386	Wood, Palmer G.	667
liams, Robert P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81	Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 24 inf.	417
liams, Roger H.	667	Wood, Robert E., maj. retired	596
liams, Sumner M., 1 lt. 11 cav.	188	Wood, Stanley W.	667
liams, William N., 1 lt. retired	606	Wood, Stephen R., chap.	122
liamson, George McK., lt. col. qm. corps.	22	Wood, William S., capt. 6 field art.	210
liamson, Llewellyn P., capt. med. corps.	65, 131	Wood, William T., col. retired	456
liard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav.	155	Wood, Winthrop S., lt. col. qm. corps.	22
liford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art.	275	Woodberry, John H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	208
ling, Wildurr, maj. eng.	92	Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art.	280
lis, John M., capt. med. corps.	67	Woodbury, Frank T., maj. med. corps.	49
lis, Percy, maj. qm. corps.	28	Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	539
lis, Robert H., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	117	Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	545
liston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	538	Woodruff, Charles E.	668
lis, David, chap. retired	610	Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	577
lis, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf.	325	Woodruff, James A., maj. eng.	90
lson, Alexander, 2 lt. 4 inf.	321	Woodruff, Roscoe B., 2 lt. 9 inf.	218
lson, Arthur H., 1 lt. 3 cav.	148	Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf.	451
lson, Cary E., 1 lt. coast art.	288	Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art.	259
lson, Charles N., 2 lt. coast art.	290	Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired	529
lson, David B., col. retired	563	Woodson, Robert S., maj. retired	508
lson, Durward S., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368	Woodson, Thomas D., capt. med. corps.	63, 133
lson, Erle M., 1 lt. 29 inf.	443	Woodward, Charles G., col. retired	495
lson, Eugene T., col. retired	499	Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired	534
lson, Evert R., capt. 27 inf.	431	Woodward, John E., maj. 15 inf.	374
lson, Frank W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	81	Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired	549
lson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 6 inf.	330	Woolnough, James B., 1 lt. 21 inf.	403
lson, George K., capt. 26 inf.	427	Wooten, William P., maj. eng.	90, 133
lson, James A., capt. med. corps.	61	Worcester, Philip H., capt. coast art.	126, 273
lson, James E., capt. coast art.	269	Workizer, John G., capt. coast art.	256
lson, James H., brig. gen. retired	45	Worriow, Ulysses G., capt. inf.	459
lson, James S., maj. med. corps.	355	Worthington, Douglas G.	568
lson, Jennings B., capt. 11 inf.	510	Worthington, Joseph A., capt. med. corps.	59
lson, John M., brig. gen. retired	378	Wotherspoon, William W., maj. gen. retired	534
lson, J. Pendleton, 2 lt. 15 inf.	523	Wright, Andrew C., capt. 27 inf.	451
lson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	291	Wright, Clement H., 1 lt. 7 inf.	335
lson, Ralph W., 2 lt. coast art.	369	Wright, Edmund S., maj. 1 cav.	136
lson, Richard H., col. 14 inf.	667	Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474, 484
lson, Robert W.	271	Wright, Frederick S., capt. med. corps	60
lson, Walter K., capt. coast art.	44	Wright, George H., capt. Phil. scouts	476, 482
lson, William H., maj. med. corps	265	Wright, Henry H., maj. retired	591
lson, William H., capt. coast art.	278	Wright, John M., capt. eng.	96
lson, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	167	Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf.	384
lmerly, Albert C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	164	Wright, Lee O., 1 lt. ord. dept.	110
lman, Edwin B., maj. 7 cav.	166	Wright, Walter K., col. 23 inf.	410
lnfree, Stephen W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	281	Wright, William M., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	12
ing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	82	Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. inf.	508
ing, Franklin F., 1 lt. dent. corps.	298	Wrona, William J., 2 lt. 2 field art.	225
ingate, Henry A., 2 lt. coast art.	267	Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	437
inn, Charles D., capt. coast art.	131, 379	Wyche, Ira T., 2 lt. 30 inf.	448
inn, Frank L., lt. col. 16 inf.	17	Wyeth, John C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	238
inn, John S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	47	Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired	582
inn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	563	Wygant, Henry, col. retired	565
inne, Charles K., col. retired	201	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 25 inf.	421
innia, Charles C., capt. 14 cav.	18, 131	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.	262
inship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept.	87	Wyllie, Robert E., maj. coast art.	131, 254
inslow, E. Eveleth, lt. col. eng.	290	Wyman, Charles L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	423
inston, Edward T., capt. retired	512	Wyman, Guy H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	172
inston, Thomas W., lt. col. retired	503	Wynne, Walter W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	193
inter, Francis A., lt. col. med. corps.	44	Yancey, James P., 2 lt. 13 cav.	197
inter, Haywood L., chap.	124	Yates, Arthur W., lt. col. qm. corps	23
inter, John G., 1 lt. 5 cav.	157	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 30 inf.	446
interburn, George W., capt. qm. corps.	38	Yates, Julian E., chap.	121
inters, William H., capt. qm. corps.	372	Yeager, Emer, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	474, 491
inton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf.	234	Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired	557
inton, Walter F., 2 lt. 4 field art.	420	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	77
ise, Hugh D., capt. 25 inf.	417	Yost, John D., maj. retired	594
ise, Martin C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	7, 669	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.	260
isser, John P., brig. gen.	601	Young, Cecil G., 2 lt. coast art.	298
itherell, Charles T., capt. retired	312	Young, Charles, maj. 10 cav.	180
itell, Edward F., 2 lt. 2 inf.	457	Young, Frederick S., capt. 23 inf.	411
ittenmyer, Edmund, maj. inf.	499	Young, George S., col. 8 inf.	338
ittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	302	Young, Gordon R., 1 lt. eng.	384
ogan, John B., 2 lt. coast art.	318	Young, James S., jr., capt. 17 inf.	476, 485
olf, Paul A., maj. 4 inf.	501	Young, John S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	205
olf, Silas A., lt. col. retired	47	Young, John S. E., capt. 15 cav.	254
olfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	425	Young, Mason J., 2 lt. eng.	101
olfe, Orrin R., maj. 26 inf.		Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired	531

	Page.
Young, William C., 2 lt. 5 field art.....	238
Youngberg, Gilbert A., maj. eng.....	91
Younglof, Albert, capt. Phil. scouts.....	475, 481
Youngs, William H. W., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	158
Yount, Barton K., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	377
Yule, Edgar H., capt. 6 field art.....	239
Zalinski, Moses G., col. qm. corps.....	22
Zane, Edmund L., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	201

	Page.
Zell, Edward M., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	188
Zerbee, Leigh F. J., 2 lt. coast art.....	291
Zinn, Edwin L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	475, 483
Zinn, George A., col. eng.....	83
Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.....	262
Zornig, Hermann H., 2 lt. coast art.....	291
Zundel, Edwin A., 2 lt. 4 field art.....	234

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1915, AND JANUARY 31, 1916.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved March 4, 1915, the following-named officers of the retired list of the Army have been appointed major generals in the Army, with rank from March 4, 1915, and placed upon the retired list of the Army, by the President, with that rank and with the retired pay indicated after each name:
Brigadier General Frank D. Baldwin, with the retired pay of major general.
Brigadier General Jacob F. Kent, with the retired pay of brigadier general.
Brigadier General Thomas M. Anderson, with the retired pay of brigadier general.
Brigadier General James H. Wilson, with the retired pay of brigadier general.
Brigadier General Peter J. Osterhaus, with the retired pay of brigadier general.
The advancement by commission, under the provisions of said act, of Brigadier General William Montrose Graham, retired, since deceased, to the grade of major general on the retired list from March 4, 1915, is announced.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain James J. Mayes, Infantry, unassigned, to be judge advocate, with the rank of major from December 10, 1915.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

John V. Greene, of California, to be first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps from October 20, 1914.

PROMOTIONS.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Major Charles W. Kutz, Corps of Engineers, to be lieutenant colonel from December 11, 1915.
Captain Douglas MacArthur, Corps of Engineers, to be major from December 11, 1915.
Captain Harold C. Fiske, Corps of Engineers, to be major from January 12, 1916.
First Lieutenant Edwin H. Marks, Corps of Engineers, to be captain from December 11, 1915.
First Lieutenant Earl North, Corps of Engineers, to be captain from January 12, 1916.

CAVALRY ARM.

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas B. Dugan, Sixth Cavalry, to be colonel from December 9, 1915.
Major Selah R. H. Tompkins, Fifth Cavalry, to be lieutenant colonel from December 9, 1915—to the Seventh Cavalry.
Captain Walter C. Short, Fourth Cavalry, to be major from December 24, 1915.
First Lieutenant James E. Abbott, Sixth Cavalry, to be captain from April 5, 1915—to the Sixth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Rowland B. Ellis, Fourteenth Cavalry, to be captain from April 13, 1915—to the Fourteenth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Selwyn D. Smith, Tenth Cavalry, to be captain from April 17, 1915.
First Lieutenant George F. Bailey, Second Cavalry, to be captain from July 2, 1915—to the Second Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Clarence C. Culver, Third Cavalry, to be captain from September 14, 1915.
First Lieutenant Frederick G. Turner, Thirteenth Cavalry, to be captain from October 4, 1915—to the Tenth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Frank B. Edwards, Twelfth Cavalry, to be captain from October 31, 1915—to the Twelfth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant James P. Barney, Second Cavalry, to be captain from December 17, 1915—to the Fourth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant William C. Gardenhire, Tenth Cavalry, to be captain from December 17, 1915—to the Tenth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Benjamin O. Davis, Cavalry, unassigned, to be captain from December 24, 1915.
First Lieutenant Edward C. Wells, Fourteenth Cavalry, to be captain from January 4, 1916—to the Fourteenth Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Henry W. Hall, Fourth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from April 5, 1915—to the Third Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Edwin V. Sumner, jr., Second Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from April 13, 1915—to the Second Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Arthur E. Wilbourn, Thirteenth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from April 13, 1915—to the Twelfth Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Ernest G. Cullum, Fourth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from April 17, 1915.
Second Lieutenant William W. Erwin, Seventh Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from May 17, 1915—to the Seventh Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Herbert H. White, First Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from June 20, 1915—to the First Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Chauncey St. C. McNeill, Eighth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from August 19, 1915—to the Eighth Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Frank K. Ross, Sixth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from September 1, 1915—to the Tenth Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Herman Kobbé, First Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from September 14, 1915.
Second Lieutenant John A. Ward, Fifteenth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from October 4, 1915.
Second Lieutenant John B. Johnson, Third Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from October 31, 1915—to the Third Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Victor M. Whitside, Fifth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from December 17, 1915—to the Fifth Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant Claude DeB. Hunt, Thirteenth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from December 24, 1915—to the Thirteenth Cavalry.
Second Lieutenant N. Butler Briscoe, Fifteenth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from January 4, 1916—to the Twelfth Cavalry.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

First Lieutenant John L. Holcombe, Coast Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 14, 1916.
First Lieutenant James S. Dusenbury, Coast Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 18, 1916.
Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant from December 14, 1915.
Second Lieutenant John T. H. O'Rear, Coast Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant from January 14, 1916.
Second Lieutenant Ralph E. Haines, Coast Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant from January 18, 1916.

INFANTRY ARM.

Captain Howard R. Perry, Infantry, unassigned, to be major from December 5, 1915—to the Twenty-third Infantry.
 First Lieutenant Rinaldo R. Wood, Twenty-fourth Infantry, to be captain from December 4, 1915—to the Twenty-fourth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant Leonard H. Cook, Sixth Infantry, to be captain from December 5, 1915—to the Sixth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant Horatio I. Lawrance, Ninth Infantry, to be captain from December 6, 1915—to the Ninth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant William B. Wallace, Infantry, unassigned, to be captain from January 2, 1916—to the Twentieth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant Wylie T. Conway, Sixth Infantry, to be captain from January 18, 1916—to the Seventh Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Walter R. Weaver, Twenty-second Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 4, 1915—to the Twenty-second Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Alva Lee, Sixteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 5, 1915—to the Sixteenth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Roy W. Winton, Fourteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 6, 1915—to the Fourteenth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick C. Phelps, Twelfth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from January 3, 1916—to the Twelfth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant James L. Frink, Third Infantry, to be first lieutenant from January 18, 1916—to the Third Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Edmund R. Andrews, Thirteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from January 21, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph A. Rogers, Twentieth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from January 22, 1916—to the Twentieth Infantry.

TRANSFERS.

CHAPLAIN.

Chaplain Alexander D. Sutherland, from the Fifth Field Artillery to the Fifteenth Cavalry, January 4, 1916.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major Edward Anderson, from the Twelfth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Major Jesse McCl. Carter, from the Third to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Captain Alvord Van P. Anderson, from the Twelfth to the Sixth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Captain Lincoln C. Andrews, from the Seventh to the Ninth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Delphney T. E. Casteel, from the Sixth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916, and from the Twelfth to the Fifteenth Cavalry, January 26, 1916.
 Captain Charles C. Farmer, jr., from the Eleventh to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Captain Daniel H. Gienty, from the Twelfth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Benjamin B. Hyer, from the Seventh to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain William R. Taylor, from the Third to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Captain Richard M. Thomas, from the Ninth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain James D. Tilford, from the Third to the Fifteenth Cavalry, January 15, 1916, and from the Fifteenth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 26, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Matt C. Bristol, from the Twelfth to the Third Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant George L. Converse, jr., from the Fifth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Sloan Doak, from the Fifth to the Ninth Cavalry, January 4, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Charles McH. Eby, from the Twelfth to the Eleventh Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William W. Edwards, from the Tenth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant James B. Henry, jr., from the Thirteenth to the Fifteenth Cavalry, January 4, 1916.
 First Lieutenant John K. Herr, from the Eleventh to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Milton G. Holliday, from the Twelfth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Guy Kent, from the First to the Ninth Cavalry, December 4, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Herbert E. Mann, from the Twelfth to the Fifth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Sebring C. Megill, from the Fourth to the Fifth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Horace N. Munro, from the Twelfth to the First Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Richard D. Newman, from the Eleventh to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Edward M. Offley, from the First to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Kerr T. Riggs, from the Tenth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Thomas A. Rothwell, from the Seventh to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Talbot Smith, from the Fifth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Henry L. Watson, from the First to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Harry B. Anderson, from the Twelfth to the Fourteenth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Harvey B. S. Burwell, from the Twelfth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph P. Cousins, from the Twelfth to the Sixth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Henry L. Flynn, from the Eleventh to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene A. Lohman, from the Thirteenth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant John D. Long, from the Twelfth to the Third Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant John T. McLane, from the Fourteenth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Dexter C. Rumsey, from the Sixth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Pearl L. Thomas, from the Sixth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Colonel George W. VanDeusen, from the Third to the Second Field Artillery, January 5, 1916.
 Major George G. Gately, from the Fourth to the Third Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Major LeRoy S. Lyon, from the Third to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Captain William McK. Lambdin, from the Fifth to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Leo J. Ahern, from the Sixth to the First Field Artillery, December 6, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Fred T. Cruise, from the Fifth to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Bertram Frankenberg, from the Fifth to the First Field Artillery, January 15, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Charles P. Hollingsworth, from the Fourth to the Fifth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Robert H. Lewis, from the Fourth to the Third Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant John C. Maul, from the Sixth to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Walter W. Merrill, from the Sixth to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 22, 1916.
 First Lieutenant George H. Paine, from the Third to the First Field Artillery, January 1, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Carlos Brewer, from the Third to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Additional Second Lieutenant Charles M. Busbee, Sixth Field Artillery, assigned to the Fourth Field Artillery as second lieutenant, December 6, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Crane, jr., from the Sixth to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Jacob L. Devers, from the Fourth to the Third Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant John M. Eager, from the Third to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur R. Harris, from the Fourth to the Third Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.

Second Lieutenant Edwin P. Parker, jr., from the Third to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Bernard R. Peyton, from the Fourth to the Third Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Walter F. Winton, from the Fourth to the Fifth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Young, from the Fifth to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Edwin A. Zundel, from the Fourth to the Sixth Field Artillery, January 18, 1916.

INFANTRY ARM.

Captain Frank H. Burton, from the Third to the Fifteenth Infantry, December 2, 1915.
 Captain Josephus S. Cecil, from the Eighteenth to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 11, 1916.
 Captain Alex M. Hall, from the Twenty-eighth to the Thirtieth Infantry, January 6, 1916.
 Captain Alexander J. Macnab, from the Fourteenth to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Charles H. Morrow, from the Eighteenth to the Thirtieth Infantry, January 15, 1916.
 Captain Gouverneur V. Packer, from the First to the Third Infantry, January 12, 1916.
 Captain Samuel A. Price, from the Twenty-third to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 4, 1915.
 First Lieutenant A. Ellicott Brown, from the Sixteenth to the Eighth Infantry, December 4, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John D. Burnett, from the Seventeenth to the First Infantry, December 13, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Emile V. Cutrer, from the Nineteenth to the Eighth Infantry, January 4, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Luther Felker, from the Third to the Sixteenth Infantry, January 6, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Roy A. Hill, from the Seventh to the Tenth Infantry, December 5, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant John R. Baxter, from the Eleventh to the First Infantry, January 24, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Ernest J. Carr, from the Ninth to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 11, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Sidney B. Colquitt, from the Twenty-third to the Tenth Infantry, January 16, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence M. Dodson, from the Twenty-first to the Eighth Infantry, January 4, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant William D. Faulkner, from the Twenty-sixth to the Tenth Infantry, December 26, 1915, and from the Tenth to the Eighth Infantry, January 11, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Edmund B. Gregory, from the Fourteenth to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 4, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Matthew J. Gunner, from the Eighth to the Tenth Infantry, January 11, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Frederic V. Hemenway, from the Third to the Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant John H. Hinemon, jr., from the First to the Twenty-second Infantry, January 23, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Patrick J. Hurley, from the Third to the Tenth Infantry, January 25, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Roy M. Jones, from the Twenty-second to the First Infantry, January 1, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant William G. Langwill, from the Fifteenth to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 11, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Robert S. Lytle, from the Tenth to the Third Infantry, January 25, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Edgar A. Stadden, from the Twelfth to the Fifteenth Infantry, January 15, 1916.

RETIREMENTS.

Under the provisions of section 1, act of Congress approved June 30, 1882, as amended by an act of Congress approved March 4, 1915.

Major General Arthur Murray, December 4, 1915.

At his own request after over 30 years' service, section 1248, Revised Statutes.

Colonel Harry C. Benson, Cavalry, unassigned, December 8, 1915.

Major Robert G. Paxton, Quartermaster Corps (Cavalry), December 23, 1915.

For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.

First Lieutenant Luther Felker, Sixteenth Infantry, January 21, 1916.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of October 1, 1890.

Captain Thomas L. Smith, Infantry, unassigned, with rank of major, December 5, 1915.

With increased rank under sections 3 and 6 of an act of Congress approved March 4, 1915.

Major Horton W. Stickle, Corps of Engineers, with the rank of lieutenant colonel, January 11, 1916.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Charles C. Clark, Infantry, unassigned, December 5, 1915.
 Major Elmer W. Clark, Infantry, unassigned, December 4, 1915.
 Major Henry L. Kinnison, Twelfth Infantry, December 21, 1915.
 Major Samuel D. Rothenbach, Eleventh Cavalry, December 2, 1915.
 Major Louis C. Scherer, Eighth Cavalry, December 24, 1915.
 Captain James M. Burroughs, Second Cavalry, December 9, 1915.
 Captain Brice P. Disque, Fifteenth Cavalry, December 2, 1915.
 Captain Charles H. Errington, Thirtieth Infantry, January 16, 1916.
 Captain Clifford Game, Sixth Infantry, December 5, 1915.
 Captain Linwood E. Hanson, Ninth Infantry, January 25, 1916.

SIGNAL CORPS.

First Lieutenant John C. Moore, Seventh Infantry, December 17, 1915.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Lawrence J. Fleming, Cavalry, December 1, 1915.
 Major Ferdinand W. Noble, December 3, 1915, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 4, 1915.
 Major Francis E. Lacey, jr., December 20, 1915, and assigned to the First Infantry, December 21, 1915.
 Major George E. Stockle, December 4, 1915, and assigned to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 5, 1915.

Captain William B. Gracie, January 24, 1916, and assigned to the Seventeenth Infantry, January 25, 1916.
 Captain George F. Hamilton, December 1, 1915, and assigned to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 2, 1915.
 Captain James Hanson, January 15, 1916, and assigned to the Fourteenth Infantry, January 16, 1916.
 Captain Archie Miller, December 8, 1915, and assigned to the Second Cavalry, December 9, 1915.
 Captain Thomas L. Smith, Infantry, December 4, 1915.

SIGNAL CORPS.

First Lieutenant Forrest E. Overholser, December 16, 1915, and assigned to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 17, 1915.

NAMES OF OFFICERS PLACED ON THE DETACHED LIST.

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Perkins, Twentieth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Major Peter W. Davison, Infantry, unassigned, January 21, 1916.
 Major Henry J. Hunt, Twenty-third Infantry, January 30, 1916.
 Captain Ralph C. Caldwell, Sixth Cavalry, December 31, 1915.
 Captain Constant Cordier, Fourth Infantry, January 12, 1916.
 Captain Arthur L. Keesling, Coast Artillery Corps, January 4, 1916.
 Captain Charles E. Kilbourne, Coast Artillery Corps, December 14, 1915.
 Captain Albert A. King, First Cavalry, January 4, 1916.
 Captain James K. Parsons, Third Infantry, January 1, 1916.
 First Lieutenant John S. Hammond, Third Field Artillery, January 4, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Luther R. James, Twenty-eighth Infantry, January 30, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Troup Miller, Third Cavalry, December 15, 1915.
 First Lieutenant William G. Murchison, Nineteenth Infantry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Richard R. Pickering, Sixteenth Infantry, December 31, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Allan M. Pope, Eleventh Cavalry, December 8, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Howard R. Smalley, Second Cavalry, December 15, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John C. Waterman, Seventh Infantry, January 3, 1916.

NAMES OF OFFICERS REMOVED FROM THE DETACHED LIST.

Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin A. Poore, Infantry, January 19, 1916.
 Major Charles Crawford, January 29, 1916, and assigned to the Tenth Infantry, January 30, 1916.
 Major Frank D. Webster, January 20, 1916, and assigned to the Twenty-second Infantry, January 21, 1916.
 Captain Clark R. Elliott, December 31, 1915, and assigned to the Fourth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Richard T. Ellis, Coast Artillery Corps, January 3, 1916.
 Captain Francis H. Lomax, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1915.
 Captain Walter F. Martin, December 30, 1915, and assigned to the Second Cavalry, December 31, 1915.
 Captain Ode C. Nichols, January 11, 1916, and assigned to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, January 12, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William W. Edwards, jr., December 7, 1915, and assigned to the Tenth Cavalry, December 8, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Jesse Gaston, December 30, 1915, and assigned to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 31, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Harry L. King, December 14, 1915, and assigned to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 23, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John S. McCleery, Infantry, January 29, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Sherman Miles, Field Artillery, January 3, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Edward H. Pearce, January 13, 1916, and assigned to the Sixteenth Infantry, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Talbot Smith, December 14, 1915, and assigned to the Fifth Cavalry, December 15, 1915.

CASUALTIES.

Died.

Major General William Montrose Graham, retired, January 16, 1916, at Annapolis, Md.
 Brigadier General Louis H. Carpenter, retired, January 21, 1916, at Philadelphia, Pa.
 Brigadier General Isaac S. Catlin, retired, January 19, 1916, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Colonel Joseph H. Dorst, retired, January 11, 1916, at Warrenton, Va.
 Colonel James F. Randlett, retired, December 12, 1915, at Lamesa, Cal.
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles S. Bromwell, Corps of Engineers, December 10, 1915, at Honolulu, Hawaii.
 Major Henry A. Barber, retired, December 31, 1915, at Cambridge, Md.
 Captain Stephen M. Kochersperger, Cavalry, unassigned, January 3, 1916, at Philadelphia, Pa.
 Captain Horace Neide, retired, December 3, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pa.
 Captain William F. Nesbitt, Fourth Infantry, January 1, 1916, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 Captain Edward P. Nones, Coast Artillery Corps, January 13, 1916, at Galveston, Tex.
 Captain Joseph C. Righter, jr., Tenth Cavalry, December 16, 1915, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
 Chaplain William H. Scott, retired, December 30, 1915, at Alameda, Cal.
 Chaplain David Wills, retired, December 30, 1915, at Washington, D. C.
 First Lieutenant Fredrick E. Kingman, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1915, at Norfolk, Va.
 First Lieutenant Harry S. Malone, Sixteenth Infantry, January 20, 1916, at Fort Bliss, Tex.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph E. McDonald, Twelfth Cavalry, January 9, 1916, at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.
 Second Lieutenant Stanley McNabb, Eighteenth Infantry, December 7, 1915, at Douglas, Ariz.

Resigned.

Major James J. Mayes, judge advocate, his commission as captain of Infantry only, January 17, 1916.
 Captain Curtis G. Rorebeck, Coast Artillery Corps, January 17, 1916.
 First Lieutenant James F. Feely, dental surgeon, January 7, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Chapman Grant, Fourteenth Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Raymond Morris, First Infantry, January 29, 1916.

OFFICERS RELIEVED FROM ASSIGNMENT TO REGIMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

Chaplain John M. Moose, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 3, 1916.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major John O'Shea, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 Captain Frederick T. Arnold, Twelfth Cavalry, January 18, 1916.
 Captain Christian Briand, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 Captain James E. Fehét, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 Captain George F. Hamilton, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 4, 1916.
 Captain William B. Renziehausen, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Adna R. Chaffee, jr., Ninth Cavalry, January 3, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Seth W. Cook, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William C. Gardenhire, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William D. Geary, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 3, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Alexander M. Milton, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Robert S. Donaldson, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Philip J. Kiefler, Fourth Cavalry, January 13, 1916.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Colonel Edward A. Millar, Second Field Artillery, January 4, 1916.
 Captain Augustine McIntyre, Fourth Field Artillery, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Roger O. Mason, First Field Artillery, January 13, 1916.
 Captain Ned B. Rehkopf, First Field Artillery, January 31, 1916.
 Captain Harry C. Williams, First Field Artillery, January 13, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Louis H. McKinlay, First Field Artillery, December 31, 1915.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Lyman W. V. Kennon, Twenty-fifth Infantry, December 8, 1915.
 Major Edmund L. Butts, Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 13, 1916.
 Major Charles Gerhardt, Tenth Infantry, January 29, 1916.
 Captain Charles Abel, Thirteenth Infantry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Robert D. Carter, Thirteenth Infantry, January 3, 1916.
 Captain Charles F. Crain, Thirteenth Infantry, December 3, 1915.
 Captain William S. Mapes, Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 13, 1916.
 Captain Henry S. Wygant, Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 13, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Henry H. Arnold, Thirteenth Infantry, January 3, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Staley A. Campbell, First Infantry, December 12, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Guelimus V. Heidt, Tenth Infantry, December 4, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John H. Hester, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 3, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Owen R. Meredith, Eighth Infantry, January 3, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin F. Miller, Eighth Infantry, December 3, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Harry J. Malony, Tenth Infantry, December 25, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Matthew A. Palen, Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 13, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant James A. Sarratt, Eighth Infantry, January 3, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Franklin C. Sibert, Tenth Infantry, January 15, 1916.

UNASSIGNED OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO REGIMENTS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major William H. Hay, to the Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1916.
 Major Charles A. Hedekin, to the Eleventh Cavalry, December 3, 1915.
 Major John O'Shea, to the Eighth Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Christian Briand, to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain James E. Fehét, to the Seventh Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain George F. Hamilton, to the Second Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain William B. Renziehausen, to the Second Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Seth W. Cook, to the Eleventh Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William C. Gardenhire, to the Tenth Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William D. Geary, to the Eleventh Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Alden Graham, to the Eleventh Cavalry, December 8, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Alexander M. Miller, to the Fifth Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Horace N. Munro, to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 8, 1915.
 Second Lieutenant Robert S. Donaldson, to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 20, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant John F. Stevens, to the Sixth Cavalry, January 25, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Stephen M. Walmsley, to the Sixth Cavalry, January 25, 1916.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Colonel Edward A. Millar, to the Third Field Artillery, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Roger O. Mason, to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Raymond S. Pratt, to the First Field Artillery, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Harry C. Williams, to the Fifth Field Artillery, January 14, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Louis H. McKinlay, to the Third Field Artillery, January 8, 1916.
 First Lieutenant William H. Rucker, to the Sixth Field Artillery, December 6, 1915.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Alfred Hasbrouck, to the Twentieth Infantry, December 13, 1915.
 Major Edmund L. Butts, to the Twelfth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Major Guy G. Palmer, to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 14, 1916.
 Captain Charles Abel, to the Fourth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Frank H. Adams, to the Twenty-second Infantry, December 8, 1915.
 Captain Robert D. Carter, to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Charles F. Crain, to the Third Infantry, December 23, 1915.
 Captain Monroe C. Kerth, to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 23, 1915.
 Captain William S. Mapes, to the Twentieth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Captain Pearl M. Shaffer, to the Sixth Infantry, December 23, 1915.
 Captain Earle W. Tanner, to the Thirteenth Infantry, December 6, 1915.

Captain Alexander M. Wetherill, to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 30, 1915.
 Captain Henry S. Wygant, to the Fourteenth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Henry H. Arnold, to the Third Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Staley A. Campbell, to the Seventh Infantry, December 23, 1915.
 First Lieutenant John H. Hester, to the Sixteenth Infantry, December 23, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Thomas C. Lonergan, to the Thirteenth Infantry, January 4, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin F. Miller, to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 23, 1915.
 First Lieutenant Owen R. Meredith, to the Seventh Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 First Lieutenant Edgar S. Miller, to the Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 25, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Harry J. Malony, to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 8, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Matthew A. Palen, to the Twelfth Infantry, January 21, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant James A. Sarratt, to the Seventeenth Infantry, January 20, 1916.
 Second Lieutenant Franklin C. Sibert, to the Eighteenth Infantry, January 20, 1916.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

DETAILED AS MAJOR.

Captain Ivers W. Leonard, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1916.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY AS MAJOR.

Major Clark R. Elliott (captain of Infantry), December 31, 1915.

PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENT EXPIRED—NOT REAPPOINTED.

First Lieutenant Bernard A. Schaaf, January 2, 1916.

ADDITIONAL COPIES
 OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
 THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 AT
 50 CENTS PER COPY

▽

OFFICIAL ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1916

6970

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, December 1, 1915

P. S. B. 2439



